


NATIONAL  
LIBRARY  
OF SCOTLAND









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland





# THE AIR FORCE LIST

MARCH, 1939

*Published by Authority*

LONDON

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

Price 4s. 6d. net



# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

## Holt & Co.

**BANKERS**

and Official Air Force Agents,

Head Office :

67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3



*Partners*

Gen. The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.  
Col. ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.  
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.  
LORD HILLINGDON.  
FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.  
BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.  
MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.  
ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.  
LORD WOLVERTON.

## Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1

*Partners :*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT  
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

Pay issued. Allowances received.

Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts free of charge.

Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

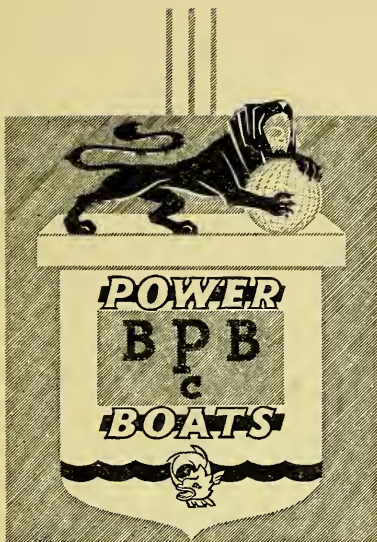
Sur Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns and recovery of tax.

Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.

And all other forms of Banking.

**Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.**





Long established as the Leading Craft of their kind, **POWER BOATS** are outstandingly noteworthy by the degree of perfection they have attained in features essential for Air Liaison.

They are inherently seaworthy — possess extreme manoeuvrability — operate at high speed — develop instant acceleration — are designed — not adapted — for the service they render.

The product of the only firm in the World specialising in Fast Motor Craft for Air Liaison — they have a proven record of efficient performance all over the World and number among them types for every Service demand.

**THE BRITISH POWER BOAT COMPANY, LIMITED**  
**HYTHE SOUTHAMPTON ENGLAND**

Telephone :

Telegrams :

Hythe, Southampton 201. **POWER** Hythe, Southampton





Specialists  
in all-British  
hydraulic controls  
and equipment

**LOCKHEED**

AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS COMPANY LTD., LEAMINGTON SPA, ENGLAND

Telephone : LEAMINGTON SPA 1700





# The **ANSWER** to EVERY ELECTRICAL TEST. . . . ONE INSTRUMENT

46 RANGES

[of

DIRECT READINGS

A self-contained, direct reading, precision A.C./D.C. meter providing for 46 ranges of measurement without external shunts or multipliers. Any range instantly selected by means of two rotary switches. Negligible current consumption. Has 5-inch hand-calibrated scale with anti-parallax mirror. Conforms with B.S. 1st-Grade accuracy requirements. Automatic cut-out disconnects instrument from supply in event of severe overload. Automatic compensation for temperature variations.

*Write for fully  
descriptive pamphlet.*

**16 Gns.** Model 7 Resistance  
Range Extension Unit (for measure-  
ments down to 1/100th. ohm.) 12/6

Also the 36-range Universal  
AvoMeter ... .. 13 Gns.

22-range D.C. AvoMeter 9 Gns.

Leather Carrying Case ... 25s.

DEFERRED TERMS IF DESIRED.

*The* **46-RANGE UNIVERSAL**

# **AVOMETER**

*Read Trade Mark*

Electrical Measuring Instrument

*Model 7*

BRITISH MADE

*Sole Proprietors and Manufacturers :*

**AUTOMATIC COIL WINDER & ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT CO., LTD.**

Winder House, Douglas Street, London, S.W.1.

'Phone : Victoria 3404-7

**DIESPEKER & CO. L<sup>TD.</sup>**

**A.R.P.**

**SPECIAL DESIGN  
FOR ROOFS TO RESIST  
INCENDIARY BOMBS**

ALSO

**PATENT**

**“BIGSPAN” FLOORS**

**CONSTRUCTED AT VARIOUS  
AIR MINISTRY  
ESTABLISHMENTS**

**'PHONE :  
EUSTON 4801-2-3**

**HEAD OFFICE :  
CLIFTON HOUSE  
EUSTON ROAD  
LONDON, N.W.1**



# C. & S. CONSTRUCTION CO.

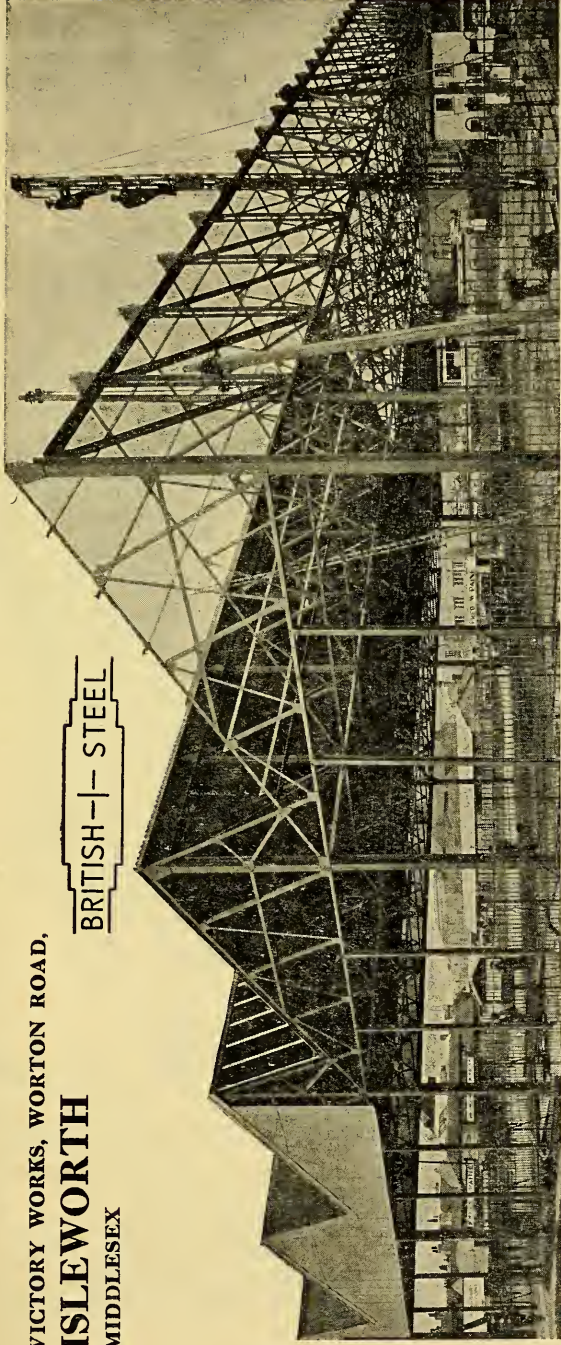
HOUNSLOW 3202 (2 LINES)

VICTORY WORKS, WORTON ROAD,

ISLEWORTH

MIDDLESEX

BRITISH—|—STEEL



TYPICAL STRUCTURE DESIGNED AND ERECTED BY US  
COMPLETE WITH ROOF COVERING

AEROPLANE HANGARS A SPECIALITY



# FLYING BY ROYAL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL IN CIVIL AIRCRAFT

A.M. PAMPHLET 75.

1st Edition, October, 1937

## ROYAL AIR FORCE: OFFICERS AND AIRMAN PILOTS

Insurance against Flying Risks

tion of officers and airman pil  
the compensation payable fo  
for death and providing  
if the case take into

**RAE FLYING RISKS**  
**AIR MINISTRY ADVISE PRIVATE**  
**INSURANCE**

Air Ministry Orders state in regard  
to R.A.F. flying risks that the com-  
pensation payable for the event of  
injury or death, and provided for in regula-  
tions, cannot take into account exceptional  
personal liabilities which may exist in  
individual cases.

**R.A.F. Flying Risks**  
**Private Insurance Advised**

Air Ministry orders state, in regard to  
the compensation payable for the event of  
injury or death, and provided for in regula-  
tions, cannot take into account exceptional  
personal liabilities which may exist in  
individual cases.

### R.A.F. FLYING RISKS

#### Air Ministry Advise Private Insurance

Air Ministry Orders state, in regard to R.A.F. flying risks, that the compensation payable from public funds in the event of injury or death, and provided for in regulations, cannot take into account exceptional personal liabilities which may exist in individual cases.

"Officers and airmen are therefore advised to consider whether their individual circumstances render it desirable that they should effect private insurance to supplement the compensation which might become payable from official sources, or to cover contingencies in which no official compensation is payable," it is stated.

"Officers and airmen who contemplate participating in their private capacities in civil air displays or meetings are specially advised to consider the question of insurance, since disability or death arising from such participation will in no circumstances be regarded as attributable to conditions of service, and the Air Ministry can accept no liability in respect of them."

FULL COVER IS AVAILABLE FROM

**The British Aviation Insurance Co., Ltd.**  
3-4, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Telephones { During Office Hours 9.30 a.m.—5 p.m. : Mansion House 0444 (6 lines).  
At all other times :  
Speedwell 5510, Rickmansworth 591, Gerrards Cross 3024.  
Telegrams : Aviacyo, Lime, London.

PARIS Office : 1, Rue des Italiens, Paris.  
Telephone : Provence 7777. Telegrams : Aviacyo, PARIS.

Underwriter and Principal Surveyor :


**CAPTAIN A. G. LAMPLUGH, F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E., F.R.G.S.**

# UNIFORMS FOR OFFICERS SERVING IN THE R.A.F.



We tailor Uniforms for Officers serving Permanent Commissions, Short Service Commissions and Officers in the Volunteer Reserve. The Hector Powe reputation is your assurance of correctness in every detail, and a strict regard for Air Ministry Regulations.

## TRAVELLING TAILOR SERVICE

*We have for many years maintained a Travelling Tailor Service which covers the country. A wire or 'phone call will bring a Travelling Tailor to you.* 

**HECTOR POWE,**  
**165, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1.**

*Telephone : Regent 4060 for London Branches.*

*Also at : Glasgow, Edinburgh, Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Bournemouth, etc.*



# *AERONAUTICS*

A list of official publications  
of the Air Ministry and the  
Aeronautical Research Com-  
mittee is obtainable free and  
post free from  
H.M. Stationery Office

LONDON, W.C.2 :	York House, Kingsway
EDINBURGH 2 :	120 George Street
MANCHESTER 1 :	26 York Street
CARDIFF :	1 St. Andrew's Crescent
BELFAST :	80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller



# INTERPRETIVE HISTORY *of FLIGHT*

BY M. J. B. DAVY, F.R.A.E.S., KEEPER OF THE AERONAUTICS  
COLLECTION OF THE SCIENCE MUSEUM

A SURVEY OF THE HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF AERO-  
NAUTICS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO CONTEMPORARY  
INFLUENCES AND CONDITIONS

THE STORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF FLYING MACHINES has frequently been recounted, but that history of aeronautics which should include all human activities relating to flying has never yet been fully told. The period covered is so long and the subject so complex that an exhaustive survey can hardly be attempted.

In this new volume, the subject has been approached from the standpoint of contemporary human development and of the social and economic background — aspects which are of increasing importance to-day. Much more is given, therefore, than the bare facts and technical details of the subject.

208 PAGES

31 PLATES

*Price 5s. net*

*By Post 5s. 6d.*

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON W.C.2 : York House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2 : 120 George Street

MANCHESTER 1 : 26 York Street

CARDIFF 1 : St. Andrew's Crescent

BELFAST : 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

## *GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS*

provide a unique contribution to the annual literature of the country. Of late years their scope has increased considerably, with it their field of interest has been enlarged and a wide range of publications on a great variety of subjects is now available.

*AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES -  
ART - ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL -  
EDUCATION - HISTORY AND  
ARCHÆOLOGY - IMPERIAL AND  
FOREIGN - LEGAL AND STATU-  
TORY - MEDICINE AND PUBLIC  
HEALTH - NAVY, ARMY AND  
AIR FORCE - PUBLIC ADMINIS-  
TRATION - SCIENCE, INDUSTRY  
AND TECHNOLOGY - TRADE AND  
COMMERCE - TRANSPORT*

Their authoritative nature stamps them as documents of the first importance, and in many subjects they constitute a library of up-to-date volumes of a kind unobtainable from any other source.

The Sale Offices of H.M. Stationery Office, the addresses of which are given below, will inform enquirers and supply all these books and documents promptly and cheaply.

## *HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE*

LONDON W.C.2: York House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street

MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

# Bury Felt Manufacturing

Co. Ltd.

Hudcar Mills

:: BURY ::



MANUFACTURERS OF  
WOVEN AND COMPRESSED  
FELTS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION



CONTRACTORS TO THE PRINCIPAL  
MANUFACTURERS OF AIRCRAFT  
AND AERO ENGINES

**WIRE  
END  
TERMINALS**



$\frac{3}{4}$ "



$\frac{1}{2}$ "



$\frac{3}{8}$ "

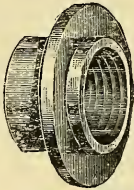


$\frac{1}{4}$ "

SIZES FROM  $\frac{3}{8}$ " to 1".

**WITHOUT  
SOLDER**  
used for  
**FUSE WIRES,  
CABLES  
and WIRES**  
of all  
DESCRIPTIONS

## **TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS**



Suppliers of **ACCURATE METAL PARTS** for Aircraft

**ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD.** ASHBROOK RD.,  
LONDON, N.19

# **LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.**

Amalgamated with  
**WEBSTER & HORSFALL**  
(ESTABLISHED 1730)

**WIRE DRAWERS  
WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS**

*Sole Manufacturers of*  
**"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE  
STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS  
STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD  
And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

**HAYMILLS BIRMINGHAM 25**

Telegrams: "Latch, Haymills"

Telephone: VICTORIA 2555 (4 Lines)



# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W.1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## RETIRED PAY AND PENSIONS

All classes of Retired Pay and Pensions collected and credited to customers' accounts.

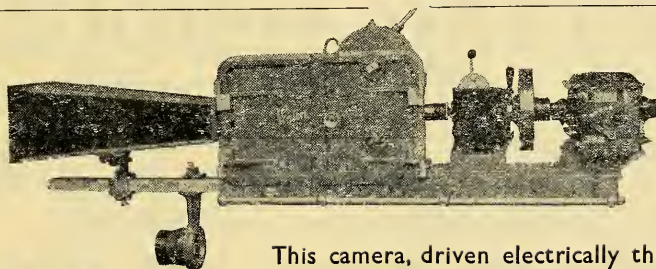
## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ARE OPEN AT THIS OFFICE

which deal particularly with the following classes of business:—

1. Colonial and Foreign
2. Stock and Share
3. Insurance: Life, Fire, Accident, &c.
4. Preparation of returns and recovery of Income Tax
5. Executor and Trustee

Offices at or near all Army and Air Force  
Centres and throughout England and Wales.

Head Office : 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3



## *Vinten* ULTRA SLOW MOTION CAMERA

This camera, driven electrically through 3-speed gear box and clutch, can take up to 3,000 pictures per second. At normal projection of 16 pictures per second a scene taken in one second occupies over two minutes in showing. Indispensable for the observation of high-speed machinery, projectiles, explosions, etc. As specialists in ultra high-speed photography we invite enquiries regarding this and other similar cameras.

**W. VINTEN, LTD., 106, WARDOUR ST., LONDON, W.1. Telephone: GERRard 4792**  
WORKS: NORTH CIRCULAR ROAD, CRICKLEWOOD, N.W.2. Telephone: GLAdstone 6373

F I R E P L A C E S  
AND  
SANITARY · EQUIPMENT



TRADE MARK

J · S · & F · FOLKARD LIMITED  
107 STATION RD · EDGWARE · MIDDX.

CHARD SCHOOL  
SOMERSET

Founded 1671

Reconstituted 1928

*Head Master : A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)*

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with  
accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming  
Bath. Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playing Fields, etc.

NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

*Fees : 28 guineas per term*

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

*Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary*



By Appointment  
to H.M.  
King George VI.

Established 1785  
**Gieves**  
LIMITED

21, OLD BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

Telephone: Regent 6411

Branches:

Edinburgh  
Portsmouth  
Weymouth  
Liverpool  
Gibraltar

Branches:

Southampton  
Plymouth  
Southsea  
Chatham  
Malta

**OUTFITTERS TO THE  
ROYAL AIR FORCE**

**27/6**

**GIEVES  
GOLF  
SHOE**

ZUG GRAIN  
WATERPROOF  
STORM WELTS



## SHAKEPROOF THREAD-CUTTING SCREWS



BRITISH PATENT  
Nos. 386083, 386895,  
467814, 468679, 468744,  
others pending.

★The Shakeproof Threadcutting screw actually cuts its own standard machine screw thread from a drilled hole, and can be used again, or can be replaced, if necessary, by an ordinary machine screw of the same size. Assembly time is speeded up . . . and the cost of tapping eliminated. A snug tight-fitting fastening is ensured. It drives easily in almost any metal . . . steel, aluminium and alloys, iron, copper or brass. Its use is specially recommended in aircraft manufacture for securely joining together materials of any thickness, in secondary structures in particular, giving increased production and efficiency.

Sole Manufacturers & Distributors in Gt. Britain

**BARBER & COLMAN LTD.**

MANUFACTURERS OF THE SHAKEPROOF LOCK WASHER



**BROOKLANDS • MANCHESTER**

Tel.: SALE 2277 (2 lines) 'Grams - "BARCOL" SALE



TELEPHONE  
GLADSTONE 4271-2

TELEGRAMS  
TORNILWA GOLD

**BRENT  
LABORATORIES**

NORTH CIRCULAR ROAD LIMITED CRICKLEWOOD N.W.1

— 16 MM SPECIALISTS —

..... COMMERCIAL AND EDUCATIONAL .....

TITLE DEVELOPING & PRINTING (SOUND on FILM)

COPY No. **ALL GUARANTEED**

PART **4** QUALITY & SERVICE

No. of REELS **NO LIMIT**

**THE PROJECTILE & ENGINEERING CO<sup>LD</sup>**

**ACRE STREET, BATTERSEA, S.W.8**

**PRESSINGS IN SHEET METAL  
GAS CYLINDERS  
HOLLOW FORGINGS  
WELDING**

Telephone:  
**MACaulay 1212**

Telegrams:  
**Profectus, Claproad, London**

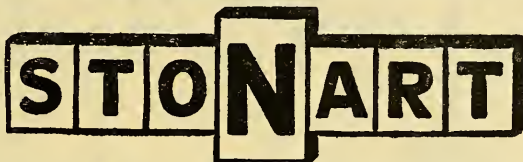


**Telephones :**

Head Office : **MET**ropolitan 6571 (2 lines)  
Enquiries Works : **NOR**th 2304 & 1682

**Telegrams :**

**CIT**roids, AVE, LONDON



## **STONART ASBESTOS FLOORING Co. LTD.**

*Directors :* E. P. Andreae, Ph.D. (Chairman), A. S. Elmore, J. E. Garrish,  
C. W. Glover, A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., P. E. Mann, F.C.I.S., F.C.W.A.,  
J. A. Stocker, F.C.I.S., F.C.W.A., W. D. Tibble (Works Manager).

**SALISBURY HOUSE, LONDON WALL, E.C. 2**

**Jointless Flooring**  
**Soundproof Flooring**  
**Gill Tiles, Etc.**

PROPRIETORS OF



(Registered Trade Mark)

**Works :**

**100-104, BLUNDELL RD.**  
**ISLINGTON, N.7**

# **M E L L O W E S**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**"Eclipse" Patent Roof Glazing**  
**Metal Windows**

**RUSTPROOFING OF METALS**  
**BY "MELLOZING" PROCESS**

**Mellowes & Company Limited**  
**SHEFFIELD and LONDON**

*The  
CRICKET WORLD  
knows...*



The William Gunn  
'Autograph' 33/-, 37/6, 45/-  
'Cannon' - 25/-, 28/6  
'Superb Driver' 24/-  
'Impregnable' - 21/6  
'Velhide Driver' 21/-  
'Quickspring' - 18/6  
'Nonjar' - - 15/6

Sizes for Men, Boys,  
and Ladies.

No artificial whiten-  
ing matter.

you can't beat a

## GUNN & MOORE BAT

● England! Africa! India!  
Australia! Canada! *Wherever*  
cricket is played Gunn & Moore  
bats are acknowledged the best.  
Best for driving power; best for  
value; best for length of life; best  
because made by hand. There's a  
model to suit *your* game and purse.  
Which will it be?



SPECIAL TERMS TO CLUBS

**GUNN & MOORE, LTD.**  
NOTTINGHAM

# D. MORGAN REES & SONS

LTD.

*Wire and Wire Rope  
Manufacturers*

**WHITCHURCH, CARDIFF**

Telegrams: "Nurope, Cardiff"

Telephone: Whitchurch 770/1



**Manufacturers of Wire Ropes for Aircraft  
and all other purposes**



**LONDON OFFICE : 34/35, NORFOLK STREET, W.C.2**

Telephone: TEMple Bar 8871

# CROSBY & C<sup>LTD.</sup><sub>O.</sub>

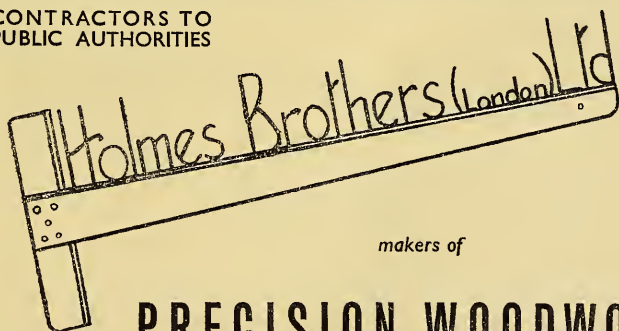
*Building and  
Public Works Contractors*

## FARNHAM, SURREY

FARNHAM 5291

∴ ∴ CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES ∴ ∴

CONTRACTORS TO  
PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

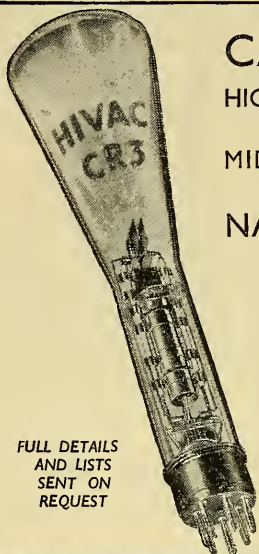


*makers of*

## PRECISION WOODWORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

HOLBRO WORKS, BILLET ROAD,  
WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

—TELEPHONE : LARkwood 1086 (4 LINES).



FULL DETAILS  
AND LISTS  
SENT ON  
REQUEST

## CATHODE RAY TUBES

HIGH VOLTAGE RECTIFIERS AND GRID  
CONTROL VALVES

MIDGET AND SHORT - WAVE VALVES

for

NAVAL—MILITARY—AIR FORCE  
AND POLICE USE

**HIVAC**  
THE SCIENTIFIC  
VALVE  
BRITISH MADE

HIGH VACUUM VALVE Co. Ltd.  
111-117 FARRINGTON RD., LONDON, E.C.1

Phone :  
Terminus  
2587-8

## HAPPY LANDINGS

Green's Gang Mowers create a perfect landing surface to any landing field in one mowing. They cut the grass to the degree of closeness desired, and the flexible unit construction is particularly suitable for undulating ground. Green's Gang Mowers are available in Triple, Quintuple, Septuple and nine unit combinations, with cutting widths of 7, 11½, 16 and 21 feet respectively. They are constructed in specially hardened steel and can be used with any make of tractor. Trials can be arranged on our special testing ground at Leeds. Write for appointment or for catalogue No. 132.



## GREEN'S GANG MOWERS

*As supplied to the Air Ministry*

**THOMAS GREEN & SON, LTD.**

Smithfield Iron Works, Leeds, 2, and New Surrey Works, Southwark St., London, S.E.1



# **Nobles**



ESTABLISHED  
1787

# **& Hoare**

**LIMITED**

MANUFACTURERS OF HIGH CLASS PAINTS, VARNISHES & ENAMELS  
CELLULOSE LACQUER & DOPES  
ANTI-CORROSIVE METAL PRIMERS  
SYNTHETIC VARNISHES & ENAMELS  
YACHT & BOAT VARNISHES & FINISHES  
MAINTENANCE PAINTS  
WOOD FINISHES  
ALL COACHBUILDERS  
ENAMELS AND MATERIALS

HEAD OFFICE & WORKS : CORNWALL ROAD, STAMFORD STREET, LONDON, S.E.1  
Telephone : WATERLOO 4694

*Established 1857*

# **F. R. HIPPERSON & SON, LTD.**

---

**BUILDERS**

**AND**

**PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTORS**

---

**HEAD OFFICE :**

6, Broad Street Place,  
London, E.C.2

**WORKS :**

Oxlow Lane, Dagenham,  
Essex

Phones : LONDON Wall 2410, 2417, 8 & 9. Seven Kings 4007. Norwich 707

## PORCELLA FIREPROOF PAINT

SPECIALLY PREPARED  
for use on all kinds of  
combustible materials

●  
Porcella Paint was  
used throughout  
Cunard White Star Liner  
"QUEEN MARY"  
and is being used on new Liners  
"QUEEN ELIZABETH" and  
"MAURETANIA"

●  
**PORCELLA PRODUCTS**  
LTD.

CHASE ROAD, HARLESDEN,  
LONDON, N.W.10

# BOW BRAND

There is no greater  
gut string than Bow Brand.  
The Championship V/S  
Tournament Strings were  
again used in five out of six  
finals at Wimbledon this  
year, in addition to winning  
practically every Inter-  
national Tournament  
throughout the world. You,  
too, should use Bow Brand.

... the world's best  
**TENNIS STRINGS**

L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.  
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.

# ACIDS

## OLEUM

(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)

## SULPHURIC HYDROCHLORIC

## BATTERY

## NITRIC

AND

## DIPPING

ALSO DISTILLED WATER

**SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.**  
WALSINGHAM HOUSE,  
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone: Royal  
1166 (3 lines)

'Grams: "Hydrochloric  
Fen — London"

WORKS: — SILVERTOWN, E.16

## OAKENSTRONG

SHEET JOINTING MATERIAL FOR



OIL AND PETROL

## GASKETS

Distributors for England:  
**Messrs. J. A. NORDBERG, Ltd.,**  
171, Queen Victoria Street,  
LONDON, E.C.4.

Telephone: Central 9678.  
Telegrams: "Grebdranja, Cent. London."

Foreign and Colonial enquiries to:  
**H. JACKSON, Ltd.,**  
Garstang, Preston, Lancs.

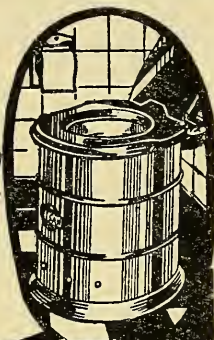
**For PROMPT DELIVERY  
of High Quality**

**LOUD SPEAKERS, LOUD SPEAKER  
COMPONENTS, TRANSFORMER  
LAMINATIONS, TRANSFORMER  
HOUSINGS, TRANSFORMER  
WINDINGS, CHOKE WINDINGS,  
FIELD COIL WINDINGS, PERMAN-  
ENT MAGNETS, PRESS TOOLS &  
PRESSINGS, AUTOMATIC  
SCREW MACHINE PARTS up to  
2" DIAMETER, JIG BORING**

**Call on  
BRITISH ROLA LTD.**  
MINERVA ROAD, PARK ROYAL, N.W.10.  
PHONE: WILLESDEN 4322-3-4-5-6

*Air  
or  
Land*

wherever  
there are  
no sewers—



**ELSAN  
SANITATION**

Installed by  
H.M. Air Ministry,  
Imperial Airways, etc.  
Adaptable to any sanitary pur-  
pose. Our Sanitary Experts are at your  
disposal for advice and plans for any installation.

Please write:  
**ELSAN MFG. CO. (Dept. 287), 51, Clapham Rd.,  
London, S.W.9.** Phone: Reliance 2801

**G.E.C.**

**High Frequency Terminals**

Registered Design No. 819,944.



The new G.E.C. H.F. Terminal has been introduced to meet the need for a terminal of truly scientific low loss design, and as the result of considerable research into the problem of losses and insulation resistances at radio frequencies a terminal has been produced which it is believed is without equal for its purpose at the present day.

The special ceramic insulation employed is not only of a very low loss type, but the proportion of it in the electrostatic field is small, whilst its shape with respect to the terminal stem and mounting bush is such as to provide the minimum loss conditions.

**TECHNICAL DATA.**

Capacity to ground ... ..	2.5 micro-micro farads.
Power Factor ... ..	$5 \times 10^{-4}$ at 1 megacycle.
Dry Insulation Resistance ... ..	$10^{11}$ ohms, approx.
80% relative humidity Resistance ... ..	$10^{10}$ ohms, approx.
A.C. Breakdown Voltage ... ..	2000 volts.
Main Working Voltage ... ..	1000 volts
Max Panel Thickness ... ..	$\frac{7}{16}$ inch.
Weight ... ..	$\frac{1}{12}$ ozs.

Made by

**Salford Electrical Instruments Ltd.,**  
SILK STREET, SALFORD.

Proprietors

**The General Electric Co. Ltd.,**  
MAGNET HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON.

**BRITISH  
ANODISING LTD**

Approved  
for **SHEPPARD  
and BENGOUGH**  
Processes

**BLACK AND COLOURED  
ANODISING**

**PREVENTS  
CORROSION  
OF  
ALUMINIUM  
and its alloys**

Trade "Anodyse" Mark

**BRITISH ANODISING LTD.**  
STATION RD. MERTON ABBEY, S.W.19.  
TELEPHONE: LIBERTY 1018 (2 LINES)

T.G.S.

# "MAVITTA"

## DRAFTING MACHINES

*(Entirely British Made)*

SUITABLE FOR ALL BOARDS  
HORIZONTAL or VERTICAL

VARIOUS SIZES  
WITH OR WITHOUT  
MICROMETER ADJUSTMENT

*For prices and further particulars  
apply to*

**THE MAVITTA  
DRAFTING MACHINES, LTD.**

Anchor Works, Park Road  
Aston, Birmingham, 6

Telephone - - EAST 0482

# BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS

AND

ALL  
PRECISION  
TOOLS



List from all dealers or direct from works

**MOORE & WRIGHT  
(SHEFFIELD) LTD.**  
SHEFFIELD — ENGLAND

LOUIS  
**BAMBERGER**  
& SONS

*for*  
**SILVER SPRUCE**  
AIRCRAFT QUALITY  
**AERO-PLYWOOD**

*Also Mahogany, Walnut  
Birch & other hardwoods*

**27-28 FINSBURY SQUARE**  
L O N D O N . E . C . 2

**P. & W.  
MACLELLAN  
LIMITED**

CLUTHA WORKS  
GLASGOW

o

**STEEL HANGARS  
AND  
STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK  
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

o

**Head Office:**  
129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW



## IN THE AIR OR IN THE SHOPS

**MALLOCK-ARMSTRONG  
EAR DEFENDERS**

Complete protection from the  
harmful effects of **NOISE**  
can be obtained by  
wearing :—

*The Mallock-Armstrong Ear Defender Co., 39, Victoria Street London, S.W.1*

**SUPPLIERS OF  
IRONMONGERY  
AND BUILDERS'  
CASTINGS**

**WROUGHT IRONWORK,  
BALUSTRADES  
AND  
LADDERS**

**SHOREDITCH — & CO. LTD — LONDON, E.C.**

**TO  
AERODROMES  
AND  
BARRACK BUILDINGS**



**IN  
VARIOUS PARTS  
OF  
THE COUNTRY**

## REDPATH BROWN & CO. LTD.

**STRUCTURAL STEELWORK**

**All Types of Hangars**

*REGISTERED OFFICE :*

**2 ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH**

## STOVEL & MASON

*Tailors & Outfitters to the Officers of the Royal Air Force*

**21a, SAVILE ROW - LONDON, W.1**

**ESTABLISHED 1818**

*also at*

**PORTSMOUTH  
3, The Hard**

**DEVONPORT  
16, Johnston Terrace,  
Keyham**

**WEYMOUTH  
19, Brunswick Terrace**

*We are always pleased to wait upon Officers by appointment*

## **BURSTOW SCHOOL** **HORLEY** (SURREY)

*THE SCHOOL which caters for*  
**SONS of R.A.F. OFFICERS ::**

Normal school curriculum and usual examinations, but organisation and routine along the lines of an AIR CADET SCHOOL

*Headmaster : D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.*

## **OXYCLEN** **TINNING and** **CLEANING** **COMPOUND**

CAN BE USED WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE TO "TIN" SHEET ALUMINIUM, NICKEL, STAINLESS STEEL, BRASS, COPPER, BRONZE, STEEL, CAST IRON, GALV. IRON, ZINC, WROUGHT IRON AND ALL GENERAL ENGINEERING WORK.

**CLOUGH (CROYDON) LTD.** **PROGRESS WAY, PURLEY WAY**  
**CROYDON, SURREY**

## **J. GERRARD & SONS, LTD.** *Builders and Contractors*

Established 1864

**SPECIALISTS IN REINFORCED CONCRETE WORK**

Head Office and Works:

**SWINTON**  
**MANCHESTER**

'Phone: Swinton 2261

London Office:

**VICTORIA HOUSE**  
**SOUTHAMPTON ROW, W.C.1**

'Phone: Holborn 8348

*For Optimum Hardness and Strength*

**NITRIDED**

## **NITRALLOY STEEL**

*Particulars from*

**NITRALLOY LIMITED**

**Norris Deakin Buildings, King Street, SHEFFIELD 3**

Telephone: 25759 SHEFFIELD

Telegrams: NITRALLOY SHEFFIELD

# J. G. PLUMB & SON

117, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

TELEPHONE ————— VICTORIA 3434

**Civil, Military and Royal Air Force Tailors**



MILITARY TAILORS  
and OUTFITTERS by  
appointment for the  
past 35 years to  
THE ROYAL MILI-  
TARY ACADEMY  
WOOLWICH.

Tailors and Outfitters  
to the  
Royal Engineers  
Royal Signals  
Royal Artillery  
Royal Air Force  
Royal Tank Corps  
Indian Medical Service  
Indian Unattached,  
Etc.

**Extensively engaged by  
Gentlemen accepting R.A.F.  
Short Service Commissions**

Representative attends  
all Messes.

**ESTABLISHED  
1895**

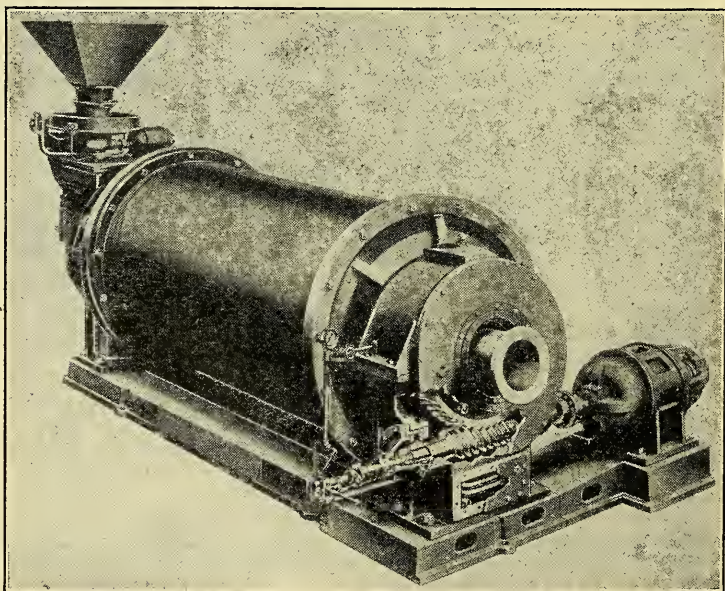
## CORNERCROFT LTD., COVENTRY

for AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT — METAL SPINNINGS  
PRESS TOOLS — PRESSWORK — JIGS — GAUGES

**W. H. REYNOLDS & Co.** 11, KEY HILL DRIVE  
BIRMINGHAM, 18

*Iridio Platinum Contacts for Magneto  
Ignition Contacts of all descriptions*

**For all types of Boilers—  
For Metallurgical Furnaces—  
Install a  
KENNEDY AIR-SWEPT TUBE MILL**



***The Coal Pulveriser***

**NO SMOKE      NO NOISE      NO DUST**

**THE SHEEPBRIDGE COAL & IRON CO. LTD.**

**CHESTERFIELD**



*Published by Authority*

# THE AIR FORCE LIST

MARCH, 1939

*Crown Copyright Reserved*



LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:

York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;

26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;

80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;

or through any bookseller

1939

Price 4s. 10d. net



---

## NOTES.

---

No appointments gazetted after February 15th, 1939, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 51 dated February 15th, 1939.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate with the Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Under Secretary of State,

(Air Force List),

Air Ministry,

Kingsway, W.C.2.

---

## AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R.")

MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z.")

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(a).....Posted for Armament duties.  
*A.*.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.  
*A.\**.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying *A.*  
*R.D.C.*.....Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
*A.D.C.*.....Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
*(Adj.)*.....Officers performing Adjutants' duties  
*C.*.....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.  
*(e)*.....Posted for Engineering duties.  
*E.*.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.  
*E.\**.....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying *E.*  
*E(T)*.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.  
*I.*.....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.  
*i.d.c.*.....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.  
*K.H.C.*.....Honorary Chaplain to the King.  
*K.H.P.*.....Honorary Physician to the King.  
*K.H.S.*.....Honorary Surgeon to the King.  
*Met.*.....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.  
*N.*.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.

*(n)*.....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
*O.*.....Observer Officer.  
*P.*.....On Probation.  
*(ph)*.....Posted for Photographic duties.  
*Ph.*.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.  
*p.s.d.*.....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.  
*p.s.e.*.....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).  
*p.s.m.*.....Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.  
*P.T.*.....Qualified at Physical Training Course.  
*q.s.*.....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.d.*).  
*(s)*.....Posted for Signals duties.  
*S.*.....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.  
*S.\**.....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying *S.*  
*(sn)*.....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
*X.*.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

## ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

*V.C.*.....Victoria Cross.  
*K.G.*.....Knight of the Garter.  
*K.T.*.....Knight of the Thistle.  
*K.P.*.....Knight of St. Patrick.  
*G.C.B.*.....Knight Grand Cross  
*K.C.B.*.....Knight Commander  
*C.B.*.....Companion  
*O.M.*.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
*G.C.S.I.*.....Knight Grand Commander  
*K.C.S.I.*.....Knight Commander  
*C.S.I.*.....Companion  
*G.C.M.G.*.....Knight Grand Cross  
*K.C.M.G.*.....Knight Commander  
*C.M.G.*.....Companion  
*G.C.I.E.*.....Knight Grand Commander  
*K.C.I.E.*.....Knight Commander  
*C.I.E.*.....Companion  
*G.C.V.O.*.....Knight Grand Cross  
*K.C.V.O.*.....Knight Commander  
*C.V.O.*.....Companion  
*M.V.O.*.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class  
*G.B.E.*.....{ Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

*K.B.E.*.....Knight Commander  
*C.B.E.*.....Commander  
*O.B.E.*.....Officer  
*M.B.E.*.....Member  
*D.S.O.*.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  
*I.S.O.*.....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.  
*R.R.C.*.....Member of the Royal Red Cross.  
*D.S.C.*.....Distinguished Service Cross.  
*M.C.*.....Military Cross.  
*D.F.C.*.....Distinguished Flying Cross.  
*A.F.C.*.....Air Force Cross.  
*A.R.R.C.*.....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.  
*A.M.*.....Albert Medal.  
*D.C.M.*.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
*C.G.M.*.....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.  
*D.S.M.*.....Distinguished Service Medal.  
*M.M.*.....Military Medal.  
*D.F.M.*.....Distinguished Flying Medal.  
*A.F.M.*.....Air Force Medal.  
*E.G.M.*.....Empire Gallantry Medal.  
*T.D.*.....Territorial Decoration.  
*R.D.*.....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.

# CONTENTS

	Column No.
Notes .. .. .	1
Abbreviations .. .. .	11
H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp .. .. .	1
The Air Council .. .. .	2
The Air Ministry .. .. .	3
Air Attachés .. .. .	71
Inspector General of the R.A.F. .. .. .	72
Commands, Stations and Units :—	
Command Headquarters .. .. .	100
Groups .. .. .	140
Stations .. .. .	153
Squadrons .. .. .	300
Fleet Air Arm (including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units) .. .. .	600
Balloon Squadrons .. .. .	571
Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .	551
Armoured Cars .. .. .	661
Imperial Defence College .. .. .	700
Staff College .. .. .	700
R.A.F. College, Cranwell .. .. .	702
Schools .. .. .	721
Training Stations (Armament) .. .. .	800
R.A.F. Depot, Egypt, Home Aircraft Depot, Maintenance Units, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depot, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	811
Miscellaneous Units (including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depot, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, &c. .. .. .	850
Recruiting Depôts .. .. .	880
Special Duty List .. .. .	886
Medical Units .. .. .	890
Establishments (including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Balloon Development Establishment, Airship Base, Karachi, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey) .. .. .	900
University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	928
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centres and Districts .. .. .	936
Observer Corps .. .. .	941
Civilian Staff :—	
Works Outstation Staff .. .. .	1000
Meteorological Stations and Staff .. .. .	1030
Audit Staff .. .. .	1036
Graduation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., R.A.F.O. class "CC", R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and Retired List* (including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service) .. .. .	1077
Medical Advisory Board and Consultants .. .. .	1182
Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty .. .. .	1272
Indian Air Force .. .. .	1274
Dominion, etc., Air Forces .. .. .	1277
Iraq and Aden Levies .. .. .	1278
Prize winners and medalists .. .. .	1279
List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc. .. .. .	1282
Deaths .. .. .	1283
Women's Organisation—Emergency Service .. .. .	1284
Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levees .. .. .	1284a*
Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations .. .. .	1285*
Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc. .. .. .	1292*
Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal) .. .. .	1293*
Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .	1311*
List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash .. .. .	1325
Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities .. .. .	1343
Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1357
Air Attachés, Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .	1360
Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas .. .. .	1361
List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .	1362
List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .	1366
Index of Names .. .. .	iv
General Index .. .. .	1367

\* Issued half-yearly (January and July).



# ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*" Per Ardua ad Astra."*

## THE KING.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force .. .. .	11Dec.36
Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force .. .. .	11Dec.36

### Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

### Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. p.s.s.*

### Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain *F. L. Robinson, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*

### Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

### Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore *H. E. Whittingham, C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the King.

*The Reverend H. D. L. Viener, C.B.E., M.A.*

*The Reverend J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A.*

*The Reverend J. Firth, M.C. (additional).*

# AIR COUNCIL.

---

**THE RIGHT HONOURABLE  
SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.**

Secretary of State for Air.  
(*President of the Air Council.*)

---

**CAPTAIN H. H. BALFOUR, M.C., M.P.**  
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air  
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

**AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. H. NEWALL, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.**  
Chief of the Air Staff.

**Air Vice-Marshal G. F. A. PORTAL, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.**  
Air Member for Personnel.

**Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.**  
Air Member for Development and Production.

**Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

**E. J. H. LEMON, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.**  
Director-General of Production.

**Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.\***  
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.

**SIR ARTHUR STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.**  
First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.  
(Acting Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.)

---

\* On Mission to Australia and New Zealand.

## AIR MINISTRY.

---

Secretary of State for Air.  
THE RT. HON. SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.

<i>Principal Private Secretary</i>	..	..	..	F. H. Sandford.
<i>Assistant Private Secretaries</i>	..	..	..	{ S. W. Warran. F. Wood.
<i>Parliamentary Private Secretary..</i>	..	..	..	Sir Edward T. Campbell, M.P.

---

Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.  
Captain H. H. BALFOUR, M.C., M.P.

<i>Private Secretary</i>	..	..	..	N. V. Meeres.
<i>Parliamentary Private Secretary</i>	..	..	..	Captain E. C. Cobb, D.S.O., M.P.
<i>Specially attached</i>	..	..	..	F. R. Howard.

---

Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.  
SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.  
(Acting Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.)  
SIR ARTHUR STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.

Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State.  
A. H. SELF, C.B.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**DEPARTMENT**  
OF THE  
**PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE**  
**FOR AIR.**

<b>Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air</b>	..	<b>SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</b>
<i>Private Secretary</i> .. .. .	..	<b>L. J. Dunnett.</b>
<b>First Deputy Under-Secretary of State</b>	..	<b>SIR ARTHUR STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.,</b>
<b>(Acting Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.)</b>	..	<b>C.I.E., M.C.</b>
<i>Private Secretary</i> .. .. .	..	<b>W. G. Simmons.</b>
<b>Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State</b>	..	<b>A. H. SELF, C.B.</b>
<i>Private Secretary</i> .. .. .	..	<b>L. H. Curzon.</b>
<b>Principal Assistant Secretaries</b>	..	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> <b>J. B. ABRAHAM, C.B.</b>  <b>C. G. EVANS.</b>  <b>W. L. SCOTT, D.S.O.</b>  <b>L. G. S. REYNOLDS, C.B.E.</b>  <b>W. G. NOTT-BOWER, C.B.E.</b> </div> </div>

*Assistant Secretaries.*

<b>C. N. Knight, O.B.E.*</b>	<b>W. B. Foden.*</b>
<b>B. C. Richards.*</b>	<b>J. B. Proper* (acting).</b>
<b>R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.</b>	<b>W. G. Clements, M.C. (acting).</b>
<b>W. G. Stevens.*</b>	<b>P. H. Maggs, O.B.E. (acting).</b>
<b>C. G. Calnes, O.B.E.*</b>	<b>G. Calder (acting).</b>
<b>L. F. Schooling.*</b>	<b>S. S. Cherry (acting).</b>
<b>F. G. C. Young I.S.O.</b>	<b>I. V. H. Campbell (acting).</b>
<b>R. Monk Jones.</b>	

*Principals.*

<b>S. Robinson.</b>	<b>W. C. G. Cribbett.</b>
<b>W. E. L. Courtney.*</b>	<b>F. R. Howard (acting).</b>
<b>A. E. Slater.</b>	<b>J. E. Keel.*</b>
<b>H. B. Ould.</b>	<b>H. O. Fry.</b>
<b>H. W. Walsh.*</b>	<b>F. W. Smith, M.C.</b>
<b>M. F. Murray.</b>	<b>G. Tucker.</b>
<b>M. J. Dean.</b>	<b>E. A. Shearing</b>
<b>F. H. Sandford.</b>	<b>R. H. Melville (acting).</b>
<b>K. H. S. Edwards.*</b>	<b>R. C. Chilver (acting).</b>
<b>B. Abraham, M.O., M.M.</b>	<b>E. C. Klits* (acting).</b>
<b>H. A. Jones, M.C.</b>	<b>J. R. Smyth* (acting).</b>
<b>G. J. Gilbert, O.B.E.</b>	<b>J. E. Griffith (acting).</b>
<b>G. H. Bosworth.</b>	<b>E. W. Handley.*</b>
<b>L. B. Hutchinson.</b>	<b>E. H. Cross* (acting).</b>
<b>F. C. Musgrave.*</b>	<b>S. Hudson (acting).</b>
<b>W. F. Connolly, M.B.E.*</b>	<b>C. G. White (acting).</b>
<b>E. S. Jackson (acting).</b>	<b>R. E. Bone (acting).</b>
<b>O. J. Kirk* (acting).</b>	<b>H. R. Camp (acting).</b>
<b>A. R. Walford* (acting).</b>	<b>S. J. S. Bridgeman† (acting).</b>

\* Serving in Finance Division.

† Serving with Maintenance Command.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.)

## Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

G. S. Whittuck	J. O. B. Wraith.†
N. V. Meeres.	L. H. Curzon.
L. J. Dunnett.	F. Wood.
B. S. Crawford.	E. C. Wood.†
S. W. Warran.	J. S. Orme.
H. Bailey.	B. Humphreys-Davies.
H. H. Chapman.†	G. W. Salter.
W. J. Walder.†	

## Senior Staff Officers.

R. I. Brenton, <i>M.B.E.*</i>	B. M. Robinson (acting).
V. C. Mountfort.	E. W. R. Travers (acting).
V. T. T. Brennan, <i>M.B.E.</i>	H. P. Grabaskey (acting).
T. H. Barnikel (acting).	

## Staff Officers.

B. Bartholomew.*	E. H. Abraham* (acting).
L. H. Stroud, <i>M.B.E.*</i>	H. Harvey* (acting).
G. E. Caudle.*	M. Kinsella (acting).
J. S. Robinson.	A. E. Fltness* (acting).
F. W. Alderton.	D. Carson (acting).
G. W. Dyke.	W. A. Macdonald (acting).
S. Weatherup.*	S. S. Burridge (acting).
F. J. Howarth.	F. W. Mullins* (acting).
P. K. Almond.*	A. S. Horsman (acting).
C. Bransgrove.	H. G. Rivett* (acting).
F. Cain.	J. E. Lambert (acting).
W. Boddington.	J. H. Keys (acting).
W. A. Campbell.	N. M. Munro (acting).
H. D. Blow.	G. A. Noble (acting).
S. G. Robinson.*	F. L. Bell* (acting).
V. Richard.	F. S. Yulll (acting).
E. G. Barton.	H. E. Musgrave (acting).
A. Lawson.	G. Ramsay (acting).
W. Deane.*	A. L. Armstrong (acting).
A. H. Barnes.	J. E. Penniford* (acting).
D. L. Webb.	H. Wilcox* (acting).
H. M. Cleator.*	A. Beckess (acting).
J. A. Weekly.	G. C. Brown* (acting).
J. W. H. Owens.*	W. G. Simmons (acting).
S. V. Beattest.	C. J. Pridmore (acting).
A. W. Wilson.*	G. A. George (acting).
W. H. Banks.*	P. W. Hubbard (acting).
W. G. Magness.	R. M. Brock (acting).
G. Wall.*	A. S. A. Pryor* (acting).
L. M. Baker.	H. H. Allen* (acting).
G. W. Wallis.	A. J. Leahey (acting).
S. J. Martin.	N. H. Tregidga (acting).
F. W. Nightingale.*	R. F. Hacon (acting).
C. W. Gull.	C. E. Boucher (acting).
H. A. Wood.*	C. M. Phillips (acting).
A. C. D. Blanchard* (acting).	S. F. Prentis* (acting).
A. Entwistle (acting).	A. E. Manning* (acting).
T. J. Hardy (acting).	F. J. T. Cooper (acting).
W. G. Lockyer (acting).	W. W. Kemp (acting).
H. Lager* (acting).	W. G. C. Miller* (acting).
P. J. Crisp (acting).	G. S. Barnes* (acting).
H. W. Woodruff (acting).	P. J. W. Summerfield (acting).
W. F. Barnett (acting).	H. F. S. Rickerby (acting).

\* Serving in Finance Division.

† Assistant Administrative Officer.

‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.)

*Special Appointments.*

<i>Press and Publicity Officer</i> .. ..	C. P. Robertson, <i>O.B.E.</i>
<i>Deputy Press and Publicity Officer</i> .. ..	H. J. Wilson.
<i>Statistical Officer</i> .. ..	G. R. Richardson, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Housing Officers</i> .. ..	{ Lieut.-Col. G. S. Hutchison, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>
<i>Librarian</i> .. ..	{ O. M. Roberts.
	{ J. C. Nerney.

*Resident Clerks.*

S. W. Warran.  
H. Bailey.

F. Wood.

**Directorate of Accounts.**

<b>Director</b> .. ..	H. W. CLOTHIER, <i>C.B.E.</i>
<b>Deputy Directors</b> .. ..	{ F. W. N. Sibley.
	{ P. Cohen, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
<b>Assistant Directors</b> .. ..	{ A. Y. Smellie, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
	{ C. Bennett, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
<b>Chief Auditors</b> .. ..	{ C. W. Evans ( <i>Middle East</i> ).
	{ B. C. Holmer ( <i>Iraq</i> ).
	{ W. J. W. Bangs ( <i>Far East</i> ).

*Senior Accounts Officers.*

A. D. Donald.  
E. C. Lee White.  
G. C. King.  
O. V. Burlton.

H. F. O. Benoe.  
D. F. Winter (*acting*).  
E. J. Hunt (*acting*).  
P. G. Boxall (*acting*).

*Accounts Officers.*

V. J. Mitchell.  
J. E. Urbanl.  
W. B. Douglas (*Middle East*).  
T. E. Hodge.  
G. A. Ogg.  
F. Jackson.  
H. A. Cooke (*Middle East*).  
E. E. Crouch (*Middle East*).  
W. C. G. Bailey.  
H. P. Blyth.  
R. C. Pearce.  
G. D. O'Hanlon (*Iraq*).  
G. Tideswell (*Far East*).  
F. W. Verry.

F. C. Fayers.  
J. Rue.  
C. Cook.  
H. Frost (*acting*).  
F. Gatenby (*acting*).  
F. G. Smith (*acting*).  
W. C. Gale, *D.C.M., M.M. (acting) (Iraq)*  
J. K. Garland (*acting*).  
R. M. Youle (*acting*).  
S. G. Champ (*acting*) (*Far East*)  
L. S. Martin (*acting*).  
A. E. Brown (*acting*).  
J. H. Francis (*acting*).

**Directorate of Contracts.**

<b>Director</b> .. ..	L. V. MEADOWCROFT.
<b>Principal Deputy Director</b> .. ..	J. T. Cotton, <i>O.B.E.</i>
<b>Deputy Directors</b> .. ..	{ P. J. Oldfield
	{ E. L. Pickles, <i>O.B.E. (acting).</i>
	{ G. T. Jones, <i>I.S.O. (acting).</i>
<b>Assistant Directors</b> .. ..	{ E. Backhouse, <i>M.B.E.</i>
	{ W. F. Jenkins, <i>M.B.E.</i>
	{ S. Davey, <i>M.B.E.</i>
	{ D. W. Howard, <i>M.C.</i>
	{ A. J. Camm, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>
	{ A. C. Boddles ( <i>acting</i> ).
	{ A. T. Nichols ( <i>acting</i> ).
	{ W. C. Fenwick, <i>M.B.E. (acting).</i>

*Senior Contract Officers.*

A. C. Hamilton, *M.B.E.*  
G. F. Sudbury.  
S. Crowther.  
F. W. Filbee.  
H. H. Byfield.  
H. J. Rabbitt.  
L. M. Snelling.  
L. M. Jones (*acting*).  
A. W. Keen (*acting*).  
L. J. Banford (*acting*).  
F. E. Peppier (*acting*).

H. J. N. Mattock (*acting*).  
E. Bard (*acting*).  
F. R. Barnicoat (*acting*).  
E. Woodford (*acting*).  
H. C. Vogt (*acting*).  
E. A. Pearse (*acting*).  
O. L. H. Levey (*acting*).  
W. B. Woodland (*acting*).  
A. W. Isherwood (*acting*).  
H. S. Humphreys (*acting*).

# AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(contd.).

### Directorate of Contracts—contd.

#### Contract Officers.

A. G. Rayner.  
W. J. Irving.  
W. S. Facon.  
G. A. L. Jaques.  
S. L. Heal.  
E. A. Caswall.  
E. C. Robinson.  
E. H. Phillips.  
A. W. Savage.  
T. J. Gahagan.  
E. J. Charman.  
W. E. Taylor.  
J. Cooke.  
H. R. Puncher, *D.F.C.*  
G. Marshman.  
F. O. Wickson.  
J. C. Reid.  
J. F. May.  
J. F. McGlennan (*acting*).  
H. V. Williams (*acting*).  
H. F. Taylor (*acting*).  
F. R. Rust (*acting*).

F. W. Gilpin (*acting*).  
A. G. Lowe (*acting*).  
G. M. Manby (*acting*).  
F. E. Halliwell (*acting*).  
H. C. Watson (*acting*).  
J. W. Walker (*acting*).  
E. Dempsey (*acting*).  
R. J. B. Butt (*acting*).  
R. F. Payne (*acting*).  
L. J. Trangmar (*acting*).  
F. J. West (*acting*).  
A. E. Batchelor (*acting*).  
F. J. Doggett (*acting*).  
S. G. McKay (*acting*).  
G. F. W. Adams (*acting*).  
H. V. Little (*acting*).  
H. A. Cridland (*acting*).  
C. J. A. Whitehouse (*acting*).  
B. Gottlieb (*acting*).  
E. H. Green (*acting*).  
T. E. Parry (*acting*).

#### Staff Officer.

J. C. L. Oldridge (*acting*).

Principal Accountant .. .. H. Bruckshaw.  
Deputy Principal Accountant .. .. W. Gairns.

#### Senior Accountants.

J. B. Grieve.  
E. R. Wyer.  
P. G. Livingston.

T. P. Jones.  
J. T. Matthews.  
L. O. Hargrave.

#### District Accountants.

E. Fellows.  
E. Harris.  
E. H. Greaves.

A. F. Lovell.  
A. E. Balcombe.

#### Travelling Accountants.

F. G. Evans

P. McCracken.

Principal Patents and Awards Officer .. .. W. J. Pryce.  
Examiners .. .. { A. O. Day.  
.. .. { P. H. Goffey.

Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. W. A. James, *M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*  
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer G. H. Moffatt, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

#### Senior Technical Costs Officers.

J. H. Munro, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
L. B. Barrett.

A. H. Clinker, *A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting)*.

#### Technical Costs Officers.

T. J. Gray.  
L. E. Bunnnett.  
W. A. Thomas (*acting*).  
F. O. Walker (*acting*).  
P. W. Drake (*acting*).  
R. E. Clark (*acting*).  
G. D. Huxtable (*acting*).

L. Bragg (*acting*).  
A. E. Monk (*acting*).  
P. T. Mortimer (*acting*).  
C. J. Little (*acting*).  
J. S. Morrill (*acting*).  
D. B. Morley (*acting*).  
B. Lee (*acting*).

(Under the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for administrative purposes.)

Assistant Directors	..	..	..	{ E. Gold, D.S.O., F.R.S. F. J. W. Whipple, M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P. R. Corless, O.B.E., M.A.
---------------------	----	----	----	---

H. W. L. Absalom, B.Sc. (*acting*) (R.A.F.).

C. E. N. Frankcom (*Marine*).

J. M. Stagg, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc.

*Miss E. H. Geake, M.Sc. (acting).*

Chief Clerk . . . . . H. L. B. Varrant, *M.B.E.*

*Senior Officers* .. .. . { Major A. J. Reeve.  
Major F. S. Waldegrave, *M.C.*  
Captain L. M. Glasson.

Staff Officer .. .. . A. A. Twiddy (acting).



## AIR MINISTRY--(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff .. ..	Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, <i>G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .. ..	1Sept.37
Private Secretary .. ..	R. H. Melville.	
Personal Assistant .. ..	Squadron Leader H. Eeles .. ..	1Sept.37
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (and Director of Operations).	Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, <i>C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	25Jan.37
Personal Assistant .. ..	B. K. Harvey.	
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff .. ..	Air Vice-Marshal W. S. DOUGLAS, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	17Feb.38
Personal Assistant .. ..	W. D. Findlay .. ..	

## DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

## Directorate of Operations

## Deputy Directorate of Operations (Home)

Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain D. F. Stevenson, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	4Jan.38
Wing Commanders .. ..	{ J. W. Jones, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. G. H. Mills, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	23Aug.37 14Jan.36
Squadron Leader .. ..	T. N. McEvoy, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	1Jan.38
Retired Officer .. ..	F. C. Farrington, <i>M.C., Flight Lieut.(R.A.F.O.)</i>	
Higher Clerical Officer .. ..	S. E. Little ( <i>acting</i> ),	

## Deputy Directorate of Operations (Overseas).

Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain W. A. Coryton, <i>M.V.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .. ..	7Mar.38
Wing Commanders .. ..	{ L. Darvall, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. M. H. Ely, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	21May35 1Sept.36
Squadron Leader .. ..	C. S. Cadell, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	16Jan.39
Higher Clerical Officer .. ..	S. Rowley ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## Deputy Directorate of Operations (Naval Co-operation).

Deputy Director .. ..	Wing Commander A. Durston, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. ..	7Nov.38
Wing Commander .. ..	G. C. Bladon .. ..	29Dec.38
Commander (attached) .. ..	W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison, <i>R.N.</i> .. ..	21Dec.38
Squadron Leader .. ..	W. T. Holmes, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	15Jan.38

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued)

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Directorate of Plans.

Director	.. ..	Group Captain J. C. SLESSOR, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>	17May37
Deputy Directors	.. ..	{ Group Captain H. H. MacL. Fraser, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> Wing Commander A. C. Collier, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Feb.38 9Apr.37
Group Captain	.. ..	C. H. K. Edmonds, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.38
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ A. L. Fiddament, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> R. M. Foster, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> L. P. Pendred, <i>M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> D. L. Blackford, <i>p.s.a. (U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations)</i> H. N. Thornton, <i>M.B.E., g.s.</i>	1Jan.38 4Jan.38 8Apr.38 17Aug.34 1Oct.37
Squadron Leader	.. ..	The Earl of Bandon, <i>p.s.a.</i>	2Jan.39
Higher Clerical Officer	.. ..	W. H. Scudder	

## Directorate of Intelligence.

Director	.. ..	Group Captain K. C. BUSS, <i>O.B.E.</i>	26July37
----------	-------	---	----------

## Deputy Directorate of Intelligence (1).

Deputy Director	.. ..	Major A. R. Boyle, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	
Squadron Leader	.. ..	F. F. W. Hall	23Jan.39
Flight Lieutenants	.. ..	{ V. J. Soflano, <i>M.B.E.</i> J. G. G. Moore	26Aug.38 28Feb.38
Flying Officer	.. ..	J. D. Fischer-Sobell	14Nov.38
Retired Officers	.. ..	{ H. L. Reilly, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Group Captain ( <i>ret.</i> ). J. O. Archer, <i>C.B.E.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr. W. S. C. Adams, Flg. Off. ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ). S. L. Pettit, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ). G. C. Bateman, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ). J. C. M. Lowe, Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). P. L. Plant, <i>p.s.a.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). R. J. Montgomery-Moore, Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). B. A. S. Lewin, Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). D. M. Faure, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> )	
Staff Officer	.. ..	J. B. Hogan ( <i>acting</i> ).	
Higher Clerical Officer	.. ..	A. V. G. Brownsey ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## Deputy Directorate of Intelligence (2).

Deputy Director	.. ..	Wing Commander H. E. P. Wigglesworth, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i>	6Apr.36
Wing Commander	.. ..	D. F. Anderson, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Sept.36
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ F. F. Inglis, <i>p.s.a.</i> C. B. R. Pelly, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> A. H. Montgomery, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	6Jan.37 16Jan.37 28Jan.38
Captain	.. ..	G. Wright, 15/19 Hussars, <i>G.S.O.3</i>	29Sept.38
Retired Officers	.. ..	{ M. H. Merry, <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. ( <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) R. P. St. V. Bernard, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , Col. ( <i>ret.</i> ). F. J. F. Lee, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> )	
Higher Clerical Officer	.. ..	A. W. Jenvey ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Deputy Directorate of Intelligence (3).

Deputy Director	..	..	..	Group Captain R. V. Goddard, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	1July36
Wing Commander	..	..	..	N. S. Paynter	..	..	11May36
Squadron Leaders	..	..	{	G. R. Beamish, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	24Jan.38
				J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes	..	..	21June37
				A. P. F. M. Berkeley	..	..	5Nov.36
				C. W. Williams	..	..	14July38
Majors	..	..	{	A. D. Wintle, <i>M.C.</i> , 1st R. Dragoons, <i>G.S.O.2</i>	..	..	29Sept.38
				F. C. Yeo, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , R. Ulster Rifles, <i>G.S.O.2</i>	..	..	28Dec.38
Retired Officers	..	..	{	A. C. B. Neate, <i>M.C.</i> , Major ( <i>ret.</i> )	..	..	
				T. C. Wells, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Major ( <i>ret.</i> )	..	..	
				G. G. H. DuBoulay, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> )	..	..	
Higher Clerical Officer	..	..	..	C. C. Ledsham ( <i>acting</i> )	..	..	
<hr/>							
Map Branch	..	..	{	Major G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs, <i>G.S.O.3</i>	..	..	
				Captain A. R. Logan, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>G.S.O.3</i>	..	..	

## Assistant Chief of the Air Staff

## Directorate of Staff Duties.

Director .. ..	Alr Commodore R. P. WILLOCK, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> ..	17Feb.38
Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain F. H. M. Maynard, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	9Aug.38
Wing Commanders .. ..	{ C. P. Brown, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. J. Blackford, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. W. F. Dry, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	4July38 21Apr.38 3Apr.34
Squadron Leaders .. ..	{ R. H. S. Spaight, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. A. B. Woodhall .. .. C. R. Hancock, <i>D.S.O. p.s.a.</i> .. .. H. M. S. Wright .. .. H. V. Satterly .. ..	4Nov.37 27June38 15Jan.38 7June37 31Dec.38
Retired Officers .. ..	{ F. G. Brockman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) .. E. B. Beauman, <i>p.s.a.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	
Higher Clerical Officers.. ..	{ R. W. Todd .. .. A. H. Meaby ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. F. J. Spurgeon ( <i>acting</i> ) .. ..	

## Dominion Liaison Officers.

Australian .. ..	{ <i>B.C.</i> Group Captain F. H. McNamara, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> .. .. Flight Lieutenant D. A. Creal .. ..	
Canadian .. ..	Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes .. ..	July 37
New Zealand .. ..	Squadron Leader S. Wallingford, <i>p.s.a.</i> ..	
South African .. ..	Colonel K. R. van der Spuy, <i>M.C.</i> .. ..	

## Directorate of Signals.

Director .. ..	Alr Commodore C. W. NUTTING, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	1 Apr. 37
Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain O. G. W. G. Lywood, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..	26 Nov. 38
Wing Commander .. ..	C. K. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. ..	9 Apr. 36

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Directorate of Signals—(contd.)

			<b>L. J. Chandler, M.B.E.</b>	..	..	..	..	9Apr.36
			<b>L. H. Stewart</b>	..	..	..	..	28June37
			<b>I. J. Fitch, p.s.a.</b>	..	..	..	..	15Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leaders</i>	..	..	<b>W. Smith</b>	..	..	..	..	3Dec.37
			<b>A. J. Brister</b>	..	..	..	..	8Dec.37
			<b>J. W. Gillan, A.F.C.</b>	..	..	..	..	26Jan.39
			<b>J. G. W. Weston</b>	..	..	..	..	23Dec.37
			<b>J. Cherrill</b>	..	..	..	..	16Jan.39
<i>Retired Officers</i>	..	..	<b>W. S. Allen, Flight Lieut. (ret.).</b>					
			<b>F. W. S. Jourdain, Major (ret.) (Res. of Off.)</b>					
			<b>E. T. Carpenter, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.)</b>					
<i>Executive Engineer</i>	..	..	<b>H. Barker.*</b>					
<i>Technical Assistant</i>	..	..	<b>J. C. Coulson, M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).</b>					
<i>Assistant Director Aviation).</i>		(Civil	<b>W. A. Duncan.</b>					
<i>Senior Signals Officers</i>	..	..	<b>S. L. Hulme (acting)</b>					
			<b>W. G. H. Miles, Lieut.-Col., (R.M. ret.) (acting).</b>					
			<b>G. R. A. Deacon, M.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.).</b>					
			<b>W. L. Shaw (acting).</b>					
<i>Signals Officers</i>	..	..	<b>J. P. Jeffcock (acting).</b>					
			<b>A. C. Knowling (acting).</b>					
			<b>E. D. Gilding (acting).</b>					
			<b>C. G. Phillips (acting).</b>					
<i>Assistant Signals Officers</i>	..	..	<b>I. Campbell-Bruce.</b>					
			<b>J. Sykes.</b>					
			<b>F. L. C. Butcher, Squadron Leader (retd.).</b>					
			<b>R. E. Blakey.</b>					
<i>Staff Officer</i>	..	..	<b>J. F. Watson (acting).</b>					
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i>	..	..	<b>G. G. Craig.</b>					

## Directorate of Operational Requirements.

<b>Director</b>	..	..	..	..	Group Captain R. H. M. S. Saundby, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	..	..	18Jan.38
					<b>H. V. Rowley, p.s.a.</b>	..	..	22Feb.37
					<b>P. H. Mackworth, D.F.C., p.s.a.</b>	..	..	12Feb.38
<i>Wing Commanders</i>	..	..			<b>J. D. Breakey, D.F.C.</b>	..	..	4Oct.37
					<b>C. N. H. Bilney</b>	..	..	1Jan.36
					<b>A. R. Wardle, A.F.C., p.s.a.</b>	..	..	8Feb.37
					<b>F. E. Vernon</b>	..	..	5Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leaders</i>	..	..			<b>J. H. Woodin</b>	..	..	16Jan.39
					<b>J. L. H. Fletcher</b>	..	..	23Jan.39
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i>	..	..			<b>W. F. Jaggs.</b>			

\* Seconded from the General Post Office.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel .. ..	Air Vice-Marshal G. F. A. PORTAL, C.B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	1Feb.39
Private Secretary .. ..	R. S. Crawford.	
* Chaplain-in-Chief .. ..	Rev. J. B. Walkey, O.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. ..	11Dec.38

## Directorate of Postings.

Director .. ..	Air Vice-Marshal P. BABINGTON, M.C., A.F.C.	1Jan.36
Wing Commanders .. ..	{ R. H. Hammer, M.O. .. ..	19Apr.36
	{ H. N. Hampton, D.F.C. .. ..	1Aug.38
Squadron Leader .. ..	J. A. C. Stratton .. ..	8Mar.38
Flight Lieutenant .. ..	P. S. Hutchinson .. ..	17Oct.38
Staff Officer .. ..	A. E. Porter ( <i>acting</i> ) .. ..	
	{ S. H. Goater .. ..	
	{ R. W. Hunt .. ..	
Higher Clerical Officers .. ..	{ A. J. Bockley .. ..	
	{ F. H. Fidge ( <i>acting</i> ). .. ..	
	{ C. A. Turnnidge ( <i>acting</i> ). .. ..	

## Directorate of Personal Services.

Director .. ..	Air Commodore R. D. OXLAND, O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.	28Dec.38
Group Captains .. ..	{ A. H. Jackson, p.s.a. .. ..	1Feb.38
	{ W. B. Hargrave, O.B.E. .. ..	31Jan.37
	{ F. J. Wiseman .. ..	4Jan.37
Wing Commanders .. ..	{ F. G. Stammers, O.B.E. ( <i>Provost Marshal</i> <i>and Chief of Air Force Police</i> ) .. ..	23Aug.28
	{ H. J. Collins .. ..	2Jan.38
Squadron Leaders .. ..	{ G. R. Olliver .. ..	31Jan.37
	{ S. J. Bailey, M.B.E. .. ..	10Apr.22
Retired Officers .. ..	{ J. H. Green, Squadron Leader ( <i>ret.</i> ) .. ..	
	{ G. R. Hicks, D.F.C., Squadron Leader (R.A.F.O.) .. ..	
Higher Clerical Officers .. ..	{ C. R. Adlam .. ..	
	{ Miss E. M. M. Woodhams .. ..	

## Directorate of Training.

Director .. ..	Air Commodore W. A. McCLAUGHERY, D.S.O., <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	28Nov.38
Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain A. Gray, M.C. .. ..	13Jan.36
Commander (Att'd.) .. ..	C. J. N. Atkinson, R.N. .. ..	22June36
	{ J. A. W. Binnie .. ..	27Nov.36
Wing Commanders .. ..	{ A. L. Paxton, D.F.C. .. ..	29Dec.37
	{ H. Nelson, M.B.E. .. ..	18Sept.25
	{ I. E. Brodie, p.s.a. .. ..	10Jan.39
	{ F. S. Burns, p.s.a. .. ..	8Apr.38
	{ F. J. Frossanges, p.s.a. .. ..	18Dec.37
	{ H. M. Groves .. ..	13June37
Squadron Leaders .. ..	{ O. B. Swain, p.s.a. .. ..	13Nov.37
	{ R. Costa, p.s.a. .. ..	23Jan.39
	{ W. K. Beisiegel .. ..	24Feb.36
	{ G. A. L. Manton .. ..	1Dec.37
	{ K. F. Ferguson .. ..	11Jan.39
Retired Officers .. ..	{ H. Cockerell, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ) .. ..	
	{ B. H. Godfrey, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) .. ..	
	{ J. Sutherland, M.B.E., Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) .. ..	
Higher Clerical Officer .. ..	A. Lake .. ..	

\* The name of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(contd.).

## Directorate of Educational Services.

Director .. .. .	W. M. PAGE, <i>O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Principal Education Officer .. .. .	J. A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade I) .. .. .	F. L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Special Appt.) .. .. .	E. T. Rees, <i>Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade II) .. .. .	H. R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III) .. .. .	W. G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade IIII) .. .. .	H. C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade IIII) .. .. .	F. J. Kirby <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade IIII) .. .. .	C. J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ A. L. Scrimshaw .. .. . W. A. Dickens .. .. .

## Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director .. .. .	Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. RICHARDSON, <i>C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.</i> .. .. .	1Mar.38
Air Commodore .. .. .	H. E. Whittingham, <i>C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lon.) D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H. K.H.P., (Part time duty only; borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i> .. .. .	
Group Captains .. .. .	{ A. Grant, <i>M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .. .. . D'A. Power, <i>M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. .. . G. S. Marshall, <i>O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H., L.D.S. (Part time only; borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i> .. .. . L. Somerville-Woodlwis, <i>L.D.S.</i> .. .. . D. G. Boddie, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.37 14Mar.35 26Sept.35 15Dec.36
Wing Commanders .. .. .	{ E. C. K. H. Foreman, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. .. . J. MacC. Kilpatrick, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. .	1Feb.39 6Feb.39
Squadron Leaders .. .. .	{ J. Hutchleson, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. . G. S. Strachan, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .. .. .	15Mar.38 1Jan.39
Flight Lieutenant .. .. .	A. M. Weston, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. .. .	1Feb.39
Staff Officer .. .. .	H. D. Courtenay. .. .. .	
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ R. A. V. Maughan. G. A. Colley (acting). J. S. Lafferty (acting).	

## Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief .. .. .	Miss E. M. Blair, <i>R.R.C.</i> .. .. .
Matron .. .. .	Miss B. C. S. Forsyth, <i>R.R.C.</i> .. .. .

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION.

Air Member for Development and Production.	Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>	.. .. 1Apr.36
Private Secretary .. ..	H. Bailey.	
Director-General of Production .. ..	E. J. H. LEMON, <i>O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.</i>	
Private Secretary .. ..	H. E. Hogg.	
Deputy Director-General of Production .. ..	J. S. BUCHANAN, <i>C.B.E.</i>	
Chief Administrative Officer .. ..	E. F. CLIFF.	
Director-General of Research and Development.	Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, <i>C.B., i.d.c.</i>	20July38

## Joint Directorate of Research and Development.

Director of Technical Development ..	Air Commodore R. M. HILL, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.38
Director of Scientific Research .. ..	D. R. PYE, <i>C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Director of Armament Development ..	Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	9July36
Director of Communications Development	R. A. WATSON WATT.	

(For Director of Civil Research and Production—see column 28.)

Personal Assistant for Administration ..	J. Eaton.	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Aircraft).	W. S. Farren, <i>M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Engines).	G. P. Bulman, <i>Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Technical Investigation).	H. Grinstead, <i>O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.</i>	
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament).	R. S. Capon, <i>O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Deputy Director of Communications Development.	Group Captain H. Leedham, <i>O.B.E.</i>	.. 1Nov.35
Assistant Director (Aircraft-Landplanes)	N. E. Rowe, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Assistant Director (Seaplanes and Ship-planes).	R. E. Penny, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Assistant Director (Equipment Installation)	Wing Commander H. W. Heslop, <i>O.B.E.</i>	.. 8Nov.37
Assistant Director (Engines) .. ..	A. A. Ross, <i>O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.</i>	
Assistant Director (Technical Investigation).	R. N. Liptrot, <i>Capt., O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
Assistant Director (Instruments) ..	P. A. Cooke, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	
Assistant Director (M.T.) .. ..	Wing Commander F. A. Norton	.. 5July37
Deputy Assistant Directors (Aircraft)	F. E. Cowlin, <i>B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	

### Principal Technical Officers

W. H. Dyson.  
H. S. V. Thompson, *Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
W. L. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
K. T. Spencer, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*  
N. F. S. Hecht, *M.I.E.E.*  
A. E. Hayward, *B.Sc.*  
F. A. Foord, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
G. M. Rambaut, *D.S.O., B.A.*  
H. O. Seal.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Joint Directorate of Research &amp; Development—(contd.).

<i>Senior Scientific Officers ..</i>	W. L. Tweedie.
	A. E. Woodward Nutt, <i>B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	I. Bowen, <i>M.Sc.</i>
<i>Senior Technical Officers ..</i>	F. C. Wilkinson, <i>Flight Lieut.</i>
	J. D. Campbell, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.</i>
	A. K. Toulmin-Smith, <i>B.A.</i>
	W. Hardy.
	W. E. K. Bartels, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	E. L. M. Emtage, <i>A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.</i>
	W. A. Sales.
	E. S. B. Adams, <i>Capt., M.C.; A.M.I.C.E.</i>
	G. Morton, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	F. S. Wigley.
	C. N. Jaques, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>
	J. F. Bargman, <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i>
	C. H. Griffiths, <i>A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	D. Robinson, <i>M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.</i>
	A. S. Fletcher, <i>Capt.</i>
<i>Scientific Officers .. ..</i>	J. A. O. Manson, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	W. F. Spurr.
	E. M. Lake, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	H. Moss, <i>D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i>
	B. G. Dickens, <i>Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i>
	J. H. Lees, <i>M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	H. F. Vessey, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	B. V. Williams, <i>M.Sc.</i>
	W. J. Stern, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C. A.R.C.S.</i>
	W. C. Cooper, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	N. S. Dewey, <i>M.C., M.A.</i>
	V. E. S. Mitchell, <i>M.Sc., A.I.C.</i>
	M. J. Robinson, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	W. Cawood, <i>Ph.D., B.Sc.</i>
	D. R. Ashworth, <i>B.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C. (Fig. Off., R.A.F.O.).</i>
<i>Technical Officers .. ..</i>	G. Bradfield, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	J. Morris, <i>B.A.</i>
	L. S. Harley, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	W. Makinson, <i>B.Sc., M.Sc.</i>
	W. R. Howells.
	H. G. Harrison.
	H. L. Young, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	H. A. Watts.
	F. Hudson.
	H. J. Mackintosh, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	F. C. Philpot.
	L. C. Skinner, <i>M.I.E.E.</i>
	L. E. Caygill, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	C. H. J. Purkis.
	C. M. Barter, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	G. Melkie, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	A. R. Collins.
	F. W. Baker, <i>F.R.M.S.</i>
	G. A. Sharman.
	A. Venner.
	G. O. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i>
	J. Swan, <i>B.Sc.</i>



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Joint Directorate of Research &amp; Development—(contd.)

		E. R. Alexander, <i>B.Sc.</i> W. H. Hingston, <i>M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i> C. Moore, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> H. Jennings, <i>B.Sc., A.C.G.I.</i> I. O. Hockmeyer, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> A. Day, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I.</i> F. D. Byers, <i>B.Sc.</i> G. W. Jones, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> H. P. Baker, <i>B.Sc.</i> P. C. Heming. A. S. Crouch, <i>D.I.C., A.C.G.I.</i> J. R. R. Harvey ( <i>Flight Lieut., ret.</i> ). M. Rosenberg, <i>B.Sc.</i> H. C. Reynard, <i>B.Sc., F.I.C.</i> R. F. Pleadon, <i>B.Sc., A.I.C.</i> B. W. Townshend, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.C.G.I.</i> G. F. Wallace. W. S. Hollis, <i>B.Sc. (Eng.)</i> H. A. Cook <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.</i> P. J. Dawson. P. May, <i>A.R.I.B.A.</i> H. J. C. Harper, <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> F. T. Haswell. E. H. Lane. P. J. H. Sumner. F. L. Worn. T. Clapham. W. Peatfield. T. C. Travis. H. Kember, <i>B.Sc.</i> M. H. Boyles. R. H. Welr, <i>B.Sc.</i> H. S. Howat, <i>B.Sc.</i> D. W. L. Fairbank, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C.</i> W. J. Page, <i>A.M.I.M.E.</i>
Technical Officers—contd.		
Assistants I	..	{ A. H. Johns A. J. T. Ireland.
Higher Clerical Officers	..	{ L. N. Reffell. H. H. Tiltman. R. Pyser ( <i>acting</i> ).
Commander (Attached)	..	R. B. Graham, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. . 11Jan.37
		Wing Commander E. D. Davis, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . 29Oct.36 Wing Commander C. Crawford .. .. . 28Nov.38 Wing Commander G. V. Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. . 8Nov.37 Wing Commander H. G. Rowe, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. .. . 24Mar.36 Squadron Leader F. Kirk, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. .. . 1Nov.34 Squadron Leader R. H. Horniman .. .. . 3June35 Squadron Leader J. A. T. Ryde, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. .. . 9Apr.36 Squadron Leader E. D. MacL. Hopkins .. .. . 15Nov.37 Squadron Leader H. D. Spreckley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . 2Jan.37 Squadron Leader F. M. V. May, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . 15Jan.38 Squadron Leader C. A. Bell .. .. . 16May38 Squadron Leader E. J. P. Morris .. .. . 4Jan.37 Squadron Leader J. D. F. Bruce .. .. . 1Mar.37 Squadron Leader B. A. J. Crummy .. .. . 3July37 Squadron Leader L. R. S. Freestone .. .. . 13Aug.38 Squadron Leader G. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley .. .. . 7Dec.37 Squadron Leader J. T. Mynors .. .. . 12July37 Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, <i>M.V.O.</i> .. .. . 9Aug.38 Flight Lieutenant G. A. Walker .. .. . 18Sept.38 Flight Lieutenant J. G. Munro .. .. . 15Aug.38
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.		
Assistant Supt. of Design, Design Dept., Woolwich		D. E. Biddell, <i>M.B.E., Capt.</i>
Scientific Officers, Research Dept., Woolwich.		{ C. Lea, <i>M.Sc.</i> P. W. B. Harrison, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Directorate of Production.

Director of Aeroplane Production	..	H. W. S. OUTRAM, <i>Lt.-Col., C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.</i>
Director of Engine Production	..	G. P. BULMAN, <i>Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Director of Sub-Contracting	..	H. RUSSELL
Director of Armament and Equipment Production.	..	H. A. P. DISNEY, <i>Lt.-Col.</i>
Director of Materials Production	..	C. E. WALKER.
Director of Statistics and Planning	..	T. S. SMITH, <i>B.Sc., Dipl. R.T.C., A.M.I. Mech.E.</i>
Director of War Production Planning	..	F. W. MUSSON, <i>A.F.C., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Director of Air Ministry Factories	..	A. R. COOPER, <i>M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.</i>
Deputy Director of Aeroplane Production.	..	L. T. G. Mansell, <i>A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Assistant Directors	..	W. A. W. Hallam, <i>Capt.</i> J. W. Mills. S. Nixon, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn Ldr. (ret.).</i> C. E. K. Osman. J. M. Rusk, <i>M.B.E.</i> B. W. Shilson, <i>Major, O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.</i> J. Stewart, <i>O.B.E., Major.</i> W. Sturmy Cave, <i>Bt. Col., D.S.O., T.D.</i> L. W. Warner, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Special Appointments	..	G. R. Willis. J. E. P. Burge.
Technical Adviser	..	O. Clegg. F. Alexander, <i>A.M.I.M.E., A.M.C.T.</i> A. C. Bryan. S. T. Freeman, <i>B.A.</i>
Senior Production Officers	..	W. Hall, <i>M.Sc.</i> H. A. M. Napier, <i>B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst.E. &amp; S.</i> D. L. Sands. C. W. C. Wheatley. M. Windsor.
Senior Technical Officer	..	C. Howarth.
Technical Officer	..	H. G. Bloss. W. C. Abell. W. E. Arnold. C. H. Awcock, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr., (ret.).</i> A. D. S. Barr. W. E. Benham, <i>B.Sc.</i> L. W. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> L. G. Culleton. W. A. Davenport. H. R. Fisher. W. E. Gardner.
Production Officers	..	S. C. Goodenough. E. H. W. Lucas, <i>B.A.</i> C. Martin. B. B. Murdoch, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> L. R. Ord, <i>B.A.Sc. (Toronto).</i> W. Osborne. A. Ramsbottom, <i>M.I. Mech.E.</i> S. Taylor, <i>M.I.C.E.</i> S. Vernon, <i>A.M.I. Mech.E.</i> G. F. Wilkinson.
Statistician	..	W. Smith.
Progress Officer	..	G. Bowen, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.).</i>
Equipment Officer	..	J. Hobbs, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.).</i>
Senior Executive Officer	..	F. Rawlings <i>(acting).</i> J. C. F. Godfray.
Staff Officers	..	A. C. Bennett <i>(acting).</i> H. B. Isherwood <i>(acting).</i> H. I. Worth <i>(acting).</i>

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director	..	Group Captain J. SOWREY, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
Deputy Director	..	S. G. Young, <i>M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. Mech.E.</i>
Assistant Director, Aircraft	..	T. Rowntree, <i>A.M.I. Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Assistant Director, Engines and Equipment.	..	P. W. Smith, <i>O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Assistant Director, Stores and Material.	..	H. A. Myers, <i>F.R.Ae.S., M.I.E.I.</i>
Personal Assistant for Administration.	..	H. E. Brackenboro, <i>M.B.E.</i>
Chief Inspector, Armament	..	F. C. C. Ensor, <i>Lt.-Col., O.B.E., p.a.c.</i>
Chief Inspector, Instruments	..	J. Adam, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
Chief Inspector, Stores	..	A. E. Steele.
Chief Inspector, Aircraft	..	K. M. Sturton, <i>B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A.(Eng.).</i>
Chief Inspector, Materials	..	P. L. Teed, <i>Major, A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M.</i>
Chief Inspector, Engines	..	F. J. W. Hedgcock, <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—(contd.).

Assistant Chief Inspectors ..	..	..	..	E. L. Ransome.
				W. Ramsay.
				A. Moisaac.
				P. Stevens.
				A. V. Jaques, <i>B.Sc.</i>
				C. L. MacGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i>
				E. W. Jolliffe.
				H. J. Wilkins, <i>A.M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
				W. H. V. Capps
				H. S. Polybank <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>
Inspectors .. .. .	..	..	..	J. Jarvis.
				F. S. Clare.
				H. C. Myers.
				J. A. Harding, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I.</i>
				H. J. Lucas, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>
				B. F. Barlow.
				G. G. Bradshaw.
				E. Pownall, <i>M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.</i>
				E. R. Styles, <i>Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.</i>
				A. J. E. Thornton.
				S. H. Symonds ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).
				A. S. Lane, <i>M.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>
				H. G. Wright.
				C. E. Dodge.
				H. Hey.
				C. J. R. Alsford, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>
Assistant Inspectors .. .. .	..	..	..	S. T. L. Mansell, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
				F. A. Crouch.
				J. Jarman, <i>M.Sc.</i>
				G. G. Smith.
				L. F. Buckingham.
				H. G. Wright.
				S. P. Morris.
				C. W. Tordiffe, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.</i>
				N. Lindley
				A. L. Macmillan ( <i>Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.</i> ).
				H. C. Brazier
				J. L. Marshall.
				H. J. Curnow, <i>B.Sc.</i>
				A. E. Blundell.
				A. E. Mount, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>
				H. G. E. Silver.
				S. W. Marcus.
				C. A. Miller.
				A. Smith.
				C. H. Penn, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>
				H. Chambers, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
				C. W. Shute.
				F. B. Mason, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.I.</i>
				E. J. Jackson.
				C. B. Trippett.
				F. D. C. Jeffery.
				F. G. Stinclair.
				W. E. Pickerill
				W. M. Upham, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
				R. W. Corkling.
				L. G. Whall.
				C. F. Woodgate.
				E. W. Edwards.
				T. E. Thain.
				R. H. Billingsley.
				J. H. Joyce, <i>B.Sc., A.M.Inst.P.T.</i>
				C. Nelson.

Director	..	..	..	Air Commodore SIB CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND, K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.	..	..	11 July 36
Deputy Director	..	..	..	Wing Commander O. E. Carter, A.F.C., p.s.a.			
Wing Commanders	..	..	..	C. E. Maitland, D.F.C., A.F.C.	..	..	3 Jan. 38
				L. G. Harvey	..	..	4 Oct. 37
				A. F. Scroggs, p.s.a.	..	..	6 Feb. 37
				G. W. Birkinshaw	..	..	27 Oct. 38
				K. L. Boswell, O.B.E.	..	..	5 Jan. 29
Squadron Leaders	..	..	..	W. H. Golder, D.S.M.	..	..	25 Oct. 37
				A. W. B. McDonald, A.F.C.	..	..	31 Dec. 38
				T. C. Penna	..	..	29 July 37
				J. W. White	..	..	10 Mar. 31
				J. D. Greaves	..	..	30 Dec. 35
				B. Harston	..	..	1 Apr. 36
				R. P. Cauthery	..	..	18 Jan. 37
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	..	G. L. Best	..	..	28 Mar. 38
				J. H. A. Chapman	..	..	17 May 38
				N. C. Jones	..	..	15 Aug. 38
Flying Officers	..	..	..	H. McDiarmid, A.F.M.	..	..	13 Oct. 38
				W. M. E. Cannock	..	..	16 Aug. 37
				S. W. Blight	..	..	22 Dec. 38
				H. R. Evans	..	..	5 Jan. 39
				C. Maynard	..	..	12 Jan. 39
				F. Wall	..	..	26 Oct. 38
				H. J. Baines	..	..	6 Apr. 38
				J. T. W. B. Keates	..	..	22 Aug. 38
				T. L. Mann	..	..	19 May 38
Retired Officer	..	..	..	W. E. Reason, Sqdn. Ldr.			
Staff Officer	..	..	..	C. J. Scouller.			
Higher Clerical Officers	..	..	..	J. E. Storey (acting).			
				H. Lefevre (acting).			



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

Air Member for Supply and Organisation { Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, *O.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.* .. .. . 18Sept.37

Private Secretary .. .. G. S. Whittuck.

## Directorate of Organisation.

Director	.. .. .	Air Commodore D. G. DONALD, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	1Feb.39
Deputy Directors	.. .. .	{ Wing Commander ( <i>acting</i> Group Captain) L. N. Hollinghurst, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., i.d.c.</i> .. .. . { Wing Commander ( <i>acting</i> Group Captain) R. P. M. Whitham, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .. .. .	17Nov.38 24Dec.38
Wing Commanders	.. .. .	{ E. B. C. Betts, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { S. B. Harris, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { A. MacGregor, <i>M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { H. T. Lydford, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { S. E. Storrar, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { F. F. Garraway, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { E. H. Hooper .. .. . { V. E. Gibbs, <i>D.S.C. p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { F. W. Long, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { B. H. C. Russell, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	14Jan.38 16Aug.38 6July38 19Oct.38 6Sept.37 16Jan.39 6July38 10Mar.38 18Sept.34 4Jan.36 18Aug.37
Squadron Leaders	.. .. .	{ D. Macfadyen, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { A. D. Davies, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { E. H. M. David .. .. . { R. B. Jordan, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { G. E. Nicholletts, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { N. A. P. Pritchett, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { N. Carter, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { L. T. Pankhurst, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { G. Bartholomew, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { E. C. T. Edwards, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { A. W. Hunt, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { H. P. Fraser, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. . { F. W. Shute .. .. .	1Feb.38 14Mar.38 2Jan.39 15Jan.38 15Aug.38 20June38 8Aug.38 31Dec.38 31Dec.38 27June38 2Jan.39 31Dec.38 29Dec.38
Flight Lieutenant	.. .. .	G. A. Hadley .. .. .	9July34
Retired Officers	.. .. .	{ C. E. Maude, <i>Wing Cdr. (ret.)</i> . { E. L. Tomkinson, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.)</i> . { C. Chapman, <i>D.S.O., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> . { O. H. Warne, <i>M.C., Major (ret.)</i> . { C. A. Rea, <i>A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> .	
Senior Staff Officer	.. .. .	G. E. Caswell, <i>M.O. (acting)</i> .	
Staff Officers	.. .. .	{ G. M. Haslam, <i>T.D.</i> { E. B. Chapman ( <i>acting</i> ). { E. G. Marchant ( <i>acting</i> ).	
Higher Clerical Officers	.. .. .	{ P. E. Smth. { V. O. Heath. { C. K. Hurden. { W. T. Hawkins. { A. H. Howard ( <i>acting</i> ). { R. G. Heaney ( <i>acting</i> ). { C. E. Cox, <i>M.O. (acting)</i> . { J. Norman ( <i>acting</i> ). { L. E. Joyce ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Volunteer Reserve Expansion.

Director .. .. .	Air Commodore C. W. H. PULFORD, O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .	15Aug.38
Group Captain .. ..	J. P. Coleman, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. .	2Dec.34
Squadron Leader .. ..	S. E. MacKenzie .. .. .	28Dec.38
Higher Clerical Officer .. ..	A. E. W. Newton (acting) .. .. .	

## Directorate of Equipment.

Director .. .. .	Air Commodore A. G. R. GARROD, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .	31Mar.38
Personal Assistant .. ..	E. W. Hawken.	
Principal Deputy Director .. ..	Air Commodore G. Lalng, C.B.E. .. .. .	1Dec.31

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (1).

Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain E. W. Havers, p.s.a. .. ..	11Oct.38
Wing Commanders .. ..	W. C. Clark .. .. .	20May36
	A. Garrity .. .. .	14Nov.35
	A. G. Knight, M.B.E. .. .. .	3Feb.36
	V. B. Ranford .. .. .	11Feb.37
Squadron Leaders .. ..	E. R. Wood .. .. .	20June36
	H. W. Penney, p.s.a. .. .. .	26Apr.37
	R. B. Fleming .. .. .	1Oct.36
	O. D. Allerton .. .. .	18Aug.35
Flight Lieutenants .. ..	R. M. Taylor, M.C. .. .. .	5July35
	T. A. Head .. .. .	26July37
	P. Dennehy .. .. .	19Oct.36
	H. E. Freeston .. .. .	31Mar.37
Flying Officer (Acting Flight Lieutenant). .. ..	A. J. Howell .. .. .	2May38
	S. W. Needham .. .. .	16May38
Flying Officer .. ..	S. G. Walker .. .. .	7Sept.38
Retired Officer .. ..	L. T. Sanderson, D.S.M., Flight Lieutenant (ret.).	
Civil Assistants .. ..	L. J. Killmayer, M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).	
	W. H. Harrison, Flight Lieut. (ret.).	
Staff Officers .. ..	F. Newell.	
	W. J. Clarke (acting).	
Higher Clerical Officers .. ..	P. J. Fowler.	T. G. Brown.
	C. R. Masters.	A. J. Read.
	J. Hardwick.	E. F. Abbls (acting).
	F. A. Jones.	R. Rose (acting).
	B. C. Mann.	W. C. Tovey (acting).
	D. C. J. Scott.	

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (2).

Deputy Director .. ..	Group Captain W. J. B. Curtis, O.B.E. .. ..	2Aug.38
Wing Commanders .. ..	R. A. Young .. .. .	8Aug.32
	W. G. MacD. Nicholl .. .. .	25Nov.38
	G. Scarrott .. .. .	4Aug.37
	C. P. Wingfield .. .. .	10Jan.38
Squadron Leaders .. ..	J. R. Brown .. .. .	24Feb.38
	J. E. R. Sowman, p.s.a. .. .. .	1Jan.38
	M. S. Shapcott, p.s.a. .. .. .	2Jan.37
	C. H. W. Boldero .. .. .	26Sept.38
Flight Lieutenants .. ..	R. C. Storrar .. .. .	31Dec.38
	V. H. B. Roth .. .. .	24Apr.36
	J. W. C. Revill .. .. .	9May38

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (2)—(contd.).

Staff Officers	.. ..	{ F. C. Woodward. A. Roberts.	
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ B. B. Muckleston. R. G. Cooke. H. C. Bowtle. H. J. Taverner. A. J. Malyon.	{ G. H. Hampton. S. A. W. Evans (acting). G. H. Bagnall (acting). C. F. Ruggins (acting). E. P. Fagan (acting).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (3).

Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain R. W. Thomas, O.B.E.	.. ..	2May38
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ M. J. James, M.B.E. F. H. Sims	.. ..	28Jan.36 3Nov.37
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ A. P. Woollett H. Norrington W. H. Jinman, M.B.E. C. B. Horsfield F. E. R. Dixon, M.C., p.s.a. W. G. S. Wood, p.s.a.	.. ..	2Mar.37 15July37 11Nov.38 12Sept.38 16Jan.37 1Jan.38
Flight Lieutenants	.. ..	{ G. J. Gaynor B. Allen M. J. Scott F. G. Lee W. A. Lee	.. ..	23Sept.38 26Sept.38 2June36 20Aug.38 16June38
Retired Officer	.. ..	J. S. Goggin, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).		
Heads of Branches	.. ..	{ W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.). J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (ret.).		
Civil Assistants	.. ..	{ E. E. C. Desborough, M.I.Fire.E. H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut.-Comdr., R.N. (ret.).		
Staff Officers	.. ..	{ M. S. Edwards. H. A. Plastow, M.M. (acting). G. H. Lines (acting). H. L. Geary (acting). G. W. Earle (acting). C. H. Eastop (acting). A. S. Cashman (acting).		
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ W. Mercer. A. J. Cooper. H. J. Sayers. J. V. Russell. L. W. Cox. J. Wells. G. W. Wade (acting).	{ G. E. Chambers (acting). H. Hopgood (acting). A. H. Woods (acting). L. W. Davies (acting). W. C. Russell (acting). T. M. U. Jamieson (acting).	

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (4).

Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain H. K. Thorold, D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	.. ..	16May38
Group Captain	.. ..	W. Millett, O.B.E.	.. ..	1Nov.38
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ G. E. Gibbs, M.C., p.s.a. W. Thorne T. G. Bowler, p.s.a. F. A. Skoulding, p.s.a.	.. ..	1Oct.36 30June36 27Apr.38 8Jan.38
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ F. B. Ludlow, O.B.E., M.C. L. R. Stokes C. E. Hartley W. F. Langdon G. Goodall F. W. Felgate C. E. Littler	.. ..	5July37 23Dec.36 1Oct.36 14July36 14Apr.38 11Mar.37 2May38

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (4)—(contd.).

<i>Flight Lieutenants</i> .. ..	J. W. Hunt .. ..	16May38
	M. H. Robinson .. ..	2May38
	H. H. Hilliar .. ..	21Sept38
	F. C. Read .. ..	1Jan38
	N. Walleit .. ..	15Mar37
<i>Retired Officer</i> .. ..	F. Simpson, Flight Lieut. (ret.).	
<i>Higher Clerical Officers</i> ..	E. L. Papworth.	
	R. Nott.	
	S. G. C. Cripps.	
	H. C. Hawkins.	
	L. R. Morford (acting).	

## Supply Committee Secretariat.

<i>Civil Assistant</i> .. ..	L. F. Caunter, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).
<i>Higher Clerical Officer</i> ..	H. W. Gannaway.

## Directorate of Works.

<i>Director</i> .. ..	J. F. TURNER, Col., C.B., D.S.O.
<i>Deputy Directors of Works</i> ..	{ E. Holloway, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. J. A. Dawson, B.Sc.
<i>Honorary Advisers on Camouflage</i> ..	{ N. Wilkinson, O.B.E., P.R.I. C. J. Payne.
<i>Architectural Adviser</i> .. ..	P. M. Stratton, M.B.E., A.R.I.B.A.
<i>Superintending Civil Engineer Grade I</i> .. ..	G. P. Blades, M.I., Struct., E. (acting).
<i>Superintending Civil Engineers</i>	{ G. Evans, Major, P.A.S.I. J. W. Binge, M.C., A.R.I.B.A. T. C. Coles, M.R.San.I. H. Erskine, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting). P. G. Hudson, B.Sc.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting). A. G. Simons (acting).
	{ A. A. Clements, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I. Struct. E., M.R.San.I. C. Chambers, E.Sc. G. J. Biggs, M.B.E. (acting). R. Struthers, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting). R. W. Jackson, M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting). M. S. Gregory, O.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.C.G.I.
	{ M. S. Gregory, O.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.C.G.I. M.Inst.C.E. W. G. Pullan, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., I.M.Inst.W.E. (acting). L. G. Tucker, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting). M. M. Mackenzie, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting). E. A. Turner, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).
	{ F. G. Herdman, B.Sc. M.I.M.E. W. J. Cozens, B.Sc. (Eng.). A. S. Harrison, B.Sc. (Eng.). M. G. Noll, A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.
	{ A. S. Wood, L.R.I.B.A. A. Tutton, A.R.I.B.A. (acting). H. S. Badenoch, L.R.I.B.A., M.R.San.I (acting). S. T. Tanner, L.R.I.B.A. (acting). F. St. C. Fermie, M.A., B.Sc. (Eng.).
<i>Civil Engineers</i> .. ..	
<i>Assistant Civil Engineers</i> ..	
<i>Technical Assistants</i> ..	



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

Assistant Director of Works (M. & E)	D. Goad, Maj., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	<div> <div>T. D. Mackle, Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.</div> <div>T. E. H. P. Kennedy, A.M.I.Mech.E.</div> <div>F. M. Miller (acting).</div> </div>
Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineers.	W. Harding, M.I.H.V.E., M.I.J.E.
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	<div> <div>N. B. Tomlinson Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</div> <div>W. D. Miller, M.I.Mech.E.</div> <div>V. W. Gill, A.M.I.E.E.</div> <div>D. J. Walker, M.I.Mar.E. (acting).</div> <div>W. J. F. Wellard, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. (acting).</div> <div>H. F. Innocent, A.M.I.E.E. (acting).</div> <div>R. T. R. Johnstone-Hall, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.</div> </div>
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	<div> <div>C. V. H. Custance, B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.</div> <div>J. J. P. Cameron, M.A.M.E.E.</div> <div>F. H. Cone.</div> <div>A. L. Jeffs, B.Sc. (Eng.).</div> </div>
Chief Surveyor .. ..	H. Young, F.S.I. (acting).
Deputy Chief Surveyor ..	E. Thomas, F.S.I. (acting).
Surveyors .. ..	<div> <div>D. A. B. Morle, Maj., O.B.E., P.A.S.I.</div> <div>H. P. Maxwell.</div> <div>A. A. Blanks, F.S.I.</div> <div>E. F. Connold, P.A.S.I.</div> <div>S. Hill, P.A.S.I. (acting).</div> <div>C. E. Berry, P.A.S.I. (acting).</div> <div>J. E. Stedman, P.A.S.I. (acting).</div> <div>W. J. Rallton.</div> <div>J. S. Ashdown</div> <div>W. D. Swale.</div> <div>G. F. Quartermain.</div> </div>
Assistant Surveyors ..	<div> <div>H. T. W. W. Miller, (acting).</div> <div>E. A. C. Askwith.</div> <div>H. A. Robins (acting).</div> <div>A. Davie.</div> <div>W. J. Harries.</div> <div>K. A. M. Searcy (acting).</div> <div>H. P. Pledge.</div> <div>R. E. Jenkins, A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., P.A.S.I.</div> <div>G. J. Leon, P.A.S.I.</div> </div>
Chief Lands Officer .. ..	A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., F.L.A.S.
Lands Officers .. ..	<div> <div>R. W. Davies, Capt., M.B.E., F.S.I., F.A.I.</div> <div>W. W. Palmer, Capt., F.L.A.S.</div> <div>C. Fish, O.B.E., F.A.I.</div> <div>G. G. Paul, F.S.I. (acting).</div> <div>F. Firth, Capt., B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting).</div> <div>N. B. Fife, F.L.A.S. (acting).</div> <div>M. L. James.</div> <div>H. E. Bush, F.S.I.</div> <div>R. D. Wright, F.L.A.S.</div> <div>H. J. Foot, F.S.I., F.A.I.</div> </div>
Assistant Lands Officers ..	<div> <div>L. Eaton, P.A.S.I.</div> <div>P. C. Taylor.</div> <div>G. S. Taylor.</div> <div>J. H. Stenhouse.</div> <div>E. H. Williams.</div> <div>J. A. Evison.</div> <div>F. E. Short.</div> <div>L. F. Clark.</div> <div>A. K. Elphick.</div> </div>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

Chief Stores and Accounts Officer H. J. Culpin.

Stores and Accounts Officer .. P. H. Davis.

J. G. Heard, *M.C., Maj., R.E.*J. F. Anstead, *M.B.E. Lands Branch* (Senior Staff Officer).

W. F. Glass, Head of Section (Staff Officer).

W. Barron, *Head of Section* (Mech. & Elec. Eng. Asst. Grade I).T. O. Durley, *B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., Head of Section.*O. W. Wright, *Head of Section* (Arch. & Civ. Eng. Asst. Grade I).J. A. Yells, *Head of Section* (Technical Assistant) (*acting*).H. Peters, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
(Electrical Engineer.)

Special Appointments .. ..

D. A. Evans

F. G. Leigh

F. A. Rapley

O. E. Tolley

D. S. Hill, *A.I.E.E.*C. Reid, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*H. E. Crowcroft, *A.M.I.E.E.*J. Cooper, *A.M.I.E.E.,**A.M.I.Mech.E.*W. L. C. Carter, *M.I.Mech.E.*} Senior Mechanical and  
Electrical Assistants.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)

6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.

Judge Advocate General .. .. .	SIR HENRY F. MAOGEAGH, K.B.E., T.D., K.O.
Deputy Judge Advocate General .. ..	C. L. Stirling.
First Deputy Judge Advocate .. ..	O. C. Barnett.
Second Deputy Judge Advocate .. ..	Hon. T. D. Freeman-Mitford.

## Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General) Col. H. S. Barrett, C.B.E., T.D.

Air Force Assistants .. .. .	Wing Commander E. St. O. Harnett, C.B.E.
	Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham.
	Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, D.F.C. (D.J.A.G., Middle East).
	Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock.
	Flight Lieutenant A. G. O. Somerhough.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

## DIRECTOR OF THE AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

Director .. .. .	Squadron Leader (acting Air Commodore) H. PEAKE.
Squadron Leader .. ..	N. C. Odbert.
Higher Clerical Officer .. ..	A. Blackborow.

## ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Chief Inspector of Accidents .. .. .	V. S. Brown, O.B.E., M.A., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S., Wing Commander (ret.).
Inspectors, Grade I .. .. .	<div> <div>P. G. Tweedie, Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.).</div> <div>F. E. Hellyer, O.B.E., M.A., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S., Squadron Leader (ret.).</div> </div>
Inspectors, Grade II .. .. .	<div> <div>S. J. V. Fill, Major, O.B.E.</div> <div>F. S. Wilkins, Capt.</div> <div>R. C. Hockey.</div> <div>T. J. Mammatt.</div> </div>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION

**Director-General** .. .. . **LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS G. SHELMERDINE, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.**

*Private Secretary* .. .. . **H. Jones, M.B.E.**

**Deputy Director-General** .. .. . **W. P. HILDRED, O.B.E.**

*Staff Officer* .. .. . **W. O. Harrop.**

## Directorate of Home Civil Aviation.

**Director** .. .. . **J. G. Gibson.**

*Assistant Directors* .. .. . { **A. H. Wilson.**  
**E. W. Short.**  
**H. D. Lewis.**

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . **C. H. Wykes.**

*Senior Staff Officer* .. .. . **A. G. Attride, M.B.E.**

*Staff Officers* .. .. . { **P. Wright.**  
**A. Knight.**

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. . { **M. F. Hulbert.**  
**B. V. Murray.**  
**A. G. Felton.**  
**J. C. A. Jameson.**  
**H. B. Norris.**  
**A. W. Leigh.**  
**M. F. Travers (acting).**  
**W. F. Pilbrow (acting).**  
**H. H. Livett (acting).**

## Directorate of Overseas Civil Aviation.

**Director** .. .. . **W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C.**

*Assistant Directors* .. .. . { **J. J. W. Herbertson, O.B.E.**  
**E. B. Bowyer.**

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . **J. H. Riddoch.**

*Staff Officers* .. .. . { **R. F. Jenkins.**  
**L. G. V. Koster.**  
**W. K. Andrews.**  
**F. F. H. Boxall (acting).**

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. . { **G. A. Ayton.**  
**C. N. Bradbury.**  
**F. J. Christie.**  
**I. S. Rosenberg.**  
**Miss L. P. Quelch.**  
**S. R. McCartney (acting).**  
**H. N. Beadmont (acting).**

## Directorate of Civil Aviation Finance.

**Director** .. .. . **J. H. Barnes.**

*Assistant Directors* .. .. . { **F. C. How.**  
**V. H. Raby.**

*Assistant Administrative Officer* .. .. . **D. W. Mitchell.**

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . **W. Strath.**

*Senior Executive Officer* .. .. . **A. J. Read (acting).**

*Staff Officers* .. .. . { **F. H. Denny.**  
**R. C. Bloodworth (acting).**  
**M. H. St. A. Colley (acting).**

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. . { **G. E. Surl.**  
**W. S. Trotman (acting).**



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Director-General of Civil Aviation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Civil Research and Production.

Director	..	..	..	..	C. J. Stewart, O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.
Senior Scientific Officer	..	..	..	..	B. S. Shenstone, M.A.Sc. (Toronto), A.F.R.Ae.S.
Senior Technical Officer	..	..	..	..	J. M. Gray, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Directorate of Operational Services and Intelligence.

Director	..	..	..	..	I. H. McClure, D.S.O.
Senior Operations Officers	..	..	..	..	<div> <div>C. B. Collins, O.B.E.</div> <div>M. Banks.</div> <div>F. W. Hancock, Flying Officer (A.A.F.R.O.), (acting).</div> </div>
Operations Officers	..	..	..	..	<div> <div>T. F. Bird.</div> <div>C. Clarke, Pilot Officer (R.A.F.O.).</div> <div>J. A. L. Drummond, Lt.-Cdr., (R.N. retired) (acting).</div> <div>I. A. Scott, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).</div> <div>H. Gordon-Dean, A.F.C., Group Captain (retired).</div> <div>W. M. Hargreaves, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (acting).</div> <div>R. C. I. Pearce, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.) (acting).</div> <div>O. Cochran (acting).</div> <div>W. L. Lang, Pilot Officer (R.A.F.V.R.) (acting).</div> <div>G. A. Nunneley, Lieut.-Cdr. (R.N. ret.).</div> </div>
Junior Operations Officers	..	..	..	..	<div> <div>C. P. F. North.</div> <div>R. Dundas.</div> <div>G. W. Stallibrass.</div> <div>B. J. Sciortino, Flying Officer (R.A.F.V.R.).</div> <div>W. E. Hampton, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.).</div> <div>J. G. Walker.</div> <div>J. L. C. Briscoe.</div> <div>C. E. Gardner.</div> <div>P. J. B. Perkins.</div> <div>E. Y. Sanders.</div> <div>L. E. Hicks.</div> <div>A. J. Tillard, Lieut.-Cdr. (R.N. ret.).</div> <div>A. F. D'Ydewalle.</div> <div>P. W. Norbury.</div> <div>J. P. L. Branson, Pilot Officer (R.A.F.V.R.).</div> <div>R. Hodgkinson.</div> <div>H. Priestley.</div> </div>
Higher Clerical Officers	..	..	..	..	<div> <div>R. J. R. Pike.</div> <div>L. C. L. Ward.</div> <div>R. A. Dods (acting).</div> </div>
Inspector of Air Traffic Control	..	..	..	..	G. J. H. Jeffs.
Lent for duty with Egyptian Government	..	..	..	..	B. J. Bone, O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. Group Captain (retired).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

## AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... *Sir* Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B.*,  
*A.F.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... *Professor* L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*,  
*D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Professor* P. M. S. Blackett,  
*M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

*Mr.* C. G. Darwin, *M.C.*, *Sc.D.*,  
*F.R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and*  
*Industrial Research*).

*Professor* R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*

*Mr.* H. J. Gough, *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*,  
*Ph.D.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.S.*  
(*Director of Scientific Research,*  
*War Office*).

*Mr.* A. H. Hall, *O.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

*Professor* G. T. R. Hill, *M.C.*,  
*M.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

*Mr.* N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc.*,  
*A.R.C.S.* (*Director of Meteorological*  
*Office*).

*Mr.* D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*,  
*Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*, (*Director of*  
*Scientific Research, Air*  
*Ministry*).

*Professor* G. I. Taylor, *M.A.*,  
*F.R.S.*

*Professor* G. P. Thomson, *M.A.*,  
*F.R.S.*

*Mr.* C. S. Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *M.A.* (*Director of*  
*Scientific Research, Admiralty*).

*Secretary* ..... *Mr.* J. L. Naylor (*National*  
*Physical Laboratory*).

*Asst. Secretary* .. *Mr.* E. Ower (*National Physical*  
*Laboratory*).

The Committee has appointed the following  
Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Sub-Committees.	Panels.
<i>Aerodynamics.</i>	<i>Aircraft.</i>
<i>Alloys.</i>	<i>Fluid Motion.</i>
<i>Elasticity and Fatigue.</i>	<i>Free Flight.</i>
<i>Engine.</i>	<i>Lubrication.</i>
<i>Meteorology.</i>	<i>Navigation.</i>
<i>Oscillation.</i>	<i>R.A.E. High Speed</i>
<i>Seaplane.</i>	<i>Wind Tunnel.</i>
<i>Stability and Control.</i>	
<i>Structure.</i>	

## BUILDING COMMITTEE.

*President* ..... *Col.* J. F. Turner, *O.B.*, *D.S.O.*

*Members* ..... *Wing Cdr.* S. B. Harris, *D.F.C.*,  
*A.F.C.*

*Wing Cdr.* L. G. Harvey.

*Wing Cdr.* (*acting Group Capt.*)  
L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E.*,  
*D.F.C.*

*Mr.* E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.Inst. M. & Cty. E.*

*Group Capt.* O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*C.B.E.*

*Air Cdre.* C. W. Nutting,  
*O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*

*Air Cdre.* H. E. Whittingham,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*,  
*F.R.C.P.(E.)*, *F.R.F.P.S.(G.)*,  
*M.R.C.P.(Lon.)*, *D.P.H.*,  
*D.T.M. & H.*, *K.H.P.*

*A Representative of the Finance*  
*Department (F.5).*

*A Representative of W.6.*

*Secretary* ..... *Mr.* G. J. Biggs, *M.B.E.*,  
*F.I.A.A.*

## AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... *Wing Cdr.* (*acting Group Capt.*)  
L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E.*,  
*D.F.C.*

*Members* ..... *Wing Cdr.* J. D. Breakey, *D.F.C.*

*Wing Cdr.* L. G. Harvey.

*Wing Cdr.* H. W. Heelop, *O.B.E.*

*Wing Cdr.* E. A. Young.

*Secretary* ..... *Mr.* D. V. Shepherd.

## TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... *Mr.* J. S. Buchanan, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... *Mr.* G. E. Bairstow, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*,  
*M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*

*Wing Cdr.* G. W. Birkinshaw

*Wing Cdr.* E. D. Davis.

*Wing Cdr.* D. H. De Burgh,  
*A.F.C.*

*Mr.* W. H. Dyson.

*Group Capt.* H. Leedham,  
*O.B.E.*

*Mr.* W. J. Richards, *B.Sc.*

*Mr.* A. Roberts.

*Group Capt.* R. H. M. S. Saundby,  
*M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

*Secretary* ..... *Mr.* W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc.*,  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Cdre. D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*

*Vice-Chairman*... Wing Cdr. S. E. Storrar.

*Members*..... Wing Cdr. T. G. Bowler.  
Wing Cdr. O. E. Carter, *A.F.C.*  
Mr. H. W. Clothier, *C.B.E.*  
Mr. W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.*  
Mr. W. G. Stevens.  
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*  
Representatives of *D.S.D.,*  
D. of T. and *D.D.W.O.* (if  
concerned).

*Secretary*..... Mr. H. Harvey

**PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.O.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

*Deputy-*

*Chairman*..... Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*

*Members*..... Major A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E., M.C.*  
Mr. G. Calder.  
Sir Edward T. Campbell, *M.P.*  
Mr. W. P. Hildred, *O.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. W. A. McLaughry,  
*D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*  
Air Cdre. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. C. P. Robertson, *O.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. R. P. Willock.  
Mr. H. J. Wilson.

*Secretary*..... Mr. S. H. Robinson.

**AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*..... Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.*

*Members*..... Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
*O.B.E.*

Mr. A. T. Nichols.  
Mr. H. Parker, *M.O. (Treasury,*  
*ex-officio as Secretary of the*  
*Central Committee on Awards).*  
Mr. D. R. Pye, *O.B., M.A.,*  
*Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*F.R.Ae.S.*  
Mr. H. Russell.

*Secretary*..... Mr. W. J. Pryce.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Cdre. D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*

*Deputy-*

*Chairman* .... Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.)  
R. P. M. Whitham, *O.B.E., M.C.*

*Members* ..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*

Mr. E. Bard.

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.

Wing Cdr. M. J. James, *M.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. E. J. Kingston-

McCloughry, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*

Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. F. W. Long.

Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.

Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
*O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. W. Thorne.

Group Capt. H. K. Thorold,  
*D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. F. E. Vernon.

*Secretary*..... Mr. C. W. J. Scott

**R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... Air Cdre D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*

*Deputy-* Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.)  
*Chairman* ... L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*

*Members* ..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*

Mr. E. Bard.

Flight Lieut. W. E. G.  
Beaufort-Greenwood,  
*M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.

Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. F. W. Long.

Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
*O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. F. E. Vernon.

*Secretary*..... Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

**METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman* ..... The Parliamentary Under-  
Secretary of State for Air.

*Vice-Chairman*.. Sir Henry Lyons, *F.R.S. (Royal Society).*

*Members*..... Mr. W. J. Bigg (Colonial Office).  
Professor S. Chapman, *D.Sc.,*  
*F.R.S., (Royal Society).*

Rear-Admiral J. A. Edgell,  
*O.B., O.B.E. (Admiralty).*

Capt. W. Ellery (Board of  
Trade).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Meteorological Committee—(contd.).**

- Members** ..... Mr. N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc.*,  
A.R.C.S. (Director of Meteorological Office).  
Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.C.I.E.*,  
*K.B.E.*, *C.E.*, *F.R.S.* (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries).  
Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.* (Air Ministry).  
Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (Scottish Office).  
Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E.*, *M.O.* (War Office).  
Mr. L. F. Schooling (Air Ministry).  
Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, *C.B.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.* (Royal Society of Edinburgh).  
**Secretary** ..... Miss D. G. Chambers, *M.B.E.* (Meteorological Office).

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment.)

- Chairman** ..... Mr. H. Grinstead, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*,  
A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.  
**Members** ..... Wing Cdr. K. L. Boswell, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. L. T. G. Mansell, *A.M.I.C.E.*  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
Wing Cdr. V. B. Ranford.  
Group Capt. R. H. M. S. Sandby, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*,  
A.F.C.  
Mr. G. Wall.  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. O. V. Jelfs.

**NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Vice Marshal C. F. A. Portal, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
**Members** ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*  
Air Cdre. A. G. B. Garrod, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*  
**Secretary and Treasurer** ..... Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (ret.).

**R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.**

- President** ..... Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N. Newall, *G.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *A.M.*  
**Members** ..... Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. Baldwin, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B.*, *A.F.C.*  
Air Vice-Marshal D. C. S. Evill, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.*  
Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
Air Cdre. M. Henderson, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*  
Air Vice-Marshal P. C. Mallby, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*  
Air Cdre. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*  
Air Cdre. R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*  
Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*  
**Secretary and Treasurer** ..... Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (ret.).

**RECRUITING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Cdre. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*  
**Members** ..... Mr. G. W. Dyke.  
Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. E. E. Sayer.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Cdre. O. W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*  
Representatives of No. 26 (Training) Group, C.19, F.5, S.1(d), S.9, S.11, D. of T., W.1, W.6 and other branches attend when matters concerning them are under discussion.  
**Secretary** ..... Group Capt. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

**WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

- Chairman** ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
**Vice-Chairman** ..... Mr. B. M. Robinson, *Official Side.*  
**Members** ..... Sir Arthur W. Street, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.C.*  
Mr. G. Calder  
Mr. I. V. H. Campbell  
Mr. S. S. Cherry  
Mr. P. H. Maggs, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.*  
Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. L. B. Hutchinson.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Whitley Council—(contd.).

## Staff Side.

- Members.....Group A. Mr. H. Bailey.  
 " B. { Mr. H. J. N. Mattock.  
           Mr. R. F. Payne.  
           Mr. A. Beckess.  
 " C. { Miss E. C. Foulger.  
           Mr. B. M. Robinson.  
           Mr. S. W. Gibbons,  
           *F.S.I.*  
 " D. { Mr. E. T. Sargent.  
           Mr. G. R. Burrows.  
           Mr. E. L. M. Emtage,  
 " E. { *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.*  
           *Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*  
 " F. Mr. T. W. V. Jones,  
           *B.Sc.*  
 " G. Mr. A. McIsaac.  
 " H.  
 " I. Mr. A. L. Rogers.

Secretary.....Mr. L. H. Stevenson.

## INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

## Official Side.

- Chairman.....Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.*  
 Members.....Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B., C.B.E.,*  
                   *M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.*  
                   Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*  
                   Mr. A. G. Simons.  
                   Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
                   *O.B.E.*  
                   Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of*  
                   *Labour*).  
                   Mr. F. G. O. Young, *I.S.O.*

Joint Secretaries. Mr. G. H. Bosworth.  
 Mr. S. Bradley (*Amalgamated*  
*Engineering Union*).

## Employees' Side.

- Vice-Chairman...Mr. C. A. Hickin (*National*  
*Union of Sheet Metalworkers*  
*and Braziers*).  
 Members.....Mr. A. Dalgleish (*Transport and*  
*General Workers Union*).  
 Mr. H. Halliwell (*Federation of*  
*Engineering and Shipbuilding*  
*Trades, National Union of*  
*Vehicle Builders*).  
 Councillor R. Howard (*Trans-*  
*port and General Workers'*  
*Union*).  
 Mr. W. Hutchinson (*Amalga-*  
*mated Engineering Union*).  
 Mr. R. James (*National Union*  
*of Packing Case Makers*).  
 Mr. D. Merson (*National Fed-*  
*eration of Building Trade*  
*Operatives*).  
 Mr. G. Millar (*Electrical Trades*  
*Union*).  
 Mr. F. Rowland (*National Fed-*  
*eration of Building Trade*  
*Operatives*).  
 Mr. F. Wolstencroft (*Amalga-*  
*mated Society of Wood-*  
*workers*).

## AIR MINISTRY LAND LINE COMMITTEE

Chairman.....Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*  
*D.S.O.*

- Members.....Cdr. J. H. Bowen, *R.N. (Ad-*  
*miralty)*.  
 Major F. C. Curtis (*A.R.P.*  
*Dept. Home Office*).  
 Mr. J. Darke (*G.P.O.*)  
 Air Cdre. F. G. D. Hards,  
*D.S.O., D.F.C. (S.A.S.O.,*  
*Coastal Command)*.  
 Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones.  
 Capt. C. Lydden (*M.G.O. 13,*  
*War Office*).  
 Wing Cdr. J. A. McDonald.  
 Air Cdre. K. R. Park *M.C.,*  
*D.F.C. (S.A.S.O.), Fighter*  
*Command*).  
 Lt.-Col. B. G. Rowley (*C.S.O.,*  
*181 A.A. Corps, T.A.*).  
 Air Cdre. N. H. Bottomley,  
*C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C.*  
*(S.A.S.O., Bomber Command)*,  
 Mr. H. W. Walsh.

Secretary.....Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen,  
*R.A.F. (ret.)*.

## FLYING PERSONNEL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Professor Sir Edward Melanby,  
*K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D.,*  
*F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*

- Members.....Professor F. C. Bartlett, *M.A.,*  
*F.R.S.*  
 B. H. C. Matthews, *Esq., Sc.D.*  
 E. A. Carmichael, *Esq., F.R.C.P.*  
 Professor L. J. Wits, *M.D.,*  
*F.R.C.P.*  
 Sir John Parsons, *C.B.E.,*  
*F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc.,*  
*LL.D.*  
 C. S. Hallpike, *Esq., M.R.C.P.,*  
*F.R.C.S.,*  
 Director of Medical Services,  
 Air Ministry (*ex-officio*).  
 Air Commodore H. E. Whitting-  
 ton, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*F.R.C.P.(E), F.R.F.P.S.(G),*  
*M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &*  
*H., K.H.P. (Chief Executive*  
*Officer)*.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

## INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

*Secretary General* Monsieur A. Roper, C.B.E.,  
60 bis Avenue d'Iéna, Paris,  
16ème.

*Members or Air Ministry Representative* Lt.-Col. Sir Francis C. Sheldermine, C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S.  
(Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

- Legal Sub-Commission* Mr. R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.  
*Maps Sub-Commission* Mr. C. B. Collins, O.B.E.  
*Materials Sub-Commission* Mr. H. Roxbee Cox, Ph.D.,  
D.I.C., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.  
Mr. C. J. Stewart, O.B.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E.,  
M.I.A.E.  
*Medical Sub-Commission* Group Capt. G. S. Marshall,  
O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.  
*Meteorological Sub-Commission* Lt.-Col. E. Gold, D.S.O., F.R.S.  
(Chairman).  
*Operational Sub-Commission* Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C.  
Lt.-Col. Sir Francis C. Sheldermine, C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S.  
Mr. C. J. Stewart, O.B.E.,  
F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.  
*Wireless Sub-Commission* Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan  
(*rel.*).  
Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E.,  
D.S.O.  
*Audit Committee* No A. M. Representative.  
*Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols* Mr. C. B. Collins, O.B.E.  
Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C., acts as  
*Secretary to the U.K. Delegation*

## CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

*Chairmen*.....The Directors of Contracts  
in rotation. Admiralty, War Office and  
Air Ministry.

*Members*.....Sir Alan Barlow, K.B.E.,  
C.B. (*Treasury*).  
Mr. O. C. W. Goodale, M.B.E.  
(*Office of Works*).  
Mr. H. C. Gordon, C.B. (*Director*  
of *Army Contracts*).  
Mr. E. C. Jubbs, O.B.E.  
(*Director of Navy Contracts*).  
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft (*Director*  
of *Contracts, Air Ministry*).  
Mr. A. G. Tydeman, C.B.E.  
(*Controller, Stores Dept.,*  
*General Post Office*).

*Joint Secretaries*.....Admiralty—Mr. G. J. Dear.  
War Office—Mr. H. R. Cook.  
Air Ministry—Mr. A. W. Savage

## EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of  
the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations

*Alternative*.....The Rt. Hon. A. E. Brown, M.C.,  
*Chairmen* M.P. (*Minister of Labour*).  
Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd, M.P.  
*Parliamentary Secretary,*  
*Ministry of Labour*.  
Mr. H. Ramsbotham, O.B.E.,  
M.C., M.P. (*Minister of*  
*Pensions*)

## Government Panel.

*Members*.....Sir C. F. Adair Hore, K.B.E.,  
O.B.  
Sir Frederick C. Bovenschen,  
K.B.E., C.B. (*War Office*).  
Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (*Air*  
*Ministry*).  
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C.,  
R.N. (*Admiralty*).  
Sir Thomas W. Phillips, K.C.B.,  
K.B.E.  
Mr. J. W. Todd, C.B., C.B.E.

## British Legion.

### Officers' Panel.

*Members*.....Col. S. W. L. Ashwanden, D.S.O.,  
T.D., A.D.C.  
Major-Gen. Sir John Brown,  
K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. T.D.,  
J.P., D.L.  
Brig.-Gen. E. B. Fitzpatrick,  
O.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.  
Col. E. W. Pickering, D.S.O.,  
T.D., J.P.  
Major E. H. B. Usher, M.C., J.P.

### Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. H. Calderwood.  
Mr. A. P. Connolly.  
Mr. A. H. Franks.  
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.  
Mr. R. Grimshaw, J.P.  
Mr. S. E. Perry.  
Sir John Smedley-Crooke, M.P.  
Mr. A. G. Webb, M.B.E.  
Mr. J. D. Feely, M.B.E. (*Min-*  
*istry of Pensions*)  
Mr. H. Shaddick (*Ministry*  
of *Labour*).

*Joint Secretaries* {

## NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

### Council.

*President*.....(*Vacant*).  
*Vice-President*...Rear-Admiral F. H. W. Gooden,  
(*rel.*)

*Members*.....Appointed by the Admiralty:—  
Col. A. P. Dawson, O.B.E.,  
R.M.  
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C.,  
R.N.  
Mr. C. R. B. Lane (*Director*  
of *Fictualing*).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes—(contd.)  
Council—(contd.)**

**Members**.....Appointed by the War Office:—  
Major-Gen. C. N. F. Broad,  
C.B., D.S.O.  
Col. A. P. Garnier, M.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-  
Webster, D.S.O.  
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—  
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, C.B.,  
A.F.C.  
Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod,  
O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
Sqn. Ldr. C. B. Horsfield.  
Group Capt. C. W. Mackey.  
Major A. R. G. Wilberforce,  
O.B.E.

**Secretary to the  
Council.**

**Board of Management.**

**Chairman**.....Lt-Col. Sir Murrrough J.  
Wilson, K.B.E.  
**Deputy Chairman** Mr. G. McKechnie, M.B.E.  
**Members**.....Paym'r Capt. P. S. Strickland,  
R.N. (nominated by the  
Admiralty).  
Major-Gen. D. F. Anderson,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., (nominated  
by the Army Council).  
Group Capt. W. Millett, O.B.E.  
(nominated by the Air Council).  
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount  
Wolmer, P.C., M.P. (3rd  
Civilian member).  
**Secretary to the  
Board of Man-  
agement.** Mr. S. Baker.

**ORDNANCE BOARD.**

Ordnance Board Office, Royal Arsenal,  
Woolwich, S.E.18.

**President**.....Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S.  
Osborne, C.B., D.S.O. (ret.).  
**Vice-President**.. Major-Gen. A. H. Loughborough  
O.B.E.  
**Members**.....Capt. G. B. B. Back, R.N.  
Col. G. O. Boase, C.B.E. (ret.).  
Col. J. C. G. Hunter.  
Group Capt. P. Huskinson,  
M.C.  
Group Capt. C. H. Keith.  
Capt. H. P. Middleton, R.N.  
(ret.).  
Col. A. F. S. Napier.  
Capt. P. H. Ridler, R.N. (ret.).  
Capt. C. W. Swithinbank, D.S.O.,  
R.N. (ret.).  
Col. G. Temple, M.C.  
Col. J. H. Tleke.  
Group Capt. J. K. Wells,  
O.B.E., A.F.C. (ret.).  
Col. F. C. Willes, R.M. (ret.).  
Brig. K. F. Dunsterville, D.S.O.  
(Chief Inspector of Armaments).  
Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, M.C.,  
I.A. (Ordnance Consulting  
Officer, India Office).  
Capt. E. R. D. Long, C.B.E.,  
R.N. (ret.). (Chief Inspector  
of Naval Ordnance).  
Brig. A. E. Macrae, O.B.E.  
(Chief Superintendent of De-  
sign).

**Ex-Officio  
Members.**

**Ex-Officio  
Members (contd.)** Col. A. H. D. Phillips, O.B.E.,  
(ret.) Superintendent of  
External Ballistics).  
Capt. H. R. Preston, R.N. (ret.).  
(Chief Superintendent, Research  
Department).

**Associate  
Members  
(Ex-Officio)** **CHIEF SUPERINTEN-  
DENT OF ORDNANCE  
FACTORIES** (Mr. F. Car-  
negie, C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E.).

**DIRECTOR, NATIONAL  
PHYSICAL LABORA-  
TORY.**  
Mr. W. L. Bragg, O.B.E., M.A.,  
D.Sc., F.R.S.)

**DIRECTOR OF NAVAL  
CONSTRUCTION** (Sir S. V.  
Goodall, K.B.E., O.B.E.).

**CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT**  
(Capt. A. F. E. Palliser,  
D.S.C., R.N.).

**SUPERINTENDENT OF  
EXPERIMENTS, SHOE-  
BURYNESS** (Col. E. N. C.  
Rossiter, M.B.E., M.C.)

**SUPERINTENDENT, R.N.  
CORDITE FACTORY**  
(Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan,  
R.N. (ret.)).

**SUPERINTENDENT,  
ROYAL SMALL ARMS  
FACTORY** (Mr. F. E.  
Robinson, A.R.T.C. (Glasgow),  
M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.).

**SUPERINTENDENT,  
SMALL ARMS EXPERI-  
MENTAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT, HYTHE** (Major  
E. M. Ransford, Suffolk  
Regt.).

**REPRESENTATIVE OF  
DIRECTOR, ORDNANCE  
SERVICES** (Brig. A. R.  
Valon, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.).

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH,  
ADMIRALTY** (Mr. C. S.  
Wright, C.B., O.B.E., M.C.,  
M.A. and Col. A. W. A.  
Harker, R.A.O.C.).

**COMMANDANT, MILI-  
TARY COLLEGE OF  
SCIENCE** (Brig. W. W.  
Green, D.S.O., M.C.).

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH, AIR  
MINISTRY** (Mr. D. B. Pye  
C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,  
M.I.Mech.E., F.R.A.S.).

**INSPECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT, AIR MINISTRY**  
(Lt-Col. F. C. C. Ensor,  
O.B.E.).

**CHIEF INSPECTOR OF  
EXPLOSIVES, HOME  
OFFICE** (Lt-Col. R. A.  
Thomas, O.B.E. (late R.A.)).  
**PRESIDENT, ROYAL EN-  
GINEER AND SIGNALS'  
BOARD** (Brig. (temp'y.) A. P.  
Sayer, D.S.O.).



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Ordnance Board—(contd.).

*Associate Members* *DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, WAR OFFICE* (Mr. H. J. Gough, M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.S.).

Col. The Lord Cottesloe, C.B., V.D., T.D.

*Associate Members*

Professor L. Balrstown, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.

Sir Charles V. Boys, K.B., F.R.S.

Major A. B. H. Clerke, C.B.E., (late R.A.).

Mr. E. Dixon, O.B.E.

Professor R. H. Fowler, O.B.E., F.R.S.

Mr. A. J. Grimwood.

Professor F. W. Harbord, C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.

Mr. G. H. Ibbotson (late R.A.).

Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, R.N. (ret.).

Mr. C. C. Mason, O.B.E.

Capt. A. J. Nannini (late R.A.).

Rear-Admiral J. F. C. Patterson, O.B.E.

Major R. V. Shepherd (late W. Yorks Regt.).

Professor G. I. Taylor, M.A., F.R.S.

*Secretary*.....Col. O. F. G. Hogg.

*Naval Secretary*.....Cdr. O. S. Gray, R.N. (ret.).

*Asst. Secretary*.....Capt. D. G. Moore (R. Ins. Fus.)

*Range Table Officer (Naval)*.....Cdr. H. B. Deedes, R.N. (ret.).

*Range Table Officer*.....Major G. H. Hinds, R.A.

*Asst. Range Table Officer*.....Major R. E. Brown, R.A.

*Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval)*.....Cdr. E. S. K. Evans-Greaves, R.N. (ret.).

*Chief Clerk*.....Mr. A. M. Boreham.

*Liaison Officer*.....Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart D.S.O., M.O. A.S.C.

## RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,  
16 Old Queen Street, S.W.1.

*Chairman*.....Lt.-Col. Sir George Lee, O.B.E., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.

*Members*.....Col. A. B. Angwin, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.Inst.O.E., M.I.E.E.

(Post Office).

Professor E. V. Appleton, D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.

Sir Noel Ashbridge, M.I.E.E.

Professor S. Chapman, D.Sc., F.R.S.

Col. R. Elsdale, O.B.E., M.C.

Capt. P. F. Glover, R.N. (Admiralty).

Professor G. W. O. Howe, D.Sc., M.I.E.E.

Mr. E. B. Moullin, A.M.I.E.E.

Sir George C. Simpson, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Mr. R. A. Watson Watt (D.C.D., Air Ministry).

*Secretary*.....Mr. O. F. Brown, M.A., B.Sc.

## ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

*Chairman*.....Lord Riverdale of Sheffield, K.B.E.

*Air Ministry Representatives (Assessors)* Air Marshal Sir Wilfrid R. Freeman, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

Mr. D. B. Pye, O.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Secretary*.....Mr. E. V. Appleton, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.

## REWARDS COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*.....The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War.

*Members*.....Appointed by the Admiralty:—

Mr. H. Eastwood.  
Rear-Admiral W. J. Whitworth, D.S.O., R.N.

Appointed by the War Office:—

The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.

Col. J. S. N. Fitzgerald, M.B.E., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Ministry:—

Air Vice Marshal C. F. A. Portal, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

Mr. C. G. White.

Major J. S. Cole, O.B.E. (Colonial Office).

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (Dominions Office).

The Secretary, Military Department (India Office).

*Secretary*.....Mr. W. H. Schlich (War Office).

## ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD COMMITTEES.

*President*.....Brig.(temp'y.) A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

*Vice-President*...Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.O., R.E.

*Members*.....Capt. A. M. Anstruther, R.E.

Col. C. E. Colbeck, M.O.

Col. R. Elsdale, O.B.E., M.O.

Col. H. M. Fordham, O.B.E., M.C.

Major E. McDonald, R.E.

Capt. I. F. Meiklejohn (R. Signals).

Major W. Scott (R. Signals).

Capt. C. le B. Simmons (Res. of Officers).



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Royal Engineer and Signals Board Committees—  
(contd.).

## Main Committee—(contd.).

## Associate

Members.....Major-Gen. L. V. Bond (Cmdt. S.M.E.).

Brig. (temp'y.) R. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., M.C., (C.S.T.C.).

Col. K. F. Dunsterville D.S.O.  
Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (Air Ministry).

Col. A. V. Kerrison, R.A.,  
Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory).

Brig. (temp'y.) G. N. Macready, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (D.D.S.D.(O.)).

Col. C. M. Simpson, M.C. (C.I.E.S.S.).

Col. I. Simson.  
Col. J. A. S. Tillard, O.B.E., M.C.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research I—  
(Vacant.)

India Office I—  
Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, M.C. (Ordnance Consulting Officer).

Institution of Civil Engineers I  
(Vacant.)

Institution of Mechanical Engineers I—  
(Vacant.)

Institution of Electrical Engineers I—  
Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

Physical Society—  
Mr. O. B. Darling, F.I.C., F.I.P.

Experimental Establishments I—  
Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (R. Signals).

Major J. A. Hill, R.E. (S.R.) (Demolition).

Major R. G. Lamb, R.E. (Air Defence).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, R.E. (Bridging).

Liaison Officer I—  
Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, D.S.O., M.C., A.S.C. (Australia).

## Representative of Fighter Command—

Senior Air Staff Officer (ex-officio).

## Cambridge University Engineering Faculty—

Professor C. E. Inglis, O.B.E., M.A., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S., LL.D.

Secretary ..... Capt. F. O. Barnes.

## "A" Committee.

(Camouflage, Electrical and Mechanical).

President ..... Brig. (temp'y.) A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

Vice-President .. Lt.-Col. F. H. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

Associate Group Capt. J. P. Coleman,

Members A.F.C.

Col. J. F. Turner, C.B., D.S.O.

Secretary ..... Major E. McDonald, R.E.

## "B" Committee.

(Searchlights and Sound Locators).

President ..... Brig. (temp'y.) A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

Vice-President .. Lt.-Col. F. H. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

Associate Mr. I. Bowen, M.Sc.

Members Mr. J. S. Dines, M.A.

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E., D.S.C.

Mr. D. B. Pye, C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.

Secretary ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, R.E.

## "C" Committee.

(Wireless Telegraphy, Wireless Telephony & other Signalling Apparatus).

President ..... Brig. (temp'y.) A. P. Sayer, D.S.O.

Vice-President .. Lt.-Col. F. H. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

Associate Group Capt. H. Leedham,

Members O.B.E.

Group Capt. O. G. W. G. Lywood, C.B.E.

Secretary ..... Major W. Scott, (R. Signals).

## AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

Chairman.....Col. P. K. Boulnois, O.B.E., M.C.

Members ..... Mr. L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S. (R.A.E.).

Lt.-Col. R. H. Brown, R.E., (Ordnance Survey).

Wing Cdr. J. Bussey (Air Ministry).

Mr. C. B. Collins, O.B.E. (Air Ministry).

Mr. P. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C. (Air Ministry).

Cdr. A. Day, R.N. (Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty).

Lt.-Cdr. E. B. Dymott, R.N.

Mr. T. Smith, M.A., F.R.S., F.Inst.P. (D.S.I.R.).

Capt. E. H. Thompson, R.E. (War Office).

Secretary ..... Mr. J. Calder Wood, M.C. (War Office).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, O.B.E.  
*Directors* .....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough,  
 K.G., G.C.V.O.  
 The Lord Plender, G.B.E.  
 General Sir Felix Ready, G.B.E.,  
 K.O.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-  
 Webster, D.S.O.  
 Paym'r. Rear-Admiral Sir  
 Arthur F. Strickland, K.C.B.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Marshal of the Royal Air Force  
 The Viscount Trenchard,  
 G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.L., LL.D.

*Air Ministry  
Representatives*.....

.....Sir Donald Banks, K.C.B.,  
 D.S.O., M.O.  
 Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod,  
 O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
 Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N.  
 Newall, G.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 C.B.E., A.M.  
 Air Cdre. R. D. Oxland, O.B.E.  
 Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
 C.B., D.S.O., M.C.  
*Secretary* .....Mr. A. Brandram, O.B.E.

## VISIBILITY.

*Chairman* .....Mr. N. K. Johnson, M.Sc.,  
 A.R.C.S.  
*Air Ministry.*  
*Members*.....Mr. R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A.,  
 F.R.Ae.S.  
 Mr. H. N. Green.  
 Mr. F. J. W. Whipple, M.A.,  
 Sc.D., F.Inst.P.

*Admiralty.*

Mr. S. Harcombe, M.A., B.Sc.,  
 A.M.I.E.E.

*War Office.*

Col. C. E. Colbeck, M.O.  
 (R.E. & S. Board).  
 Col. C. H. S. Evans, O.B.E.,  
 T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
 M.I.E.E. (A.D.E.E.).

Professor A. M. Tyndall, D.Sc.,  
 F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Bristol  
 University).

The Chief Superintendent,  
 Chemical Defence Research  
 Dept.

*Vision Committees of the Medical  
 Research Council.*

Sir John H. Parsons, O.B.E.,  
 D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.S.,  
 F.R.S.

*Secretary*.....(Vacant)

## VISUAL BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Major C. V. L. Lycett, O.B.E.  
 (R. Signals).  
*Naval Member*..Cdr. N. B. Deare, R.N.  
*Army Member*..Lt.-Col. R. F. H. Nalder,  
 (R. Signals).  
*Air Force* } Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson,  
*Members* } M.B.E. (ret.).  
*Secretary* .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Major C. V. L. Lycett, O.B.E.  
 (R. Signals).  
*Naval Members*..Cdr. C. L. Firth, R.N.  
 Capt. P. F. Glover, R.N.  
 Cdr. H. R. Sandwith, R.N.  
*Army Members*..Capt. R. H. O. Coryton (R.  
 Signals).  
 Lt.-Col. B. F. H. Nalder,  
 (R. Signals).  
 Brig. G. G. Rawson, O.B.E.,  
 M.C.  
*Air Force* } Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen (ret.).  
*Members* } Group Capt. O. G. W. G.  
 Lywood, C.B.E.  
 Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E.,  
 D.S.O.  
*Secretary* .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## Experimental Sub-Committee of W/T Board.

*Chairman*.....Major C. V. L. Lycett, O.B.E.  
 (R. Signals).  
*Naval Members*..Lt.-Cdr. W. A. C. Binnie, R.N.  
 Mr. G. Shearing, O.B.E., B.Sc.  
 M.I.E.E.  
 Cdr. B. R. Willett, D.S.C.,  
 R.N.  
*Army Members*..Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arodeckne-  
 Butler, (R. Signals).  
 Col. R. Elsdale, O.B.E., M.C.  
 Major C. R. H. Firth (R.  
 Signals).  
*Air Force* } Mr. F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc.,  
*Members* } F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E.,  
 F.Inst.R.E.  
 Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh,  
 A.F.C.  
 Group Capt. H. Leedham,  
 O.B.E.  
 Mr. R. A. Watson Watt.  
*Secretary* .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

# AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

		Date of Appointment.
ANKARA	Group Captain T. W. Elmhirst, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	6Feb.37
BANGKOK	Group Captain A. G. Bishop, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	30Aug.38
BERLIN (Warsaw)	} Group Captain J. L. Vachell, <i>M.C., t.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... Squadron Leader A. A. Adams (Assistant Air Attaché) .....	1Nov.37 19Jan.39
BRUSSELS (Copenhagen) (Hague, The) (Oslo) (Stockholm)	} Wing Commander E. P. M. Davis, <i>A.F.C., A.M.</i> .....	1Sept.37
BUENOS AIRES (Rio de Janeiro) Santiago (La Paz) (Bogota) (Quito) (Asuncion) (Lima) (Montevideo) (Caracas)	} Group Captain A. J. Miley, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	10Nov.36
	Wing Commander H. R. McL. Reid, <i>D.F.C.</i> (Assistant Air Attaché), Headquarters at Santiago .....	12July38
HELSINGFORS (Tallinn) (Riga) (Kovno)	} Wing Commander J. C. E. A. Johnson.....	1Nov.38
LISBON	Wing Commander P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	15Sept.38
MOSCOW	Wing Commander C. Hallawell, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	8Apr.37
PARIS (Madrid)	} Group Captain D. Colyer, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... Flight Lieutenant Viscount Acheson, (Assistant Air Attaché).....	28May36 15Sept.38
PRAGUE (Belgrade)	} Wing Commander A. H. H. MacDonald <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	28Mar.38
ROME (Durazzo) (Athens) (Berne)	} Group Captain C. E. H. Medhurst, <i>O.B.E., M.C., t.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	11Aug.37
SHANGHAI	Group Captain R. S. Aitken, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	26Jan.39
TOKYO	Group Captain W. E. G. Bryant, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	9Feb.38
WASHINGTON	Group Captain G. C. Pirie, <i>M.O., D.F.O., t.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Oct.37

**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
**OF THE**  
**ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Postal Address*—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.

*Telephone No.*—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.

---

*Marshal of the Royal Air Force* SIB EDWARD L. *Inspector General* ..... 1Sept.37  
ELLINGTON, G.O.B., O.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.

---

**STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* A. P. Davidson, p.s.a. .... 7Feb.38  
*Squadron Leader* G. D. Stephenson ..... 10Oct.38

---



## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND.

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENAROH, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.

Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).

## GROUPS:—

- No. 1 (Bomber).
- No. 2 (Bomber).
- No. 3 (Bomber).
- No. 4 (Bomber).
- No. 5 (Bomber).
- No. 6 (Auxiliary).

## STATIONS:—

Abingdon.	Honington.
Andover.	Hucknall.
Bassingbourn.	Leconfield.
Bleester.	Linton-on-Ouse.
Boscombe Down.	Marham.
Cottesmore.	Mildenhall.
Cranfield.	Scampton.
Dishforth.	Stradishall.
Driffield.	Thornaby.
Feltwell.	Upper Heyford.
Flinningley.	Upwood.
Harwell.	Waddington.
Hemswell.	Wyton.

Air Chief Marshal SIR EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief .. 12Sept.37

Air Vice-Marshal D. C. S. Evill, D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c. .... Air Officer in charge of Administration 28Mar.33

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer D. G. Simmons ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.... 4Jan.39

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore N. H. Bottomley, C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 21Feb.38

Group Captain E. S. Goodwin, A.F.C. .... 16Jan.39

Wing Commander J. S. Chalk, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14July36

Wing Commander W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, D.F.C. .... 13Feb.39

Wing Commander V. E. Groom, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14July36

Wing Commander J. L. Airey, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 12 Dec.33

Wing Commander J. W. Turtton Jones, p.s.a. .... 15Oct.38

Wing Commander H. F. V. Battle, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 24Oct.38

Squadron Leader W. J. M. Akerman, p.s.a. .... 28Feb.38

Squadron Leader V. B. Bennett, p.s.a. .... 4Jan.38

Squadron Leader J. W. Colquhoun, p.s.a. .... 1Jan.38

Squadron Leader A. C. H. Sharp, p.s.a. .... 1Jan.38

Squadron Leader N. C. Pleasance ..... 3Feb.39

Squadron Leader F. H. A. Harrison, O.B.E. .... 29Oct.38

Squadron Leader I. C. Bird ..... 1July37

Squadron Leader W. Stannard ..... 16June38

Squadron Leader R. F. Smith ..... 5Dec.38

Squadron Leader T. P. Gleave ..... 1Jan.39

Captain J. E. F. Meadmore, R.A. .... 21Jan.39

G. Wild ..... Chief Clerk .....

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Group Captain M. L. Taylor, A.F.C. .... Organisation Duties ..... 19Sept.33

Wing Commander A. C. B. Harrison, M.C. .... Personnel Duties ..... 14July36

Squadron Leader E. J. A. Ford ..... Organisation Duties ..... 8Apr.38

Squadron Leader F. C. Barlow ..... Organisation Duties ..... 22Nov.37

Major W. J. Stopford, M.C., R.A. .... ..



## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander E. R. Openshaw, A.F.C.</i> .....	20Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader H. L. Patch.</i> .....	19Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader R. B. Daspher.</i> .....	2Jan.39

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain K. M. St. C. G. Leask, M.C.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Group Captain R. J. Mounsey, O.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander H. O. Long, D.S.O.</i> .....	9May38
<i>Wing Commander C. E. Williamson-Jones, D.F.C.</i> .....	10Sept.36
<i>Wing Commander R. D. Starley, M.C.</i> .....	18Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader W. G. Cheshire, p.s.a.</i> .....	31Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. Turner.</i> .....	24Feb.33
<i>Squadron Leader M. E. M. Perkins.</i> .....	16July38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> <i>R. D. Gough.</i> .....	24Nov.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> <i>R. L. Bell.</i> .....	2Dec.38

## Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander R. L. Ragg, A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	26Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader C. E. Chilton.</i> .....	25May37

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader S. J. Smetham.</i> .....	14July36
---	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander E. T. Carpenter, A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.37
<i>Wing Commander J. A. McDonald.</i> .....	26Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader T. J. E. Thornton.</i> .....	27Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader W. S. Hebden.</i> .....	21July38
<i>Squadron Leader I. B. Newblgging.</i> .....	15Aug.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain H. L. Crichton, M.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander F. E. J. Coates.</i> .....	2Mar.37
<i>Wing Commander W. A. Glasper.</i> .....	8Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader H. J. Payne.</i> .....	28Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader O. G. Riddle, M.C.</i> .....	25Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader B. M. Thomas.</i> .....	16Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader L. V. Hirst.</i> .....	14June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. W. Hustwaite, M.B.E.</i> .....	18Feb.38

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain J. L. Robertson.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader J. H. S. Richards.</i> .....		11Sept.37
<i>Squadron Leader R. G. D. Thomas.</i> .....		22Mar.38

## Medical.

<i>Group Captain F. N. B. Smartt, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer.</i> .....	24Jan.38
<i>Group Captain R. H. Knowles, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer.</i> .....	14Jan.38
<i>Wing Commander A. E. Barr-Sim, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....		14July36
<i>Wing Commander F. L. White, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....		22Jan.37
<i>Wing Commander C. G. J. Nicolls, M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....		28Sept.38

## Dental.

<i>Wing Commander G. A. Ballantyne, D.F.C. L.D.S.</i> .....	<i>Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands.</i> .....	4Nov.37
---	--	---------

## Chaplain.

<i>Rev. J. Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Methodist.</i> .....	1Nov.36
<i>Rev. W. R. Marsh, B.D.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, United Board.</i> .....	1Nov.36

## Educational.

<i>J. C. Booth, Major, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer.</i> .....	14July36
<i>W. F. Foulston, Capt., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II.</i> .....	1Jan.37

## Works.

<i>A. H. Matheson, A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer.</i> .....	
--	------------------------------	--

## COMMANDS (Home).

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. F. G. Strubell (R.A.F.O.) ...	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....
H. T. O. Ivens, <i>Lt. Col. (ret.)</i> , .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....
E. H. Davidson, <i>Col., C.B.E., M.C. (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. Lothian (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address*.—Headquarters, Bomber Command, Uxbridge.

A. D. McDowall (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) .... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.* .....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Group Captain</i> A. S. Maskell .....	14Jan.39
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. Thornton, <i>M.M.</i> .....	12Dec.38
<i>Flying Officer</i> G. Rhys .....	12Dec.38
<i>Acting Pilot Officer</i> T. I. Plant .....	5Dec.38
<i>Acting Pilot Officer</i> S. M. Grei .....	5Dec.38

## Warrant Officers.

J. Jackson .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	7Nov.36
J. Lovelock .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	15Sept.37
W. F. Thompson .....	<i>Photography</i> .....	21Oct.37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.

Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.

Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

## GROUPS:—

No. 11 (Fighter).

No. 12 (Fighter).

No. 22 (Army Co-operation).

## STATIONS:—

Castle Bromwich.  
Biggin Hill.  
Cardiff.  
Catterick.  
Church Fenton.  
Debden.  
Digby.  
Doncaster.  
Duxford.  
Farnborough.  
Filton.  
Hawkinge.

Hendon.  
Hornchurch.  
Kenley.  
Northolt.  
North Weald.  
Odiham.  
Old Sarum.  
Turnhouse.  
Tangmere.  
Usworth.  
Wittering.  
Yeadon.

Observer Corps.

*Air Chief Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief.....* 14 July 36  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.D.C., p.s.c.

*Air Commodore A. C. Maund, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a. Air Officer in charge of Administration* 28 Jan. 37

## Personal Appointment

*Flying Officer H. H. A. Ironside..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.....* 22 Aug. 38

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore K. R. Park, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., Senior Air Staff Officer.....* 9 June 38  
p.s.a.

*Group Captain E. L. Howard-Williams, M.C., ..... 19 Feb. 38*  
p.s.a.

*Group Captain P. H. Cummings ..... 27 July 38*

*Wing Commander C. R. Keary ..... 14 July 36*

*Squadron Leader F. H. Woolliams ..... 30 July 36*

*Squadron Leader D. N. Roberts, A.F.C. .... 3 Oct. 38*

*Squadron Leader J. Norwood p.s.a. .... 18 Dec. 37*

*Major P. G. Calvert-Jones, M.C., p.s.c., R.A. .... General Staff Officer, Grade II ..... 17 Aug. 36*

*Squadron Leader C. E. J. Baines ..... 7 Mar. 38*

*Flying Officer R. W. Reynolds ..... 29 Sept. 38*

*Air Commodore A. D. Cunningham, C.B.E. .... (retired).*

## ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

## Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties.

*Major and Lt. Colonel C. H. Peck, D.S.O., G.S.O.1. .... 3 June 38*  
M.C., R.A.,

*Captain L. E. Bourke, p.s.c., R.A. .... G.S.O.3 ..... 1 Apr 37*

*Lt.-Colonel H. N. Brown, R. Sigs. .... Chief Anti-Aircraft Signal Officer.... 13 Sept 37*

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader W. E. Dipple ..... Organisation Duties..... 10 Mar. 38*

*Squadron Leader C. S. Maccard ..... Personnel Duties..... 4 Jan. 37*



## COMMANDS (Home)

FIGHTER COMMAND—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Armament Officer)</i> .....	24Jan.38
J. Heffernan.	
Engineer.	
<i>Group Captain</i> G. G. Dawson .....	4Aug.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. P. G. Leigh .....	22Oct.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> .....	13Sept.37
W. R. Mayes, D.S.M., A.F.M.	
Navigation.	
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. R. M. Walker .....	26Oct.38
Signals.	
<i>Wing Commander</i> I. M. Rodney .....	9Aug.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. D. H. Foster .....	14July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Hart, M.C. ....	12Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. G. C. Stokes .....	3Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. A. Tester .....	28Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. G. Cardale .....	1Feb.39
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. R. Evans .....	24Jan.39
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> .....	31Jan.38
A. W. Coe.	
Equipment.	
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. J. King, D.C.M. ....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. A. Kingston .....	19Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. J. Cleasby .....	28Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. T. Rich .....	29June37
<i>Flying Officer</i> L. Mitchell .....	9Nov.37
Accountant.	
<i>Group Captain</i> J. Rylands .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. W. Rogers .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Dyer .....	18Mar.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. J. T. Rose .....	14Dec.37
	23May38
Medical.	
<i>Air Commodore</i> A. S. Glynn, M.B., Ch.B. ....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. B. Gregor, M.R.C.S.,	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i>
L.R.C.P.	(Hygiene) .....
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, M.B.,	11Apr.38
B.Ch., D.P.H.	4July38
Chaplain.	
<i>Rev. A. McHardy, M.C., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian</i> .....
	14July36
Educational.	
R. de la Bere, Capt., M.A., F.R.Hist.S. ....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....
J. A. G. Stuart, B.A. ....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....
	31Aug.38
	18Sept.37
Works.	
C. E. O. Wood, M.Inst.C.E. ....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Flight Lieut.</i> D. E. Ward, (R.A.F.O.) .....	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....
<i>Major</i> H. M. Franks (retired) .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....
Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.	
Address.—Headquarters, Fighter Command, Stanmore.	
J. W. Busteed .....	<i>Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.</i> .....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. H. J. Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ....	13Feb.39
---	----------

## Warrant Officers.

W. Anderson .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	14July36
C. E. Buddin, M.B.E. ....	<i>Accounts</i> .....	3Jan.39
G. S. Oliver .....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	22Nov.37
W. J. Marshall .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	27May38
T. G. Gee .....	<i>Armament</i> .....	20July36
S. C. W. Rudd .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	17Oct.38

## COMMANDS (Home)

## COASTAL COMMAND.

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

## GROUPS:—

No. 16 (Reconnaissance)

No. 17 (Training).

No. 18 (Reconnaissance).

## STATIONS:—

Abbotsinch.  
Aberdeen (Dyce).  
Bermuda.  
Bircham Newton.  
Calshot.  
Detling.  
Donibristle.  
Felixstowe.  
Ford.

Gosport.  
Lee-on-the-Solent.  
Leuchars.  
Mount Batten.  
Pembroke Dock.  
Southampton.  
Thorney Island.  
Worthy Down.

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED  
BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.

Headquarters.  
No. 800 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*  
No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*  
No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*  
No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes  
(re-fitting).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.

Headquarters.  
No. 801 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*  
No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*  
No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron ..

Catapult Units—

No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron  
Home).  
No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser  
Squadron Home).  
No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser  
Squadron South Africa).  
No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser  
Squadron, America and West Indies).

*Air Marshal* SIR FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .... 16Aug.37  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

*Air Commodore* R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 18July38

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* I. M. Brodle ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.... 27Nov.37

AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* F. G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 24Jan.38  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander* G. H. Boyce, *A.F.O.*..... 11May36  
*Wing Commander (Commander, R.N.) C. W.* 9Aug.37  
*Byas.*

*Wing Commander* R. N. Walte, *p.s.a.*..... 11Jan.38

*Squadron Leader* W. P. Sutcliffe..... 10Feb.39

*Squadron Leader* E. S. O. Davis, *A.F.O., p.s.a.*..... 24Aug.36

*Squadron Leader* H. M. Whittle ..... *Auxiliary Liaison*..... 2Jan.39

*Squadron Leader* N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.*..... 12Sept.38

*Squadron Leader* V. H. Clift ..... 6Dec.37

*Squadron Leader* P. F. Canning ..... 10June38

*Squadron Leader* W. R. Beaman ..... 15Sept.38

*Major* R. N. Vaughan, *Royal Fusilier* ..... 30Oct.38

# COMMANDS (Home)

## COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> F. E. Bond .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	17Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. J. Zwarenstein .....		5Dec.38
<i>Major</i> R. L. Hutchins, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Grenadier Guards</i>	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	10Oct.38

### STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

#### Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> C. A. Hoy, <i>M.C.</i> .....		16Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. M. Abraham, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....		2Feb.38

#### Engineer.

<i>Group Captain</i> L. T. N. Gould, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> .....		2Mar.36
<i>Group Captain</i> E. A. Fawcus .....		16May37
<i>Wing Commander</i> S. M. Park.....		8Aug.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. F. Titmas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....		2Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. E. James .....		3Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. B. M. Rhind .....		1Nov.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. H. Cashmore .....		2Apr.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. J. St. G. Braithwaite, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....		31Dec.38

#### Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. L. Crofton, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> .....		18Oct.37
--	--	----------

#### Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. R. Collins .....		28Oct.38
--	--	----------

#### Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. H. Richardson.....		5Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. N. Coward .....		22Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. Gillespie, <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> , <i>R.M.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> )) .....		

#### Equipment.

<i>Group Captain</i> W. E. Aylwin, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....		22Jan.37
<i>Group Captain</i> N. R. Fuller .....		28May38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. Truss, <i>M.C.</i> .....		1Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. N. D. Worsley .....		9Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. C. C. B. Hichens .....		18May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> M. H. Jenks .....		23Mar.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. Macey .....		16Aug.38

#### Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> H. G. Jones .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	28Dec36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. L. Blotfeld.....		14Apr.36

#### Medical.

<i>Wing Commander</i> W. E. Hodgins, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>M.C.P.</i> & <i>S.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	1Aug.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> G. H. H. Maxwell, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ( <i>Hygiene</i> ). .....	18Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. Martin <i>L.D.S.</i> <sup>4</sup> ( <i>Dental</i> .... <i>Branch</i> ). .....		11Feb.39

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*STAFF OF THE SERVICES—*contd.*

## Educational.

D. McKenzie, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	1Sept.37
D. G. G. O'Shea, <i>B.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Sept.37

## Works.

F. L. Fay, <i>M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
---	------------------------

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander</i> G. S. Oddie, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Fleet Aviation Officer to C.-in-C., Home Fleet, in H.M.S. Nelson.</i>	20Oct.38
C. W. C. J. Nowell, <i>Odr. R.N. (ret.)</i> , .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties.....</i>	

Director of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Air Ministry (I. Arm.).

C. W. Shute.....	<i>Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.</i> .....	
------------------	--	--

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. F. C. Coaker .....	<i>For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.</i>	12Dec.36
--	--	----------

## Warrant Officers.

J. O. Annan, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	19June36
H. L. Secker.....	<i>Signals</i> .....	29July35



## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND.

Postal Address—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.

Telephone No.—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.

Station (Goods)—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).

## GROUPS t—

No. 23 (Training).

No. 24 (Training).

No. 25 (Armament).

\*No. 26 (Training).

R.A.F. Cranwell.

## STATIONS t—

Acklington.  
Aldergrove.  
Brize Norton.  
Catfoss.  
Cosford.  
Cranwell.  
Eastchurch.  
Evanton.  
Grantham.  
Halton.  
Henlow.  
Hullavington.  
Little Bissington.  
Locking.  
Lympe.  
Manby.  
Manston.  
Martlesham.

Montrose.  
Netheravon.  
North Coates.  
Penrhos.  
Peterborough.  
Rollestone Camp.  
Ruislip.  
St. Athan.  
Sealand.  
Shawbury.  
South Cerney.  
Sutton Bridge.  
Tern Hill.  
Upavon.  
Uxbridge.  
West Drayton.  
West Freugh.  
Warmwell.

Central Examination Board .. .. . Grantham.

*Air Marshal* SIR CHARLES S. BURNETT, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*.... 10July86  
K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Air Commodore* M. Henderson, C.I.E., D.S.O., *Air Officer in charge of Administration*. 15Jan.38  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

*Squadron Leader* R. Sorel-Cameron. .... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*.... 28Feb.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Air Commodore</i> L. D. D. McKean, O.B.E.....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	10July86
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. S. Ellerton, O.B.E.....	.....	21Sept.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> G. G. Banting, p.s.a. ....	.....	2Mar.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L. R. Atcherley, p.s.a. ....	.....	1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. B. M. Wallis, p.s.a. ....	.....	31Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. L. Mole.....	.....	26Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. S. Ellison.....	.....	7Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. M. Bainbridge, p.s.a. ....	.....	17Dec.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> J. C. Barraclough, p.s.a. ....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	27July86
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. W. Cannon.....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	23Feb.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. V. Yonge.....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	24Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. C. Seavill.....	<i>Organisation Duties</i> .....	9Nov.38

\* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the administration and elementary training of pilots for the R.A.F., for the training of officers and airman pilots of the R.A.F. Reserve and the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, and for the administration of the R.A.F.O. and the R.A.F.V.R.

## COMMANDS (Home)

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> P. M. McSwiny .....	16July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> M. H. Dwyer.....	2Jan.39

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. J. Cuckney, D.S.C.....	10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. O. Clogstoun .....	10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. D. H. Davies, p.s.d.....	20Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Jean, D.S.M.....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> O. R. Pigott .....	23Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. E. Fallick .....	26July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. A. S. Outhwalte.....	10July36
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> J. T. Brown.....	1Sept.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> J. E. Atkins.....	1Sept.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> F. G. Hammond.....	1June38

## Navigation.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. P. Revington .....	18Dec.37
--	----------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. W. Hill .....	18Nov.37
---	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> C. N. Ellen, D.F.C. ....	4Jan.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> E. W. Allen.....	26Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. Thomasson (R.A.F.O.) .....	

## Equipment.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. M. Cashmore .....	9May36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. F. Osborne.....	29Mar.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> F. J. W. Humphreys .....	3Jan.39
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. H. Masters.....	10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. W. Taylor.....	8Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. L. Thompson .....	27July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> P. H. Wilcox .....	20Apr.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. B. C. Fundrey .....	18Dec.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> L. N. Sargent (R.A.F.O.) ..	
<i>Flying Officer</i> E. J. Adams.....	3Oct.38

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> H. J. Down, C.B.E .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	1May36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. Byrne, M.C. ....		21Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. W. Deane .....		25Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Price.....		21Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. E. Horsfield .....		26July38

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore</i> W. Tyrrell, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	1May34
<i>Group Captain</i> T. J. Kelly, M.C., M.D., B.Ch..	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ....	15Feb.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. S. Overton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ....		25Jan.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. P. Barber, L.M.S.S.A....		29July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. X. Canton, M.B., Ch.B. ....		2July36

---

**COMMANDS (Home)**


---

**TRAINING COMMAND—contd.****Educational.**

C. C. Brachl, <i>Captain, M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	28Mar.38
G. Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade I</i> .....	14Mar.38
V. G. F. Kelly, <i>Captain, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	10July36
J. K. Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	17Mar.38

**Works.**

H. T. Humfress, <i>Capt., O.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....	
--	--------------------------------------	--

**MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Flight Lieutenant H. P. S. Clogstoun, M.B.E. Camp Commandant</i> .....		
<i>(R.A.F.O.)</i>		
E. V. de Halpert, <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....	
Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.		
<i>Address.</i> —Headquarters, Fighter Command, Stanmore.		
J. W. Busteed.....	<i>Assistant Inspector A.I.D.</i> .....	

**SUPERNUMERARY.**

<i>Acting Pilot Officer S. N. Johnson</i> .....	.....	6Aug.38
---	-------	---------

**Warrant Officers.**

F. A. Coombs.....	<i>Signals</i> .....	1Oct.33
A. V. Cowen .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	31Dec.37
J. E. Hargreaves, <i>M.M.</i> .....	<i>Medical</i> .....	1Mar.38

## COMMANDS (Home)

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

Postal Address (Temporary)—ANDOVER, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, ANDOVER.

Station—ANDOVER JUNCTION (S.R.) (1½ MILES)

## GROUPS—

No. 40 (Maintenance).

No. 41 (Maintenance).

## \* UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

No. 1 Maintenance Unit .....	Kidbrooke.	"A" Maintenance Unit .....	Hendon.
Medical Stores Depot .....	Kidbrooke.	"B" Maintenance Unit .....	Hammer-smith.
No. 2 Maintenance Unit .....	Altrincham.	"C" Maintenance Unit .....	C Coventry.
No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit ....	Pulham.	"D" Maintenance Unit .....	Wembley.
No. 3 Maintenance Unit .....	Milton.	"E" Maintenance Unit .....	Newport.
No. 4 Maintenance Unit .....	Ruislip.	"F" Maintenance Unit .....	Kenley.
No. 5 Maintenance Unit .....	Kemble.	"G" Maintenance Unit .....	Norwich.
No. 11 Maintenance Unit .....	Chilmark.	Packing Depôt.....	Sealand.
No. 21 Maintenance Unit .....	Fauld.		
No. 24 Maintenance Unit .....	Tern Hill.		
No. 26 Maintenance Unit .....	Cardington.		
No. 27 Maintenance Unit .....	Shaftbury.		

Air Vice-Marshal J. S. T. BRADLEY, O.B.E., i.d.c.	Air Officer Commanding .....	31Mar.38
Air Commodore C. G. Smith, C.B.E.....	Staff Officer in charge of Administration	2May38
S. J. S. Bridgeman.....	Civilian Administrative Officer .....	

## Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer H. A. Olivier.....	Personal Assistant to A.O.C.....	2Oct.38
----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain G. C. Bailey, D.S.O., p.s.a.....	16May38
Group Captain J. W. B. Grigson, D.S.O., D.F.C. ....	2Jan.38
Wing Commander P. F. Fullard, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	20June38
Wing Commander W. A. O. Honey.....	7Apr.38
Squadron Leader L. J. V. Bates, p.s.a.....	2May38
Squadron Leader B. C. Yarde, p.s.a.....	31Dec.38
Squadron Leader H. R. Dale .....	18July38
Squadron Leader F. C. Cole .....	14Aug.38
Squadron Leader D. W. Lane, p.s.a. ....	31Dec.38
Squadron Leader H. J. Butler .....	31Dec.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Wing Commander C. L. Lea-Cox .....	Personnel Duties.....	11Aug.38
Squadron Leader L. A. Cubitt .....		11Nov.38

\* Maintenance Command will assume all duties detailed in A.M.O's A.282/35 and A.283/35 in connection with the administration of Maintenance Units except medical administration, pending posting of medical staff, and allotment of aircraft, engines and M.T.



## COMMANDS (Home)

MAINTENANCE COMMAND—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Signals.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. W. Gay.....	29Aug.38
---------------------------------------	----------

## Engineer.

<i>Group Captain</i> A. S. Morris, O.B.E. ....	27Dec.38
<i>Group Captain</i> C. Turner, A.F.C. ....	4Apr.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> D. W. Clappen.....	8Aug.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. W. Hayes ...	13Aug.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. M. Cohn, p.s.a.....	17Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. E. Jarman .....	20July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. R. Balrd .....	4July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. N. Matson .....	28Dec.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. M. Russell.....	28Sept.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain</i> W. B. Cushlon, O.B.E.....	20May38
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. W. Smith .....	11Jan.39
<i>Wing Commander</i> L. H. Hillier.....	3Aug.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. Taylor.....	2May38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. N. Scott .....	29Aug.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. Horwood, M.C. ....	17July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. G. Stratford-Tuke....	18July38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> P. P. S. Rickard.....	16May38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A. Quayle.....	30Jan.39
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. R. Morton .....	2Aug.38

## Accountant.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> V. G. A. Bennett.....	14Apr.38
--	----------

## Works.

P. Harris, M.Inst.M. & Cty.(E.) .....	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

<i>Flying Officer</i> L. O. Atkins (R.A.F.O.) .....	
---	--

## SUPERNUMERARY

<i>Group Captain</i> L. Auker, C.B.E.....	21Nov.38
---	----------

## Warrant Officer.

F. W. Breese.....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	29Mar.38
-------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## COMMANDS

**BALLOON COMMAND.**

*Postal Address*—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.

*Telephone No.*—MUSEUM 7402.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGENARCH, RATH, LONDON.

**No. 30 (BALLOON BARRAGE) GROUP**

STATIONS	
Cardington. Chigwell. Hook.	Kidbrooke. Stanmore.

*Air Vice-Marshal* O. T. BOYD, O.B.E., M.C., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Nov.38  
A.F.C., g.s.

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain* G. H. Cock, M.C. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 21Nov.38  
*Squadron Leader* R. L. Edward ..... 12Dec.38

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

*Squadron Leader* G. E. Ranson ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 1Dec.38  
*Flight Lieutenant* W. O. Jones ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 1Dec.38

**STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.****Engineer.**

*Wing Commander* G. F. Smylie, D.S.C. .... 5Jan.39  
*Flying Officer* E. R. Paley ..... 1Dec.38

**Signals.**

*Wing Commander* P. J. R. King, p.s.a. .... 1Jan.39

**Equipment.**

*Squadron Leader* C. H. Pownall ..... 7Nov.38  
*Flying Officer* R. C. Kitchin ..... 10Nov.38

**Accountant.**

*Wing Commander* P. J. Farmer ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 19Dec.38

**Warrant Officer.**

E. H. Robbins ..... *Administrative* ..... 12Dec.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.**

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*  
**Telegraphic Address** .. .. . *Perardus, Cairo*

**STATIONS:—**

<b>Aboukir.</b>	<b>Khartoum.</b>
<b>Abu Sueir.</b>	<b>Ma'an.</b>
<b>Amman.</b>	<b>Nairobi.</b>
<b>Heliopolis.</b>	<b>Ramleh.</b>
<b>Helwan.</b>	<b>Sarafand.</b>
<b>Ismailia.</b>	

**UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.**

R.A.F. Depot, Middle East ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	One Flight of No. 211 (Bomber)	
(b) Port Detachment ..	<i>Alexandria.</i>	Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
No. 4 Flying Training School ..	<i>Abu Sueir</i>	No. 33 (Fighter) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
R.A.F. Station ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan</i>
No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	R.A.F. Station ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 208 (Army Co-operation)		Inter-Command Wireless Station..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	Meteorological Station ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 216 (Bomber Transport)		No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron..	<i>Khartoum.</i>
Squadron ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 223 (B) Squadron ..	<i>Nairobi.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>		
Communication Flight ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>		

*Air Vice-Marshal H. R. NICHOLL, C.B., C.B.E.,* *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10Mar.38  
*g.s.*  
*Air Commodore A. A. Walser, M.C., D.F.C.,* *Air Officer in charge of Administration* ..... 13Dec.37  
*p.s.g.*

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer F. M. Milligan* ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 1Dec.38

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain R. M. Drummond D.S.O., O.B.E.,* *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 20Nov.37  
*M.C., d.c., p.s.g.*  
*Wing Commander G. M. Lawson, M.C., p.s.g.* ..... 25Apr.36  
*Squadron Leader A. H. Willetts, p.s.g.* ..... 11Jan.37  
*Squadron Leader H. W. Pearson-Rogers, p.s.g.* ..... 11Jan.37  
*Flight Lieutenant J. N. Tones* ..... 7Oct.38

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

*Wing Commander C. E. H. James, M.C.* ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 29Mar.38  
*Wing Commander D. O. Mulholland, A.F.C.* ..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 6Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader C. S. Moore* ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 31Oct.38  
*Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Squadron Leader) D. S. Jillings (R.A.F.O.), M.B.E., M.C.* ..... *Personnel Duties* .....

**STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.**

**Armament.**  
*Squadron Leader F. G. S. Mitchell* ..... 1Feb.37

**Engineer.**  
*Wing Commander A. J. Warwick* ..... 10Oct.38  
*Squadron Leader W. G. Campbell* ..... 30Apr.38  
*Squadron Leader H. L. Messiter* ..... 30Mar.37  
*Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)* ..... 29Mar.38  
*A. J. Nicholas.*

\* The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—contd.

## Navigation.

*Flight Lieutenant* A. F. Johnson..... 11Nov.38

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* H. F. G. Sutherland ..... 29Sept.38

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 23Oct.37

H. H. Laurie.

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 13June38

W. E. Dunn.

## Equipment.

*Group Captain* W. J. Shields..... 17Jan.39

*Wing Commander* T. E. Drowley, O.B.E..... 12Dec.36

*Squadron Leader* H. B. S. Ballantyne..... 3June38

*Squadron Leader* C. J. Nobbs ..... 2Feb.38

*Squadron Leader* H. D. Jackman..... 1Nov.38

*Flight Lieutenant* D. G. McDiarmid ..... 11Nov.38

*Flight Lieutenant* A. W. Rule..... 29Mar.38

*Flight Lieutenant* E. R. Berry..... 20Nov.37

*Flying Officer* W. E. Ford ..... 30Nov.37

## Accountant.

*Group Captain* T. H. Evans, O.B.E..... *Command Accountant* ..... 26May34

*Squadron Leader* R. W. L. Glenn ..... 25Apr.37

*Flight Lieutenant* C. V. Mears ..... 8Dec.37

## Medical

*Group Captain* K. Biggs, M.C., M.R.C.S., *Principal Medical Officer (temporary)* 16Jan.39

L.R.C.P., D.P.H.

*Wing Commander* F. J. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* 12Oct.36

D.P.H. (Hygiene).

*Flight Lieutenant* L. S. Everett, M.R.C.S., ..... 17Dec.36

L.R.C.P.

*Flight Lieutenant* F. L. Whitehead, M.D., C.M. .... 1June38

## Chaplain.

*Rev. H. Thomas, B.A.* ..... *Principal Chaplain (Church of England)* 11Sept.37

*Rev. O. R. I. Jones, B.A.* ..... 24Aug.38

## Legal.

*Squadron Leader* J. B. Waimesley, D.F.C. .... *Deputy Judge Advocate General*..... 6Feb.37

## Educational.

J. B. Newman, M.B.E., M.A..... *Command Education Officer* ..... 25Aug.37

S. Barradough, Capt., M.B.E. .... *Education Officer, Grade II* ..... 8Sept.38

## Works.

J. C. A. Doherty, Major ..... *Chief Engineer (acting)* .....

## Meteorological.

R. P. Batty, B.A. .... *Senior Technical Officer (acting)* ....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

W. B. J. Humphrey ..... *Camp Commandant* .....

*Flight Lieutenant* E. C. G. Badcock (late R.A.F.) } *Administrative Duties* .....

*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* M. Ballard..... }

## Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

C. W. Evans..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address*—R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.

C. F. Burden..... *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*.....

K. G. Ticehurst ..... *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*.....

## Civil Aviation Signals Representative.

S. G. Newport.....



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—(contd.).

## ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

<i>Wing Commander S. D. Macdonald, D.F.C., p.s.g.</i> .....	20Oct.37
<i>Squadron Leader J. D'A. Keary</i> .....	19Aug.36

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Wing Commander E. P. Mackay</i> .....	26Apr.37
<i>Wing Commander J. G. Russell, M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	4Feb.39
<i>Flying Officer (act. Flight Lieut.) G. L. Seabrook</i> .....	9Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

<i>A. Hall</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	27Apr.36
<i>T. Hatcher</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	9Mar.36
<i>J. Moors</i> .....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	20May37
<i>H. Allsopp</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	14Oct.38
<i>V. W. Blake</i> .....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	16Nov.38
<i>H. N. C. Dixon</i> .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	16Nov.38
<i>J. Gallie</i> .....	<i>Disposal</i> .....	

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## \*BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Old Post Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
Telegraphic Address 1—Milpal, Jerusalem.

Lieutenant-General R. H. HAINING, C.B., D.S.O., General Officer Commanding..... 9Apr.38  
i.d.c., p.s.c.

### R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Wing Commander A. P. Ritchie, A.F.C., p.s.c....	Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East.....	28June37
Squadron Leader R. R. Greenlaw, M.B.E....	British Liaison Officer, Syria.....	15Sept.36
Squadron Leader G. S. Reed, O.B.E. ....	Liaison Duties .....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant A. C. Cuming .....	.....	15Sept.36
Squadron Leader D. H. Marsack .....	.....	15Sept.36
Squadron Leader C. M. Windsor .....	.....	3Dec.36
Flight Lieutenant A. M. N. de Lavisson.....	.....	15Sept.36

## ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
Telegraphic Address 1—Palforce, Jerusalem.

### AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

E.A.F. Station.....	Ramleh.	E.A.F. Station.....	Amman.
No. 6 (B) Squadron.....	Ramleh.	No. 14 (B) Squadron .....	Amman.
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.....	Ramleh.	Meteorological Station .....	Amman.
(less one section at Ma'an.)		R.A.F. Detachment .....	Ma'an.
Meteorological Station.....	Ramleh	1 Section of No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Ma'an.
E.A.F. General Hospital.....	Sarafand.	H.Q. and 2 Flights of No. 211 (B)	
Combined Supply Depot .....	Sarafand.	Squadron .. .. .	Ramleh.

### † TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

Headquarters .. .. .	Zerka.	
One Mechanised Company .....	Zerka.	‡ Cavalry Squadron..... Roshpina.
One Squadron Cavalry.....	Zerka.	‡ Cavalry Squadron..... Jisr et Mejamet.
One Mechanised Company .....	Ma'an.	‡ Cavalry Squadron..... Beisan.
‡ Cavalry Squadron.....	Semakh.	

\* Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force, Middle East.

† This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

*Air Commodore* A. T. HARRIS, O.B.E., A.F.C. *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1July38

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* J. E. Pelly Fry ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 24Oct.38

## AIR STAFF

*Wing Commander* C. E. V. Porter, p.s.a. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 4Dec.37  
*Squadron Leader* E. B. Addlson, p.s.a. .... 20Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* M. G. Philpott ..... 4Feb.39  
*Flying Officer* N. O. Lash ..... 1Sept.38  
*Flying Officer* M. V. Whitfield ..... 19Nov.38

## ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

*Major* J. Teague, O.B.E., M.C. .... *Military Liaison Duties* ..... 6Apr.36

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* C. K. J. Coggle..... *Personnel Duties.*..... 24Apr.37

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader* L. M. Hooper ..... 2Jan.39

## Engineer.

*Flight Lieutenant* K. R. Warton ..... 7Nov.38

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* P. Jones ..... 9Mar.37

## Medical.

*Group Captain* W. G. L. Wambeck, M.R.C.S., *Principal Medical Officer (temporary).* 14Jan.39  
*L.R.C.P.*

## Chaplain.

*Rev.* R. N. Shapley, M.C., A.K.C. .... 22Nov.37

*Rev.* T. D. Barr, M.A. .... 22Oct.38

## Educational.

D. J. Garland, B.Sc..... *Education Officer, Grade III* ..... 1Oct.38

## Works.

H. F. Charrington .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

*Flying Officer* C. A. Adams (R.A.F.O.)..... *Camp Commandant* .....

*Flying Officer* A. B. Ball (ret.) ..... *Administrative Duties* .....

## Warrant Officers.

W. H. Reed, M.B.E. .... *Air Staff* ..... 24Apr.38

H. R. Evans ..... *For disposal.*

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Habbaniya

Postal Address—Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

Telegraphic Address—Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

## STATIONS:—

Basrah.  
Diwaniyah.Habbaniya  
Shaibah.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Habbaniya.	Supplies Depôt .. ..	Habbaniya.
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Habbaniya	No. 1 Armoured Car Company	
No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron .. ..	Habbaniya.	Headquarters .. ..	Habbaniya.
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Shaibah.	Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections ..	Habbaniya.
No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron ..	Basrah.	No. 4 Section .. ..	Shaibah.
Aircraft Depôt .. ..	Habbaniya.	R.A.F. General Hospital ..	Habbaniya.
Communication Flight .. ..	Habbaniya.	Meteorological Station ..	Habbaniya.
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt	Basrah.	Meteorological Station ..	Shaibah.
		Meteorological Station ..	Diwaniyah.

## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Habbaniya.

6 Companies .. ..	Habbaniya.	1 Company .. ..	Basrah.
1 Company .. ..	Shaibah.		

Air Vice-Marshal J. H. S. TYSSSEN, M.C..... Air Officer Commanding ..... 20Nov.37

Group Captain C. O. F. Modlin, D.S.C., q.s..... Staff Officer in Charge of Administration. 24Oct.26

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer J. N. Mahler ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.. ..... 13July38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain F. W. Walker, D.S.C., A.F.C...	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	10Feb.39
Wing Commander H. D. O'Neill, A.F.C., p.s.a...	.....	11Feb.37
Wing Commander J. A. Gray, D.F.C., p.s.a...	.....	10Feb.39
Squadron Leader H. H. Brookes, p.s.a...	.....	15Dec.37
Wing Commander R. Joze-Slade, O.B.E., D.S.C.	.....	28Jan.38
Squadron Leader E. C. de V. Lart .....	.....	25Oct.38
Squadron Leader P. J. H. Halahan .....	.....	24Oct.36
Squadron Leader J. P. Domville, M.B.E.....	.....	9Sept.37
Major R. G. Price, p.s.c., R.A.	General Staff Officer, Grade II .....	
Squadron Leader M. W. L'I. La V. Baker.....	.....	11Oct.35
Squadron Leader E. A. Casey.....	.....	10Feb.39
Flying Officer H. K. Dawson Shepherd .....	.....	9Dec.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Wing Commander G. O. Venn .....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....	25Oct.38
Squadron Leader M. Lowe .....	Organisation Duties .....	29Mar.38
Squadron Leader C. D. C. Boyce.....	Personnel Duties.....	25Oct.38
Flight Lieutenant F. B. Bristow.....	Personnel Duties.....	25Apr.38
Flying Officer W. I. C. Innes.....	Personnel Duties.....	22Jan.39



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

IRAQ—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

<i>Squadron Leader G. Bearne</i> .....	13Apr.38
--	----------

## Engineer.

<i>Wing Commander S. S. Benson, A.F.C.</i> .....	2Mar.37
<i>Commissioned Engineer Officer (Flying Officer)</i> <i>T. L. Thomas.</i> .....	30Apr.38

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader J. B. Barrett</i> .....	5Oct.27
--	---------

## Signals.

<i>Squadron Leader J. G. Western, M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....	5Nov.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> <i>J. R. Welsh, A.F.M.</i> .....		20Nov.37
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> <i>F. W. G. Aggett, M.B.E.</i> .....		8Mar.38

## Equipment.

<i>Group Captain C. L. Archbold, O.B.E.</i> .....	6Jan.39
<i>Group Captain T. G. Skeats</i> .....	24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader L. L. Bray</i> .....	25Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. W. Stokes</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant B. G. Pool</i> .....	29Mar.38

## Supplies and Transport.

<i>Wing Commander J. V. Mason, O.B.E.</i> .....	21Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant T. A. G. Hawley (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Supplies Officer</i> .....
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. O. Towler, D.S.M. (ret.)</i> ..	<i>Supplies Officer</i> .....

## Accountant.

<i>Wing Commander A. W. P. Phillips, O.B.E.</i> ...	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	16Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. Charles</i> .....		25Oct.38
<i>Flying Officer J. B. H. Hobin</i> .....		25Oct.38
<i>Flying Officer D. W. J. Brown</i> .....		18Nov.38

## Medical.

<i>Group Captain H. A. Hewat, M.B., Ch.B.,</i> <i>D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader G. W. McAleer, M.B., Ch.B.,</i> <i>D.T.M. &amp; H.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> <i>(Hygiene).</i> .....	17Sept.38
<i>H. L. Edwards, Esq.</i> .....	<i>Analyst</i> .....	22Apr.26

## Chaplains.

<i>Rev. P. J. Maoken, A.I.C.D.</i> .....	28Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. W. James, O.B.E.</i> .....	23Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. J. O'Connell, L.S.T.</i> .....	2Feb.37
<i>Rev. C. E. Warrington, L.Th.</i> .....	25Oct.38

## Educational.

<i>B. C. Richards, M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	20Aug.38
<i>J. P. Jones, Lt. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	18Sept.37
<i>A. I. Ruda, B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	7Jan.38

## Works.

<i>Colonel P. W. Clark, D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....
<i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	

## Meteorological.

<i>C. V. C. Ockenden, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Senior Technical Officer.</i> .....
---------------------------------------	--

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'IRAQ—contd.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader J. C. A. Johnson</i> .....	28Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader V. Harris, p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> ..... 11Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader K. R. Coates</i> .....	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> ..... 29Mar.38
<i>Squadron Leader D. V. Johnson</i> .....	<i>For Language Training</i> ..... 16Oct.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. R. A. Embling</i> .....	<i>For Language Training</i> ..... 25Oct.38
<i>Lieutenant A. H. G. Dobson, R.E. (attached)</i> ...	<i>For Survey Duties</i> ..... 29Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. J. Eagle (late R.A.F.)</i> ...	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. V. Lock (late R.A.F.)</i> .....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....
<i>Major R. R. Reed (I.A., ret.)</i> .....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

B. C. Holmer..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

Address.—Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

P. F. Foss..... *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*.....

## Warrant Officers.

F. Peel.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	2Nov.33
V. H. Webb .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	10Apr.36
G. S. Drake .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	23Nov.36
E. F. Hawkins .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	7Apr.38
R. T. Hunter .....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	28Oct.38
W. H. E. Vousden.....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	7Apr.38
W. H. Dean .....	<i>For disposal.</i>	

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . New Delhi, India.

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

## STATIONS :—

Ambala.  
 Fort Sandeman  
 Karachi.  
 Kohat.  
 Lahore.

Miranshah.  
 Peshawar.  
 Quetta.  
 Risalpur.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depot .. .. . Karachi.

Aircraft Park .. .. . Lahore.

Bomber Transport Flight

Air Force Station .. .. . Ambala.

No. 28 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

No. 81 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. .. . Lahore.

Note.—Address for communications regarding  
 embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F.  
 personnel is :—“The Embarkation Command-  
 ant, Kiamari, Sind, India” and for shipping  
 documents relating to material despatched to  
 Karachi :—“The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port  
 Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India.”

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Peshawar.

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station .. } Kohat.

No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. }

No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. }

No. 20 (Army Co-operation

Squadron

No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station .. Peshawar.

No. 5 (Army Co-operation)

Squadron .. } Risalpur.

No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. }

No. 89 (Bomber) Squadron .. }

## INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

Air Marshal SIR PHILIP B. JOUBERT de la Air Officer Commanding ..... 29Sept.37  
 FERTE, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer G. A. L. Cheatle ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 9Feb.38

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander E. I. Bussell, p.s.a. .... 4Dec.37  
 Wing Commander A. L. A. Perry-Keane, p.s.a. .... 23Jan.35  
 Squadron Leader E. H. Carter, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 18Oct.37  
 Major J. M. B. Steer, p.s.c., p.s.a. .... G.S.O.II, R.A.F. Co-operation ..... 2Apr.37  
 Squadron Leader G. J. L. Read ..... 28Jan.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Wing Commander R. B. Sutherland, D.F.C. .... Personnel Duties ..... 10Feb.39  
 Squadron Leader L. F. Sinclair ..... Personnel Duties ..... 8May37  
 Flight Lieutenant P. H. Dutton ..... Personnel Duties ..... 21Mar 38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

INDIA—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader L. de V. Chisman, D.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37

## Engineer.

*Squadron Leader A. L. Holland* ..... 8Mar.38

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader M. C. W. C. Flint, M.C.*..... *Chief Signals Officer* ..... 25Oct.38

*Squadron Leader F. C. Daubrey*..... 8Nov.38

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)* ..... 10Feb.39

*C. Turl, D.S.M.*

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander H. L. Woolveridge, O.B.E.*..... 8Mar.38

*Squadron Leader G. L. Worthington, p.s.a.* ... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieutenant E. J. H. Starling* ..... 5Oct.37

*Flying Officer R. F. Folley* ..... 4Apr.38

## Medical.

*\*Group Captain T. Montgomery, M.D., B.Ch., Principal Medical Officer* .... 11Feb.37

*D.P.H.*

## Educational.

*\*Major B. Steel, M.C., B.A.*..... *Education Officer, Grade 1* ..... 23Oct.37

## Works.

*Colonel E. L. Farley, M.C. R.E.*..... *Chief Engineer* ..... 26Nov.36

*Captain D. S. Blunt, R.E.* ..... ..

*Warrant Officer.*

*A. Houghton*..... *For disposal.*

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain H. A. Whistler, D.S.O., D.F.C., Instructor at Staff College Quetta* .... 14Jan.37

*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander B. E. Embry, D.S.O., A.F.C.*, ..... 28Sept.38

*p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander A. P. Ledger, M.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 30Dec.38

*Squadron Leader J. G. Hawtrey*..... *For Course at Staff College, Quetta* .... 1Jan.37

*Squadron Leader F. G. H. Ewens*..... 20Feb.38

*Squadron Leader H. E. Nowell*..... 23Dec.38

*Flight Lieutenant D. G. H. Spencer* ..... 16May37

*Warrant Officer.*

*R. F. Rowell* ..... *Equipment Staff*..... 10June37

\* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September and at Lahore for the remaining period.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . *Valletta, Malta.*

Telegraphic Address 1—Rafos, Malta.

## STATIONS:—

Kalafrana.

Hal Far.

Valletta.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Station.....	<i>Hal Far.</i>	R.A.F. Station.....	<i>Kalafrana.</i>
Station Flight.....	<i>Hal Far.</i>	No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.	
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.	<i>Hal Far.</i>	Inter-Command W/T Station.	
		Meteorological Station.....	<i>Valletta.</i>

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. <i>Glorious</i>	Catapult Units—
Headquarters—	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron.	No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 828 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	

*Air Commodore R. LECKIE, D.S.O., D.S.C., Air Officer Commanding ..... 2Dec.38*  
*D.F.C., q.s.,*

*Group Captain R. G. Gardner, D.S.C., q.s. .... Staff Officer in charge of Administration 28June36*

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer G. Barges..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 26Jan.38*

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander R. L. McK. Barbour, D.F.C., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 10Dec.36</i> <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	
<i>Squadron Leader G. R. O'Sullivan..... 28Oct.38</i>	
<i>Squadron Leader (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) J. E. Fenton .. 25Oct.37</i>	
<i>Squadron Leader G. F. Macpherson, p.s.a..... 24Jan.38</i>	
<i>Squadron Leader J. O. W. Oliver..... 19Dec.37</i>	

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader L. W. C. Bower ..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 13Oct.38*

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MEDITERRANEAN—contd.

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

Wing Commander E. B. Grentell, A.F.C. .... 1May36

## Engineer.

Squadron Leader V. Croome ..... 2Mar.38  
 Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)  
 M. J. Grennan ..... 12Jan.39

## Signals.

Wing Commander D. R. W. Thompson ..... 26Oct.35

## Equipment.

Wing Commander J. K. McDonald ..... 20Nov.37  
 Squadron Leader W. A. Stagg ..... 12Dec.38  
 Flight Lieutenant E. G. Ambridge ..... 20Nov.37  
 Flying Officer A. H. Gee, M.M. .... 28Nov.38

## Accountant.

Wing Commander W. R. Westcombe ..... Command Accountant ..... 29Mar.38

## Medical.

Wing Commander V. R. Smith, M.R.C.S., Principal Medical Officer ..... 2Mar.37  
 L.R.C.P.

## Chaplains.

\*Rev. C. B. Richardson ..... 11Jan.35  
 Rev. A. C. Gates, M.A. .... 12Jan.39

## Educational.

\*E. T. Weddell, Captain, M.C., B.Sc. .... Command Education Officer, ..... 5Sept.36  
 T. H. A. Vivers, Lieutenant, B.Sc. .... Education Officer, Grade III (for duty  
 at Hal Far). 15Sept.36

## Meteorological.

N. H. Smith, B.Sc. .... Senior Technical Officer (acting) ....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Wing Commander H. L. Macro, D.F.C., A.F.C. .. Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C.  
 Mediterranean Fleet ..... 16Dec.38  
 Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.) R. W. Langmaid .... Administrative Duties ..

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Warrant Officer.

C. W. A. Davies ..... For disposal.

\* These officers are located at Kalafrana.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

HEADQUARTERS.....Steamer Point, Aden.

Postal Address :—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautics, Aden.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....	<i>Khormaksar.</i>	R.A.F. Equipment & Supply
Armoured Car Section.....	<i>Steamer Point.</i>	Depôt ..... <i>Steamer Point.</i>
		B.A.F. Hospital ..... <i>Aden.</i>

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....	<i>Khormaksar.</i>	1 Machine-Gun Troop.....	<i>Sheikh O'thman.</i>
2 Diamonded Companies .....	<i>Khormaksar.</i>		

## BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.	20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.
9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.	Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.

Air Commodore G. R. M. REID, D.S.O., M.C., Air Officer Commanding..... 28Sept.38  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*

Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer S. A. F. Robertson ..... Personal Assistant to the A.O.C..... 17Oct.38

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander C. A. Stevens, M.C., p.s.a...	Senior Air Staff Officer.....	5Oct.37
Squadron Leader A. H. Marsack, M.B.E. ....	.....	25Jan.38
Flight Lieutenant B. A. Fraser.....	.....	6Dec.34
Flight Lieutenant F. M. Smith .....	.....	11Jan.39
Flight Lieutenant J. H. Becher .....	.....	28Jan.39
Pilot Officer J. W. Marsden .....	.....	14Nov.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Squadron Leader A. C. Mitchell.....	Personnel Duties .....	25Oct.38
Flight Lieutenant M. F. B. Read.....	Personnel Duties .....	25Oct.38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader L. C. Slee.....	.....	26Mar.38
Engineer.		
Flying Officer A. C. Oatway (Commissioned Engineer Officer).....	.....	14Oct.37

---

**COMMANDS (Overseas)**


---

**BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—contd.****Signals.**

<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer</i>	14Oct.37
W. R. Lockhart	

**Equipment.**

<i>Wing Commander A. E. Sutton-Jones, p.s.a.</i>	8Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. S. French</i>	11Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant H. A. Sudbury</i>	10Feb.39
<i>Flying Officer F. G. Metcalf</i>	5Nov.38

**Accountant.**

<i>Group Captain C. G. Murray, C.B.E.</i>	<i>Command Accountant</i>	21Jan.39
<i>Wing Commander I. L. Wincer</i>		18Mar.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. L. Dook</i>		8Jan.38

**Medical.**

<i>Group Captain E. A. Lumley, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i>	14Aug.38
<i>Wing Commander R. H. Stanbridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.</i>	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i>	25Oct.38

**Chaplain.**

<i>Rev. E. C. Jones</i>	8Jan.38
<i>Rev. W. L. O'Neill, M.A.</i>	6Sept.38

**Educational.**

<i>G. Tupholme</i>	<i>Command Education Officer</i>	20Aug.38
--------------------	----------------------------------	----------

---

**Warrant Officers.**

<i>S. E. Kelleway</i>	<i>Administrative</i>	31Oct.37
<i>A. R. B. King</i>	<i>Accountant</i>	10Nov.38
<i>F. S. Dean</i>	<i>Accountant</i>	24Mar.38



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

On two crises in saltire a Chinese junk in full sail.

"Eastward."

Formed.—1930, January, at Singapore.

**HEADQUARTERS** .. Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

*Telegraphic Address 1*—Airgenarch, Singapore.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

R.A.F. Station.. .. .	<i>Seletar.</i>	Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	<i>Seletar.</i>
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	<i>Seletar.</i>	Inter-Command W/T Station ..	<i>Seletar.</i>
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	<i>Seletar.</i>	No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit	<i>Seletar.</i>
No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron .. ..	<i>Seletar.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	<i>Kai Tak.</i>
No 230 (G.R.) Squadron .. ..	<i>Seletar.</i>	Station Flight .. .. .	<i>Kai Tak.</i>
Aircraft Depot .. .. .	<i>Seletar.</i>		

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.

Headquarters.

No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Catapult Units—

No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).

No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).

*Air Vice-Marshal J. T. BABINGTON, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* *Air Officer Commanding*..... 12Aug.38

*Air Commodore E. W. Norton, D.S.C.* ..... *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 28Dec.37

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer B. M. Longmore* ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 6Jan.38

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain J. O. Andrews, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.* *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 12Feb.38  
*Wing Commander J. N. Boothman, A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 26Mar.37  
*Squadron Leader F. Woolley, O.B.E., D.F.C.* ..... 9Oct.36  
*Squadron Leader J. Warburton*..... 21July38  
*Squadron Leader G. F. Simond*..... 16Jan.39  
*Flight Lieutenant S. J. Marchbank*..... 22Oct.38

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader J. E. M. MacCallum*..... *Personnel Duties*..... 21Oct.38  
*Squadron Leader M. V. Delap* ..... *Personnel Duties*..... 27Sept.35  
*Flying Officer W. Riley*..... *Organisation Duties* ..... 16Dec.38  
*Flying Officer T. D. B. Blake*..... *Personnel Duties*..... 16Dec.38

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader* D. W. R. Byley ..... 7Sept.37

## Engineer.

*Wing Commander* H. G. White ..... 16May36

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)* ..... 16Jan.39  
J. H. Tuckey.....

## Navigation.

*Squadron Leader* F. E. Watts ..... 29Dec.36

## Photography.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. G. R. Lewis ..... 22Oct.38

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* T. F. Moloney ..... 5Feb.37

*Flying Officer* S. E. Catt ..... 30Dec.38

## Equipment.

*Wing Commander* F. N. Trinder, *p.s.a.* ..... 22Oct.38

*Flight Lieutenant* G. Matthews ..... 23Apr.37

*Flying Officer* R. W. Wallace ..... 3Jan.39

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander* H. F. Fuller ..... *Command Accountant.* ..... 5Oct.35

*Flight Lieutenant* D. C. Stone ..... 4Dec.37

## Medical.

*Group Captain* W. A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ..... *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 8Oct.37

*Squadron Leader* J. Hill, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer Hygiene.* ..... 28Mar.38

## Chaplain.

*Rev. A. S. Giles, B.A.* ..... 8Oct.37

## Educational.

J. Fox, *M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... *Command Education Officer* ..... 6Aug.38

## Works.

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.* ..... *Chief Engineer (acting)*.....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Wing Commander* J. G. Walser, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... *For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The British Troops in China.* ..... 1Dec.37

*Flying Officer* E. A. Turnbull ..... } *Admin. duties*.....

*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* H. C. Lee ..... }

## Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)

W. J. W. Bangs ..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

## Address.—Aircraft Depot, Seletar.

E. G. L. Russell, *Fly. Off. (late R.A.F.O.)* ... *Assistant Inspector I, A.I.D.* .....

## Warrant Officer.

E. A. Hughes ..... *Administrative* ..... 28Mar.38

## GROUPS

**No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—ABINGDON, BERKS.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP—'PHONE, ABINGDON*Telephone No.*—ABINGDON 288.*Station*—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron	Bicester.
No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Boscombe Down.
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron	Boscombe Down.
No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	No. 150 (Bomber) Squadron	Boscombe Down.
Station Flight .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron	Boscombe Down.
Otmoor Bombing Range ..	Abingdon.	No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron	Eastchurch.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Harwell.
Station Flight .. ..	Andover.	No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron	Harwell.
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron	Andover.	No. 107 (B) Squadron	Harwell.
No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron	Andover.	No. 226 (Bomber) Squadron	Harwell.
R.A.F. Staff College ..	Andover.	*Oxford University Air	
Porton Bombing Range ..	Andover.	Squadron .. ..	Abingdon.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bicester.		
No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron	Bicester.		

*Air Vice-Marshal* P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, C.B., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 17Feb.38  
C.V.O., M.C.

**Personal Appointment.**

*Pilot Officer* J. A. Slater..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 6Apr.38

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Air Commodore</i> C. Wright, A.F.C., <i>q.s.</i> .....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	28Mar.38
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. J. S. Dearlove, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	7Jan.39
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. J. Rankin, O.B.E., A.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	1Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. S. Hodder, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. F. H. Grace, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	31Dec.38
<i>Major</i> B. F. Ware, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>Durham Light</i> <i>Infantry</i> .....	.....	3May37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. W. Buchanan.....	.....	2Dec.38

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander</i> J. C. P. Wood.....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	12Dec.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. H. Day (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. N. Elwy-Jones.....	.....	20Jan.39
<b>Navigation.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. I. L. Saye, A.F.C. ....	.....	14Aug.37

**SIGNALS.**

*Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Squadron Leader)* *Chief Signals Officer*.....  
W. W. Hart, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.)

**EQUIPMENT.**

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. V. Tysack .....	.....	31Dec.38
--	-------	----------

**WARRANT OFFICERS.**

L. T. Card.....	<i>Signals</i> .....	10Dec.38
A. Callender .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	29Nov.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

## GROUPS

**No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—WYTON, HUNTINGDON.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HUNTINGDON.*Telephone No.*—HUNTINGDON 251.*Station*—HUNTINGDON NORTH, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bassingbourn.	No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron..	Hucknall.
No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron	Bassingbourn.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Upper Heyford.
No. 108 (Bomber) Squadron	Bassingbourn.	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Upper Heyford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Cottesmore.	No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Upper Heyford.
No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Cottesmore	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Upwood.
No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	Cottesmore.	No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron..	Upwood.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Cranfield.	No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron..	Upwood.
No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron	Cranfield.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Wyton.
No. 82 (Bomber) Squadron	Cranfield.	No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron	Wyton.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hucknall.	No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron	Wyton.
		Station Flight .. ..	Wyton.

*Air Vice-Marshal* C. T. MACLEAN, C.B., D.S.O., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 16May38  
M.C.

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer* K. Ault ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 23May38

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Air Commodore</i> F. P. Don, O.B.E. ....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	11July38
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. C. Tralll, D.F.C., p.s.a.....	.....	26Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. G. Thackray .....	.....	5Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. Dalton-Morris, p.s.a.....	.....	1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. V. J. Pratt .....	.....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. A. Bartlett.....	<i>Maintenance Liaison</i> .....	2Aug38

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander</i> B. B. Caswell q.s. ....	<i>Senior Personnel Officer</i> .....	1Jan.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. B. Taylor (R.A.F.O.).....	.....	

**SERVICES.****Signals.**

<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. Porter.....	.....	14July86
---------------------------------------	-------	----------

**Warrant Officer.**

E. G. Newman.....	<i>Signals</i> .....	27Sept.38
-------------------	----------------------	-----------



## GROUPS

## No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.

Telephone No.—MILDENHALL 2281.

Station (Goods)—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R. (4½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Feltwell.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Mildenhall.
No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron	Feltwell.	No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron	Mildenhall.
No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron	Feltwell.	No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron	Mildenhall.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Honington.	Station Flight .. ..	Mildenhall.
No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron	Honington.	Berners Heath Bombing	
No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron	Honington.	Range .. ..	Mildenhall.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Marham.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Stradishall.
No. 38 (Bomber) Squadron	Marham.	No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron	Stradishall.
No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron	Marham.	No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron	Stradishall.

Air Commodore A. A. B. THOMSON M.C., Air Officer Commanding..... 14Feb.38  
A.F.C.

## Personal Appointment.

Pilot Officer K. P. Smales..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 29Dec.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. K. Summers, M.C. ....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	14Nov.38
Wing Commander C. R. Steele, D.F.C., p.s.a.....		6May37
Squadron Leader P. G. Scott .....		4Apr.38
Squadron Leader A. McKee .....		28Oct.38
Squadron Leader G. L. Menzies .....		15Dec.38
Major C. A. Wigham, p.s.o. (Cheshire Regt.) .....		15Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. A. Elliott .....	Senior Personal Staff Officer.....	16Jan.39
Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) J. Everidge, .....		
M.O. (R.A.F.O.)		

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Jarand .....		25Sept.38
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader H. R. Graham .....		30Jan.39

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
Squadron Leader R. Menzies .....		11Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

J. Fanning .....	Personnel Staff.....	26Apr.38
J. Edwards .....	Signals .....	27Sept.38

## GROUPS

**No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.**  
(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—LINTON-ON-OUSE, YORK.

*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.

*Telephone No.*—TOLLERTON 261.

*Station (Goods)*—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).

R.A.F. Station . . . . .	Dishforth.	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron..	Finningley.
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	Dishforth.	No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron	Finningley.
No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron	Dishforth.	*R.A.F. Station . . . . .	Leconfield.
R.A.F. Station . . . . .	Driffield.	No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron	Leconfield.
No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron	Driffield.	No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron	Leconfield.
No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron	Driffield.	R.A.F. Station . . . . .	Linton-upon-Ouse.
R.A.F. Station . . . . .	Finningley.	No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron	Linton-upon-Ouse.
		No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	Linton-upon-Ouse.

*Air Commodore* C. H. B. BLOUNT, O.B.E., M.C.. *Air Officer Commanding*..... 25May38

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer* B. G. D. Nathan ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 11July38

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Group Captain</i> J. J. Breen, O.B.E., t.d.s., p.s.a. . . . .	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	27Nov.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> A. C. Stevens .....		7Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> M. D. Ommanney, p.s.a. ....		1Jan.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. A. Tattersall .....		7Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. F. Humphries .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison</i> .....	28Apr.38
<i>Major</i> J. A. Theobalds.....	<i>Oxford &amp; Bucks L.I.</i> .....	3Oct.38

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander</i> J. L. Kirby .....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	20Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. C. Brice (R.A.F.O.).....		

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> N. H. Fresson .....		5July37
<b>Navigation.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> D. J. Waghorn.....		14Mar.38

**SERVICES.**

<b>Signals.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. A. Evans-Evans.....		7June37

**Warrant Officers.**

A. V. Syrett .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	9Sept.37
R. T. Martin .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	27Sept.38

\*Administered by No. 25 (Armament) Group for training purposes.

## GROUPS

## No. 5 (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, Lincs.

*Telegraphic Address*—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.

*Telephone No.*—GRANTHAM 336.

*Station (Goods)*—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hemswell.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Thornaby.
No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hemswell.	No. 106 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Thornaby.
No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hemswell.	No. 185 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Thornaby.
Misson Bombing Range ..	Hemswell.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Waddington.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Scampton.	No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.
No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Scampton.	No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.
No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Scampton.	No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Waddington.

*Air Commodore* W. B. CALLAWAY, A.F.C., q.s. *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 17Aug.37

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer* W. B. S. Simpson..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 1Nov.38

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* M. Thomas, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 6May38  
*Wing Commander* H. M. Massey, D.S.O., M.C., ..... 10July37  
 p.s.a.

*Squadron Leader* R. J. Clare-Hunt ..... 8July38

*Squadron Leader* F. R. Drew..... 2Aug.38

*Squadron Leader* D. D. Christie ..... 9Jan.39

*Flying Officer* I. S. Williams..... 9Jan.39

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* J. A. Boret, M.C., A.F.C..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 21Oct.37

*Flight Lieutenant* G. E. Gordon-Duff (R.A.F.O.).. ..

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* C. M. Champion de Crespigny ..... 14Sept.37

## Navigation.

*Squadron Leader* E. A. Jones ..... 8Apr.38

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* M. Watson..... 6July37

## Warrant Officers.

J. H. E. Bailey..... *Personnel Staff*..... 18Oct.38  
 A. E. East ..... *Signals* ..... 26Sept.38

## GROUPS

## No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.*Telephone No.*—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).

*Air Commodore* J. C. QUINNELL, D.F.C., i.d.s., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 14 July 36  
p.s.a.

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* D. J. Bassett ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 27 June 38

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* C. W. Mackey, p.s.a. .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 21 Mar. 38  
*Wing Commander* R. J. Divers, M.B.E., p.s.a. .... 14 July 36  
*Squadron Leader* F. R. D. Swain, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 31 Dec. 38  
*Squadron Leader* A. H. Wheeler, p.s.a. .... 31 Dec. 38  
*Squadron Leader* A. G. Adnams ..... *Maintenance Liaison* ..... 22 Sept. 38  
*Captain* R. B. F. K. Goldsmith, D.C.L.I. .... 21 Jan. 39

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Major* H. Harvey, M.C. (*Duke of Wellington's Regiment*). .... 1 Apr. 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader* B. A. B. Mangles ..... 14 Jan. 37

## Navigation.

*Squadron Leader* J. J. Owen ..... 2 Aug. 38

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* A. C. Evans-Evans ..... *Chief Signals Officer* ..... 6 Sept. 37

## Accountant.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. F. Goatcher ..... 8 Nov. 37



## GROUPS

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Air Marshal Sir William G. S. Mitchell, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	
<i>Group Captain J. Sowrey, A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	21Mar.38
<i>Group Captain R. B. Mansell, O.B.E.</i> .....	3Jan.38
<i>Group Captain L. O. Brown, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	24Oct.38
<i>Wing Commander G. T. H. Pack</i> .....	28Oct.38
<i>Wing Commander H. T. Lydford, A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	26Sept.38
<i>Wing Commander G. A. H. Pidcock</i> .....	14Nov.38
<i>Wing Commander R. S. Booth, A.F.C.</i> .....	26Sept.38
<i>Wing Commander G. Harcourt-Smith, M.V.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	30Jan.39
<i>Wing Commander R. S. Sorley, O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	10Feb.39
<i>Wing Commander R. Reay-Jones, p.s.a.</i> .....	25Apr.38
<i>Wing Commander C. B. Wincott</i> .....	24Oct.38
<i>Wing Commander A. H. Stradling, O.B.E.</i> .....	23Jan.39
<i>Squadron Leader L. K. Barnes, M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> ....	19Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader C. W. Rugg, p.s.a.</i> .....	4July38
<i>Squadron Leader J. A. Dixon</i> .....	18Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader H. T. Bennett</i> .....	24Sept.38
<i>Squadron Leader R. L. Wilkinson</i> .....	12Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader J. N. T. Stephenson, p.s.a.</i> ....	31Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader W. H. Jones</i> .....	14July38
<i>Squadron Leader S. H. Hardy, p.s.a.</i> .....	24Oct.38
<i>Squadron Leader G. W. P. Grant</i> .....	6Feb.39
<i>Flight Lieutenant D. F. Macdonald</i> .....	29Nov.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. M. Keddie</i> .....	29Aug.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. E. R. Sowman, p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
<i>Flying Officer (Act. Flight Lieut.) E. J. Smith</i> ....	23Jan.39

## Warrant Officers.

W. C. Ray .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	9Apr.36
A. A. T. Parker .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	30Dec.37
H. Parker.....	<i>Equipment Staff</i> .....	6Feb.37

## GROUPS

**No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.****(FIGHTER COMMAND.)***Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.**Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.**Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.**Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY., passengers and goods, (1 mile).*

B.A.F. Station .. ..	Biggin Hill.	B.A.F. Station .. ..	Hornchurch.
No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Biggin Hill.	No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hornchurch.
No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Biggin Hill.	No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hornchurch.
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (F) Squadron.	Bromwich.	No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hornchurch.
B.A.F. Station .. ..	Debden.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Kenley.
No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Debden.	No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Kenley.
No. 85 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Debden.	No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Kenley.
No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Debden.	No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Fighter) Squadron ..	Kenley.
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Fighter) Squadron ..	Filton.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Northolt.
No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Hawkinge.	Station Flight .. ..	Northolt.
B.A.F. Station .. ..	Hendon.	No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Northolt.
†No. 24 (C) Squadron ..	Hendon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	North Weald.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron ..	Hendon.	No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron ..	North Weald.
No. 801 (County of London) (F) Squadron ..	Hendon.	No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron ..	North Weald.
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron ..	Hendon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Tangmere.
		No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Tangmere.
		No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron ..	Tangmere.
		* University of London Air Squadron .. ..	Northolt.

*Air Vice-Marshal E. L. GOSSAGE, O.B., C.V.O., Air Officer Commanding .....* 7Sept.36  
*D.S.O., M.C., g.s.*

**Personal Appointment.**

*Flying Officer H.B.A. Beresford .....* *Personal Assistant to A.O.C. ....* 4Oct.37

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Air Commodore R. E. Saul, D.F.C., q.s. ....</i>	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer .....</i>	21June37
<i>Group Captain C. H. Nicholas, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.g. ....</i>	.....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander C. A. Bouchier, O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.g. ....</i>	.....	28Mar.38
<i>Squadron Leader G. E. Valentine .....</i>	<i>Maintenance Liaison .....</i>	4July38
<i>Squadron Leader E. A. Douglas-Jones .....</i>	.....	21Nov.38
<i>Squadron Leader T. F. U. Lang .....</i>	<i>Auxiliary Liaison .....</i>	1Feb.39
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. G. Lott .....</i>	.....	27Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. C. Tomlinson .....</i>	.....	27Sept.38

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander J. V. Steel, O.B.E. ....</i>	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....</i>	14July36
<i>Major S. H. L. Key (York and Lancaster Regiment) .....</i>	.....	1Apr.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

† Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.

## GROUPS

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

## SERVICES

## Armament.

<i>Squadron Leader J. W. Homer</i> .....	20Aug.38
--	----------

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander F. H. E. Reeve, p.s.a.</i> .....	19Jan.38
--	----------

<i>Squadron Leader V. G. A. Hatcher, A.F.C.</i> .....	9July37
---	---------

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

<i>Wing Commander J. Bradbury, D.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties..</i>	16Nov.36
---	---	----------

## Warrant Officers.

<i>H. W. Jervis</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	15Nov.37
<i>J. M. Hunter</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	30May38
<i>H. C. Simmonds</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	27May38
<i>O. Colley</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	27May38
<i>G. R. C. Baker</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	18Sept.31

## GROUPS

## No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUOKNALL.

Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 311.

Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1½ miles).

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Abbotsinch.	*Cambridge University Air Squadron .. ..	Duxford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Catterick.	No. 610 (County of Chester) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Hooton Park
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Catterick.	No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Hucknall.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Church Fenton.	No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Speke.
No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Church Fenton.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Usworth.
No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Church Fenton.	No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Usworth.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Digby.	No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Thornaby.
No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Digby.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Wittering.
No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Digby.	No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Wittering.
No. 616 (South Yorkshire) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Doncaster.	No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Wittering.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Duxford.	No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Turnhouse.
Station Flight .. ..	Duxford.	No. 609 (West Riding) (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Yeadon.
No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Duxford.		
No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Duxford.		

Air Vice-Marshal T. L. LEIGH-MALLORY, Air Officer Commanding ..... 4Dec.37  
D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.g.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer C. R. D. Stewart ..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 14June37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain H. G. Smart, O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	20Dec.38
Group Captain H. M. Probyn, D.S.O.	.....	26Apr.37
Wing Commander G. E. Wilson .....	.....	1Dec.37
Squadron Leader P. J. A. Hume-Wright .....	.....	14June37
Squadron Leader F. K. Damant, D.F.C.	Maintenance Liaison .....	19June37
Squadron Leader E. J. Corbally .....	Administrative Duties .....	20June38
Squadron Leader K. B. Cross .....	Auxiliary Liaison .....	8Dec.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander V. S. Parker, D.F.C., A.F.C.	Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....	25Oct.37
Major G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers) ..	.....	1Apr.37

## SERVICES.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader G. P. MacDonald .....	.....	19Sept.38
Signals.		
Squadron Leader W. R. Day .....	.....	19July37
Squadron Leader E. C. Passmore .....	.....	22Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. A. Buck .....	Personnel Staff .....	28June37
W. Bennie .....	Air Staff .....	30May38
R. B. P. Land .....	Air Staff .....	27May38

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.



## GROUPS

### No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP. (COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—BLACK LION FIELDS, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, CHATHAM.

Telephone No.—CHATHAM 5225.

Station—GILLINGHAM, S.R.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Bircham Newton.	No. 204 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Mount Batten.
No. 206 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Bircham Newton.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Pembroke Dock.
No. 220 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Bircham Newton.	No. 210 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Pembroke Dock.
No. 201 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 223 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Pembroke Dock.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .	Delling.	Floating Dock .. .. .	Pembroke Dock.
No. 48 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Eastchurch	No. 217 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Tangmere.
R.A.F. Station (Administration of personnel only) .. .. .	Felixstowe	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Thorney Island.
No. 209 (GB) Squadron .. .. .	Felixstowe.	No. 22 (TB) Squadron .. .. .	Thorney Island.
Landguard Bombing Range .. .. .	Felixstowe.	No. 42 (TB) Squadron .. .. .	Thorney Island.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Mount Batten.		

#### AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. L. G. Marx, D.S.O. ....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	1Feb.37
Wing Commander T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, D.F.C., A.F.C. ....		19Sept.38
Squadron Leader E. F. Haylock p.s.a. ....		17Oct.38
Major K. P. Smith (R. Berkshire R.) .....		1Jan.39
Flying Officer W. H. Ingle .....		11Jan.39
Flying Officer A. G. Wincott .....		3Jan.39

#### PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander H. S. Scroggs .....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....	13May37
Flight Lieutenant R. Macfarlan (R.A.F.O.) .....		

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament. Squadron Leader J. C. C. Slater .....	4Jan.38
Navigation. Squadron Leader J. R. Scarlett .....	19June38
Squadron Leader W. P. Welch .....	18Feb.39
Flight Lieutenant H. J. Hobbs .....	30Jan.39

#### SERVICES.

Signals. Wing Commander C. W. Attwood .....	19May37
Squadron Leader R. C. Richmond .....	1July38

#### Warrant Officer.

P. Macario .....	Personnel Staff .....	2Feb.37
------------------	-----------------------	---------

## GROUPS

## No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—GOSPORT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGROUP, GOSPORT.

Telephone No.—GOSPORT 8174.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Gosport.
H.Q. and Training Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
Bombing Range .. .. .	Dalgely Bay.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Southampton.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Donibristle.	School of General Reconnaissance	Thorney Island.
School of Naval Co-operation .. .. .	Ford.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Worthy Down.
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Gosport.		
Training Squadron.			
Torpedo Section.			
Storage Unit.			

Air Commodore T. E. B. HOWE, C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Officer Commanding ..... 13Nov.38  
p.s.a.

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain L. C. Keeble..... Senior Air Staff Officer..... 10June37  
Wing Commander J. H. Butler, p.s.a..... 16Aug.38  
Squadron Leader C. R. Smythe..... Maintenance Liaison..... 11Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader H. E. King..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 1Dec.36  
Flight Lieutenant F. E. Bishop, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.) .....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Squadron Leader R. S. Bruce, M.B.E..... 1Jan.37  
Navigation.  
Squadron Leader F. R. Worthington, p.s.a.... 31Dec.38  
Squadron Leader W. H. Hutton..... 7Feb.38  
Photography.  
Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) A. E. L. Worster..... 29July37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Squadron Leader V. F. Whatling, D.S.M. .... 5July37

## GROUPS

## No. 18 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

Postal Address—DONIBRISTLE, INVERKEITHING, FIFE.

Telephone No.—INVERKEITHING 146.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Leuchars.	No. 269 (GR) Squadron ..	Abbotsinch.
No. 224 (GR) Squadron ..	Leuchars.	R.A.F. Station ..	Aberdeen Dyce.
No. 233 (GR) Squadron ..	Leuchars.	No. 612 (County of Aberdeen)	
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abbotsinch.	(GR) Squadron .. ..	Dyce.
		No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron	Aldergrove.

Air Commodore C. D. BREESE, C.B., A.F.C... Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Sept.38

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Acting Pilot Officer P. J. Jenkins..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 17Dec.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain I. T. Lloyd, p.s.a. .... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 29Sept.38  
 Squadron Leader S. H. V. Harris, p.s.a. .... 15Nov.38  
 Lieutenant-Colonel D. B. Aitken, O.B.E., D.S.O. .... 1Dec.38  
 (The Seaforth Highlanders).  
 Flight Lieutenant J. H. G. Sarll..... 2Nov.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander G. Y. Tyrrell, M.C..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 17Oct.38

## SERVICES.

## Armament.

Squadron Leader M. F. D. Williams ..... 21Dec.38

## Signals.

Squadron Leader G. P. Chamberlain, p.s.a..... 7Nov.38  
 Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) ..... 7Nov.38  
 F. Wilmshurst, D.S.M.

## Navigation.

Squadron Leader H. R. A. Edwards..... 1Dec.38  
 Flight Lieutenant J. A. K. Pettit..... 30Jan.39

## GROUPS.

## No. 21 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, LINC'S

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SLEAFORD.

Telephone No.—SLEAFORD 300.

R.A.F. College .. .. .	Cranwell	R.A.F. Hospital .. .. .	Cranwell
No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School .. .. .	Cranwell	Equipment Training School (Airmen) .. .. .	Cranwell
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Cranwell	No. 2 Electrical and Wireless School .. .. .	Yatesbury
		No. 8 Flying Training School .. .. .	Montrose

*Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. BALDWIN, C.B., Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1Dec.38  
*D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.*

## Personal Appointment.

*Pilot Officer P. C. Pickard*..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 1Dec.38

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain E. C. Emmett, M.C., D.F.C.* .... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 1Dec.38  
*Wing Commander H. B. Russell, D.F.C., A.F.C.*... .. 23Jan.39  
*Wing Commander A. R. Churchman, D.F.C.* .... 1Jan.39  
*Squadron Leader F. L. White*..... 1Dec.38  
*Squadron Leader W. W. Stainthorpe*..... 1Dec.38  
*Flight Lieutenant J. H. Hill*..... 1Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

*J. F. Greeff* ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 1Dec.38

## STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader J. N. Baxter*..... 3Jan.39

## Navigation.

*Flight Lieutenant A. T. D. Sanders*..... 2Jan.39

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader H. B. Wrigley*..... 25Jan.39

## Supernumerary.

*Squadron Leader J. Mutch*..... 6Feb.39  
*Squadron Leader J. Grandy*..... 6Feb.39



## GROUPS

## No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.

Telephone No.—FARNBOROUGH (HANTS) 1061.

No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Catterick.	No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Farnborough.	No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
*School of Photography ..	Farnborough.	No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
Experimental Section, R.A.E.	Farnborough.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Old Sarum.
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit	Farnborough.	School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hawkinge.	No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Old Sarum.
No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Hawkinge	No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Old Sarum.
R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.)		No. 614 (County of Glamorgan)	
Wing) .. .. .	Odiham.	(A.C.) Squadron .. ..	Cardiff.

*Air Vice-Marshal* B. E. SUTTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1July36  
*M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*

## Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* M. G. F. Pedley..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 20Apr.38

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> R. W. Chappell, M.C. ....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	1Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. Desmond [a].....	.....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. R. Mutch, p.s.a.....	.....	31Dec.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. R. Lousada.....	.....	21Dec.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. S. Morgan-Smith.....	.....	12Dec.38
<i>Major</i> H. Essame, M.C., Northamptonshire	<i>General Staff Officer 2</i> .....	1May38
<i>R., p.s.c.</i>		

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> L. W. Jarvis .....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	6Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. A. H. Evans .....	<i>Personnel Duties</i> .....	14Nov.88

## SERVICES.

<i>Signals.</i>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. C. Watson .....	.....	18July38
<i>Photography.</i>		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> D. G. Keddle.....	.....	26Jan.39

## Warrant Officers.

<i>A. E. Barlow</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	30May88
---------------------------	------------------------------	---------

\* For Station administration only (see Col. 153).

## GROUPS

## No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, Lincs.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.

Central Flying School ..	Upavon.	No. 8 Flying Training School ..	Montross.
No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Netheravon.	No. 9 Flying Training School ..	Hullavington.
No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Brize Norton	No. 10 Flying Training School ..	Tern Hill.
No. 3 Flying Training School ..	South Cerney.	No. 11 Flying Training School ..	Shawbury.
No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Sealand.	R.A.F. Station ..	Grantham.
No. 6 Flying Training School ..	Little	School of Air Navigation..	Manston.
	Rissington	Station Flight ..	Tern Hill.
No. 7 Flying Training School ..	Peterborough.		

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. PATTINSON, C.B., Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Feb.37  
D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.

## Personal Appointment.

Flying Officer N. G. Cooke..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 15Aug.38

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain M. B. Frew, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	25July38
Wing Commander H. H. Down, A.F.C.....	.....	28Dec.38
Squadron Leader A. Hesketh, D.F.C.....	.....	15Nov.37
Squadron Leader B. V. Reynolds.....	.....	28June38
Squadron Leader J. Marsden .....	Maintenance Liaison Officer.....	29Aug.38
Flight Lieutenant F. E. Croce .....	.....	1Nov.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander A. D. Rogers, A.F.C. ....	.....	15Nov.37
Squadron Leader F. H. D. Henwood, D.F.C.....	.....	10July36
Major E. P. B. Cameron, Cameron Highlanders...	Personnel Duties.....	5Oct.38
Captain R. O. V. Thompson (R. Sussex R.).....	.....	7Apr.38
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Castings, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.).	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Squadron Leader C. C. O'Grady ..... 21Dec.37

## Navigation.

Flight Lieutenant R. E. G. Brittain ..... 18July38

## Photography.

Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer) W. F. Childs. .... 3Jan.38

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) ..... 29Sept.38  
A. C. Mansbridge.

## Warrant Officer.

J. D. Bowen..... Personnel Staff..... 15Nov.37

## GROUPS

## No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.

Telephone No.—WENDOVER 2242

Station—WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLWS.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Cardington.	No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men) .. .. .	Manston.
§Ballooning Development Establishment .. .. .	Cardington.	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. .. .	Marllesham.
No. 2 R.A.F. Depot .. .. .	Cardington.	No. 2 Balloon Training Unit .. .. .	Rollestone Camp
***No. 1 Balloon Training Unit .. .. .	Cardington.	*Record Office .. .. .	Ruislip.
No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. .. .	Cosford.	No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men) .. .. .	St. Athan.
School of Photography .. .. .	Farnborough.	No. 1 R.A.F. Depot .. .. .	Uxbridge.
Station Headquarters .. .. .	Halton.	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital .. .. .	Uxbridge.
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. .. .	Halton.	§R.A.F. Central Band .. .. .	Uxbridge.
School of Cookery .. .. .	Halton.	School of P.T. .. .. .	Uxbridge.
Princess Mary's Hospital .. .. .	Halton.	Service Police Headquarters and Training Centre .. .. .	Uxbridge.
**R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine .. .. .	Halton.	Reception Depot .. .. .	West Drayton
**Medical Training Depot .. .. .	Halton.	Recruits Sub-Depôts:—	
Home Aircraft Depot .. .. .	Henlow.	Debden.	
Equipment Training School (Officers) .. .. .	Kidbrooke.	Dishforth.	
No. 5 School of T.T. (Men) .. .. .	Locking.	Driffield.	
**Central Medical Establishment .. .. .	London.	Finningley.	
*Inspector of Recruiting .. .. .	London.	Grantham.	
School of Clerks, Accounting .. .. .	Lymington.	Linton-on-Ouse	
Station Headquarters .. .. .	Manston.		

Air Vice-Marshal P. C. MALTRY, D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Officer Commanding ..... 22Sept.38  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## PERSONNEL Appointment.

Pilot Officer A. J. M. Smyth ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 2Jan.39

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain A. B. Arnold, D.S.C., D.F.O. .... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 10July36  
Wing Commander E. W. Broadberry M.C., [e]... ..... 1June37  
Wing Commander T. B. Bruce, M.C. .... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 12Aug.36  
Squadron Leader G. R. M. Clifford ..... 19Dec.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander G. G. Walker, M.C. .... 16Sept.37  
Squadron Leader I. Hodgson ..... 1Apr.38  
Squadron Leader G. R. Hicks, (R.A.F.O.) .....  
D.F.C.  
Flight Lieutenant W. A. C. Heyman (R.A.F.O.)... ..  
Flight Lieutenant A. J. P. Groom (R.A.F.O.)... ..

\*\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

§ Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.

\*\*\* Under No. 30 (BB) Group for training administration.

GROUPS

---

No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineer.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Tighe, D.F.C. ....	28June38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer)</i> ..... 23Aug.37	
<i>Officer</i> H. Furner.	

---

Warrant Officer.

J. Chart .....	<i>Personnel</i> ..... 23Aug.37
----------------	---------------------------------



## GROUPS

### No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP. (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—EASTCHURCH, KENT.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.

Telephone No.—EASTCHURCH 254.

Railway Station—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY ( $\frac{1}{4}$  mile).

No. 1 Air Armament School	Manby.	No. 4 Armament Training	
No. 2 Air Armament School	Eastchurch.	Station .. ..	West Freugh.
No. 1 Air Observers School	North Coates	No. 5 Armament Training	
No. 1 Armament Training		Station .. ..	Penrhos.
Station .. ..	Catfoss.	No. 6 Armament Training	
No. 2 Armament Training		Station .. ..	Warmwell
Station .. ..	Aldergrove.	No. 7 Armament Training	
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Aldergrove.	Station .. ..	Acklington
Station Flight .. ..	Aldergrove.	No. 8 Armament Training	
No. 3 Armament Training		Station .. ..	Ecanton.
Station .. ..	Sutton Bridge.	Temporary Air Observers' School	Leconfield.
Temporary Armament Training Station .. ..	Leuchars.	Wainfleet Sands Bombing Range	Manby.

Air Vice-Marshal H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Officer Commanding ..... 17Aug.38  
C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.

#### AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. H. G. Neville, O.B.E., M.C....	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	27Aug.39
Wing Commander C. H. Flinn .....	.....	5Dec.38
Squadron Leader E. V. M. Odbert .....	Armament .....	1July36
Squadron Leader J. G. Franks .....	Armament .....	1Jan.38
Squadron Leader A. M. N. David .....	.....	23Jan.39
Squadron Leader C. M. Heard, p.s.a. ....	Armament .....	18Dec.37
Squadron Leader C. E. St. J. Beamish .....	Armament .....	4Jan.38
Squadron Leader W. J. F. Bull .....	Armament .....	9Jan.39
Squadron Leader J. G. Glen .....	Maintenance Liaison .....	9Jan.38
Squadron Leader F. W. Dixon-Wright .....	Armament .....	22Aug.38
Flight Lieutenant W. G. Nicholls (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

#### PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader L. G. Nixon .....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....	1Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant H. Bligh (R.A.F.O.) .....	.....	

#### Warrant Officer.

W. T. Hallett .....	Personnel Staff .....	21Dec.36
---------------------	-----------------------	----------

## GROUPS

## NO. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(TRAINING COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—HENDON, THE HYDE, LONDON, N.W.9*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, HYDE, LONDON*Telephone No.*—COLINDALE 6577.*Stations*—COLINDALE, (NORTHERN LINE, L.P.T.B.) (Passengers)  
HENDON, (L.M.S.) (Goods).

## ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Hatfield.	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Barton.
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Filton.	No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Fairoaks Woking.
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Hamble.	No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Gatwick.
No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Brough.	No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Gravesend.
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Ranworth.	No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Stapleford Tawney
No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Sywell.	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Cambridge.
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Deesford.	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Rochester.
No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Reading.	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Grimsby.
No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Ansty.	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Oxford.
No. 10 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Yatesbury.	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Tollerton.
No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Perth.	No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.
No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Prestwick.	No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Luton.
No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	White Waltham.	No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Derby.
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Castle Bromwich.	No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Gloucester & Cheltenham.
No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Redhill.	No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Whitechurch, Bristol.
No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Shorsham.	No. 34 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School ..	Southend-on-Sea.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE TOWN CENTRES.

Birmingham.  
Brighton.  
Bristol.  
Cambridge.  
Coventry.  
Glasgow.  
Grimsby.  
Hull.  
Leicester.  
London.

Manchester.  
Northampton.  
Nottingham.  
Oxford.  
Perth.  
Reading.  
Rochester.  
Southampton.  
Stoke-on-Trent.

*Air Commodore* S. W. SMITH, O.B.E., q.s. .... *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Nov.38

## INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

*Group Captain* H. G. Bowen, M.B.E. .... 20Aug.38

## INSPECTOR OF R.A.F. VOLUNTEER RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

*Wing Commander* J. Whitford, O.B.E. .... 1Dec.35

## GROUPS

No. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

## CHIEF FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. B. Webb.....	14Oct.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. A. Sprague.....	2June36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> K. A. K. MacEwen.....	5July37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L. Kippenberger.....	28Sept.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. M. Ling.....	3May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> S. E. R. Shepard.....	28Mar.38

## FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. J. P. Lee.....	14Aug.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. Hastings.....	18Dec.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. S. Byram.....	24Nov.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. G. Lovell Gregg.....	16Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. M. Bradley.....	28Sept.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M. Graham.....	3Oct.38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. C. Tillard ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	16July38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. P. Hanafin.....	12June38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray....	13June38
<i>Flying Officer</i> D. A. Pemberton.....	16Sept.38

## ARMAMENT EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. Marson.....	10Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. J. Gilles.....	1Sept.38

## NAVIGATION EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. H. McN. Campbell.....	30May38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> D. Michell.....	29May37
<i>Flying Officer</i> E. E. M. Angell.....	14Nov.38

## ENGINEER EXAMINING OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. C. W. S. Smith.....	24Jan.38
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)</i> C. W. Baker, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	14June38

## AIR STAFF DUTIES.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. J. MacDermot.....	23Aug.38
---	----------

## SIGNALS EXAMINING OFFICER.

<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)</i> W. E. Wendon.....	9Dec.38
--	---------

## PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. J. Currie ( <i>retired</i> ). <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. C. V. Jolleff ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )	
--	--

G. S. Roberts *Chief Clerk.*

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

<i>Flying Officer</i> H. Corfield, <i>M.M.</i> .....	18Dec.37
--	----------

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. C. M. Knott.....	22Aug.36
<i>Paymaster-Lieutenant</i> H. Ince, <i>R.N. (retired)</i> .....	
<i>Commander</i> C. P. Franklin, <i>D.S.O., R.N. (retired)</i>	

## GROUPS

No. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*:

## MEDICAL BRANCH

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. W. White, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. G. Freeman, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S...</i> .....	18 May 38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> L. M. Corbet, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	3 Nov. 38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> R. S. B. McClean, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1 Oct. 38
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> T. C. Macdonald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	28 Nov. 36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. D. Clements, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.</i> .....	13 Feb. 38

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. W. Mitchell .....	<i>Chief Instructor (Equipment) for R.A.F.V.R.</i> .....	26 Apr. 38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. B. Brown .....	<i>Instructor (Equipment) for R.A.F.V.R.</i> .....	2 May 38
<i>Flying Officer</i> D. Stacey .....	<i>Instructor (Equipment) to R.A.F.V.R.</i> .....	16 May 38

## Warrant Officers.

J. Addison .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	25 Apr. 38
W. J. Elvin .....	<i>Engineer</i> .....	7 July 38
L. W. Elsey .....	<i>Armament</i> .....	25 Jan. 38
T. H. Lucas .....	<i>Photographer</i> .....	3 Sept. 38



## GROUPS

**No. 30 (BALLOON BARRAGE) GROUP.**

(BALLOON COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.*Telephone No.*—MUSEUM 7402.*Telegraphic Address*—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.

No. 1 Balloon Centre .. .. Kidbrooke.

No. 2 Balloon Centre .. .. Hook.

No. 3 Balloon Centre .. .. Stanmore

No. 4 Balloon Centre .. .. Chigwell.

Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 (Balloon) Squadrons.

<i>Air Commodore</i> J. G. HEARSON, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.).	<i>Air Officer Commanding</i> .....	1May37
--	-------------------------------------	--------

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> W. C. Hicks, A.F.C.....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	1May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> H. F. Luck .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison Duties</i> .....	2Apr.38
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. E. Harrison, A.F.C. ....		21June37
(R.A.F.O.)		
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. A. Anson (R.A.F.O.) .....		
<i>Brigadier</i> P. W. L. Broke-Smith, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (retd.).		

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> H. Dawes, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.).	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	21June37
--	---	----------

## SERVICES.

Signals.

<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. A. Gregory (R.A.F.O.).....	
--	--

## Warrant Officer.

E. W. Mason.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	30Apr.37
------------------	------------------------------	----------

## GROUPS.

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

(ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station	.. Kohat.	No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Kohat.
No. 5 (AC) Squadron	.. Risalpur.	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station	.. Risalpur.
No. 20 (AC) Squadron	.. Peshawar.	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Risalpur.
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Kohat.	No. 89 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Risalpur.

Air Commodore C. C. DARLEY, C.B.E., A.M., Air Officer Commanding ..... 8Jan.38  
i.d.c., q.s.

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander H. G. W. Lock, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 23Dec.38  
Squadron Leader S. R. Ubee, A.F.C. .... 25Apr.38  
Flight Lieutenant H. P. Jenkins. .... 10Feb.39  
Flying Officer L. E. Cryer, D.F.C. .... 4Nov.38

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant C. D. Hackett ..... 18Sept.38

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

Squadron Leader A. McBowman ..... 12Oct.38

## SERVICES.

Signals.

Flight Lieutenant G. Thrupp ..... 30Oct.38

Educational.

T. J. D. Craig, B.A. .... 2Mar.35

## SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Captain A. W. F. Glenny, M.C., D.F.C. .... 15Dec.38  
Wing Commander H. G. Crowe, M.C., p.s.a. .... 25Oct.38

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTSINCH.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.**Station Headquarters.***Group Capt.*

J. H. O. Jones ..... 1Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. H. J. Tindal ..... 1Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Davis [n] ..... 18July38

K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)**Equipment Branch.***Flg. Off.*

L. A. McIntosh ..... 13Dec.37

**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

G. E. Shirley ..... 30Jan.39

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 5Sept.38**Education Officer.***Grade III.*R. S. Mathieson, *M.A.* ..... 23Jan.39**Warrant Officers.**

J. McFarlane ..... 27Sept.37

L. B. P. Leeson ..... 4Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (F.) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, ABINGDON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*H. S. P. Walmsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 28June37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. E. Lowe ..... 30Sept.38

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(*Adj.*).R. E. M. Cherry, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)P. Murgatroyd, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*....H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)E. J. Dease, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

W. F. Quilliam ..... 30Sept.37

R. J. H. Holland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.**Medical Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ..... 27June38**Dental Branch.***Flight Lieut.*V. H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* ..... 17Jan.38**Commissioned Signals Officer.***Flg. Off.*

J. Holt ..... 21Dec.38

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*W. T. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 21Apr.38**Equipment Officers.**T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.**Warrant Officers.**

C. Wheeler ..... 22Feb.38

J. T. Jeffrey ..... 20Dec.38

A. E. Bishop, *M.M.* ..... 2Jan.39

S. Abblinett ..... 5Sept.36

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 16, 40 and 103 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Belfast, N. Ireland

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

N. C. Saward..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

R. H. Laud ..... 29Oct.38

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.

## Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* ....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. T. Starling ..... 28Dec.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. A. Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 28Aug.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Woods ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. I. R. MacGregor, *M.Sc.* ..... 4Jan.39

## Warrant Officers.

S. Wray..... 22June36

A. B. Collins ..... 7June37

*Units at Station.—No. 602 Squadron, Station Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Station.*

## AIR FORCE STATION, AMBALA.

India.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. F. Horsley, *M.C.* ..... 1Apr.38*Flight Lieut.*

K. J. McKay..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. T. T. Nelson..... 1Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

W. S. Harper ..... 23July38

## R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 26Oct.38*Flight Lieut.*

R. R. Fairweather [s] ..... 23July38

*Flg. Off.*A. T. Irvine (*Adj.*) ..... 20June38F. Workman, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Gaie ..... 23Oct.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Biddle ..... 9Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 2Mar.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. R. Frost..... 10Oct.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Macdonald, *M.A.* ..... 10Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam ..... 25Aug.37

G. H. F. Hurst ..... 29Nov.37

W. H. Pickering ..... 20Oct.37

D. Lawson ..... 18Jan.38

*Unit at Station 1.—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*T. M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. J. Polglase..... 13Oct.38

G. P. Woodhouse [a]..... 15Aug.38

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.D. B. Gray, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt. Col. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.F. H. Worledge, *Maj. I.A. (ret.)*....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. Armstrong ..... 21Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

H. C. Staines..... 24Oct.38

H. E. F. Wynneoll, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*T. A. Gray, *L.D.S.*..... 11Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Henry T. B. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.28

Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.P. H. Hunter, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

A. E. Hipkin.

Warrant Officers.

G. Currie..... 21Sept.36

W. H. Alford ..... 29Nov.36

A. H. King ..... 30Aug.36

R. Gillespie..... 30Aug.36

Supernumerary.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Sadler ..... 4Jan.39

*Units at Station:—Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.*

## R.A.F. STATION, BASSINGBOURN.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.*Wing Cdr.*

F. Wright ..... 28Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. T. Jarman ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. J. Palmer [a]..... 15Aug.38

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*N. R. Taltt, *M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.P. R. Quayle, *Lt. Col., I.A. (ret.)*....H. J. White, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* .....

Equipment Branch.

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. J. S. Anderson ..... 28Nov.38

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

S. R. Brown ..... 28Mar.38

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. H. Jones, *B.A.*..... 1Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. H. Bucknall..... 2June38

F. E. Groom..... 28Mar.38

G. F. Cockell..... 19Apr.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 104 and 108 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

R. M. Field..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Hickey ..... 5Dec.38

E. L. P. Morgan *Sqdn. Ldr.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).R. T. H. Reynolds, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).R. B. Donovan, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Officer.

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Ackers..... 15Sept.38

R. O. Skinner, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*B. G. Haynes, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.* 15Dec.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 22Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

M. Neville ..... 16Aug.38

H. Walters..... 7Apr.38

H. L. Wheeler, *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 26Sept.38

J. A. Williams..... 17Nov.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B)*  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdra.*R. Grice, *D.F.C.*..... 15Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. Chignell ..... 10July38

*Flg. Off.*

H. a'B. Russell ..... 13July38

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*) .....E. E. Deans, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut.,*  
(*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Holt..... 17Feb.36

A. B. Moir, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. St. C. Polson..... 15Nov.38

Warrant Officers.

F. Lord ..... 14June38

W. C. Smith ..... 27May38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron ..... 1June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. L. Scott, *D.S.C.*..... 25Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. N. Clarke..... 10Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. S. Butler [a]..... 17Dec.37

J. A. P. Owen [n]..... 18Dec.37

B. Ball [s]..... 23July38

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut.*, (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Adjlt.*)R. L. Bennet, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. V. Ebert ..... 18Dec.37

J. H. Barbor, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. M. Kimpton ..... 30Nov.37

R. A. Downs, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. L. Roche, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 1Nov.38

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Coombe..... 24Apr.37

G. M. Somers ..... 18Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 206 and 220*  
(*G.R.*) *Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury,  
Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. H. Wann ..... 29Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. J. D. Routh ..... 11Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

B. V. Robinson ..... 15June36

J. S. Holloway, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Adjlt.*).G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off.* (*late*  
*R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjlt.*).D. G. Romanis, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).S. H. Bell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).F. T. K. Bullmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Bethell ..... 9Jan.38

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.*..... 24Sept.36

Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).R. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. F. Sanders, *B.Sc.*..... 6Feb.39

Warrant Officers.

A. H. J. Ayre..... 22Apr.38

H. G. H. Copeland..... 19Apr.38

E. C. White..... 14Apr.38

W. J. Macken ..... 18Jan.39

*Units at Station:—Nos. 88 (B) 150 (B) and*  
*218 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* 11 June 37  
*A.F.C.*H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.,*  
*(ret.) (Instr. M.I. Section).*S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adjt.).*J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
*(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.), R.A.F.O. [e].*T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.) [s].*J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*E. H. Roberts, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).*L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Aston ..... 23 Aug. 37

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21 Sept. 37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. G. Kayll, *M.A.* ..... 24 Mar. 37

Technical Officer.

E. A. Burton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
*(ret.).*G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
*(ret.).*

## Warrant Officers.

George H. Taylor .....	15 Jan. 35
J. H. Lloyd .....	23 Mar. 36
Arthur T. Pack .....	30 Mar. 35
Arthur Friend .....	13 May 35
J. Nash .....	22 Dec. 37

*SUPERNUMERARY*  
*(UNDER INSTRUCTION).*

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Flint .....	15 Oct. 38
D. R. S. Bevan-John .....	10 Dec. 38
G. H. M. Pirie .....	10 Dec. 38
F. M. Hunter .....	10 Dec. 38
A. H. Barnes .....	10 Dec. 38
P. J. Dundee .....	10 Dec. 38
W. H. Hankin .....	10 Dec. 38
V. M. P. Pam .....	10 Dec. 38
R. Thomas .....	10 Dec. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*R. E. Hunter .....

9 May 38

*Units at Station 1—Station H.Q., Training*  
*Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R.)*  
*Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.

## Balloon Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

## Station Headquarters.

## Group Capt.

G. W. Murills-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 7Feb.38

## Wing Cdr.

F. C. B. Savile ..... 10Mar.38

R. C. Savery, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).....

P. C. Bullock, *Capt. (I. A. ret.)*.....

H. W. Hickey, *D.S.O., Lt-Col. I.A.*  
(*ret.*).....

## Equipment Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

W. St. J. Littlewood..... 22Sept.38

## Pilot Off.

P. J. Lutley..... 5Dec.38

W. E. W. Howard, *Maj., (ret.)*.

E. B. Tatford, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

W. B. Hodgson (Barrack Officer).

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

R. H. Cleverly ..... 22Nov.37

## Sgdn. Ldr.

A. E. West ..... 19July37

## Flg. Off.

A. F. Hall ..... 3Jan.38

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

D. I. Malcolmson, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Aug.38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*.... 13Apr.37

Rev. W. A. Kleinschroth..... 1Mar.38

Rev. C. B. Verity, *M.A.* ..... 3Jan.39

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. C. Green..... 20Apr.38

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

L. M. Riley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. Williams ..... 29Aug.38

J. C. Fitzgerald ..... 3Feb.38

F. E. Lilley ..... 16Nov.37

S. Wicks ..... 19Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Balloon Development Establishment, No. 1 Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.*

## R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

## Station Headquarters.

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

G. L. Carter, *A.F.C.*..... 12Dec.38

R. K. Brougham ..... 12Dec.38

## Pilot Off.

E. N. Ryder ..... 7Feb.39

R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*

W. H. Costello, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

D. Holbrook ..... 13Dec.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. E. Falrs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

A. J. Harvey, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. Smith ..... 27Sept.37

T. Hill ..... 15Jan.39

A. Perrett ..... 23Sept.38

H. H. Bootle ..... 1Dec.38

T. Fox ..... 4Dec.36

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 41 (F.) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. T. Richardson ..... 4May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. H. Crosthwaite ..... 25Sept.38

*Pilot Off.*

L. J. Fry ..... 2Feb.39

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.M. K. St. J. Carpendale, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. Carle ..... 1Feb.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. H. Leggott, *D.C.M.* ..... 13Dec.37J. Aylward, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. T. Buckle, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 24May37

## Warrant Officers.

A. Flgg ..... 3Aug.37

C. Balsdon ..... 15July37

A. J. Wild ..... 6Sept.37

S. M. Girling ..... 27May38

E. Speak ..... 7Apr.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 72 and 64 (F) Squadrons**R.A.F. STATION, COTTESMORE.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. V. Drew, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ..... 11Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. C. More ..... 24Oct.38

W. L. Whitlock, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)* .....H. H. Beattie, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*L. H. Morse, *Lt. Col., I.A. (ret.)* ....

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Dalton ..... 11Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*V. A. F. Martin, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones ..... 15Apr.38

G. H. L. May ..... 7May38

E. Dracup ..... 5Jan.39

G. J. Downs ..... 19Sept.38

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June37

Sgdn. Ldr.

A. H. Garland ..... 10Oct.38

C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.D. S. Cairnes, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).....T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)* ...

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hilliar, *Wg. Cdr. (ret.)*.G. Lowe, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. Matveleff ..... 1June37

F. A. Silk, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. Barnes ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

I. Davies, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce ..... 26June37

L. Brown ..... 15Oct.37

J. W. Ebbutt ..... 19July37

W. E. Palmer ..... 21Dec.38

Units at Station—No. 62 (B) and No. 32 (B)  
Squadrons.

## R.A.F. STATION, CRANWELL.

No. 21 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

Air Cdre.

D. Harries, *A.F.C.* ..... 30Jan.39

Sgdn. Ldr.

A. M. Stevens [*e*] ..... 10Sept.38J. H. Harris, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjt.*)E. C. Mockler, *Lt.-Col. I.A. (ret.)*.

Equipment Branch.

Sgdn. Ldr.

A. H. Allan ..... 23Jan.39

Flg. Offs.

H. M. C. Harwood (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 23Mar.38

A. J. Huggard ..... 17Oct.38

E. R. O'Connor, *Lt.-Col., M.C. (ret.)*.S. G. Aylwin, *Capt. (ret.)*.E. J. Fishenden, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

T. F. Bramley.

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

E. J. Grout ..... 23Jan.39

Sgdn. Ldr.

E. L. G. Le Dieu ..... 10July36

Flg. Offs.

W. E. Wolsey ..... 23Mar.38

R. Carter ..... 21Dec.38

C. P. Brice (*Payr. Lt., R.N., ret.*).

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 6Mar.37R. A. G. Elliott, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 13Feb.39

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. Keggln, *L.D.S.* ..... 5May38

Flg. Off.

W. R. Foreman, *L.D.S.* ..... 15Feb.39

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. J. A. Jagoe, *M.A.* ..... 1Apr 38

Rev. J. R. Appleyard ..... 6Aug.37

Rev. J. Lavin ..... 30Dec.37

Rev. L. Wright ..... 10July37

Rev. W. E. Woosnam-Jones, *M.A.*... 16Nov.37

Education Officers.

Principal Education Officer

I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc.,*  
*Ph.D.*, ..... 22Mar37

Grade III.

T. Gibson, *Capt.* .. .. 1Sept.33

Supernumerary.

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

N. Adams ..... 28Nov.38

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.O., A.F.C.*..... 21Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. Christian..... 21Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Hase ..... 26Aug.38

A. T. Wynyard-Wright, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.C. J. Dickinson, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.A. Ross Murray, *Capt. (R.A.R.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. D. M. Davies ..... 16Jan.39

V. G. Crews, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. G. Rogers ..... 22Apr.37

R. MacDonnell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.* ..... 12Oct.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer

*Flg. Off.*

L. G. Hucker..... 29July37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. Hall ..... 30Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter ..... 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers ..... 14June37

A. C. Reid..... 22June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 29, 35 and 37 (F) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing. Cdr.*J. B. H. Rogers, *p.s.a.*..... 28Dec.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. L. Rough, *D.F.C.*..... 3Oct.38*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. Robinson [s]..... 2Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

T. H. T. Forshaw ..... 2Feb.39

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.F. G. B. Reynolds, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. B. King ..... 21Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

M. G. Lees ..... 3Oct.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. H. Otty, *M.A., Ed.B.*..... 14Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

J. V. Edwards..... 25Nov.37

S. G. Dawson ..... 27May38

A. J. Akhurst..... 7Dec.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 46 and 73 (F) Squadrons*



## STATIONS

## R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.*..... 11July38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. S. Wakeham..... 5Dec.38

H. J. Forster, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(Adj.)*.....R. C. T. Speir, *Lt. (ret.)*.....J. P. Huffam, *V.C. Maj. (ret.)*.....J. Collier, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*..G. G. Dixon, *Flg Off. (R.A.F.O.)*...

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Griffiths..... 3Dec.36

F. W. Richings, *Lt. (late R.A.F.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

T. G. Robertson ..... 17Oct.33

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E., D.C.M.,*  
*Capt. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. P. Jones, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22Dec.36

Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. F. O'Brien, *L.D.S.* ..... 19Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.*..... 16Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple..... 13Jan.37

M. Kelly..... 7Jan.37

A. B. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*B. A. Malet, *D.F.C.*..... 5Dec.38*Pilot Off.*

D. A. Dadswell ..... 6Dec.38

T. J. Southern *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.H. L. Rudd, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R. (ret.) (Marine*  
*Craft Officer).*J. W. Fraser, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*

D. Yellowley ..... 19July37

F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. Still ..... 21Dec.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. White ..... 9June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.* 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

John G. Boyd..... 12Dec.34

K. Roberts ..... 23Aug.37

J. McQ. Fitch ..... 27July38

W. H. Jones ..... 27July38

S. Gilbert ..... 26Sept.38

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Driffeld, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Lees, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... 31Jan.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. S. Nicholl ..... 5Dec.38

D.G. Singleton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*Adjlt.*.....W. E. B. Dowling, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adjlt.)*.....

Equipment Officer

E. Meynell, *D.C.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.A. H. Brain, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. Derry ..... 30July36

H. N. Baker, *Major (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* .... 1Feb.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 18Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

E. J. G. Hill ..... 18Aug.36

A. T. Jones, *M.M.*..... 1July37

C. T. Burridge ..... 7Apr.38

T. J. Cuthbertson ..... 22Sept.38

V.A.B. Dixon ..... 8Oct.38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 77 and 10<sup>th</sup> B Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. L. P. Lester ..... 3Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. V. Andrews ..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

C. T. V. Craxton ..... 30Jan.39

E. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Adjlt.)*.E. K. Cormody, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Adjlt.)*.

Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.G. Collins, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wilson ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang ..... 14May38

J. Leckie ..... 25Mar.37

C. Osmond ..... 24Jan.38

J. S. McInnery ..... 5Oct.36

H. M. Aspen ..... 8Dec.38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squad-*  
*rons, Station Flight and Cambridge University*  
*Air Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, EASTCHURCH.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. B. Dallson, *A.F.C.*..... 22July38*Wing Cdr.*

C. R. Strudwick..... 30Jan.39

H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (6)F. A. Latter, *Maj. I.A. (Ret.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. P. Clarke ..... 15July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. Banlster..... 28Nov.38

F. W. Whitaker *Major (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. M. Hall ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. B. Tredinnick..... 15July38

J. Patchett, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....D. McNaught, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. P. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.,* 27Sept.38  
*M.B., B.Ch.*

## Dental Branch

*Flight Lieut.*W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III*W. C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 12Sept.38S. A. Pearman, *M.Sc. Ph.D.*..... 1July38W. S. C. Watkins, *B.Sc.*..... 11July38

## Warrant Officers.

J. L. McKenzie..... 5Sept.38

J. L. Crisp..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station 1*—No. 25 (Armament) Group,  
No. 2 Air Armament School, No. 43 (G.R.)  
*Squadron, 21 (B) Squadron and Station Flight*

## R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes..... 9May38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. A. D. Pike ..... 9July38

B. Graham ..... 9July38

L. E. Chambers ..... 9July38

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.)

## Accountant Officers.

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*..C. E. Kent, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Dec.36

## Equipment Officer.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.38

## Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Dec.34*Units at Station 1*—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q.,  
R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2  
Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 1 A.A.  
Co-op. Unit.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. F. Godden ..... 5Dec.38

H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*) .....G. T. Porter, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.G. F. R. Wingate, *O.B.E., Lt. Col.*  
(*ret.*) .....

## Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. B. Blake ..... 17Oct.38

W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Sharp ..... 12Mar.37

J. E. Bonham, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 15Dec.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin ..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow ..... 24Mar.37

R. S. Scholefield ..... 30July37

A. Fisher ..... 8Sept.38

*Units at Station t—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons***R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. F. Calder ..... 5Dec.38

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O. (Adjlt.)*.C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*J. M. Brickman (*Lt.-Col., I.A. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).J. A. Ferguson, *O.B.E., Lt. Col., I. A. (ret.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. E. Bastin ..... 13Dec.37

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. Lt.,*  
*R.N. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Wigley ..... 30July36

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*V. P. Geoghegan, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 2Jan.39

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. C. Wilkie, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Aug.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Shimmons ..... 26May38

## Warrant Officers.

A. A. Lester ..... 16Sept.36

L. T. Tugwell ..... 14May38

E. F. Pearce ..... 1Dec.38

*Units at Station t—Nos. 7 and 76 (B)*  
*Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

A Gannet.

*In cælum volanlem: in mare tonanlem."*  
Formed.—July, 1914.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 23Aug.38

Wing Cdrs.

J. M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ..... 22Feb.37T. A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C. [e]* .... 20July36

Sqn. Ldrs.

A. M. Rundle (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 2Aug.38John R. D. Goadsby [*e*] ..... 3Apr.35Edward Coleman, *D.F.M. [e]* ..... 9Aug.33K. Williamson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38

B. H. Jones ..... 4July36

E. G. Shaw [*e*] ..... 30Aug.37

Flight Lieuts.

H. P. Burwood ..... 8Mar.37

W. G. Bannister [*a*] ..... 21Dec.37

J. C. Northey ..... 16Nov.38

P. E. Meagher ..... 19Sept.38

H. M. Styles ..... 4Jan.37

R. G. Stone [*e*] ..... 3Dec.38

Flg. Offs.

J. C. Mayhew (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Dec.35

B. B. Jupp ..... 17Feb.38

V. O. Darling ..... 8Feb.37

E. Culverwell ..... 4Jan.37

J. H. Humphris ..... 2Jan.39

R. P. M. Gibbs ..... 29Aug.38

A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 9Sept.38

A. Gadd ..... 8Feb.37

J. P. D. Gethin ..... 31July37

Pilot Offs.

E. H. Thompson [*n*] ..... 16May38

O. A. G. Oxley ..... 26Sept.38

T. G. Shaw ..... 26Sept.38

P. G. Crofts ..... 17Sept.38

L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O. (Adj.)*).F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
[*e*].J. F. Shooter, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) [*s*] .....C. J. Lewin, *late Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O. (Asst. Adj.)*).

Equipment Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

E. F. Smith ..... 3Jan.39

Acting Pilot Off.

B. C. Winstone ..... 28Nov.38

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

Wing Cdr.

F. W. Arthurton ..... 12Sept.38

Flg. Off.

J. Lee ..... 21Dec.38

Pilot Off.

B. Crawford ..... 9Oct.38

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.C. Hammond, *M.B.E., Capt. (I.A., ret.)*

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 28Jan.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.* ..... 18Mar.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. N. Keeling ..... 17Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Offs.

A. Hanglin ..... 20Jan.38

G. M. Mackie ..... 3Oct.38

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Gosport—contd.***Fleet Air Arm, Pool.***Flight Lieut.*

D. W. Waters (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 21Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. J. L. Donaldson ..... 16Aug.38  
 H. L. Smeddle ..... 10Oct.38  
 G. B. K. Griffiths (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 29Dec.38  
 J. R. Owens (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 29Dec.38  
 G. T. S. Gray (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 29Dec.38  
 R. M. Slee (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 29Dec.38  
 W. H. Crawford (*Act. Lt. R.N.*).... 29Dec.38  
 T. W. G. French (*Act. Lt. R.N.*).... 29Dec.38  
 P. C. Whitfield (*Sub.-Lt. R.N.*).... 29Dec.38  
 E. D. McIver (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 29Dec.38  
 F. D. D. Jones ..... 23Dec.38  
 C. S. H. Kennaway (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Jan.39  
 W. G. S. Aston (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Jan.39

*Pilot Offs.*

I. U. McR. Gallaway ..... 16Aug.38  
 J. G. Minifie ..... 16Aug.38  
 E. R. Berry ..... 4Jan.39  
 G. S. Richardson ..... 30Dec.38  
 D. O. Marshall ..... 17Oct.38  
 R. J. Peacock ..... 17Oct.38  
 D. Shawe ..... 17Oct.38  
 G. P. Wildish ..... 17Oct.38  
 F. C. Gibbs ..... 10Oct.38  
 F. M. Boycott ..... 10Oct.38  
 C. N. Gardner ..... 10Oct.38  
 C. R. D. Thomas ..... 10Oct.38  
 J. H. W. Dunn ..... 10Oct.38  
 G. A. Edney ..... 10Oct.38  
 D. G. Hall ..... 10Oct.38  
 J. H. Laughlin ..... 10Oct.38  
 W. S. Moore ..... 10Oct.38  
 J. W. Stephens ..... 10Oct.38

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. D. Wroughton (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 16Jan.39

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Stone ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. G. Kerby ..... 24Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Cook ..... 25Sept.38  
 A. C. Triptree ..... 25Sept.38  
 P. J. Perley ..... 17Sept.38  
 K. W. Trigrance ..... 17Sept.38

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. B. Buckley (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) .... 3Jan.38  
 C. A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 24Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Shepherd-Smith ..... 11Jan.38  
 H. S. McN. Davenport (*Lt., R.N.*).. 27Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Barnes (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38  
 T. M. Buchanan ..... 15Mar.38  
 R. N. Lambert ..... 6Sept.37

**Education Officers.***Grade III.*

John F. Arnold *Capt., B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 10Sept.28  
 W. B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R.,*  
*M.A., B.Sc., V.D.*..... 5June37

**Technical Officers.**

J. W. Caddy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
 H. Boden, *B.Sc.*,.....

**Warrant Officers.**

John E. Bould..... 1Dec.20  
 H. C. Fuller ..... 14May38  
 W. Harraway ..... 23Mar.37  
 William Harrop, *M.M.*..... 9May24  
 W. C. Kelly ..... 4Mar.37  
 S. G. Bowles ..... 16June36  
 G. H. Prout ..... 20Jan.33  
 L. Mant ..... 1Feb.35  
 J. Fletcher ..... 26May33  
 J. Bottomley ..... 11Sept.33  
 C. W. Cathrall ..... 15Nov.37  
 A. F. Cave ..... 5May36

*Units at Station :—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

J. C. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).*The Hon.* W. F. Somerset, *Maj. (ret.)*

Equipment Officers.

F. Petch, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.G. Knott, *Capt. (ret.)*

Accountant Officer.

H. V. Bayliss, *D.S.O., M.C., Maj. (ret.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. L. Saunders, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

S. G. Briden ..... 27Oct.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Capt.*C. L. King, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 21Nov.38**R.A.F. STATION, HABBANIYA.**

Iraq.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*T. Q. Studd, *D.F.C.*..... 25Oct.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. W. Geoghegan [*a*] ..... 14Apr.38*Flg. Off.*

P. B. Chamberlain ..... 22Jan.39

*Pilot Off.*A. C. H. Haines (*Adj.*) ..... 25Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

P. Hay ..... 25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Carter ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Peel ..... 12July37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. O. Heath ..... 30Apr.38

P. H. Roscoe..... 29Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

R. D. I. Scott ..... 10Feb.39

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 30Nov.38C. C. Barker, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 27May38J. P. Brazil, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 30Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

E. S. McQuillan ..... 4Jan.39

A. Wade ..... 18Oct.37

F. J. Allan..... 18Nov.38

J. Pirle ..... 4Nov.37

*Units at Station :—Iraq Command H.Q., Aircraft Depot and Nos. 30 (B) Squadron, 55 (B) Squadron and 70 (BT) Squadron, No. 1 Arm. Car Coy., R.A.F. General Hospital, Supplies Depot, Communication Flight, Iraq Levies.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*..... 30Oct.38*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. Keeble..... 16July38

P. W. Hartley (*Adj.*) ..... 18Nov.38

W. G. Craddock ..... 19Nov.38

*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Woods ..... 18Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.*..... 20Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Sweet ..... 8May36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23Nov.37

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Dawson ..... 17Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Station Flight, No. 3 A.A. Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*G. B. Dacre, *D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.* .... 17Aug.38*Group Capts.*F. Fernihough, *M.C., q.s.* ..... 31Dec.38

C. B. Cooke..... 10July36

*Wing Cdr.*

V. P. Feather [e] ..... 1Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. H. Turner ..... 18June38

C. H. Johnson [e] ..... 5Oct.37

L. E. Goodman [e]..... 1Sept.38

H. B. Collins [e] ..... 31Oct.37

B. G. Agnew, (*Estate Officer*).F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.N. H. Dimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut.*(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Transport Officer*).B. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*(*Engineer Officer*).A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (ret.) (Barrack Officer)*.G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*(*Armament Officer*).F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M. (Adj.)*.F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj. (ret.)*(*Engineer Officer*).D. McBlrney, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.G. D. Hill, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. T. Davis..... 10July36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Wall ..... 18Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

E. M. Maurice ..... 17Oct.38

H. Hawkins..... 12Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. G. Cartridge ..... 5Dec.38

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*H. W. Teasdale, *Capt. (ret.)*

A. J. F. Taylor.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Halton—contd.**

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. S. Griffiths ..... 30May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. C. Wyatt ..... 28Oct.37

*Fig. Off.*

R. G. Plumb ..... 25Aug.38

W. G. Tolson, *M.C., Major (ret.)*.A. L. Wilkes, *M.C., Major (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*W. J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Jan.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. H. Beauchamp, *M.C. (Staff**Chaplain (R.C.)* ..... 10July36Rev. J. F. Cox, *M.C., M.A.* ..... 3May37Rev. E. W. Robotham, *M.A.* ..... 6Dec.37

Rev. A. W. Hopkins ..... 13Apr.38

Rev. C. Y. McGlashan ..... 2Aug.38

Rev. S. W. Betts, *M.A.* ..... 12Aug.38

Rev. G. Hyslop ..... 2Jan.39

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Fig. Off.*

H. E. Newing ..... 12Apr.38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Fig. Off.*J. S. Sallows, *M.B.E.* ..... 10Nov.37

## Education Branch.

*Principal Education Officer.*A. H. Robson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc.,**Ph.D.* ..... 10July36

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*F. C. W. Taylor, *Maj.* ..... 10July36S. A. Campbell, *M.Eng.* ..... 8Sept.38W. Fallowfield, *B.A.* ..... 18Sept.38

## Reserve Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. S. Davis, *M.A., Maj.* ..... 16May38

## Works.

S. W. Bryant.

## Warrant Officers.

W. A. Clayden ..... 11Feb.37

S. J. Briggs ..... 18Nov.37

P. E. Lucas ..... 7June38

W. F. Hunt ..... 13Oct.36

E. Broomham ..... 9Jan.39

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 24 Group. No. 1**School of T.T. (apps.), School of Cookery,**Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of**Pathology and Tropical Medicine and Medical**Training Depot.***R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.**

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*L. G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* ..... 14Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. B. D. Field ..... 10Oct.38

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut.**(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adj't).*G. Brenton-Coward *(late R.A.F.O.)*.P. E. L. Gethin, *A.F.C., Capt. (late**R.A.F.).*

## Equipment Officers.

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. C. Reep ..... 25Dec.38

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. F. S. Shaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Apr.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Fig. Off.*

P. H. Scoley ..... 2Feb.38

## Warrant Officers.

H. E. Holden ..... 7Apr.37

A. T. Bishop ..... 16Sept.38

A. Dunn ..... 28July37

L. Cawthorne, *D.C.M., M.M.* .....*Units at Station:—Nos. 105, 107 and 226 (B)**Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

Wing Cdr.

R. A. George, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 3Sept.37L. S. Weedon, *Capt.* (late *R.A.F.*)  
(*Adj.*).V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. J. Williams ..... 23Feb.37

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

B. Chadwell ..... 4Nov.35

Education Officer.

Grade III.

E. W. French, *M.C.*, *Major (R. of O.)* ..... 6Mar.36

Warrant Officers.

W. S. A. Stewart ..... 3Feb.37

G. Dod ..... 6Apr.38

F. A. Ladell ..... 4Jan.35

W. G. Lawrance ..... 13May38

H. H. Bootle ..... 27Oct.36

E. G. Alford ..... 14May38

Units at Station :—No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron and  
No. 25 (F.) Squadron.

## R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

Group Capt.

R. Collishaw, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 14Aug.36W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* ..... 2Dec.38

Flg. Off.

R. J. Abrahams ..... 2May38

H. J. T. Russell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.R. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

H. E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* ..... 7Nov.38

Flg. Off.

P. W. Hill ..... 2Dec.38

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

J. C. Neely, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.*, *D.O.M.S.*, *D.O. (Oxon.)* ..... 14Dec.38

Flight Lieuts.

A. B. Marshall, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Dec.37A. W. St. C. Greig, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ... 7Dec.38

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Dec.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

R. H. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 11Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle ..... 25Apr.36

J. G. Earl ..... 19Nov.37

Units at Station :—No. 113 (B) Squadron, No. 203  
(A.C.) Squadron No. 216 (B.T.) Squadron and  
Communication Flight.

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, HELWAN.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.* ..... 16Jan.39*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. Theed [a] ..... 19Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. C. Dennis ..... 7Oct.38

H. F. Levell ..... 30Apr.38

McD. B. Manson ..... 1Apr.38

R. R. Goodbody ..... 1Jan.39

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. L. M. Hall ..... 5Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Thorn ..... 30Apr.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. N. Keeling, *B.A.* ..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

P. J. Cairns ..... 11May38

Units at Station:—No. 45 (L) Squadron and 1  
Flight of 211 (B) Squadron.

## R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. A. B. Rice, *M.C.* ..... 11Jan.39A. G. D. Alderson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*)R. W. Tobin, *p.s.c. Maj. (I.A., ret.)*E. A. K. Crossfield, *M.C., Lt. Col.*  
(*I.A., ret.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

C. R. Burstall ..... 17Oct.38

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Cave ..... 31Dec.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 22Jan.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.* ..... 18Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

J. J. Elton ..... 15Mar.37

F. E. Pearce ..... 26Aug.37

V. J. B. Lambert ..... 20Dec.38

W. B. Wilson ..... 29May38

P. Brown ..... 2Sept.38

Units at Station:—Nos. 33 (F), 61 (B), 80 (F)  
and 144 (B) Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*V. Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 22Nov.37B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*W. J. McCann, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.).*

Equipment Officers.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*F. H. Pugh, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Hicks ..... 4Aug.38

S. M. MacIldowle ..... 15Sept.37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. E. Dalton, *M.D., C.M.*..... 28Nov.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Hall, *B.Eng.*..... 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

S. W. Collard ..... 21Apr.38

H. W. Kennard ..... 9Aug.37

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (T.) Group H.Q.,  
No. 24 (C.) Squadron, Nos. 600, 601 and  
604 F.) Squadrons "A" Equipment Depot.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*W. Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3May37J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*.....G. D. Sandford, *Capt. (ret.)**(Asst. Adj.).*.....F. J. Harington, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqd. Ldr.*

C. Lorimer..... 3May37

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wood ..... 13Feb.39

C. Tyers, *Payr. Capt. R.N. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. F. R. Briggs, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Matthews ..... 28July37

H. G. G. Matthews..... 5July37

R. Tibbey ..... 25Aug.38

A. E. Hawkrigde ..... 16Sept.37

E. S. Leary..... 20Dec.38

A. G. Ansell..... 10Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 75 (B) and 215 (B)  
Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HORNCURCH.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. T. Walkington ..... 12July38

*Flg. Off.*

S. T. Meares ..... 22Aug.38

H. G. P. Oviden, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj. (ret.) (Adj. Asst.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. V. Harding ..... 19Apr.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. C. Tidd ..... 17Oct.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. G. D. Bugden ..... 23Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*

H. E. Kelsey ..... 23July38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S. A.* ..... 3Mar.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Magrath ..... 23Nov.36

## Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

V. G. Macarlo ..... 8July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*K. W. Round, *Capt. (R. of O.)* ..... 13May38

## Warrant Officers.

E. Dodd ..... 9June36

T. A. Scarf ..... 13May38

A. Hamilton ..... 20Dec.38

J. Thom ..... 27May38

*Units at Station*—Nos. 54, 65 and 74 (*F.*)  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain.. 11Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. A. Hunnard ..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

H. F. Plank ..... 14Mar.38

H. A. Boniface, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. B. Lewis ..... 21Apr.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Glenn ..... 1Oct.36

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. T. Lewis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1Apr.38

## Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield ..... 22Sept.36

R. Nicholls ..... 13Aug.36

S. S. Fowler ..... 15Oct.36

*Units at Station*—*H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 93*  
*and 504 (B.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

## Station Headquarters.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. P. A. Patmore [a] ..... 14Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. B. Olney ..... 25Feb.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*T. King (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 11Aug.38

A. MacR. Aberdein ..... 5Oct.37

B. R. Siminon ..... 19Jan.39

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*J. C. Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 8Mar.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Aug.36

## Warrant Officers.

P. F. Overton ..... 17July37

J. S. C. Bannerman ..... 27Oct.37

E. A. Steers ..... 2June38

Units at Station 1—Nos. 27 and 60(B.) Squadrons.

## No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*B. Ankers, *D.C.M., D.S.O.* ..... 25Apr.38*Flight Lieuts.*

A. H. Fear [a] ..... 25Oct.38

C. C. House ..... 29Dec.37

G. E. Jackson ..... 30Sept.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. M. P. Hartley ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Garwood ..... 5Oct.37

A. G. Sutton ..... 25Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. C. O'Grady, *M.C., Ch.B.* ..... 29Sept.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

## Warrant Officers

R. M. Dean ..... 9July37

C. Richardson ..... 30Nov.37

H. G. Blake ..... 2Oct.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse ..... 18Apr.36

Units at Station 1—Nos. 11 and 39 (B.) Squadrons.

## No. 3 (INDIAN) WING

India.

Chaklala.

*Wing Cdr.*E. D. Barnes, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 25Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. H. Procter ..... 4May38

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.**

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdrs.*W. E. G. Mann, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 20Apr.38W. R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.*..... 19Jan.39*Pilot Off.*

G. F. Graham ..... 31Oct.38

J. S. Harrison, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. T. Lewis ..... 23Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. J. Klnna ..... 17July37

E. F. Curtis ..... 4Feb.39

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Nicholson ..... 17Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Blain ..... 17July37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.*..... 10May38F. V. MacLaine, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 15Dec.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.*..... 17Jan.39

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 8Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.*..... 24Apr.38

C. F. Howard ..... 25Oct.37

L. Scullard ..... 4July38

**R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.**

Hong Kong.

Far East Command.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Cpts.*A. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 21Mar.38

H. M. K. Brown ..... 23Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*N. W. Wright (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 1July38*Pilot Off.*

I. B. Dliford ..... 6Mar.38

D. H. Bryan-Gower ..... 22Oct.38

W. G. New ..... 24Sept.38

*1 Airman Pilot.*

Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*J. H. Barnes (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 4Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*R. C. S. Allin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 7Sept.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. R. E. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Feb.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. H. Bushell..... 24May38

Warrant Officer.

H. H. Williams, *M.M.*..... 25Nov.38

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KALAFRANA.**

Mediterranean.

Kalafrana, Malta.

A Maltese Cross surmounted by an eagle volant.

*"Nunquam defuimus."**Formed.*—July 1916.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

F. E. P. Barrington ..... 17Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. W. M. Wright ..... 30Oct.38

H. G. Wisher..... 20Dec.37

W. D. J. Michle..... 2Mar.37

J. M. Warfield [a] ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. C. Morton [s] ..... 17July37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. S. Pryde ..... 18Nov.38

A. G. F. Cunningham (*Adj.*)..... 18Nov.38E. W. T. Hardle (*Lt., late R.N.R.*)  
(*Marine Craft Officer*).....

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. T. Wells ..... 3Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Bridger..... 29Mar.38

C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. J. Sherlock..... 29Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*W. N. Hibbert (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 18Feb.37

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S.,* 8Nov.35  
*D.P.H.*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Hipwood ..... 17Nov.36

I. F. Chambers ..... 20Nov.37

## Warrant Officers.

J. F. Barleycorn ..... 31July36

T. Sexton..... 28Jan.38

A. P. Scardisfield..... 6Apr.38

J. W. Hartzig..... 12July38

G. A. V. Collins ..... 6Apr.38

A. P. Brennan..... 22Aug.36

A. E. Hewes ..... 7June38

F. W. Hudson ..... 26June38

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.)*  
*Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713*  
*(Catapult) Flts. when accommodated.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. M. Wray, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 6Feb.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Bayne..... 8Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. D'A. Lister ..... 20June38

R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.*(R.A.F.O.), (*Adjlt.*).....C. R. W. Gairdner, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....F. J. Thatcher, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....J. J. Hart, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. W. L. Birkbeck, *A.F.C., B.Sc.,*  
*Capt.*..... 23May38

## Warrant Officers.

G. H. Sawyer..... 14May38

W. K. Richards ..... 27May38

J. Barnes ..... 20Sept.38

R. Allison ..... 7Sept.36

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 3 (P), 17 (F), 615 (AC)  
*Squadrons and "F" Maintenance Unit.***R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. C. Sisson..... 14Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Shaw [n]..... 1June38

A. L. Brain, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Stn. Adjlt.)*.N. Noble, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*

## Equipment Officers

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.J. Boston, *Lt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Younghusband..... 3Dec.36

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E., Capt (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. E. Furness, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*M.B., B.S.* 1Nov.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 4Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Thompson ..... 14Sept.37

F. E. Edwards ..... 30Oct.38

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 97 and 166 (B) *Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. Seward..... 25Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. J. Walker (e)..... 10Jan.38

N. Young ..... 14July38

H. C. Ranald (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*)..... 31Dec.37*Flight Lieuts.*R. L. Johnston (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38H. E. R. Torin (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 26Sept.38*Flg. Offs.*D. G. Bowker (*act. Lt., R.N.*)..... 5Oct.38

G. K. Buckingham [sn]..... 29Aug.38

J. H. Wedgwood ..... 3Sept.38

L. Fox ..... 8June38

G. V. T. Thomson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).J. W. Hoskyns, *Cdr., R.N.* (*Asst. Adjlt.*)E. R. Hockaday, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. Reldy ..... 8Jan.39

H. Sadler, *Capt. (I.A., ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

S. C. George ..... 18Jan.33

J. MacL. Murray ..... 12Jan.39

L. B. A. Majendie, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. Spencer..... 3Jan.38

F. W. Henwood..... 1Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Short..... 31Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

H. A. C. Oland ..... 17Jan.38

J. P. Pope ..... 30Dec.37

T. Whitson ..... 20Jan.39

H. Lyons ..... 9June38

W. J. James ..... 20Apr.38

W. R. Middleton ..... 5Nov.36

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Flight Lieut.*J. W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Dec.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. H. Bellamy ..... 14Jan.39

P. R. A. Ford ..... 14Jan.39

Units at Station :—Coastal Command H.Q.  
Nos. 16 and 17 Group H.Q., and No. 2 Anti-  
Aircraft Co-op. unit.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, LEUCHARS.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated and Temporary Armament Training Camp.)

*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.*Group Capt.*B. E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* 1Sept.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. J. Neale ..... 5Dec.38

D. C. Prance..... 11Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. A. Howell [a]..... 17Dec.38

J. P. Selby [n] ..... 30Jan.39

*Flg. Off.*K. C. Gill, (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Mar.38*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Harper ..... 7May38

W. N. Gray ..... 7May38

V. R. S. White *M.C., Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O)*  
(*adjt.*)D. S. Earp, *D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*R. D. W. MacKay, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt., late R.N.R.).*R. J. Twamley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*W. A. Taylor, *Capt., R.A. (ret.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. K. Osborne ..... 15Aug.38

*Pilot Off.*

T. S. Kennedy ..... 17 Oct.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Gregson ..... 1Sept.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*D. MacDonald, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 2Jan.39

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. J. S. Wilson, *L.D.S.* ..... 26Aug.38

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Garner..... 6Aug.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. Styles ..... 9Aug.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. E. Hardstaff, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

## Warrant Officers.

W. M. Matthews..... 15Sept.38

R. Purdie..... 17Nov.38

C. McRae ..... 16Jan.39

L. R. Robinson..... 8Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 224 and 233 (GR)*  
*Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-ON-OUSE.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. D. Pryor ..... 20Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. G. Belchem ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. N. J. P. Leggett [a] ..... 15Aug.38

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).G. V. Hooton, *Capt. (ret.)*.G. R. V. Hume-Gore, *M.C., Lt.-Col.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*R. D. Robinson, *D.C.M.* ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Chegwiddden ..... 6Jan.38

E. Andrew, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. G. S. Roberts, *M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.* 25Oct.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*N. L. Newman, *B.D.S.* ..... 15Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Steadman ..... 27Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Lindsay ..... 26Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*S. R. Williams, *M.A.* ..... 30Aug.38*Units at Station:—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.,  
Nos. 51 and 58 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* ..... 26July35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Chadwick ..... 24Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. E. Drapper ..... 15Dec.37

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.  
L. R. Butters, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.  
G. M. Lindo, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. D. G. Macrostele, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Jan.37E. N. Applebe, *Capt. (ret.)*.E. C. Heathcote, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Whyte ..... 2May37

*Flg. Off.*

H. G. A. Orbell ..... 21Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. G. Robinson ..... 23July38

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*P. H. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Apr.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.* ..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E.,  
B.A.* ..... 26Sept.32Rev. M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A.,  
F.S.A.* ..... 16Oct.36



## STATIONS.

R.A.F. Station, Manston—*contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy ..... 10May36  
 F. E. Boyce..... 9Nov.38  
 W. W. Acquiroff..... 7Apr.38  
 H. R. Beauchamp ..... 29Sept.35

*Units at Station 1—No. 3 School of T.T. (Men).  
 No. 500 (B.) Squadron  
 and School of Air Navigation.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.

## No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. P. V. Daly, *A.F.O.*..... 1Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. W. Whitley ..... 5Dec.38

C. M. H. Venour, *O.B.E., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*  
 C. A. Williams, *Maj. (ret.)*.....  
 S. J. Gilbert, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Stn. Adjt.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Gracey ..... 13Dec.37

G. F. Mulholland, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. F. L. Hart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 15Aug.38

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 15Oct.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. C. W. Rudd, *L.D.S.*..... 2Feb.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. F. Jones, *B.Sc.*..... 20Apr.37

## Warrant Officers.

T. E. Pavitt ..... 24Jan.38  
 H. R. Saunders..... 20Jan.39  
 C. G. Bircham..... 21Apr.37  
 W. Morgan ..... 19May37  
 E. Plowright ..... 24Oct.37  
 E. H. Webb..... 16Jan.39  
 T. J. Pritchard ..... 14Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 38 (B) and 115 (B)  
 Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. H. Coleman, *D.S.O.*..... 5May38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. Lea Cox..... 5Dec.38

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*.M. K. MacGregor, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F. (Asst. Adj.).*R. L. Bateman, *Flight. Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.A. T. H. Willis, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

A. Amy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut*

D. Sender..... 1Feb.36

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. L. Jenkins, *M.D., B.S.*..... 1Nov.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*P. Hall, *M.B.E.*..... 20Jan.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*..... 13Feb.39

## Warrant Officers.

T. G. W. Young..... 24Sept.37

E. A. Hancock..... 18Aug.38

E. J. Ware..... 7Sept.38

*Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99 and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*B. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.*..... 12Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. A. J. Satchell..... 10Oct.38

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.W. S. Newton-Claire, *M.B.E. (Capt., late R.A.F.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Hoggar..... 21Apr.38

H. T. Evans, *Eng. Cdr., R.N., ret.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. Calder..... 23Oct.36

E. A. Millierap, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*P. A. O'Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 1Nov.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. H. Kirby..... 20Apr.38

## Commissioned Signa Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. A. H. Cullum..... 6July38

## Warrant Officers.

E. G. Hollis..... 6June37

H. Wright..... 17Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NAIROBI.**

Middle East.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. S. Shaw ..... 24Nov.33

*Flg. Off.*

A. M. Bentley ..... 16May38

W. H. E. Tew, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. Stones (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 1Mar.33

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. M. Lyons ..... 1Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. C. Blair, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. H. McDonald ..... 6Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. G. E. Davis, *Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.* ..... 5Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

E. D. Deane, *M.M.* ..... 25June38

A. J. Cornish..... 25June38

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C., t.d.c.*..... 20Dec.37*Wing Cdr.*

G. H. Vasse [a] ..... 5July37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. J. H. Lindley ..... 20June38

*Pilot Off.*

H. F. G. Ede..... 4July38

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*A. Hunter, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt. (ret.)*A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. J. Acfield..... 16Mar.36

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 24Aug.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. W. E. Wagner, *M.A., D.Sc.* 10Nov.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

D. McLaren ..... 29July37

Warrant Officers.

T. J. W. S. Pearce ..... 18Nov.37

R. J. Standing ..... 8June38

*Units at Station 1—No. 111 (F) Squadron, University of London Air Squadron, and Station Flight.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Sept.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Hancock ..... 16Aug.38

*Pilot Off.*

P. S. Weaver..... 26Aug.38

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off. (Hon. Flight Lieut.), (R.A.F.O.), (Adj.).*E. W. T. Rowe, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.).*

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*B. Lowther-Jones, *Maj., I.A. (ret.).*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Lambie..... 18Jan.37

H. Overton, *Capt. (ret.).*

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Hamlin ..... 10Oct.31

T. Kelly ..... 21July36

A. J. Gilbert..... 27May38

S. L. Thompson ..... 26Sept.38

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 56 and 151 (F.) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY CO-OPERATION WING).**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*V. C. F. M. F. West, *M.C.* ..... 15Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. F. Hutton, *D.F.C.* ..... 5May38M. P. S. Spencer, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*D. G. Rule, *Maj. (I.A.) (ret.)* .....

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell ..... 29Jan.37

R. W. Ackerman ..... 10June38

*Units at Station 2—No. 4 AC, No. 13 (AC) and No. 53 Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**\*R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* .... 29 July 36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Wolley [s] ..... 29 Apr. 37

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.C. B. Evington, *Eng. Capt., R.N. (ret.) (Tech. Off.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*F. I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* .... 28 Feb. 36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. W. A. Noble ..... 22 Aug. 38

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .... 1 Sept. 37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott ..... 14 Oct. 36

*Units at Station:—School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 (AC) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*B. J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .... 19 Oct. 38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. A. Bolland ..... 10 Oct. 38

E. Stiven, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.W. L. Hailes, *M.C., Lt.-Col., (I.A. ret.)*.A. T. C. Cooper, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Officers.

W. Linker, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Robert Cassels ..... 20 May 34

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*W. A. T. Hill, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1 Nov. 38

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* ..... 20 Jan. 39

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wicks ..... 27 Apr. 38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Arthur W. Daniels ..... 31 May 35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 29 Aug. 36

Warrant Officer.

C. A. Killick ..... 24 Sept. 35

*Units at Station:—Nos. 210 and 228 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

\* The O.O. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* ..... 11Nov.38L. V. Bennett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.* ..... 1May38

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. V. Richards ..... 11Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. E. Hunter ..... 22Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. A. Ball ..... 12May38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. L. Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 7Dec.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. Thomson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E. (Lt. R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.)* ..... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

E. T. Beadle ..... 26Oct.37

G. Costick ..... 2Aug.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan ..... 30July54

*Units at Station 1—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and No. 6 (B.) Squadron, H.Q. and 2 Flights of No. 211 (B) Squadron.*

**R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Scampton, Lincs.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*O. C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* ..... 30Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. M. Lynch-Staunton ..... 10Oct.38

A. B. Smith, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.G. S. T. Dawson, *M.V.O., Capt. (ret.)*.J. F. S. Hood (*late A.A.F.*).

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*H. A. May, *M.B.E.* ..... 21Apr.38A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Fraser ..... 24Aug.36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Cornish ..... 4Oct.37

A. J. Croft Cohen, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. W. Wollaston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Nov.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.* ..... 19July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*D. M. B. Pitt, *M.Sc.* ..... 7Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. R. James ..... 21Sept.36

J. Fiexen ..... 22Apr.37

G. Ryall ..... 26Aug.37

A. W. Alberry ..... 29Apr.38

W. Wilson ..... 25Mar.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 49 and 83 (B) Squadrons*

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

C. R. Cox, O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s. .... 9 Oct.36

*Wing Cdrs.*

H. J. Roach, O.B.E., A.F.C. [e].... 4 Dec.37

C. E. H. Allen, D.F.C. [e]..... 1 Oct.36

T. G. Bird [e]..... 1 Oct.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. F. Alexander [e]..... 14 May 38

P. Heath ..... 1 Oct.38

A. D. Messenger [s] ..... 10 Sept.36

T. U. C. Shirley ..... 28 Nov.38

R. A. R. Rae [s] ..... 31 Dec.37

K. P. Lewis [e]..... 23 Jan.39

A. A. Saw [e]..... 28 Dec.38

R. C. Gaskell [e]..... 7 Jan.39

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. P. S. Wills ..... 12 Feb.38

N. W. Wakelin [e] ..... 18 Nov.38

E. W. Thornewill ..... 21 Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. Lalor ..... 19 Sept.38

D. M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard (R.A.F.O.)

(Marine Craft Officer.).

R. A. Pinkney, Capt. (ret.).

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Tansley, M.C. .... 22 Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Walker ..... 3 Jan.39

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. Wrigley ..... 4 Dec.37

J. E. Reynolds..... 4 Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. H. Alder ..... 1 Oct.36

W. P. Williams, A.F.M..... 17 Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. Nancarrow ..... 21 Jan.39

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. Fisher, M.C..... 1 Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

K. A. Jackman ..... 17 July 36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Linn ..... 1 Oct.36

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Coffey, L.R.C.P. &amp; S..... 12 Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Groves, M.B., Ch.B..... 21 Oct.38

C. N. Young, M.B., Ch.B..... 21 Oct.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. D. Guyler, L.D.S..... 25 Mar.37

## Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. A. A. O'Connor..... 3 Jan.39

Rev. D. M. Rowlands ..... 3 Jan.39

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Farmer..... 30 Dec.38

## Education Officer.

A. T. Mathews, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. 14 Jan.38

## Warrant Officers.

J. Y. Round ..... 3 Oct.37

C. H. Lucas ..... 19 Dec.38

E. S. Brown..... 4 Apr.38

G. A. Cardwell ..... 4 July 38

A. Rossner..... 28 Nov.38

Units at Station — Aircraft Depot, Nos. 36 and 100 (T.B.) Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.) Squadrons, W.T. Station and Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force.

## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Southampton Airport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* ..... 24Feb.37W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).M. Tod, *Capt. (Asst. Adjlt.)*.

Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*. [s]

Warrant Officers.

F. G. Parsons ..... 16May38

J. Williams ..... 11Sept.37

H. G. M. Reid ..... 1Oct.38

*Units at Station:—F.A.A. units accommodated  
when ashore*

## R.A.F. STATION, STRADISHALL.

No. 3 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Newmarket, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 3Feb.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Wills-Sandford ..... 1Oct.38

H. J. Wykes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)C. C. Crick, *O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.)*...H. P. Dawes, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. Crowe ..... 3Feb.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. G. Parry ..... 5Feb.38

F. W. Baker, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*I. Shaw, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 2Jan.39

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Best ..... 10Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. C. Pride ..... 10Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Walker, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 1Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

J. C. Marshall ..... 3Feb.38

J. E. Manton ..... 14May38

*Units at Station—Nos. 9 and 148 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*F. Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*.... 9June38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. A. Stevens..... 13Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. Hadow [n]..... 1Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. Flowerdew ..... 16June38

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).E. G. Holden, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Adams ..... 14Nov.38

Accountant Officers.

W. F. Barrell, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pearce ..... 1July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

G. D. D. Gammack ..... 12Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. A. Cresswell..... 14Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

Equipment Officer.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*

Warrant Officers.

E. A. Patterson..... 11Feb.36

S. W. E. Smith ..... 27May38

D. G. Potter ..... 30Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and  
217 (GR) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*S. P. Simpson, *M.C.*..... 28July38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Guppy ..... 2Jan.39

H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(Adj.)*H. More-Gordon, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Equipment Officers.

G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. G. Gee, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Lewis ..... 14June37

A. L. Palmer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Muir, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Thomas ..... 9June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Prescott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.),  
A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9July37

Warrant Officers.

J. Doig..... 26Feb.38

R. H. Livingstone ..... 4July37

W. G. R. Paris..... 23Jan.39

*Unit at Station:—No. 195 (B), 185 (B), and  
603 (F.) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

## R.A.F. STATION, THORNEY ISLAND.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Emsworth, Hants.

*Air Cdre.*J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 21Mar.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. S. Dewar ..... 28Mar.38

R. Faville [6] ..... 19Mar.38

S. A. D. Lane, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*

Equipment Officers.

V. J. B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. P. E. Campbell..... 5Apr.38

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. N. Tomblin..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. Allerston ..... 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. Lee ..... 15Mar.38

R. D. Gibson..... 14Nov.38

Units at Station—Nos. 22 and 42 (T.B.) Squadrons.  
*School of General Reconnaissance.*

## R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.*..... 26Sept.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. Watts-Read..... 11Jan.39

*Flight Lieut.*

L. E. Dowse [a] ..... 19Apr.38

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.....V. F. Williams, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

F. C. Hayward ..... 21Apr.38

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 3May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt ..... 20Mar.35

A. S. Robbins ..... 11May37

J. Mitchell ..... 23Sept.37

Supernumerary.

*Wing Cdr.*O. R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 23Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. A. V. Hogan ..... 23Jan.39

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. T. Gething ..... 23Jan.39

A. N. Combe ..... 23Jan.39

B. K. Burnett ..... 23Jan.39

R. G. Musson ..... 23Jan.39

*Pilot Off.*

M. L. Gaine ..... 23Jan.39

Units at Station:—Nos. 18 (B), 34 (B),  
57 (B.), Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.**

No. 2 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*..... 12Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. R. Sarel ..... 13Oct.38

H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flight Lieut.*,  
*R.A.F.O. (Adj.).*S. H. Wrinch, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.).*A. C. S. Hall, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*R. H. Mylne, *M.C., Col., R.A. (ret.).*

## Equipment Officers.

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.*.....N. D. Williams, *Maj. (ret.).*R. H. Mylne, *M.C., Col. (R.A., ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. D. Pratt..... 27Jan.37

W. Norman, *Maj. (ret.).*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.*..... 10Oct.38

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Hazelwood ..... 2June38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 22Feb.37

## Warrant Officers.

G. C. Eggleston ..... 7Apr.37

W. R. Foyle ..... 28Mar 37

C. F. J. Pope..... 21Nov.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 62 (E) and 63 (B)*  
*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.**

No. 12 (F) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland,  
Co. Durham.

## Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. W. Mermagen..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Boulter..... 30Jan.39

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. W. Humpherson..... 2Feb.39

J. M. Evans, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst.*  
*Adjt.).*

## Equipment Officer.

O. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. Trippett..... 2Feb.37

W. H. Fiddler, *M.B.E., Lt., I.A. (ret.)*

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. F. M. Sampson, *L.D.S.*..... 9Feb.39

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Feb.37

## Warrant Officers.

T. Shannon..... 29Oct.37

A. C. Howell ..... 27May38

*Unit at Station:—No. 607 (F) Squadron.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. Cockey, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. G. Harman ..... 1Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

M. Dawnay [s] ..... 24July38

J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*F. J. Knowler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) [e]*.G. Forrest, *Maj. (I.A. ret.) (S.U.L.)*.H. E. Sales (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)G. E. E. Singleton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* ..... 28Sept.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Blyth ..... 28Nov.38

B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....A. F. Best, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. P. Burt ..... 28Dec.38

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*N. Hamlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 2Jan.39

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. S. Barnard ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 12Mar.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley ..... 20Apr.37

W. H. Brett ..... 25Apr.38

*Units at Station* :—*A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44, 60 and 110 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, WITTERING.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*D. V. Carnegie, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* ..... 21Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Constable-Roberts ..... 24Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Altham [s] ..... 10July38

*Pilot Off.*

R. A. Kellow ..... 7Feb.39

T. R. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O. (Adj.)*.C. P. B. Sawyer, *Capt., I.A. ret.)*... (*Asst. Adj.*).

## Equipment Officers.

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.R. K. B. Walker, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Marson ..... 11Apr.38

F. O. Mannion, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. C. Bowe, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*... 31Oct.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

J. C. Jones, *D.C.M., M.M.* ..... 6May38

C. A. Harris ..... 24May38

F. W. Duffett ..... 27May38

G. W. Parnell ..... 15Sept.38

*Units at Station* :—*Nos. 23 and 213 (F) Squadrons*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* ..... 22Aug.37J. S. Wilkins, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.E. A. Bald, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Withers..... 10Jan.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Wilson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 3Mar.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. F. Johnson ..... 30June35

G. F. Palce..... 28Nov.35

W. Fraser ..... 2Sept.37

A. Clarke ..... 17Nov.38

**R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. Findlay, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 20June38*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Grace..... 26Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*G. C. N. Close, *E.G.M.* ..... 20May38G. A. Wells, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Adj.)*C. B. Swift, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.E. M. Wright, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.G. H. Glover (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)R. A. Davies, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

V. C. Harvey, *M.C., D.C.M., Capt. (ret.)*W. J. Allingham, *Lt. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. S. Jones..... 31Oct.38

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S., M.D.*..... 2Dec.36

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. R. Evans ..... 30Sept.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36

## Warrant Officers.

A. J. Mansfield..... 22Oct.36

H. W. Barker ..... 1June37

R. H. Rodber..... 20Dec.38

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group, Nos. 114 (B.) and 139 (B.) Squadrons.*

## SQUADRONS.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. "*In omnibus princeps.*"*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1912-15, United Kingdom; 1915-19, France and Belgium; 1920-21, India; 1921-26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*I. A. Bertram, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38*Flight Lieut.*

P. J. Sanders ..... 11Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. H. F. Plinston ..... 11Jan.39

P. R. Walker ..... 11May36

P. P. Hanks ..... 31Aug.36

W. O. C. Hemmings ..... 4June38

M. H. Brown ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. G. H. Crusoe ..... 24Apr.37

B. Drake ..... 22May37

L. R. Cilsby ..... 19Dec.37

C. D. Palmer ..... 18Dec.37

S. W. Baldie ..... 23Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. H. Blomeley ..... 17Dec.38

## No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot.  
"*Hereward.*"*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1914-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1920-27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. A. Ople, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*

M. K. D. Porter [s] ..... 30June37

P. W. Stansfeld (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 21Dec.35

H. M. Starr ..... 19Jan.38

*Major (Atr Liaison Officer).*H. M. Whitcombe, *R.E., p.s.c.* ..... 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*J. K. M. Drysdale (*Lt., The R. Scots*)  
(*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 25Apr.37I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 25Apr.37

J. D. Green ..... 9Aug.37

F. M. Benito (*Lt., P.W. Vols.*) ..... 24Apr.38E. J. M. Lang (*Lt., Sher. Foresters*) ..... 22Aug.38

P. F. Edinger ..... 22Jan.36

R. A. G. Petrie ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

I. L. M. Hallam ..... 8Jan.38

J. K. Rogers ..... 8Jan.38

G. B. Walford ..... 29Apr.38

C. F. M. Chapman ..... 17Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. G. J. White ..... 15Aug.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

T. P. F. Trudgman ..... 14May38

## Warrant Officers.

D. W. Hamilton ..... 22Jan.38

S. G. Lucas ..... 14July36



## EQUADRONS.

## No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

*"Tertius primus erit."**Formed.*—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935-36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqn. Ldr.*

H. H. Chapman..... 28July38

*Flg. Offs.*R. C. Ayling (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Mar.36

D. T. Collins ..... 11Oct.36

L. M. Gaunce..... 11Oct.36

D. B. Hobson ..... 25Oct.36

H. N. Fowler ..... 22May37

H. E. Vickery ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. C. Stone ..... 19Feb.38

W. S. Bowyer ..... 27Nov.37

F. Carey..... 28Nov.37

R. B. Lines-Roberts ..... 19Feb.38

J. W. Garton ..... 29Oct.38

J. B. Golden..... 17Sept.38

J. E. Hibbert ..... 17Sept.38

N. D. Hallifax ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. M. Wickham..... 17Dec.38

F. B. Stiven ..... 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

F. C. Steadman..... 7Jan.39

## No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

*"In futurum videre."**Formed.*—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919-22, United Kingdom; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqn. Ldr.*I. O'B. MacGregor (*Maj., R.A.*).... 1Jan.38*Flight Lieuts.*A. A. N. Malan (*Capt. R. Tank Corps*) 16Jan.39

N. D. Gilbert-Smith [s]..... 18July38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*G. Ilderton, *R. Scots, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*D. C. Curme (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 11Dec.36L. P. L. Weston (*Lt., The Middlx. R.*) 11Dec.36Dillon P. D. G. Kelly (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 27July35

R. N. Smith..... 12Aug.36

E. G. Campbell-Voullaire (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 19May35

L. Mathias ..... 14Dec.35

D. I. C. Eyres ..... 23Jan.36

J. A. C. Fuller (*Lt., The R. Scots*)... 19Dec.37R. A. Fyfe (*Lt., Rifle Bde.*) ..... 14Aug.38

P. J. Halford..... 28June36

J. S. Laird ..... 25Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Mason ..... 8Jan.38

E. E. A. Wood..... 8Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Evans ..... 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

J. E. Horton..... 18Oct.34

H. Pfeil ..... 7May38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Risalpur.

A maple leaf. "*Frangas non flectas.*"*Formed.*—July, 1913, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1913-14, United Kingdom; 1914-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. T. H. Nichols [s] ..... 1Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*F. A. Holmes, *D.F.C. (acting Flight**Lieut.)* ..... 28Jan.36D. C. Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 28Jan.36

W. O. L. Smith ..... 11Feb.37

J. F. H. Weston ..... 11Mar.37

B. Barthold ..... 8Jan.38

A. S. B. Blomfield ..... 25May.37

P. N. Jennings ..... 1Jan.38

P. J. Emerton..... 8Jan.38

C. D. Lavers..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. Baron ..... 5Oct.37

J. G. O. Box ..... 8Jan.38

D. I. Fairbairn..... 8Mar.38

J. A. L. Fowler..... 8Mar.38

D. E. W. Adamson ..... 8Mar.38

W. D. Adams ..... 25Oct.38

N. H. Elliot..... 25Oct.38

G. J. H. Chrystall..... 28Dec.38

E. F. Cawdery..... 30Dec.38

A. Garfoot..... 30Dec.38

W. D. W. Bird..... 10Feb.39

J. E. T. Haile..... 10Feb.39

M. Savage..... 10Feb.39

M. Stockdale..... 10Feb.39

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. P. Cody ..... 11Nov.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*P. J. MacNamara, *L.R.C.P. & S....* 25Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

C. H. Thorogood ..... 29Mar.38

## No. 6 (BOMBER SQUADRON).

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ramleh.

An eagle, wings elevated, preying on a serpent

"*Oculi exercitus.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1914, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1914, United Kingdom; 1914-19, France and Belgium; 1919-29, Iraq; 1929, Egypt and Palestine.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Singer ..... 6July38

*Flg. Offs.*F. C. Hopcroft, *D.F.C. (acting Flight**Lieut.)* ..... 1Apr.38H. L. I. Brown (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 5Sept.38D. L. Amiot, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Aug.36D. J. H. Lay, *D.F.C.* ..... 10Apr.37

C. S. F. Wood..... 10Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. B. Langlois..... 10Apr.37

E. T. Williams ..... 10Apr.37

O. R. W. Hammerbeck ..... 17Feb.38

J. E. McFall ..... 27May38

H. G. Fletcher ..... 27May38

C. G. E. Saunders..... 6Sept.38

F. E. G. Hayter..... 27May38

R. A. Field ..... 9Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*Sir Roderick A. MacRobert, *Bt.....* 21Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. N. Jaques ..... 28Apr.37  
 N. B. Norris ..... 8Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. S. Gardner ..... 13Nov.35  
 R. S. Allen ..... 16Aug.36  
 M. W. Donaldson ..... 7Mar.37  
 D. L. England [sn] ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. W. V. Massy ..... 22May37  
 T. W. Ripplingale ..... 22May37  
 P. Tomlinson ..... 22May37  
 J. G. McGrail ..... 30June37  
 D. J. Rogers ..... 30June37  
 D. T. Johnston ..... 7Aug.37  
 D. W. Edmonds ..... 4Sept.37  
 B. F. Burbridge ..... 4Sept.37  
 R. J. Reed ..... 8Jan.38  
 A. R. Playfair ..... 27Nov.37  
 T. E. Sanders ..... 27Nov.37  
 H. W. Robson ..... 8Jan.38  
 E. F. Tonge ..... 11June38  
 R. C. Cobbe ..... 30July38  
 C. J. Callingham ..... 20Aug.38  
 C. A. Weeks ..... 17Sept.38  
 R. Turner ..... 30Jan.39

## Warrant Officer.

G. Bottomley ..... 10Jan.39

## No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

British Forces in Aden.

Khormaksar.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. L. Phillips [s] ..... 8Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. U. Rolfe [n] ..... 25Oct.38  
 J. B. Ussher [s] ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Flood (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 18Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. St. G. Turner (*acting Flg. Off.*) ... 16July37  
 F. V. Morello (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 16July37  
 M. A. Goodwin ..... 16July37  
 P. A. Nicholas ..... 21Nov.37  
 G. C. Gauthier ..... 21Nov.37  
 F. C. Powles ..... 21Nov.37  
 R. S. Chill ..... 23Feb.38  
 G. S. Fry ..... 23Feb.38  
 D. S. Winning ..... 18Mar.38  
 W. B. Price-Owen ..... 5Apr.38  
 R. J. Melville Townsend ..... 18Mar.38  
 M. O. Howell ..... 25Oct.38  
 R. C. Young ..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. S. Gordon ..... 30Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

K. D. Stanion ..... 9Nov.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Stowell ..... 8Mar.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. G. Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. V. Lewis ..... 21Oct.38  
 J. Mann ..... 31Oct.37  
 E. H. White ..... 9Nov.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A bat. "*Per noctem volamus.*"*Formed.*—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.*Service.*—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*H. P. Lloyd, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 2Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Shaw ..... 10May37

L. S. Lamb ..... 14Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. P. W. Hutton..... 17Feb.36

I. P. Grant..... 25Dec.36

P. E. Torkington-Leech..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. B. Allison ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. La B. Bamford ..... 7Aug.37

C. R. C. Howlett ..... 7Aug.37

J. P. C. Rolt ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. T. Smalley ..... 7Aug.37

R. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

E. W. Turner ..... 4Sept.37

D. C. E. Bailey ..... 19Feb.37

H. Rosofsky ..... 11June38

D. T. Parrott ..... 11June38

P. C. Lambert..... 30July38

J. H. Crossley ..... 20Aug.38

*Warrant Officer.*

G. W. Goat..... 11Jan.39

**No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A winged arrow. "*Rem acu tangere*"*Formed.*—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.*Wing Cdr.*W. E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 10June38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. N. H. Whitworth..... 2Feb.38

F. A. J. Pollock-Gore..... 8Aug.38

E. B. Steedman ..... 23Aug.37

R. C. Jordan ..... 29Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. Williams..... 29Feb.36

J. B. Tait ..... 1Aug.36

R. Bickford..... 13July36

A. A. N. Breckon..... 16Aug.36

A. J. Goldie..... 20Dec.36

G. L. C. Bagshaw ..... 13Sept.37

J. W. Allsop ..... 22May37

A. S. Phillips..... 22May37

L. H. W. Parkin..... 12July38

*Pilot Offs.*

F. J. Lucas ..... 7Aug.37

J. S. Young ..... 7Aug.37

W. H. Nelson ..... 27Nov.37

W. M. Nixon ..... 27Nov.37

M. T. G. Henry..... 19Feb.38

K. G. J. Wakefield ..... 11June38

H. V. Smith ..... 11June38

R. H. Kewish..... 10July38

P. S. Harvey ..... 20Aug.38

A. G. Salmon ..... 24Sept.38

A. W. Ellis ..... 7Oct.38

D. A. Willis ..... 22Oct.38

R. V. Warren ..... 29Oct.38

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

A. C. Townsend..... 10Mar.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

*"Ociores acrioresque aquiles."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. V. L. Spendlove ..... 30 July 38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. M. Tinker (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 21 Jan. 38

A. G. G. Baird (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 14 Mar. 36

A. G. Dudgeon (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 18 Mar. 36

J. H. D. Chapple..... 11 Mar. 37

J. C. Betts..... 11 Mar. 37

S. A. Ellaby ..... 11 Feb. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. P. Westropp-Bennett..... 11 Mar. 37

A. T. Staveley ..... 21 Nov. 37

J. N. Thornewill..... 29 Mar. 38

J. N. Kentish ..... 5 Nov. 38

C. O'Donoghue..... 23 Nov. 38

G. Rowbotham..... 30 Dec. 38

T. G. Waymouth..... 30 Dec. 38

**No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A fox's mask. *"Leads the field."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915. United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. W. G. Lywood..... 16 May 38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. R. Gillman ..... 6 June 38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. Simpson [sn]..... 24 Apr. 36

P. H. M. S. Hunt ..... 24 Apr. 37

M. Wyatt..... 24 Apr. 37

S. L. Ring..... 24 Apr. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. E. Pitcairn..... 25 Dec. 36

J. Tudor-Evans ..... 22 May 37

T. F. S. Brereton..... 27 Nov. 37

B. G. F. Drinkwater ..... 8 Jan. 38

A. J. Blackwell ..... 7 May 38

D. E. Garland..... 7 May 38

C. N. McVeigh ..... 20 Aug. 38

K. A. Ramsay..... 5 Nov. 38

J. J. McElligott..... 28 Jan. 39

J. A. McIntosh..... 28 Jan. 39

R. A. D. Meharey..... 28 Jan. 39

C. L. Hulse..... 17 Jan. 39



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.  
*"Adjuvamus tuendo."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19,  
 France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded;  
 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. C. Gray..... 19Apr.37

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

J. T. de H. Valzey, R.A., G.S.O.3.... 1Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Thompson [s] ..... 1Aug.38

Anthony M. Mulliken ..... 2Sept.34

C. L. Troop (*Lt., D. of W's. R.*).... 27Apr.33*Flg. Offs.*G. F. Watson-Smyth (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) ..... 15Aug.37R. H. N. Graham (*Hon. Flight Lieut., Capt., W. Yorks. R.*)..... 16Nov.37T. Adam (*Lt., Gordon Highlanders*).. 15Aug.37M. P. Skinner (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 14Dec.38W. D. Blackwood (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 24Apr.38

J. R. Wilson ..... 22Jan.36

D. Greville Bell..... 28June37

P. Hadfield..... 11May36

E. C. Porteous ..... 1May37

W. H. M. Brookes ..... 1May37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Bundock..... 8Jan.38

P. L. Dakeyne ..... 30May38

D. K. Morgan ..... 31Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Gee ..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold..... 1July36

## No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and  
 surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of  
 a suit of armour.

*"I spread my wings and keep my promise."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Shoreham.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18,  
 Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika;  
 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed  
 at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Selway..... 4May38

*Flg. Offs.*J. C. McG. Lunn (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 20Feb.36

M. H. T. Cooke ..... 8May36

H. D. Card ..... 10Apr.37

D. C. Stapleton..... 10Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. S. Kearey..... 30Apr.38

J. C. G. Macnab ..... 30Apr.38

R. R. Helsby ..... 20June38

A. C. Godfrey..... 17Feb.38

J. V. Beggren ..... 10Sept.38

J. E. Gorringe-Smith ..... 10Sept.38

R. A. Green ..... 10Sept.38

J. E. Jordan ..... 10Sept.38

C. F. Greenhill ..... 10Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. T. Dodgshun ..... 10Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

A. L. Whittaker ..... 13Mar.37

B. W. Killington ..... 8Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affrontee erased at the neck between two wings elevated and conjoined in base.

*"Aim sure."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. Llewelyn ..... 2May38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Y. Lawrence ..... 16Aug.36  
P. G. Chapman ..... 25Oct.36  
P. F. Webster ..... 10Jan.37  
A. R. Oakeshott ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. N. Douglass ..... 19Feb.38  
T. G. Bassett ..... 15June38  
P. F. Eames ..... 31May38  
A. E. Oakley ..... 9July38  
L. H. Trent ..... 6Sept.38  
P. Shennan ..... 20Aug.38  
W. H. George ..... 19Nov.38  
F. G. Quick ..... 5Nov.38  
R. B. G. E. Clark ..... 11June38  
K. J. Drabble ..... 28Jan.39  
C. R. Frankish ..... 28Jan.39

## Warrant Officer.

F. Bedson ..... 11Jan.39

## No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

*"Operta, aperta."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. P. Charles ..... 12Sept.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. M. Stewart [3] ..... 30June37  
T. K. Lacey (*Capt. Gloucester R.*)... 12Sept.38

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

G. H. Hunt, *Rifle Bde., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. S. Skelton (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)  
(*Capt., R. Tank Corps.*) ..... 23Nov.36  
J. F. Maffett (*Lt., The D. of W's R.*) ..... 24Apr.38  
S. S. Fielden (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
W. R. Clapham (*Lt., Manchester R.*) ..... 24Apr.38  
D. C. Yorke ..... 9Jan.39  
J. R. Davenport (*Lt., R.A.*) ... 14Aug.38  
C. L. Page ..... 21June38  
D. D. Rawlins ..... 11May36  
G. R. Shepley ..... 2Feb.37  
L. Altken ..... 10Mar.37  
D. Weston Burt ..... 19Dec.36  
H. F. Wood ..... 30Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. B. Bell-Syer ..... 24Jan.38  
C. Bowen-Davies ..... 18Dec.37  
W. S. Barton ..... 8Jan.38  
A. F. Doidge ..... 8Jan.38  
L. C. Hooke ..... 31Oct.38  
M. L. G. Henderson ..... 17Dec.38

## Accountant Branch

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Baker ..... 17Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

John W. Faulkner ..... 17June35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A gauntlet. "*Excellere contendere*."*Formed*.—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.*Service*.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Walter ..... 6Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. C. Williams ..... 30Sept.36

M. V. Blake ..... 23Oct.37

G. Drew ..... 11Oct.36

M. E. Reld ..... 11Oct.36

A. W. Ridler ..... 11Oct.36

M. S. Donne ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Jefferles ..... 7Aug.37

A. P. Lines ..... 8Jan.38

R. V. Meredith ..... 8Jan.38

P. E. Barnes ..... 19Feb.38

L. H. Leader ..... 22Aug.38

R. C. Whittaker ..... 20Aug.38

H. A. C. Bird-Wilson ..... 9July38

A. K. Hunter ..... 3Oct.38

K. Manger ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. M. Sizer ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A pegasus rampant. "*Animo et fide*."*Formed*.—May, 1915, at Northolt.*Service*.—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. W. Niblett ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. Slater ..... 28June36

A. A. Dilnot [sn] ..... 16Aug.36

T. E. Syms ..... 10Aug.36

E. C. le Mesurier ..... 21Feb.37

D. D. Rogers ..... 21Feb.37

B. G. Weldon ..... 24Apr.37

F. R. Jeffs ..... 9Oct.37

D. F. Elliot ..... 4Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. S. Ambrose ..... 27Nov.37

R. Langebear ..... 4Sept.37

L. T. Wallis ..... 4Sept.37

V. Rees ..... 21Jan.38

G. T. Stanley ..... 31Jan.38

C. M. P. Kempster ..... 19Feb.38

C. Bellis ..... 20Aug.38

G. Howden ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Between wings elevated and conjoined in base, a dolphin head downwards.

*"Possunt quia posse videntur."**Formed*.—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.*Service*.—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. I. Cozens, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Dec.37*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. G. Gordon ..... 25Oct.36

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Banham ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. H. Thomas ..... 22May37

W. G. Clouston ..... 30June37

T. G. Pace ..... 30June37

L. C. Withall ..... 7Aug.37

J. B. Coward ..... 4Sept.37

A. I. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37

G. L. Sinclair ..... 27Nov.37

G. E. Ball ..... 19Feb.38

G. W. Petrie ..... 30July38

B. G. Piddocke ..... 9July38

F. N. Brinsden ..... 9July38

A. J. L. Llewellyn ..... 7Nov.38

D. V. S. Evans ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Bennett ..... 11Nov.37

L. A. Scott ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group,  
Peshawar.

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated  
perched on a sword.

"*Facta non verba.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19,  
France and Belgium; 1919, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Mead ..... 1 Oct. 38

*Flight Lieuts.*

O. H. D. Blomfield [S] ..... 5 Nov. 38  
Richard L. Vivian ..... 17 Oct. 35  
T. B. de la P. Beresford ..... 22 Dec. 37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. M. Coad (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 18 Mar. 36  
N. A. N. Bray, *D.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 24 Oct. 36  
A. G. T. James ..... 15 Oct. 36  
C. H. Jones ..... 15 Oct. 36  
R. B. Cox ..... 24 Oct. 36  
G. H. N. Gibson ..... 24 Oct. 36  
P. M. J. Evans ..... 11 Feb. 37  
C. P. V. Hervey ..... 11 Feb. 37  
J. G. Fraser ..... 8 Jan. 38  
R. T. Frogley ..... 8 Mar. 38

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Harris ..... 8 Jan. 38  
T. L. Howell ..... 8 Mar. 38  
M. D. Day ..... 5 Apr. 38  
R. G. Knott ..... 8 Mar. 38  
P. J. A. Byers ..... 25 Oct. 38  
S. T. Cooper ..... 25 Oct. 38  
J. H. Iremonger ..... 23 Dec. 38  
A. D. Mitchell ..... 23 Dec. 38  
A. MacC. Stott ..... 10 Feb. 39

**Equipment Branch.***Flg. Off.*

D. J. Barber ..... 11 Nov. 38

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

J. L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 20 Apr. 37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*

C. H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc.* ..... 21 Sept. 37

**Warrant Officer.**

N. Gardner, *D.F.M.* ..... 27 Oct. 37

**No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hand erased at the wrist holding a dumb-bell.  
"*Viribus vincimus.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19,  
France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded  
1935, Dec., reformed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. T. Keens ..... 28 July 38

*Flg. Offs.*

B. D. C. Gibson [sn] ..... 5 Aug. 36  
K. M. McCrudden ..... 31 Aug. 36  
L. V. E. Petley ..... 31 Aug. 36  
S. W. B. Menaul ..... 19 Dec. 36  
M. W. Hamlyn ..... 28 Oct. 37  
S. F. Contts-Wood ..... 26 Jan. 37  
P. Meston ..... 31 July 37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. D. Watson ..... 30 June 37  
R. J. MacDonogh ..... 23 Oct. 37  
L. J. W. Felgate ..... 19 Feb. 38  
S. L. Sigurdson ..... 7 May 38  
H. D. S. Dunford-Wood ..... 20 Aug. 38  
I. Stapledon ..... 20 Aug. 38  
J. C. G. Sarll ..... 11 June 38  
R. M. Gilmore ..... 5 Nov. 38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

On a torteau, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

*"Preux et audacieux."**Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935-6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. V. Ridgway ..... 28Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*C. M. Lester (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 30Oct.36

J. C. Halley ..... 9Jan.39

O. J. M. Barron ..... 8Feb.37

T. F. D. Morgan ..... 2Nov.36

P. D. D. Carlton ..... 2Nov.36

T. E. Shrapnell-Smith ..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. H. Beauman ..... 10Oct.37

J. C. Hamilton ..... 10Oct.37

S. P. Woollatt ..... 20Feb.38

F. H. P. Connor ..... 12June38

W. Shaw ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Noble ..... 14Jan.39

A. E. Bull ..... 14Jan.39

M. J. A. Shaw ..... 14Jan.39

P. S. Devine ..... 14Jan.39

*Warrant Officer.*

A. H. Burleigh ..... 10Jan.39

**No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle preying on a falcon.

*"Semper aggressus."**Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Y. Eccles ..... 16Nov.36

*Flight Lieut.*

J. S. O'Brien ..... 9July36

*Flg. Offs.*

B. P. King ..... 5Aug.36

R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley ..... 19Dec.36

M. J. Loudon ..... 5Aug.36

R. A. L. Knight ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. P. Igglesden ..... 24Apr.37

M. L. ff Beytagh ..... 24Apr.37

N. M. Harding ..... 23Oct.37

A. G. Salter ..... 19Feb.38

V. T. L. Wood ..... 19Feb.38

A. T. Williams ..... 4June38

A. E. Slocombe ..... 9July38

J. B. Raven ..... 9July38

C. C. M. Baker ..... 17Sept.38

H. L. Derwent ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. M. Cooper-Key ..... 14Jan.39

*Warrant Officer.*

F. H. H. Rowe ..... 9Jan.39



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**A blackcock. "*In omnia parati.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom,*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Wing Cdr.*H. K. Goode, *D.S.O., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Pilling ..... 19Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

H. G. Lee ..... 13Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Chorlton [sn]..... 20Aug.37

D. I. McLeod ..... 17Aug.37

R. B. Carr..... 18Jan.37

R. M. Blennerhassett..... 7Feb.38

A. W. Oldroyd ..... 27June38

R. A. G. Morgan..... 20July38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. J. Bassett..... 23Sept.37

D. I. McMonnies..... 26Mar.38

B. Romanoff ..... 31Aug.38

T. A. Sadler..... 20Aug.38

M. H. Rogers ..... 20Aug.38

J. S. Dunlevie..... 3Jan.39

K. J. D. Dickson..... 14Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. W. S. Scott..... 14Jan.39

*Warrant Officer.*

Henry G. Aylen..... 20Aug.35

**No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

"*Ferlens tego.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Hawkinge; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Hallings-Pott ..... 16Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*L. Maxwell-Muller (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 4May38

C. H. Bull..... 28Jan.39

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Lyall ..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Cave (*acting Flg. Off.*)..... 7Aug.37

H. M. S. Lambert ..... 4Sept.37

P. L. Burke ..... 23Oct.37

W. A. C. Emmett..... 8Jan.38

J. F. J. Haworth ..... 8Jan.38

A. G. Evans ..... 17Mar.38

M. J. Miley ..... 30July38

E. Cassidy ..... 17Sept.38

A. J. S. Pattinson..... 17Sept.38

B. G. Hooper..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Caslaw ..... 29Oct.38

B. J. Rofe..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A springbok's head couped.

"N wagter in die lug."

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916-18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. J. Arbuthnot ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. F. Pearce [s] ..... 16Jan.39

H. L. Maxwell (*Lt., Northants. R.*)... 27Apr.36

J. L. Barker ..... 26Nov.34

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*A. R. D. Serjeant, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3.* ..... 1Oct.37*Flg. Offs.*

Donald Walker ..... 1Sept.35

B. G. Carroll (*Acting Flight Lieut.*).. 20Sept.38A. D. Bryant (*Hon. Flight Lieut. (Lt. R. North'n Fus.)*) ..... 24Apr.38

A. D. Annand ..... 11May36

E. C. Inglefield ..... 1May37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. G. Malcolm ..... 18Dec.37

P. G. St. G. O'Brian ..... 18Dec.37

C. S. Harley ..... 8Jan.38

L. C. R. Hill ..... 8Jan.38

E. F. P. Wheller ..... 27Sept.38

J. R. Valentine ..... 31Oct.38

I. L. B. Aitkens ..... 17Dec.38

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

G. R. Bowler ..... 26Oct.36

*Warrant Officer.*

A. J. Haskell ..... 8May37

## No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

An elephant. "*Quam celerrime ad astra.*"*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwali, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. N. McKechnie, *E.G.M.* ..... 9Oct.38*Flight Lieut.*

W. R. Selkirk ..... 13Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*J. Darwen (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 14Mar.36

F. R. C. Fowle ..... 17Sept.38

F. F. Lambert ..... 11Feb.37

B. J. Thomas ..... 11Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Manton ..... 21Nov.37

F. S. Powley ..... 21Nov.37

J. H. Dunn ..... 18Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Davies ..... 5Nov.38

W. E. Bowden ..... 5Nov.38

G. F. Morley-Mower ..... 5Nov.38

K. F. P. Bond ..... 30Dec.38

J. A. Carmichael ..... 30Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Ambala.

In front of a deml-pegasus a fasces fessewise.

*"Quicquid agas age."**Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917-18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. G. Blair [s].....	5Oct.37
E. L. S. Ward, <i>q.s.</i> .....	22Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. de G. H. Seymour.....	2May.37
D. M. Newman.....	1Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. P. Marriott ( <i>Acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	18Mar.36
C. A. Masterman.....	15Oct.36
J. G. Towle.....	8Jan.38
C. B. E. Burt Andrews.....	11Mar.37
I. A. Fergusson.....	11Mar.37
A. W. T. Traill.....	11Feb.37
W. A. Harris.....	8Jan.38
P. R. ap Ellis.....	8Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. W. Bonnar.....	5Oct.37
H. G. F. Gaubert.....	8Mar.38
R. D. Williams.....	30June38
W. C. Duncan.....	25Oct.38
E. C. Fyson.....	25Oct.38
L. F. Malone.....	25Oct.38
A. S. Johnston.....	25Oct.38
K. R. Butler.....	28Dec.38
G. M. Carmichael.....	23Dec.38
P. McC. Bond.....	10Feb.39
D. M. Woodman.....	10Feb.39

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. D. P. Franklin ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	11Mar.37
---	----------

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. S. Sidey, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	5Apr.38
---------------------------------------	---------

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

W. Wilson, <i>B.Enc.</i> .....	23Aug.37
--------------------------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

W. Rudd.....	27Oct.37
A. Houghton.....	26Nov.38
R. W. Williams.....	5Mar.38
W. R. Ratcliff.....	9Jan.39

## No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

*"Impiger et acer."**Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany, 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford; 1935-36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. W. S. Robinson.....	24Nov.38
P. S. Gomez.....	5Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. P. Cambridge.....	25Dec.36
J. S. Adams.....	10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. E. Blockerstaff.....	21Feb.37
A. M. Campbell.....	8Jan.38
S. H. Lyttle.....	19Feb.38
C. P. N. Brett.....	19Feb.38
S. J. Scammell.....	20Aug.38
R. F. Smythe.....	24Oct.38
H. Morgan-Gray.....	17Sept.38
S. C. Norris.....	17Sept.38
E. W. W. Ellis.....	31Jan.39
D. H. W. Hanson.....	17Dec.38
L. H. Kells.....	22Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

C. V. Winn.....	17Sept.38
J. R. D. Braham.....	17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A date palm tree.

" *Ventre a terre.*"*Formed.*—Nov., 1914, at Ismailia, Egypt.*Service.*—1914-15, Egypt; 1915, Mesopotamia ('Iraq)*Sqdn. Ldr.*

U. Y. Shannon [n] ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. H. Slater (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 24Apr.37F. A. Marlow (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 24Oct.36

C. F. Darbishire..... 6Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

B. A. Miller ..... 12Apr.37

B. Brooke ..... 6Apr.37

A. J. H. Finch ..... 29July38

I. C. Swann ..... 25July38

D. R. Walker ..... 29July38

G. Tanner ..... 3Aug.38

D. A. T. Millikin ..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. E. Lydall..... 25Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Connock..... 1June37

*Pilot Off.*

C. J. G. Ferguson ..... 25Oct.38

## Warrant Officer.

A. S. Summers ..... 4Nov.37

## No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Lahore.

In front of a wreath of laurel a mullet.

" *In caelum indicum primus.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Stephenson ..... 17Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. F. Simpson [s] ..... 23Dec.38

P. T. Philpott ..... 28Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*W. G. Wells (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 28Jan.36J. Vivian (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 8Nov.38

D. H. Holmes ..... 11Feb.37

G. R. N. H. Jan ..... 5Oct.37

J. D. Stephens..... 5Oct.37

S. E. A. Brown ..... 8Jan.38

K. F. Mackie..... 8Mar.38

L. D. Mavor..... 8Mar.38

P. M. Wigg..... 8Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Tate..... 8Mar.38

E. W. Tremlett..... 8Mar.38

A. S. Mann ..... 25Oct.38

M. W. H. Uphill ..... 25Oct.38

D. W. T. Withers ..... 25Oct.38

R. A. Yates-Earl ..... 25Oct.38

C. W. McN. Newman..... 23Dec.38

W. Pitt-Brown ..... 23Dec.38

R. W. Turnbull..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

L. A. Wood..... 30Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

M. C. R. White ..... 17Oct.37

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*V. D. Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 4Apr.38

## Warrant Officer.

W. L. Cushing..... 27Nov.37

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A hunting horn stringed.

*"Adeste comites."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. B. Prickman..... 8Dec.33

*Flg. Offs.*

M. N. Crossley ..... 24Aug.36

G. Harris..... 11Oct.36

P. M. Brothers..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. G. G. Connolly ..... 31Aug.36

A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston ..... 4Sept.37

L. G. Bowler ..... 14Sept.37

C. H. Fry ..... 19Dec.37

R. F. H. Clerke..... 4June38

B. P. Young ..... 30July38

P. M. Gardner ..... 17Sept.38

D. H. Grice ..... 17Sept.38

R. H. Chapman..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. C. Milner ..... 23Oct.37

H. S. Olding..... 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer

A. McNab..... 9Jan.39

## No. 33 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

*"Loyalty."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Filton.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon; 1936, Egypt and Palestine.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. D. McGregor..... 3Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*A. L. Booking (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 1Mar.37G. E. Hawkins (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 1Feb.36H. W. Bolingbroke (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 20Apr.36*Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Foster..... 17Feb.38

H. J. Marley..... 17Feb.38

J. M. Littler..... 17Feb.38

M. Booth..... 17Feb.38

C. H. Dyson ..... 27May38

A. I. H. Lynch ..... 27May38

J. J. E. Mahoney ..... 27May38

M. W. Rumsey ..... 27May38

H. C. Down ..... 27May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. J. Starrett..... 27May38

## Warrant Officer.

J. McIntosh..... 21Nov.37



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

*"Lupus vult lupus volat."**Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1935, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. W. S. Matheson..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*D. Davies [sn] (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Aug.36

R. P. S. Wyrill ..... 31Aug.36

S. P. Coulson ..... 19Dec.36

D. Marshall ..... 30Jnn37

J. Hanlon ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. E. Thompson ..... 30June37

J. E. F. Jacklin ..... 7Aug.37

A. K. Furse ..... 23Oct.37

J. R. Barnley ..... 27Nov.37

A. J. Longhborough..... 8Jan.38

D. McK. Edmondson..... 7May38

E. G. Barrow ..... 20Aug.38

R. Bows ..... 20Aug.38

A. R. Watson..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. E. Hill ..... 17Dec.38

## No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A horse's head winged. *"Uno animo agimus."**Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. Chester ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*R. N. Wardell (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 1Feb.36

G. R. Boles ..... 20Dec.36

T. S. R. King ..... 10Jan.37

W. H. Powdrell ..... 27July37

I. A. Mead..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. B. Barker [sn] ..... 22May37

F. W. S. Kelghley [sn] ..... 7Ang.37

W. T. Rnssell ..... 7Ang.37

N. G. Birks ..... 7Ang.37

P. R. Barr ..... 27Nov.37

J. R. St. John..... 27Nov.37

S. P. V. Blrd ..... 31May38

G. L. Cooper ..... 7May38

R. J. Spencer ..... 7May38

T. H. Myers..... 19Feb.38

L. H. Carey ..... 9Jnly38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. L. Sanderson ..... 21Apr.38

## Warrant Officer.

William J. Pond..... 4Oct.35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

R.A.F., Far East.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

An eagle, wings elevated, perched on a torpedo.

*"Rajawali, raja langit."**Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Cramlington.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1923, July, reformed at Donibristle; 1930, Singapore.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. L. Wallace ..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*J. D. Melvin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 21Feb.36

W. H. Cliff ..... 14Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Pennington-Legh ..... 7Sept.37

F. R. Jamleson ..... 7Sept.37

R. H. James ..... 12Feb.38

G. F. Witney ..... 12Feb.38

J. G. Thomas ..... 9Apr.38

J. Brandt ..... 14Sept.38

T. J. Gascolgne ..... 14Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

A. J. R. Howse ..... 30Oct.37

**No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*F. J. Fogarty, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 26May38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*A. T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.*..... 10Oct.38

P. L. P. Marett ..... 18June38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. J. S. Dickens ..... 16Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. G. W. Appieby ..... 26Apr.37

A. R. Vanghan Williams ..... 26Apr.37

V. Mitchell ..... 26Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. W. Lindsay ..... 30Jan.38

C. L. Williams ..... 15July37

F. L. Litchfield ..... 30June36

A. T. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

P. C. Lemon ..... 7Aug.37

W. N. Perioll ..... 4Sept.37

O. J. T. Lewis ..... 27Nov.37

P. A. Wimberley ..... 23Oct.37

G. B. Warner ..... 27Nov.37

E. D. Griffiths ..... 8Jan.38

P. F. Templeman ..... 8Jan.38

A. B. Mobley ..... 27Mar.38

M. I. Drawwater ..... 5Nov.38

A. G. C. Maclean ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. *"Ante lucem."**Formed.*—April, 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

C. D. Adams ..... 9Feb.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. H. Merton ..... 19May36

J. R. Whitley, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldr. (R.N.Z.A.F.).*M. W. Buckley, *M.B.E.* ..... 18Nov.38*Flg. Offs.*

M. Nolan ..... 24Jan.36

R. D. B. MacFadden [sn] ..... 13July36

L. R. Field ..... 7Mar.37

J. P. Hopkins ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. B. Harris ..... 7Aug.37

A. L. G. Hnbard ..... 27Nov.37

H. H. Burnell ..... 7Aug.37

I. K. P. Cross ..... 7Aug.37

B. V. Fanshawe ..... 7Aug.37

A. W. G. Stuart ..... 4Sept.37

P. H. Bnckley ..... 19Oct.37

D. C. Maybury ..... 18Dec.37

I. N. Bonard ..... 23Oct.37

N. Hawxby ..... 8Jan.38

A. T. Rose-Price ..... 8Jan.38

I. G. O. Fenton ..... 19Feb.38

V. A. W. Rosewarne ..... 11June38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.  
Risalpur.

A winged bomb. "*Die noctuque.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. F. McKenna..... 9Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 15Oct.36

G. Elsmie (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 14Mar.36

L. A. G. S. Lewer (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 15Oct.36

R. A. Milward..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. Marrack ..... 21Nov.37

L. F. M. Saunders ..... 21Nov.37

S. C. Holbrow ..... 29Mar.38

A. G. Wilson ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

I. O. O'Neill ..... 5Nov.38

R. A. Lewis ..... 5Nov.38

J. E. S. White ..... 30Dec.38

J. Woodroffe..... 30Dec.38

**No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. "*Hostem a coelo expellere.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. C. Parker..... 7Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Moseby [sn.] ..... 23July36

L. E. Abel..... 13July36

L. D. Wilson..... 19Dec.36

G. W. C. Gleed..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Batt..... 22May37

R. M. Burns..... 18Dec.37

C. W. Bromley ..... 15June38

P. J. H. Rowan ..... 9July38

R. H. Jacoby ..... 21June38

J. E. Edwards..... 6Sept.38

R. L. C. Todd ..... 30Sept.38

F. R. McAuliffe ..... 20Aug.38

P. F. T. Wakeford ..... 20Aug.38

I. P. Hinton..... 23Jan.39

B. I. M. Skidmore..... 23Jan.39

J. C. Stevenson..... 23Jan.39

G. D. Hill..... 25Jan.39

**No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group

A double armed cross. "*Seek and destroy.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. L. Adams ..... 22Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Gerard E. Wallace (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 27July35

D. S. Macdonald (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 24Apr.36

R. A. Barton ..... 11Oct.36

H. P. Blatchford..... 10Jan.37

J. T. Webster..... 11Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. Thellmann ..... 11Oct.36

G. C. Matheson ..... 7Aug.37

H. E. H. Overall ..... 7Aug.37

B. J. G. Carbury ..... 9July38

R. W. Wallens ..... 7Oct.38

A. D. J. Lovell ..... 20Aug.38

J. N. Mackenzie..... 17Sept.38

D. R. Gamblen..... 7Feb.39

C. Robertson..... 17Dec.38

P. R. W. Wickham..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. W. Cory ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

On a terrestrial globe the figure of Perseus

*"Fortiter in re."**Formed.*—Apr. 1916 at Filton, England.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1918, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded at Netheravon; 1936, Dec. reformed at Donibristle.*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Waring ..... 23Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. S. Tupholme ..... 14Dec.36

A. Hibberd ..... 14Dec.36

D. B. M. Wright ..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. J. Seagram ..... 10Oct.37

W. B. Smith ..... 10Oct.37

G. S. P. Rooney ..... 10Oct.37

J. R. Bendell ..... 20Feb.38

N. K. Loyd ..... 20Feb.38

A. H. Simmonds ..... 20Feb.38

J. G. Kerby ..... 12Mar.38

D. E. Ryder ..... 3Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. B. Small ..... 14Jan.39

**No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group

A game cock. *"Gloria finis."**Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. E. Bain ..... 10Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

P. W. Townsend ..... 10June38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. B. Hull ..... 5Aug.36

F. E. Roster ..... 11May36

J. L. Sullivan ..... 11Oct.36

A. W. Pennington-Legh ..... 11Oct.36

J. W. C. Simpson ..... 11Oct.36

C. A. Rotheram ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. Folkes ..... 3July37

M. K. Carswell ..... 8Jan.38

J. I. Kilmartin ..... 8Jan.38

G. P. Christie ..... 7May38

W. C. Wilkinson ..... 27Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. A. Woods-Scawen ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Tindall ..... 26Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

I. G. Morrison ..... 8Mar.37

E. G. Palmer ..... 8Mar.37

J. W. H. Bray [sn] ..... 8Mar.37

T. C. Weir ..... 8Mar.37

D. I. Jobson ..... 8Mar.37

A. M. McKenzie ..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. G. Dutton ..... 23Oct.37

F. B. L. Moore ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Stuart ..... 19Feb.38

R. J. Sansom ..... 30July38

D. J. Penman ..... 9July38

N. S. Cornish ..... 20Aug.38

R. A. Nicholson ..... 20Aug.38

H. H. B. Mould ..... 29Oct.38

F. E. Eustace ..... 28Jan.39



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Helwan.

A winged camel. "*Per ardua surgo.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917-18, Italy; 1918-19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922-27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

N. V. Moreton, *p.s.a.* ..... 1May37  
E. B. Webb..... 4Feb.39

*Flg. Offs.*

G. J. Bush (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 4Dec.35  
H. P. Picasance ..... 10Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. P. Troughton-Smith (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Apr.37  
J. H. Williams ..... 30Apr.38  
D. F. Rixson ..... 30Apr.38  
J. S. Davies ..... 30Apr.38  
W. J. Swire-Griffiths..... 17Feb.38  
C. L. Wright..... 17Feb.38  
G. C. B. Woodroffe..... 17Feb.38  
S. G. Soderholm ..... 27May38  
C. W. S. Thomas ..... 27May38  
D. K. Bednall ..... 27May38  
A. S. Smith ..... 27May38  
R. J. Willitts ..... 27May38  
E. G. Rands ..... 27May38  
J. E. Dennant..... 10Sept.38  
P. A. Ostle..... 10Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. W. A. Gibbs..... 21Dec.38

Warrant Officer.

C. Herbert ..... 24Nov.37

**No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

"*We rise to conquer.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. R. Barwell..... 4Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. McNab (*R.C.A.F.*) ..... 5May37

*Flg. Offs.*

M. C. F. Mee ..... 17Aug.38  
H. F. Burton ..... 19Dec.36  
P. G. Jameson..... 25Dec.36  
W. T. Scott..... 25Dec.36  
I. R. Gleed ..... 25Dec.36  
G. S. Woodwark..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. R. Hamilton ..... 7Aug.37  
J. W. Lydall ..... 27Nov.37  
R. P. Plummer..... 19Feb.38  
H. H. Knight ..... 27Mar.38  
R. M. J. Cowles ..... 8Jan.38  
B. Paterson..... 9Feb.38  
L. G. B. Bunker ..... 17Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. W. Lefevre..... 17Dec.38  
R. A. C. Kent ..... 2Feb.39  
J. F. Desmond ..... 14Jan.39

Warrant Officer.

F. Dalton..... 5Jan.39



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Khartoum.

In front of a fountain a demoiselle crane's head  
erased.

"*Nili nomen roboris omen.*"

*Formed.*—March, 1916, at Beverley, England.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, Greece; 1919, South Russia, Oct., re-designated "A" Squadron, R.A.F. Mission, South Russia; 1920, Feb., No. 206 Squadron at Helwan, Egypt, re-designated No. 47; 1920–27, Egypt; 1927, Sudan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. D. A. Keary ..... 11Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. W. Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 8June38

G. S. ff. Powell-Shedden ..... 11Jan.37

J. L. Nicol ..... 6Dec.36

E. C. Cathels ..... 10Apr.37

D. T. St. H. Dawes ..... 10Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. H. D. Dalby ..... 9Feb.38

G. R. Magill ..... 30Apr.38

C. G. Flsher ..... 17Feb.38

A. B. Mitchell ..... 17Feb.38

J. Stewart ..... 17Feb.38

P. R. M. Van de Heljden ..... 27May38

F. S. Holman ..... 27May38

J. C. O. Grunert ..... 10Sept.38

R. R. Riddell ..... 10Sept.38

F. J. Austin ..... 14Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Jackson ..... 30Nov.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Frost ..... 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. M. Hewat, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 10Dec.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

B. J. Lynch, *B.Sc., Ph.D.,  
A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 13Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Coppin, *A.F.M.* ..... 8Nov.38

R. Willis ..... 28Oct.37

G. H. Beauchamp, *M.M.* ..... 28Oct.37

**No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

*Wing Cdr. (R.N.Z.A.F.).*

J. L. Findlay, *M.C.* ..... 1Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Harris ..... 1Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

S. Dodds ..... 1Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. X. Mack (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Sept.38

M. M. J. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Sept.38

G. E. Ford ..... 1Sept.38

H. B. M. Pearson ..... 1Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Brady ..... 1Sept.38

J. F. Ross ..... 1Sept.38

H. G. D. Devy ..... 1Sept.38

P. C. Rolt ..... 1Sept.38

A. V. Hunter ..... 1Sept.38

K. Petrie ..... 1Sept.38

J. D. Tillott ..... 1Sept.38

W. P. Bain ..... 1Sept.38

R. D. C. Chambers ..... 1Sept.38

G. H. Wherry ..... 1Sept.38

B. G. Haylock ..... 1Sept.38

D. M. Brass ..... 1Sept.38

B. H. Arkell ..... 17Sept.38

J. W. Collins ..... 17Sept.38

J. R. Armitstead ..... 17Dec.38

H. F. D. Breese ..... 17Dec.38

I. H. Meggitt ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Williams ..... 17Sept.38

B. Lewin ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound courant. "*Cave canem.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Dover.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. McG. Watt ..... 15Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.A.F.)*

W. G. Rae..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*G. F. Lerwill (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Oct.36

G. Lowe ..... 28June36

R. A. B. Learoyd..... 10Jan.37

N. W. Timmerman ..... 24Apr.37

D. White..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. S. Forsyth ..... 22May37

P. L. Gibson ..... 7Aug.37

B. A. Mitchell ..... 30Apr.38

P. S. Butler ..... 31July37

J. D. Haskins ..... 8Jan.38

J. L. Riley..... 27Nov.37

D. B. Drakes..... 20Aug.38

K. H. P. Beauchamp..... 10Dec.38

P. D. Tunstall..... 3Nov.38

B. L. G. Harker..... 28Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. K. Bennett..... 17Dec.38

R. F. Gower..... 17Dec.38

J. Lewis..... 17Dec.38

## No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. Young ..... 11July38

*Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.A.F.)*

J. R. Fleming ..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

D. C. F. Good [sn] ..... 30June37

R. J. Cosgrove ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. J. Bennett..... 22May37

C. A. Vernieux ..... 22May37

V. H. Ayres..... 23Oct.37

R. Lloyd ..... 18Dec.37

P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson ..... 8Jan.38

G. R. Taylor ..... 9July38

D. J. French ..... 9July38

R. A. McAlister ..... 20Aug.38

F. B. Gabb ..... 20Aug.38

R. L. H. Harris ..... 9July38

S. G. Esson..... 20Aug.38

J. B. Bull..... 28Jan.39

W. D. B. Ruth ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A goose volant. "*Swift and sure.*"*Formed.*—May, 1916, at Thetford.*Service.*—1916-19, United Kingdom, Home Defence; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Driffield.*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.*Wing Cdr.*K. H. R. Elliot, *D.S.O.* ..... 23Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. H. N. Turner ..... 6Feb.39

R. C. Wilson ..... 29Apr.37

G. P. Marvin ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

B. C. Bell ..... 27Nov.37

W. E. Casley ..... 15Mar.37

P. A. Gluchrist ..... 15Mar.37

J. E. Baskerville ..... 15Mar.37

H. Budden ..... 15Mar.37

T. K. Milne ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. B. Martin ..... 22May37

R. A. Holloway ..... 30June37

J. Harrington ..... 4Sept.37

B. W. Hayward ..... 23Oct.37

D. E. Gould [sn] ..... 18Dec.37

J. R. Birch ..... 27Nov.37

F. G. Hanlan ..... 27Nov.37

C. W. Poulter ..... 8Jan.38

A. C. Peach ..... 20Aug.38

I. St. J. Beere ..... 24Sept.38

P. H. L. Barclay ..... 17Sept.38

J. M. Brockbank ..... 17Sept.38

A. J. Oettle ..... 7Nov.38

A. H. C. Roberts ..... 10Dec.38

E. O. Fennell ..... 22Oct.38

D. Jeremiah ..... 5Nov.38

## Warrant Officer.

J. E. Brown ..... 10Jan.39

**No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. C. Bennett ..... 8May37

W. S. P. Simonds ..... 11Jan.39

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. L. Wild ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

V. E. Marshall (sn) ..... 18Jan.37

J. H. McMichael ..... 18Jan.37

J. A. F. Mertens [sn] ..... 22Mar.37

B. O. Huxtable ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Smith ..... 22May37

H. R. A. de Belleruche ..... 4Sept.37

J. W. E. Leighton ..... 8Jan.38

M. R. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37

T. H. Kilroy ..... 23Oct.37

A. Chalmers ..... 18Dec.37

A. P. Phillipsen ..... 8Jan.38

L. H. Folkard ..... 7May38

K. F. Vare ..... 4June38

M. Coupland ..... 20Aug.38

F. J. Knight ..... 9July38

E. E. Morton ..... 28Jan.39

## Warrant Officer.

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

A. P. C. Hannay, M.C. (Major, The  
Cameron Highlanders) ..... 28June37

## Flight Lieuts.

P. R. Robinson [s] ..... 30June37

W. B. Murray [Ph] ..... 28Oct.38

## Major (Air Liaison Officer).

E. Garnett, E. Lancs. R., p.s.c.,  
G.S.O.3. .... 1Feb.38

## Flg. Offs.

E. D. Joyce (Capt., R.A.) (Hon. Flight  
Lieut.) ..... 28June37

A. C. Brown (Acting Flight Lieut.) .. 30July38

B. B. St. G. Daly (Capt., Lancashire  
Fus.) (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ..... 15Aug.37W. S. G. Maydwell (Lt., The  
Somerset L.I.) ..... 19Dec.37

I. H. Bartlett (Lt., Durham L.I.)... 14Aug.38

E. H. I. Webber (Lt., Som. L.I.)... 17Jan.39

E. R. E. Dayrell (Lt., R.A.) ..... 19Oct.38

J. Butterworth ..... 28June37

J. B. Wray ..... 20Aug.37

## Pilot Offs.

P. F. G. Jameson ..... 18Dec.37

A. D. Panton ..... 18Dec.37

J. F. Hyde ..... 8Jan.38

J. A. A. Read ..... 8Jan.38

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

P. N. Sowman ..... 24Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

## Flg. Off.

R. F. Allen, M.M. .... 21Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

S. B. M. Hamblin ..... 19Apr.38

## No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A lion rampant semée de lys.

"Audax omnia perpeti."

Formed.—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19;  
France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded;  
1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

H. M. Pearson ..... 21Mar.38

## Flg. Offs.

R. C. Love (acting Flight Lieut.).... 4Mar.36

P. E. Warcup ..... 1Aug.36

R. S. Blake ..... 24Apr.37

## Pilot Offs.

A. W. A. Bayne ..... 24Apr.37

T. N. Linley ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Leathart ..... 27Nov.37

A. C. Deere ..... 20Aug.38

J. L. Allen ..... 5Dec.38

B. H. Way ..... 17Dec.38

A. R. Butcher ..... 2Jan.39

## Acting Pilot Off.

D. G. Gribble ..... 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

H. Cummings ..... 17Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

*"Nil nos tremefacit."**Formed.*—April, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. A. T. Stowell ..... 11Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. H. Kearney..... 14Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Edwardes ..... 31Mar.38

L. M. Blome-Jones..... 2Mar.37

H. K. Goodman..... 22Jan.39

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. S. A. G. Cooper ..... 15Nov.37

L. H. Hunt ..... 6July37

E. J. P. Jackson..... 9Nov.37

G. E. P. Green ..... 29Mar.38

M. F. H. Fox ..... 29Mar.38

A. S. B. Godrich..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

M. S. Ferguson ..... 25Oct.38

I. S. Beeston..... 5Nov.38

T. O. Walker..... 4Jan.39

## Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

K. H. Gooding ..... 25Oct.38

## Warrant Officers.

C. F. Hunt ..... 4Nov.37

W. H. Clark ..... 21Jan.37

## No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phoenix. *"Quid si coelum ruat."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920–22, Egypt; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. J. Pratt ..... 23July38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. D. C. Joslin..... 28Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

I. S. Soden..... 19Dec.36

N. L. Ievers..... 25Dec.26

E. Holden ..... 24Apr.37

J. H. Coghlan ..... 30Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. E. G. Morewood ..... 24Apr.37

R. Coe ..... 4Sept.37

P. F. Illingworth ..... 23Oct.37

L. Eremlinsky ..... 27Nov.37

R. E. P. Brooker ..... 19Feb.38

P. D. MacL. Down..... 19Feb.38

R. R. P. Fisher..... 6Sept.38

F. C. Rose ..... 31Oct.38

M. L. Hulton-Harrop..... 3Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

B. J. Wicks ..... 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

W. Thompson..... 10Jan.39



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

*"Corpus non animum muto."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. L. Payne ..... 14Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Wyatt ..... 28June36

J. Foulsham ..... 31Aug.36

J. A. Roncoroni ..... 10Aug.36

C. D. Milne ..... 19Dec.36

C. T. Norman ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. J. Casey ..... 24Apr.37

K. H. V. Day ..... 12Sept.37

H. G. Graham-Hogg ..... 23Oct.37

E. F. Nind ..... 8Jan.38

H. B. Bewley ..... 8Jan.38

A. D. Morton ..... 19Feb.38

W. W. Adam ..... 19Feb.38

J. G. Fletcher ..... 10July38

J. R. Grant ..... 20Aug.38

O. C. Hume ..... 5Nov.38

R. L. Saunders ..... 28Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. C. Stewart ..... 17May38

**No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. *"Alis nocturnis."**Formed.*—1916, June, at Cramlington.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Reb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.*Wing Cdr.*

J. Potter ..... 29Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. J. A. Sutton ..... 14Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. S. Dickenson ..... 14Dec.35

J. A. O'Neill ..... 15Mar.37

K. B. F. Smith ..... 6Aug.37

H. A. Hornblow ..... 11Apr.37

A. R. Pruddah [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

J. T. MacInnes ..... 15Mar.37

P. A. Matthews ..... 7Mar.37

T. H. Parrott ..... 9July38

I. L. McLaren ..... 20Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Adams ..... 23Oct.37

B. W. Currie ..... 23Oct.37

C. S. P. Russell ..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Sproule ..... 27Nov.37

S. B. Bintley ..... 11June38

G. E. Walker ..... 11June38

P. H. Cribb ..... 30July38

J. Plant ..... 20Aug.38

G. R. C. Macpherson ..... 24Sept.38

I. G. L. Rattigan ..... 9July.38

J. P. G. Dunne ..... 17Sept.38

J. R. J. Rall ..... 5Nov.33

C. J. T. Jones ..... 19Dec.38

*Warrant Officer.*

W. Riddell ..... 27June38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A broken wheel.

*"Ab uno disce omnes."**Formed.*—Aug. 1916, at Narborough.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Aug., disbanded; 1937, June, reformed at Old Sarum.*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.* ..... 28Dec.37*Flight Lieut.*

P. H. Holmes [s] ..... 30June37

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*W. S. Clarke, *R. Tank Corps, p.s.c., G.S.O.3.* ..... 1Feb.38*Flg. Offs.*

M. J. Muspratt-Williams (*Lt. Lincolnshire R.*) ..... 15Aug.37  
 W. B. Hallmark (*Lt., Cheshire R.*).. 15Aug.37  
 H. T. Sutton (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 28June38  
 P. A. Hawks (*2nd Lt., The King's R.*) 24Apr.38  
 E. F. Pippett ..... 28June37  
 G. V. Smither ..... 28June37  
 A. C. G. Wimbush..... 6Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. I. Murdoch ..... 20Aug.37  
 G. H. D. Evans ..... 18Dec.37  
 F. D. Bird ..... 18Dec.37  
 R. N. Chudleigh ..... 8Jan.38  
 A. J. Handley ..... 8Jan.38  
 J. D. Rochfort ..... 8Jan.38  
 N. A. van Someren..... 17Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. P. Dawson ..... 3Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. P. Bennett ..... 4Aug.37

## Warrant Officer.

E. Evans..... 20Apr.38

## No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

A markhor's head affrontee.

*"Per ardua ad aethera tendo."**Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Apr., No. 27 Squadron, Risalpur, India redesignated No. 60.

## Kohat.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. B. Hughes..... 19Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

Igor W. Braye ..... 18Oct.33

*Flg. Offs.*

A. E. Saunders (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 15Oct.36  
 R. H. S. King ..... 28Nov.38  
 F. R. Foster (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 18Mar.36  
 J. F. Grey ..... 11Mar.37  
 R. B. Smith ..... 11Mar.37  
 C. B. B. Wigfall ..... 11Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. E. R. Wilkes..... 21Nov.37  
 J. A. B. Dobson ..... 21Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. B. Chassels..... 30Dec.38  
 B. F. C. Houston ..... 30Dec.38  
 D. G. Hunter ..... 30Dec.38  
 J. G. Mann ..... 30Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Brill ..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

D. M. Barrett ..... 15Mar.37

L. S. Lawrence ..... 4Apr.37

C. J. F. Kydd ..... 15Mar.37

D. J. How ..... 15Mar.37

E. C. S. Fewtrell ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Newton ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Guthrie ..... 18Dec.37

C. W. Glover ..... 27Nov.37

D. C. G. Clinkard ..... 19Feb.38

K. A. Porter ..... 7May38

R. S. E. Aldridge ..... 9July38

S. B. Morley ..... 20Aug.38

G. M. Wyatt ..... 20Aug.38

R. O. Altmann ..... 29Oct.38

*Warrant Officer.*

W. Rowley ..... 16Jan.39

**No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Farnhill ..... 12Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. Duncan ..... 14Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. K. Hutchins (sn) ..... 18Apr.37

A. S. K. Scarf ..... 30June37

E. A. Keegan ..... 18Apr.37

J. P. Wells ..... 7May37

C. H. Boxall ..... 7May37

K. J. Powell ..... 2May37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. C. Griffiths ..... 7May37

W. A. Pattison ..... 4Sept.37

N. R. Irving ..... 23Oct.37

E. W. Brown ..... 7May38

K. J. Henderson ..... 7May38

T. M. Horgan ..... 7May38

L. J. Rooney ..... 11June38

R. F. Halliwell ..... 30July38

A. S. L. Owensmith ..... 20Aug.38

H. J. Fish ..... 5Nov.38

D. R. M. Frostick ..... 5Nov.38

N. D. Lancaster ..... 5Nov.38

D. Shine ..... 17Jan.39

**No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A dexter arm in bend couped below the elbow grasping in the hand a battle axe.

*"Pore nos ad hostem."**Formed.*—July, 1916, at Stirling, Scotland.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, Mesopotamia (Iraq and Persia); 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1937, Feb., reformed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Hawkings ..... 11Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. H. L. Nicholls ..... 15Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. V. James ..... 22Mar.37

P. Corblishley (sn) ..... 22Mar.37

J. W. S. Fowler ..... 22Mar.37

B. J. Rogers ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. W. Swain ..... 22May37

W. M. Blom ..... 27Nov.37

W. S. Herd ..... 8Jan.38

J. Ing ..... 19July38

J. E. Watts ..... 6Sept.38

F. H. Savage ..... 20Aug.38

P. C. D. Eaton ..... 4June38

H. E. Broadsmith ..... 4June38

H. G. L. Lawson ..... 9July38

J. C. Martin ..... 9July38

C. B. Coventry ..... 28Jan.39

I. S. Henderson ..... 17Dec.38

K. P. MacKenzie ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS

**No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A scarabee. "*Tenax propositi.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Sedgeford.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Church Fenton, Tadcaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. V. Beamish, A.F.C. .... 8Dec.37  
J. Heber Percy ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

E. G. Rogers (*act. Flight Lieut.*).... 6Mar.36  
P. D. Walker..... 4June38  
P. D. J. Strong ..... 24Nov.38  
D. R. Miller ..... 11Oct.36  
E. C. Wolfe..... 11Oct.36  
P. C. Hughes..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. G. Donald ..... 18Dec.37  
B. T. George ..... 9July38  
H. J. Woodward ..... 9July38  
H. K. F. Matthews ..... 17Sept.38  
A. J. O. Jeffrey ..... 2Feb.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. J. O' Meara..... 14Jan.39

**No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base, a lion passant.

"*Vi et armis.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.

Postal Add.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. Cooke ..... 26May37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. S. Giddings ..... 5Aug.36  
G. A. W. Saunders..... 18July36  
A. N. Jones ..... 10Aug.36  
C. G. C. Olive ..... 22May37  
R. R. S. Tuck ..... 5Aug.36  
A. H. Boyd ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. N. Jones (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Aug.36  
J. C. Kennedy ..... 19Dec.37  
J. H. Welford ..... 23Oct.37  
J. B. H. Nicholas ..... 8Jan.38  
G. V. Proudman ..... 19Feb.38  
C. B. F. Kingcome ..... 30July38  
S. B. Grant ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. D. B. McKenzie ..... 17Dec.33

**No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A rattlesnake. "*Cavete: praemonui.*"

Formed.—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. F. Fuller-Good ..... 12Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. Jago (*Acting Flight Lieut.*)... 6Dec.37  
A. C. Heath (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 17May38  
R. E. Lovett ..... 16Aug.38  
P. E. S. F. M. Browne..... 19Dec.36  
K. McL. Gilles..... 25Dec.36  
R. M. Power..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun ..... 7Aug.37  
J. W. Graafstra ..... 4Sept.37  
R. F. Rimmer ..... 27Nov.37  
D. G. B. Paton ..... 9July38  
H. C. Kennard ..... 20Aug.38  
R. A. Acworth ..... 17Sept.38  
W. A. Smith ..... 31Jan.39  
G. A. Brown ..... 30Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. L. Jeffrey ..... 29Oct.38  
R. W. Oxspring ..... 17Dec.38

*Warrant Officer.*

J. W. Kent ..... 20Oct.36

## SQUADRONS.

No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT)  
SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Hibbaniya.

A demi-winged lion erased. "*Usquam.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.*Wing Cdrs.*H. S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 23Apr.38J. W. F. Merer, *p.s.a.* 10Feb.39*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.* 25Oct.38

R. V. McIntyre 27Aug.38

H. A. Simmons 19Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. R. Thomas 9Jan.38

S. J. Monroe 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. H. Booth 6Apr.37

G. E. Watkins 12Apr.37

R. G. Le Dieu 29Mar.38

J. A. Gray 29Mar.38

B. D. Wigginton 29Mar.38

H. W. Barnard 29Mar.38

E. Garrad-Cole 29Mar.38

H. J. Honour 29Mar.38

V. G. Bamber 13Oct.38

B. M. Browning 13Oct.38

P. Gearey 13Oct.38

R. D. Hesketh 19Oct.38

A. F. Pain 13Oct.38

R. J. Wells 13Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

F. A. Connolly 4Jan.39

## Warrant Officers.

A. S. Kerr 23July38

L. W. Ayres 13Apr.38

J. W. Wilson 18Nov.38

## No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A swift volant. "*Swift.*"*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, Mesopotamia and Persia; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1937, Feb., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Lees 8Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

B. W. Knox 18Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*E. Graham (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 22Mar.37

F. M. Smith 22Mar.37

D. F. B. Sheen 30June37

L. F. Henstock 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Nicolson 7Aug.37

R. A. Thomson 4Sept.37

T. A. F. Elsdon 18Dec.37

O. St. J. Pigg 27Nov.37

R. J. Walker 23Apr.38

J. W. Villa 30Jan.39

R. Miller 14Jan.39

N. C. H. Robson 17Jan.39

J. L. Coldwells 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

L. O'Neill 6Jan.39



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A demi talbot rampant charged on the shoulder with a maple leaf.

"*Tutor et Vlor.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Upavon.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, reformed at Mildenhall.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Finch ..... 19Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

F. M. Thomas (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 13Sept.37

H. C. Maudslay ..... 21Sept.37

J. A. Thomson ..... 15Mar.37

D. Kain ..... 15Mar.37

J. E. Scoular ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. Orton ..... 7Aug.37

E. J. Kain ..... 27Nov.37

A. D'O. Lamarque ..... 7Jan.38

H. G. Paul ..... 19Feb.38

P. Walker ..... 19Feb.38

C. M. Wright ..... 30July38

J. G. Perry ..... 20Aug.38

R. H. Clarke ..... 17Sept.38

G. F. Brothchie ..... 30Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

B. B. E. Duff ..... 17Dec.38

G. S. C. Holliday ..... 14Jan.39

## No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. "*I fear no man.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Northolt.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935-6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. E. Sampson ..... 26Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. P. F. Treacy ..... 7Apr.37

T. Bowland ..... 4Jan.37

V. G. L. D. Byrne ..... 20Dec.36

A. G. Malan ..... 20Dec.36

G. S. K. Haywood ..... 30June37

G. A. P. Manwaring ..... 22May37

W. E. G. Measures ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. S. Thom ..... 4Sept.37

D. S. Hoare ..... 4Sept.37

B. G. Temple-Harris ..... 27Nov.37

N. McP. Pooler ..... 27Nov.37

J. C. Freeborn ..... 17Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. F. Pettigrew ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 18Nov.38*Sqn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hargroves ..... 26Sept.38

J. H. Pool ..... 3Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Niven [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

N. M. Boffee ..... 14Mar.37

A. H. Smythe ..... 9July38

B. D. Speare ..... 15Mar.37

C. L. Olsson ..... 15Mar.37

H. L. McL. Bulloch [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

W. T. C. Seale [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

W. R. Gardiner ..... 15Mar.37

K. T. A. Harvey ..... 5Dec.37

P. H. Jackson ..... 5Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Gordon ..... 30Jan.38

D. S. Pain ..... 22May37

J. L. Rees ..... 22May37

H. A. H. Watts ..... 23Oct.37

R. Sawrey-Cookson ..... 23Oct.37

P. J. R. Kitchin ..... 23Oct.37

J. E. Atkinson ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. M. Chisholm ..... 27Nov.37

K. R. Ball ..... 19Feb.38

R. D. Davis ..... 11June38

R. Beer ..... 5Nov.38

D. T. MacPherson ..... 10Dec.38

H. J. Cundall ..... 17Dec.38

B. O. C. Stevens ..... 17Dec.38

## No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group

In front of a rose a lion passant guardant.

*"Resolute."**Formed.*—Sept., 1916, at Ripon.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home  
Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937,  
April, re-formed at Finningley.*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.*Flight Lieut.*

L. R. Stewart ..... 12Apr.39

*Flg. Offs.*G. H. Sheehan (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 27Sept.38

P. H. Rebbeck ..... 12Apr.37

B. P. Jones ..... 12Apr.37

F. L. Chadwick ..... 12Apr.37

G. K. Peacock [sn] ..... 12Apr.37

F. A. Willan ..... 1Nov.38

J. E. Riepenhausen [sn] ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. N. Culverwell ..... 22May37

J. S. Sherwood ..... 22May37

J. M. Warren ..... 22May37

R. J. Sage ..... 7Aug.37

R. H. Bullard-Davies ..... 4Sept.37

C. A. Baskett ..... 4Sept.37

J. T. B. Sadler ..... 8Jan.38

W. D. Corr ..... 23Oct.37

P. R. Burton-Gyles ..... 17Sept.38

G. T. Rhodes ..... 1Nov.38

B. G. Meyer ..... 1Nov.38

B. A. Taylor ..... 5Nov.38

D. C. Ross ..... 13Dec.38

L. M. Hodges ..... 17Dec.39

H. V. Matthews ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A thistle.

*"Esse potius quam videri."**Formed.*—Oct., 1916, at Edinburgh.*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Flinningley.*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Appleton ..... 2Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*G. W. Heather ..... 1Feb.39  
D. E. Cattell ..... 9May38*Flg. Offs.*J. A. Crockett ..... 28June37  
C. L. Hullock ..... 30June37  
J. B. J. Boardman ..... 12July37*Pilot Offs.*G. E. Saddington ..... 6July37  
J. A. Meade ..... 30June37  
J. Tilsley ..... 4Sept.37  
D. D. Pryde ..... 23Oct.37  
T. J. Geach ..... 18Dec.37  
R. B. Harris ..... 27Nov.37  
J. H. Marks ..... 27Nov.37  
D. Blew ..... 8Jan.38  
H. A. Smith ..... 8Jan.38  
P. F. King ..... 14Jan.38  
W. P. Copinger ..... 14Nov.38  
M. R. Skeet ..... 14Nov.38  
C. R. Hebler ..... 5Nov.38  
P. E. W. Walker ..... 25Jan.39

## No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

R. Harrison, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 3Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*G. H. Huxham ..... 7Jun.37  
J. A. P. Harrison ..... 7July37*Flight Lieut.*

M. Hallam ..... 20Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*S. E. F. Curry ..... 1Nov.36  
R. K. Willey ..... 20Mar.37  
F. Alkens ..... 1Nov.36  
D. A. French-Mullen ..... 19Dec.36  
F. O. Rivers ..... 1Nov.36  
G. L. Raphael ..... 20Mar.37  
J. S. Sott ..... 15Dec.37  
A. P. G. Hyde ..... 25Dec.36*Pilot Offs.*A. A. Proctor ..... 22May37  
H. M. Selwyn ..... 23Oct.37  
J. B. Garland ..... 4Sept.37  
G. Packe ..... 23Oct.37  
R. F. Clarke ..... 8Jan.38  
M. M. Fleming ..... 11June38  
R. S. Crawford ..... 12Sept.38  
P. G. Whitby ..... 20Aug.38  
A. M. L. Selby ..... 20Aug.38  
L. D. Wood ..... 20Aug.38  
S. P. Swensen ..... 24Sept.38  
G. B. Baker ..... 9July38  
W. C. Espley ..... 22Oct.38  
G. L. Norman ..... 29Oct.38*Warrant Officer...2nd Class.*

J. Burns ..... 7Apr.37

## No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A salamander salient.

*"Nil nobis ob stare potest."**Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Gosport.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Biggin Hill.*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*G. D. Emms ..... 31May38  
C. C. McMullen ..... 8Jan.38*Flg. Offs.*W. E. Legard ..... 7July37  
C. L. C. Roberts ..... 22Mar.37  
R. S. J. Edwards ..... 22Mar.37  
J. W. E. Davies ..... 22Mar.37  
E. W. Mitchell ..... 24Apr.37*Pilot Offs.*F. J. L. Duus ..... 4Sept.37  
R. P. Y. Cross ..... 7May38  
G. D. L. Haysom ..... 1Nov.38  
L. L. Appleton ..... 17Sept.38  
D. E. de La Hoyde ..... 17Sept.38  
R. G. Hulse ..... 29Oct.38*Acting Pilot Offs.*T. S. Lewis ..... 20Aug.38  
J. J. Farlington ..... 17Dec.38  
M. Paddle ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

A bell. "*Strike true.*"*Formed* Aug., 1917, at Montrose

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19 France and Belgium; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., redesignated No. 56 Squadron; 1937, March, re-formed at Kenley.

Helwan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Jonas ..... 11Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*G. E. Horne (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 14Apr.38

E. G. Jones ..... 8Mar.37

M. C. Pearson ..... 28Mar.38

R. V. Evers-Swindell ..... 8Mar.37

M. J. St. J. Pattle ..... 24Apr.37

G. V. W. Kettlewell ..... 26Apr.38

P. G. Wykeham-Barnes ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Bartholomew ..... 27Apr.38

J. H. Lapsley ..... 29Mar.38

F. J. Howell ..... 29Mar.38

E. H. Dean ..... 28Mar.38

K. MacI. Miller ..... 10Sept.38

H. V. Sykes ..... 2Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. Linnard ..... 21Dec.38

E. M. Mason ..... 21Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. R. Chrisp ..... 29Mar.38

## Warrant Officers.

N. K. M. Clarke ..... 26Apr.38

H. Smith ..... 26Apr.38

C. T. Jackaman ..... 26Apr.38

## No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

In front of a sun in splendour a weathercock

"*Super Omnia Ubique.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1917, at Doncaster.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded 1937, June, reformed at Andover.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. Groom ..... 23Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Hail ..... 14June37

G. W. C. Watson (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 14June37

T. M. Hunt [sn] ..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Mauger ..... 30June37

E. J. C. Richardson ..... 30June37

J. C. H. Blake ..... 30June37

A. M. Gofton ..... 7Aug.37

L. V. E. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37

R. J. McConnell ..... 4Sept.37

G. Harries ..... 23Oct.37

D. A. Fordham ..... 11June38

E. Q. Moody ..... 11June38

A. Q. Cairns ..... 7May38

R. B. Wright ..... 30July38

R. C. D. McKenzie ..... 5Nov.38

K. S. Toft ..... 17Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

An attire.

*"Strike to defend."**Formed.*—Jan., 1917, at Montrose.*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Turnhouse.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. S. Snaith, <i>A.F.C.</i>	12 July 37
A. Threapleton	2 Feb. 39

*Flg. Offs.*

A. O. Bridgman	11 Oct. 36
K. C. Powell	24 Apr. 37
J. D. D. Collier	24 Apr. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Pitcairn Hill	31 July 37
J. Dugdale	22 May 37
A. R. Mulligan	8 Jan. 38
E. H. Ross	8 Jan. 38
G. P. Gibson	4 Sept. 37
N. Johnson	23 Oct. 37
F. J. Haydon	27 Nov. 37
A. B. Harrison	8 Jan. 38
K. R. H. Sylvester	19 Feb. 38
J. H. Kynoch	20 Aug. 38
W. Roberts	22 Oct. 38
R. E. Ailitt	28 Jan. 39

## No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Shalbah.

A scorpion. *"Scorpiones pungunt."**Formed* Jan., 1917, at Beaulieu.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed, Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. L. Thomson	25 Oct. 38
---------------	------------

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. D. Holder	8 Jan. 38
D. G. Lewis	30 Aug. 38
A. R. Leggate	15 June 38

*Flg. Off.*

O. Godfrey	6 Oct. 38
------------	-----------

*Pilot Offs.*

L. P. Cattell	21 Nov. 37
R. A. Towgood	9 Nov. 37
G. J. Stonhill	29 Mar. 38
A. F. Mudie	25 Oct. 38
D. H. Walsh	25 Oct. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. F. Evans	4 Jan. 39
-------------	-----------

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. F. Thomas, <i>M.B.E.</i>	25 Oct. 38
-----------------------------	------------

## Accountant Branch.

*Flying Off.*

H. C. Fleming	29 Mar. 38
---------------	------------

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Ross, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3 June 38
--------------------------------	-----------

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. K. Nicholas	5 Oct. 37
----------------	-----------

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

C. E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i>	7 Jan. 38
-------------------------------	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

L. T. Wright	6 Mar. 37
W. G. Hughes	20 Dec. 37
E. G. Chamberlain	7 Oct. 37



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 85 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*D. F. W. Atcherley, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Sept.38*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. P. Carver ..... 12Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. M. Boothby ..... 1June38

R. H. A. Lee ..... 1June38

K. H. Blair ..... 1June38

D. H. Allen ..... 1June38

W. N. Lepine ..... 1June38

L. R. G. Mitchell ..... 27July38

J. W. Leckey ..... 9July38

D. V. G. Mawhood ..... 9July38

A. B. Angus ..... 9July38

B. N. F. Fowler ..... 9July38

P. P. Woods-Scawen ..... 20Aug.38

S. P. Stephenson ..... 20Aug.38

D. H. Clarke ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. V. Gowers ..... 10Aug.38

J. A. Hemingway ..... 17Dec.38

## No. 87 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

A serpent reversed head regardant and tail embowed.

*"Maximus me metuit."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Jones ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. S. Stapleton ..... 8Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. F. Colmore ..... 22Mar.37

B. L. Lorimer ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. V. Jeff ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

R. M. S. Rayner ..... 17Sept.38

F. P. Joyce ..... 9July38

J. D. Smith ..... 9July38

R. L. Glyde ..... 24Oct.38

P. C. B. St. John ..... 9July38

K. W. Tait ..... 20Aug.38

J. D. D. Reed ..... 17Sept.38

R. Watson ..... 17Sept.38

H. J. R. Dunn ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Cock ..... 17Dec.38

C. C. D. Mackworth ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 88 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. C. Lewis ..... 25July37  
 T. C. Dickens, *p.s.a.* ..... 31Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. A. Merritt ..... 30June37  
 H. G. Marriott ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. H. Baker ..... 30June37  
 A. J. Madge (*Act. Flg. Off.*) ..... 5July37  
 R. C. Graveley ..... 7Aug.37  
 F. W. Snell ..... 7Aug.37  
 J. A. F. MacLachlan ..... 27Nov.37  
 D. A. J. Foster ..... 27Nov.37  
 D. S. G. Honor ..... 7May38  
 H. G. Evitt ..... 4June38  
 C. C. R. Anderson ..... 20Aug.38  
 W. P. Heath ..... 20Aug.38  
 P. A. Major ..... 17Dec.38  
 R. M. C. N. de Lestang ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. D. W. Gillam ..... 17Dec.38

*Warrant Officer.*

A. R. Clark ..... 9Jan.39

**No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

A hind salient.

"Celer."

*Formed.*—Oct. 1917 at Shawbury.

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918 Aug.,  
 disbanded and reformed as a Home Defence  
 Squadron; 1918-19, United Kingdom; 1919,  
 June, disbanded; 1937, March, reformed at  
 Bicester.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.*Wing Cdr.*

A. Leach, *M.C.* ..... 13Feb 39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. J. C. Paul ..... 9May38  
 D. Addenbrooke ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

D. R. Biggs ..... 15Mar.37  
 G. L. B. Hull ..... 15Mar.37  
 H. I. Edwards ..... 15Mar.37  
 T. N. Partridge ..... 18Nov.37  
 C. E. Harris ..... 15Mar.37  
 C. S. Kemp ..... 30Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Cree ..... 7Aug.37  
 T. A. Cox ..... 7Aug.37  
 M. L. Watson ..... 18Dec.37  
 D. B. Gerlicke ..... 11June38  
 A. A. McD. Scott ..... 23Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Murray ..... 17Dec.38  
 W. A. Saunders ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**

An ogress pierced by an arrow point downwards

"Achieve your aim."

*Formed.*—Dec. 1917 at Waddington, England.

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19,  
 France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom;  
 1919-20, India, 1920, Apr., re-designated No.  
 60 Squadron; 1935, Sept., reformed at  
 Boscombe, Down.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

E. Burton ..... 26May38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Palsh ..... 22Apr.37  
 C. P. Villiers ..... 5Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. E. Kennedy ..... 4Mar.36  
 D. Nolan-Neylan ..... 10Jan.38  
 P. E. Beare ..... 20Mar.37  
 R. Clarke ..... 7Mar.37  
 D. B. Chance ..... 14Mar.37  
 D. Parker ..... 20Dec.36  
 G. W. Prior ..... 20Dec.36  
 J. W. C. Powell ..... 11Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Williams ..... 7Aug.37  
 B. H. M. Winslett ..... 7Aug.37  
 J. G. Howard ..... 23Oct.37  
 A. L. H. Barber ..... 22Dec.37  
 J. E. Carter ..... 8Jan.38  
 W. H. Coleman ..... 8Jan.38  
 W. A. Stenhouse ..... 19Feb.38  
 R. P. Potaleter ..... 8Jan.38  
 W. R. McComb ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

F. B. B. Hocking ..... 8Jan.38

*Warrant Officer*

S. E. Townson ..... 9Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 98 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Cerberus. "*Never failing.*"*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Abingdon.*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Donkin ..... 3Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. Donovan [sn] ..... 6Jan.38

G. de L. Harvie ..... 20Aug.38

A. C. Leggate ..... 10Jan.37

E. R. D. Vaughan ..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Grindon ..... 31July37

M. J. B. Young ..... 24Apr.37

D. B. Harris ..... 22May37

B. R. Kerridge ..... 30June37

G. D. Clancy ..... 23Oct.37

T. Preston ..... 18Dec.37

P. G. F. Fletcher ..... 30Mar.38

T. Newton ..... 7May38

J. H. Read ..... 19July38

J. C. Simpson ..... 6Sept.38

J. R. Taylor ..... 28Jan.39

G. W. Thorougood ..... 28Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. G. Day ..... 13May38

**No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A puma salient. "*Quisque tenax.*"*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919-20, India; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Walker, M.C., D.F.C. .... 21June37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. F. Griffiths ..... 22Apr.37

R. C. E. Catt ..... 17Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

G. E. Peacock ..... 18Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. T. Thwaites ..... 29Feb.36

A. M. Smith ..... 29Feb.36

G. R. Fielder ..... 25Oct.36

J. F. P. Brough ..... 30June37

J. L. Beck ..... 5Dec.37

G. J. Hetherington ..... 5Dec.37

G. L. M. Schrader ..... 31Dec.37

J. T. I. Challes ..... 31Dec.37

J. P. Dyer ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 22May37

P. Campbell ..... 30June37

J. F. Chandler ..... 30June37

J. B. Brown ..... 4Sept.37

T. G. Kirby-Green ..... 25Jan.38

E. V. Hulbert ..... 23Oct.37

H. G. Muller ..... 23Oct.37

D. G. Stanley ..... 18Dec.37

A. H. Siminson ..... 27Nov.37

J. M. Hillier ..... 5Nov.38

A. J. Payn ..... 17Dec.38

R. H. Dingle ..... 16Jan.39

*Warrant Officer.*

W. J. Frost ..... 10Jan.39

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

F. O. Sheppard ..... 21Mar.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON**

R.A.F. Station, Selatar, Straits Settlements.  
R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

*"Sarang tebuan jangan dijolak."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920–33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. N. McKern..... 16Jan.39

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. L. Smith..... 6Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Chater (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 21Feb.36

I. T. B. Rowland ..... 7Sept.37

B. R. R. Bowden ..... 7Sept.37

H. W. Tennant ..... 8Oct.38

J. A. Richardson..... 22Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

P. S. Davies ..... 14Sept.38

J. T. Wilkins ..... 14Sept.38

I. W. Hutcheson..... 24Dec.33

**No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

Issuant from the battlements of a tower a demi-lion rampant guardant.

*"Mens agitat molem."*

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19; France and Belgium; 1919, December, disbanded; 1923, April, re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Hartwright ..... 24Jan.39

*Flight Lieut.*

T. B. Morton..... 1June37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Claydon..... 24Aug.36

E. J. Little [sn] ..... 24Aug.36

L. S. Dawson ..... 11Oct.36

J. Martin ..... 10Jan.37

M. L. Morris ..... 10Jan.37

E. J. Palmer ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. J. Lyon ..... 24Apr.37

J. K. Buchanan ..... 27Nov.37

C. Y. Buckley ..... 27Nov.37

G. O. L. Bird ..... 18Dec.37

N. H. E. Messervy ..... 8Jan.38

J. F. R. Collis ..... 8Jan.38

T. R. Goodbody ..... 20Aug.38

H. J. N. Lindsaye ..... 20Aug.38

N. T. Marix ..... 28Jan.39

**No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**

On a demi-terrestrial globe a lion rampant guardant holding in the forepaws a bomb.

*"Tentate et perficite."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Hingham.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. F. Toogood ..... 1Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. R. Nash ..... 11July38

H. M. G. Parker ..... 19Apr.37

S. S. Murray ..... 21Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. J. M. Bangay ..... 1Aug.36

B. S. Tomlin ..... 18July36

R. S. Cannell ..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. G. Cogman ..... 7Aug.37

K. H. P. Murphy ..... 7Aug.37

D. W. H. Owen ..... 7Aug.37

O. G. Horrigan ..... 23Oct.37

A. B. Thompson ..... 15Nov.37

J. F. McKinlay ..... 27Nov.37

E. A. M. Luckman ..... 8Jan.38

R. C. Bisset ..... 8Jan.38

R. C. Kierstead ..... 20Aug.38

A. W. Mack ..... 20Aug.38

K. N. Gray ..... 22Oct.33

J. J. McKay ..... 5Nov.38

A. H. Hewitt ..... 5Nov.38

L. Miller ..... 10Dec.38

J. D. Warne ..... 10Dec.38

*Warrant Officer.*

H. T. Lloyd..... 1Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

A swan, wings elevated and addorsed.

"*Noli me tangere.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Bealieu.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at Andover.

*Postal Add.*—Ablington, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Coverdale ..... 8Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. E. R. Talt (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 4Sept.38

M. C. Wells ..... 12Sept.38

D. E. Bennett ..... 15June37

C. R. Kelaher ..... 22May37

J. R. Havers ..... 24Apr.37

D. D. A. Kelly ..... 31July37

A. J. Carver ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Ingram ..... 30June37

A. L. Vipan ..... 30June37

J. Hobbs ..... 27Nov.37

T. J. B. Lawman ..... 27Nov.37

J. N. Leyden ..... 8Jan.38

L. A. Lynn ..... 7May38

G. B. Morgan-Dean ..... 7May38

T. P. Pugh ..... 7May38

T. B. Fitzgerald ..... 15June38

K. N. Rea ..... 20Aug.38

R. D. Max ..... 6Sept.38

A. R. D. Barratt ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group**

A thunderbolt. "*Strike hard.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, re-formed at Abingdon.

*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. P. Lascelles ..... 11Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

V. Ray [sn] (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 6Mar.36

D. H. C. Hull ..... 14Mar.36

D. C. Smythe (sn) ..... 28June36

N. J. Starr ..... 25Dec.36

G. E. Newton ..... 25Dec.36

J. R. D. Hird ..... 10Jan.37

G. H. Stephens ..... 21Feb.37

H. P. Powell ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. N. Collins ..... 22May37

E. H. Lynch-Blosse ..... 31July37

D. A. Smith ..... 7Aug.37

J. C. Breese ..... 18Dec.37

G. E. Bould ..... 20Aug.38

J. W. Oliver ..... 20Aug.38

K. Laxton ..... 7Oct.38

*Warrant Officer.*

E. J. Cole ..... 8Dec.36



## SQUADRONS.

## 105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A battle axe.

*"Fortis in proeliis."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.*Service.*—1917-20, United Kingdom; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Harwell.*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* ..... 7June37*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Hathorn [sn] (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 18Nov.37  
 G. C. O. Key [sn] ..... 26Apr.37  
 C. R. Mace ..... 22May37  
 H. C. Samuels ..... 26Apr.37  
 C. M. Wheatley ..... 22May37  
 S. G. Wise ..... 22May37  
 H. C. Tootal ..... 12Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. N. Wall ..... 26Apr.37  
 J. N. G. Carter ..... 30June37  
 J. C. Hunter ..... 7Aug.37  
 W. D. Beckingham ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. F. W. Darling ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. G. O'Brien ..... 20Aug.38  
 F. A. G. Lascelles ..... 5Nov.38  
 T. Hurst ..... 17Dec.38

## No. 106 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. C. Sheen ..... 19Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. E. Johnson ..... 1June38  
 R. J. Oxley ..... 1June38  
 P. J. S. Shaughnessy ..... 12Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. N. Collins ..... 1June38  
 A. C. Dier ..... 1June38  
 M. G. Lewis ..... 1June38  
 A. F. Adle ..... 1June38  
 T. H. Boylan ..... 9July38  
 H. K. Gibson ..... 9July38  
 J. A. Pimlott ..... 16July38  
 L. J. Ashfield ..... 20Aug.38  
 K. J. A. Johnstone ..... 20Aug.38  
 D. B. Lowe ..... 20Aug.38  
 M. G. Homer ..... 17Dec.38  
 T. C. Murray ..... 17Dec.38  
 R. S. Jephson ..... 28Jan.39  
 P. Ward Hunt ..... 28Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. H. Siebert ..... 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

P. Honey ..... 5Jan.39

## No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A double headed eagle displayed gorged with a collar of fleurs de lys.

*"Nous y serons."**Formed.*—May, 1918, at Lake Down, Salisbury.*Service.*—1918-19, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1938, Aug., reformed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Q. Blackden ..... 25Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. T. B. Clayton [sn] ..... 19Oct.38  
 L. G. Hamer [sn] ..... 11Oct.38  
 C. P. Bomford ..... 25Oct.38  
 H. B. Lightoller ..... 21Feb.37  
 P. E. Warne ..... 21Feb.37  
 E. A. Warfield ..... 24Apr.37  
 H. F. Thomson ..... 27Nov.37  
 W. F. Barton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 31Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

T. V. Poltock ..... 22May37  
 G. B. B. Doudney ..... 24Aug.37  
 W. J. Murphy ..... 8Jan.38  
 R. C. Rotheram ..... 30July38  
 A. E. Newitt ..... 5Nov.38  
 W. Bunting ..... 28Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 108 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

An oak leaf. "*Viribus contractis*."*Formed*.—Nov., 1917, at Stonehenge.*Service*.—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, Jan., reformed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneeworth, Royston, Herts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Powle ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

S. C. Elworthy ..... 11Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

A. W. Lee ..... 16Mar.37

D. R. D. Green ..... 31July37

A. E. Thompson ..... 4Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Armstrong ..... 22May37

K. H. Walsh ..... 31Jan.38

G. T. Palmer ..... 5Nov.37

R. C. Beaman ..... 4Sept.37

J. D. W. Murray ..... 27Nov.37

C. B. Jordan ..... 11June38

M. E. Redgrave ..... 11June38

M. J. Tully ..... 11June38

L. S. Delaney ..... 5Nov.38

J. D. Cody ..... 5Nov.38

N. Tasker ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

I. McL. Cameron ..... 10June37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. S. Q. Robins ..... 8June38

*Flg. Offs.*P. J. C. Canney (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 30June37

K. C. Doran ..... 10June37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. O'Driscoll ..... 7June37

P. E. Dundee ..... 4Sept.37

E. B. Morse ..... 4Sept.37

H. D. H. Cooper ..... 23Oct.37

D. A. Strachan ..... 23Oct.37

P. H. A. Simmons ..... 27Nov.37

G. R. Grattan ..... 8Jan.38

R. J. Hill ..... 9July38

G. O. Lings ..... 30July38

G. O. M. Wright ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. R. P. S. Bilbrough ..... 20Aug.38

**No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of two swords in saltire a cross potent quadrat charged with three seaxes fesswise in pale.

*"Adstantes."**Formed*.—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.*Service*.—1917-19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. Broadhurst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 31Dec.38*Flg. Offs.*C. . Darwood (*act. Flight Lieut.*).... 29Feb.36

J. G. Sanders ..... 10Aug.36

R. P. R. Powell ..... 15June37

B. A. Mortimer ..... 24Apr.37

R. G. Dutton ..... 24Apr.37

P. H. R. R. Terry ..... 6Feb.39

*Pilot Offs.*

W. B. Skinner ..... 19Dec.37

D. C. Bruce ..... 19Feb.38

S. D. P. Connors ..... 27June38

H. M. Ferriss ..... 7May38

H. G. Hardman ..... 17Sept.38

P. E. C. Strahan ..... 17Dec.38

*Hon.* P. G. A. St. Claire Erskine.... 17Dec.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. A. Walker ..... 17Dec.38

*Warrant Officer*

F. P. Cotterell ..... 14May38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. G. Cator, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38*Flg. Off.*J. W. Dallamore (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 1Apr.38*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Chisholm ..... 30June37

R. N. Bateson (*Acting Flying Off.*).. 4June37

A. P. Williams ..... 7Aug.37

D. F. J. Willis ..... 23Oct.37

J. D. V. Porter ..... 27Nov.37

D. S. Anderson ..... 10Sept.38

V. T. H. Frith ..... 10Sept.38

B. E. Peck ..... 10Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. G. Lamb ..... 21Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Atkinson ..... 28Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

T. Roberts ..... 6July38

W. A. Booth ..... 26Apr.38

G. W. Grayson ..... 26Apr.38

**No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A cobra's bead. "*With speed I strike.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Lahore, India.*Service.*—1917–20, India; 1920, Apr., No. 114 Squadron was redesignated No. 28; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Wyton.*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. L. Freebody, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Mar.37*Flg. Offs.*R. W. G. Kitley (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 5May37

L. F. Gregory [sn] ..... 20Dec.36

R. E. Mills ..... 20Dec.36

W. M. Lupton ..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. N. L. Maude ..... 10Jan.37

J. H. Newberry ..... 23Oct.37

D. A. Peacock ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. de Montmorency ..... 18Dec.37

C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett ..... 11June38

D. G. Oglivie ..... 11June38

J. M. Hogston ..... 29Oct.38

K. G. S. Thompson ..... 5Nov.38

**No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A dexter hand erased at the wrist holding a tiller.

"*Despite the elements.*"*Formed.*—Apr., 1918, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom and France; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Marham.*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. W. Bowles ..... 9Mar.38

B. G. Farrow ..... 21Feb.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. Guthrie ..... 28June37

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pringle ..... 28June37

M. L. Wells ..... 28June37

J. F. Newman ..... 28June37

R. H. Sleigh ..... 28June37

L. Vincent ..... 30June37

C. H. Simpson ..... 20Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. G. F. Chivers ..... 30June37

R. S. C. Wood ..... 30June37

O. R. Donaldson ..... 4Sept.37

E. J. T. Clarke ..... 4Sept.37

H. R. Jaggard ..... 27Nov.37

F. A. H. Lambert ..... 27Nov.37

E. G. Scott ..... 27Nov.37

J. N. Harris ..... 27Nov.37

A. R. Gibbs ..... 8Jan.38

D. F. Laslett ..... 30Jan.38

E. J. Sheeran ..... 30Jan.38

R. A. Gayford ..... 22Oct.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a fasces.

*"Si placet necamus"**Formed.*—1918, July, at Villaverla, Italy.*Service.*—1918-19, Italy; 1919, March, disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Wyton.*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Dickens..... 5Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*W. I. Scott (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 14Feb.38T. G. Tideman (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 29Mar.38

M. F. Hendry..... 25Dec.38

G. E. Grey Smith [sn] ..... 22May37

A. C. MacLachlan ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. McPherson ..... 30June37

M. L. McColm ..... 7Aug.37

N. E. W. Pepper ..... 7Aug.37

N. A. Sellars..... 17Sept.38

T. R. Turnbull..... 7Oct.38

C. A. Webster..... 5Nov.38

J. E. Turner..... 20Dec.38

F. A. Plinston ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A Winged Sphinx. *"Determination."**Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.*Service.*—1918-20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935-36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. R. Combe, *p.s.a.*..... 31Dec.38*Flight Lieut.*

P. J. A. Riddell..... 17July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Palne..... 30June37

K. R. Rogers..... 30June37

W. B. Wight ..... 30June37

J. C. Archer ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Hewson..... 22May37

M. H. Roth..... 30June37

J. G. Hick ..... 4Sept.37

D. B. Brooks ..... 8Jan.38

A. D. J. Martin..... 7May38

A. D. Gosman ..... 7May38

W. D. K. Franklin ..... 20Aug.38

R. C. Ferguson..... 5Nov.38

A. L. Ricalton ..... 17Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

M. G. Arathoon..... 17Dec.38

H. H. Taylor..... 17Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

E. R. Woof..... 3Dec.36

**No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a decreescent a boar's head erased.

*"Who shall stop us."**Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Port Said, Egypt.*Service.*—1918, Egypt and Palestine; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1937, Jan., re-formed at Bicester.*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. C. Field..... 25July38

J. C. Cunningham, *p.s.a.*..... 31Dec.38*Flight Lieut.*

V. C. Wood [sn] ..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. N. Dowland (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 11Jan.37

G. Thomas..... 2Feb.37

N. C. Beck [sn] ..... 21Feb.37

F. C. Stibbard ..... 22Mar.37

R. D. Stubbs ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. Baughan ..... 21Feb.37

V. Viatkin ..... 27Nov.37

D. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38

C. D. Curtis..... 19Feb.38

C. E. Jones ..... 7May38

E. P. Willcox..... 9July38

R. W. Reynolds..... 20Aug.38

P. D. S. Bennett..... 20Aug.38

P. S. Goulder ..... 20Aug.38

E. Coton..... 29Oct.38



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 143 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Two battle axes in saltire.

*"Trusty."**Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Andover.*Service.*—1918-19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937 June, re-formed at Scampton.*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. D. Crichton-Biggie ..... 17Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

Y. P. Wilson [sn] ..... 16July37

C. S. H. Richardson ..... 16July37

T. W. Piper ..... 28June37

G. F. Rodney, *A.F.C.* ..... 6July37*Pilot Offs.*

F. N. Hughes ..... 16July37

J. T. L. Shore ..... 30June37

T. W. Storey ..... 30June37

M. J. Earle ..... 30June37

B. Statham ..... 23Oct.37

R. P. Elliott ..... 27Nov.37

P. H. Way ..... 27Nov.37

T. H. B. Taylor ..... 26Mar.38

J. O. Barnard ..... 30July38

I. R. Barton ..... 5Nov.38

J. L. Yerbury ..... 5Nov.38

H. P. Evans ..... 5Nov.38

G. G. Heathcote ..... 5Nov.38

## No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A horse shoe and flash of lightning interlaced.

*"Fortis nocte."**Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Yapton, Sussex.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1919, Aug., disbanded; 1937, Apr., re-formed at Mildenhall.*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*G. H. Russell, *D.F.C.* ..... 22Dec.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

V. D. Morshead ..... 12Sept.37

E. H. Bellairs, *p.s.a.* ..... 31Dec.38

H. I. Dabinett ..... 5Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. Holman ..... 12Apr.37

J. Fulton ..... 3Jan.38

D. A. Kerr ..... 12Apr.37

J. B. Stewart ..... 12Apr.37

A. F. Duguid ..... 12Apr.37

F. W. S. Turner ..... 12Apr.37

W. J. MacRae ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. P. Miers ..... 48Sept.37

T. A. Darling ..... 48Sept.37

A. F. Riddlesworth ..... 23Oct.37

H. M. Robertson ..... 23Oct.37

D. W. Reacher ..... 23Oct.37

A. W. Heward ..... 20Dec.37

G. B. F. Cousins ..... 8Jan.38

J. P. M. Hewett ..... 19Feb.38

F. E. Board ..... 11June38

R. A. Cruickshank ..... 30July38

R. E. C. J. Beeny ..... 30Oct.38

T. Watson ..... 6Jan.39

## No. 150 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. M. L. MacDonald ..... 1Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*J. E. Innes-Crump (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 20Aug.38

A. E. Hyde-Parker ..... 8Sept.38

E. Parker ..... 29Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

M. A. Poulton ..... 6Sept.38

J. E. Vernon ..... 6Sept.38

J. R. Saunders ..... 2Sept.38

H. R. McD. Beall ..... 8Sept.38

J. L. Calvert ..... 2Sept.38

D. Devoto ..... 2Sept.38

N. C. Tatem ..... 24Sept.38

J. Boon ..... 28Jan.39

I. Campbell-Irons ..... 28Jan.39

A. R. Gulley ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. G. Long ..... 17Dec.38

C. A. J. MacNamara ..... 17Dec.38

D. E. T. Osment ..... 17Dec.38

S. R. Peacock-Edwards ..... 17Dec.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated  
alighting on a seax.

*"Foy pour devoir."*

*Formed.*—June, 1918, at Hainault.

*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom; 1918–19,  
France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug.,  
re-formed at North Weald.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. M. Donaldson ..... 14Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. M. Thompson ..... 4Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. D. Ronald (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 30June37

C. D. Tomalin ..... 16Aug.36

F. A. Ives ..... 10Jan.37

R. N. Todd-White ..... 21Nov.38

S. H. Cruise ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. F. Atkinson ..... 31July37

S. C. Walch ..... 8Jan.38

T. H. Davison ..... 19Feb.38

K. E. Newton ..... 15June38

D. H. Ward ..... 15June38

H. B. Kirk ..... 15Dec.38

R. M. Milne ..... 26Jan.39

R. N. H. Courtney ..... 17Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. Phillips ..... 17Dec.38

H. A. Lovell ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 165 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks

*Wing Cdr.*

J. C. Foden, *A.F.O.* ..... 1Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. W. M. Clark, *D.F.C.* ..... 6July37

J. B. T. Whitehead ..... 22Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Lindeman ..... 1Nov.36

R. B. Harvey [sn] ..... 1Nov.36

P. F. Rutter ..... 14Mar.37

J. H. Barrett ..... 27Nov.37

V. R. Paterson [sn] ..... 1Nov.36

N. C. Harding ..... 19Dec.36

J. W. B. Richardson ..... 20Dec.36

D. M. Strong ..... 20Dec.36

R. E. Shorter ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. T. Bouwens ..... 18July38

T. P. A. Bradley ..... 4Sept.37

G. A. Lane ..... 23Oct.37

W. B. Keddy ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. Piddington ..... 23Oct.37

A. J. Hannigan ..... 27Nov.37

L. A. McSherry ..... 27Nov.37

D. Gibson ..... 19Feb.38

A. G. Wilson ..... 10July38

**No. 185 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. Louks ..... 13Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. Nelms (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 1June38

C. Cakebread ..... 1June38

G. G. Avis ..... 1June38

J. M. D. Irvine ..... 11June38

A. M. Murphy ..... 30July38

W. A. Blake ..... 20Aug.38

E. B. Liddell ..... 20Aug.38

D. H. Jacklin ..... 9July38

N. H. Svendsen ..... 9July38

S. Moxham ..... 20Aug.38

W. A. C. Mulloy ..... 28Jan.39

R. R. Harper ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. H. Bunker ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and addorsed.

*"Hic et ubique"**Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915-1919, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Calshot.*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Wing Cdr.*C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.*..... 1Feb.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. G. Eady..... 23Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Franklin ..... 31July38

D. Finlay [n] ..... 18July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Irvin ..... 28Mar.37

P. R. Woodward ..... 4Jun.37

R. W. Gautrey ..... 18July37

J. S. Kendrick ..... 4Jun.37

H. J. A. Thewles ..... 8Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Middleton ..... 29July38

W. D. L. Filson-Young ..... 10Aug.38

A. M. P. Lywood..... 16Dec.38

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Holbourn ..... 1Apr.34

No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

(E.A.F. Station, Kalafrana.)

A mallard alighting. *"Semper Vigilare."**Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Eastchurch.*Service.*—1914-15, United Kingdom; 1915-19 France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded and in March re-formed at Alexandria, Egypt; 1921, May, disbanded; 1929, Jan., No. 481 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight, Kalafrana, Malta, redesignated No. 202 Squadron.

Mediterranean.

*Wing Cdrs.*G. W. Bentley, *D.F.C.*..... 19Dec.38Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* [n]..... 19Sept.35*Flg. Offs.*A. J. Mason (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 5June36

A. A. Case ..... 1Aug.36

G. P. Harger ..... 29Mar.38

M. F. C. Farrar..... 30Mar.37

B. MacCallum ..... 9Nov.37

N. F. Eagleton..... 21May38

M. V. Longbottom ..... 6Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

P. R. Hatfield..... 3Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

'Iraq.

Basrah.

A winged sea horse. "*Oecidens Oriensaque*."*Formed*.—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.*Service*.—1914, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1915, Dardanelles; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Catterwater; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935-36, Aden; 1936, 'Iraq.*Group Capt.*

R. H. Kershaw ..... 23Oct.37

*Wing Cdr.*C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. A. Healy ..... 25Oct.38

M. Q. Candler ..... 8Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. I. Coote [n] ..... 11Feb.37

S. T. Misselbrook ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. I. Hammond ..... 24Oct.36

C. S. Thomas ..... 28Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. C. Pendred ..... 28Jan.38

R. L. C. Branson ..... 30Apr.38

J. R. Grice ..... 30Apr.38

P. W. Dawson ..... 3June38

J. C. Whittall ..... 3June38

J. M. N. Pike ..... 25Oct.38

P. R. M. Williams ..... 25Oct.38

R. K. Beale ..... 23Dec.38

K. B. Corbould ..... 10Feb.39

*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

F. G. C. Gilbert ..... 25Oct.38

*Accountant Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

H. Crowther ..... 8Mar.38

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieuts.*D. J. Sheehan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 17Nov.38J. H. Lewis, *L.M.S.S.A.* ..... 5Nov.37*Education Officer.**Grade III.*W. F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 20Aug.38*Warrant Officers.*

C. R. Saddlington ..... 7Apr.38

W. R. Hardeman ..... 9Feb.38

**No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.*Wing Cdr.*K. B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* ..... 19Oct.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Moulton-Barrett ..... 22Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. M. T. Neugebauer ..... 8Oct.37

J. B. P. Thomas [n] ..... 18July38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. L. Hyde ..... 23Dec.36

H. B. Johnson ..... 23Nov.36

R. P. A. Harrison ..... 8Oct.37

S. R. Gibbs ..... 5Jun.37

F. Phillips ..... 18July37

R. C. O. Lovelock ..... 18July37

D. E. Hughes ..... 8Oct.37

J. Barrett ..... 28Mar.37

**No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements,  
R.A.F., Far East.

A kris and trident in saltire.

"*Pertamadi-Malaya*."*Formed*.—Dec., 1916, at Coudekerque, France.*Service*.—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Singapore.*Group Capt.*P. E. Maitland, *M.V.O., A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.d.* ..... 5Feb.37*Wing Cdr.*A. F. Lang, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* ..... 21Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Councell ..... 5Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. R. Canavan ..... 10Sept.37

J. B. Brolly ..... 5Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. A. Whiteley ..... 11Sept.37

A. M. Jardine ..... 26Mar.37

E. W. Young ..... 26Aug.38

E. J. S. Jones ..... 7Sept.37

W. E. M. Lowry ..... 9Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. G. Stilling ..... 16July38

D. King ..... 24Nov.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An octopus.

*"Nihil nos effugit."**Formed.*—Dec., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.*Service.*—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 47 Squadron; 1936, June, re-formed at Manston.*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

F. L. Pearce ..... 16Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

N. H. D'Aeth ..... 9Jan.39

H. H. Martin ..... 3May38

L. W. Burgess ..... 1Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*E. Banthorpe (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 26July36A. R. Atkins (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ... 14July36

W. H. Biddell ..... 4Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. F. Dean ..... 30June37

F. Hume ..... 30June37

D. P. Marvin ..... 30June37

R. E. G. Van der Kist ..... 30June37

J. W. B. Davis ..... 30June37

B. O. Dias ..... 30June37

J. R. S. Romanes ..... 30June37

G. D. O. de Le M. Hutchesson .... 7Aug.37

E. A. Good ..... 7Aug.37

A. R. Holmes ..... 23Oct.37

R. T. Hunn ..... 23Oct.37

D. D. McPetrie ..... 23Oct.37

J. R. Bland ..... 23Oct.37

A. S. Mirylees ..... 15Nov.37

G. W. Brant ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

N. A. Edwards ..... 14Jan.39

M. D. Evans ..... 14Jan.39

D. M. Harry ..... 14Jan.39

S. R. Henderson ..... 14Jan.39

**No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A winged lion statant. *"Semper paratus."**Formed.*—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.*Service.*—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. N. D. Anderson ..... 6Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. V. Lane [sn] ..... 20Dec.36

L. L. Johnston [sn] ..... 22May37

B. R. O'B. Hoare ..... 10Jan.37

H. E. Angell [sn] ..... 24Apr.37

A. J. Hudson ..... 24Apr.37

H. N. G. Wheeler ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. B. Baxter ..... 30June37

D. L. B. Halliday ..... 30June37

T. L. Bingham-Hall ..... 19Feb.38

H. G. K. Waring ..... 19Feb.38

J. K. Collins ..... 7May38

G. C. Shepherd ..... 7May38

H. H. Haszard ..... 6Sept.38

N. C. S. Riddell ..... 7May38

W. A. Griffiths ..... 9July38

J. Willson ..... 17Jan.39

*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

G. Filmer ..... 3Jan.38

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

F. V. M. Rich ..... 11July38

*Warrant Officers.*

G. Watson ..... 11June37

W. Tomlinson ..... 12Apr.37



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

A sphinx affrontee. "*Vigilant*."*Formed*.—Oct., 1916 at St. Pol, Dunkirk.

*Service*.—1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 113 Squadron, Ismailia, Egypt, redesignated No. 208; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. N. J. Stanley-Turner..... 19Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. G. Powell [s] ..... 23Oct.37

Alistair P. W. Cane..... 17Sept.35

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer)*

L. R. C. Watson, *R. Signals, p.s.c., G.S.O.3.*..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*J. MacDougall (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*).. 29Mar.38W. G. Tallyour (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) ..... 29Mar.38A. R. W. Shipley (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) 30Apr.38R. H. Humphries (*Lt., P. of W's. Vols.*) 30Apr.38E. R. E. Black (*Lt., R. War. R.*).... 29Apr.38

V. A. Pope ..... 25Nov.35

P. Legge (*Capt. R.A.*)..... 3Dec.38D. L. R. Hutchinson (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*)..... 23Dec.38

D. E. C. Trench..... 28Aug.36

J. Beavis ..... 19Dec.36

D. R. Hopper..... 27May37

K. D. Currie ..... 27May37

A. M. Brown ..... 27May37

L. G. Burnand ..... 27May37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. C. Bartram..... 17Feb.38

J. R. Aldis..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. N. Hesketh ..... 20Jan.36

*Pilot Off.*

M. Dean ..... 2Dec.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. E. M. Holmes ..... 23Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. N. Isaac ..... 4Feb.39

Warrant Officer.

L. P. O'Connor ..... 15Feb.38

## No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*C. G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.*..... 16Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. G. Abrams..... 25July38

*Flight Lieut.*F. A. Sampson (*R.C.A.F.*)..... 5May37*Flg. Offs.*

R. T. F. Gates ..... 27July36

R. R. Holder..... 9Mar.38

F. E. R. King ..... 7June37

P. E. Bennett..... 1Mar.38

D. F. Spotswood..... 28Feb.38

M. H. Cox ..... 18July37

*Pilot Off.*

J. St. J. Thomson..... 28Feb.38

## No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A griffin segreant.

"*Yn y mynyfre yn hedfan.*"*Formed*.—Feb., 1917, at Dunkirk, France.

*Service*.—1917-18, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Gosport; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1931, Mar., re-formed at Felixstowe; 1935-36, Gibraltar; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. Daddo-Langlois ..... 16Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. A. Pearce ..... 13Feb.39

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. C. Scott..... 29Aug.38

C. R. Taylor [n] ..... 25Sept.38

William A. Hughes ..... 27Mar.35

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Newman..... 23Dec.36

A. S. Ainslie..... 6Mar.37

E. M. Ware ..... 3June38

*Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Skey ..... 9Apr.38

R. E. Craven..... 21Oct.38

Warrant Officer.

S. L. Sheward ..... 14Jan.39



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Helwan.

A lion disjoined ducally crowned.

*"Toujours a propos."**Formed.*—Mar., 1917, at Petite Synthe, France.*Service.*—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, reformed at Mildenhall; 1938, Egypt.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. Ware ..... 29Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. H. Spencer ..... 5Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. D. Jones ..... 1July37

G. O. Mills ..... 28June37

D. G. Boehm ..... 24June37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. L. Farrington ..... 27Nov.37

R. A. Couchman ..... 23Oct.37

W. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38

C. P. R. Collier ..... 10Sept.38

P. Burnett ..... 9Jan.39

*Warrant Officers.*

A. Justice ..... 30Sept.38

W. H. York ..... 30Sept.38

F. Butler ..... 30Sept.38

A. W. Green ..... 10May38

**No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A hornet. *"Irritatus lacessit crabro."**Formed.*—June, 1917, as Seaplane Defence Flight, Dunkirk, France.*Service.*—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Northolt.*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Edwardes Jones ..... 3May37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. J. Sling ..... 8Mar.37

W. N. Sykes ..... 8Mar.37

J. Ellis (28/2/17) ..... 8Mar.37

B. J. E. Lane ..... 8Mar.37

R. D. G. Wight ..... 7Feb.39

R. W. Denison ..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. Weatherill ..... 24Apr.37

R. J. Kelsey ..... 22May37

W. A. Toyne ..... 22May37

J. M. Strickland ..... 23Oct.37

K. N. G. Robinson ..... 27Nov.37

R. R. McQueen ..... 19Feb.38

E. G. Winning ..... 30June37

H. D. Clark ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A nightjar volant affrontee.

*"Ullor in Umbris."**Formed.*—July, 1917, at Coudekerque, France.*Service.*—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1935 Sept., re-formed at Boscombe Down.*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*

W. Sanderson, A.F.C. .... 28Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. S. Allan ..... 10Oct.38

H. A. Constantine ..... 2Jun.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. D. Sellick ..... 4Mar.36

H. E. Bufton ..... 19Dec.36

C. L. Gilbert ..... 30June37

J. M. Griffith Jones ..... 10Jan.37

K. W. Kaufmann ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. J. Carter ..... 7Aug.37

D. H. Lowe ..... 30June37

L. M. Cralgie Halkett ..... 4Sept.37

H. W. Poultney ..... 7Aug.37

R. C. Simmons ..... 7Aug.37

F. L. H. Eddison ..... 4Sept.37

J. F. Ritchie ..... 27Nov.37

J. P. Trewby ..... 27Nov.37

J. H. Nicholson ..... 27Mar.38

M. F. Briden ..... 8Jan.38

G. F. Irving ..... 8Jan.38

P. R. O'Connor ..... 27Nov.37

J. F. Sharp ..... 9July38

H. A. Innes ..... 17Sept.38

J. A. Pritchard ..... 7Nov.38

P. R. S. Filleul ..... 17Dec.38

H. Parkinson ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A porcupine. "*Surgite nox adest.*"*Formed.*—March, 1918, at Coudekerque, France.*Service.*—1918–19, France, Belgium and United Kingdom; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Wing Cdr.*S. L. Quine, *M.C.*..... 21May37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. J. George ..... 18July38

A. H. Button ..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. F. Rainsford [sn.]..... 20Jan.36

J. W. Fordham ..... 1Aug.36

P. F. R. Vallant..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. D. Middleton ..... 22May37

A. F. Smith ..... 7Aug.37

G. H. Smith ..... 7Aug.37

P. L. Morgan..... 23Oct.37

A. H. C. Cox ..... 23Oct.37

G. K. F. Garrad ..... 27Nov.37

H. S. Taylor ..... 27Nov.37

H. N. Burrows ..... 8Jan.38

J. H. C. Speirs ..... 8Jan.38

H. Burton ..... 11June38

N. Williams [sn] ..... 11June38

N. L. Lewis ..... 5Nov.38

D. B. Barnard..... 5Nov.38

## No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

"*CCXVI dona ferens.*"*Formed.*—Oct., 1917, at Manston.*Service.*—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.*Wing Cdrs.*G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 11Jan.37W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Nov.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. G. Chichester ..... 31Dec.38

G. B. Kelly..... 1Apr.38

E. J. Laine ..... 21Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. J. Bennett..... 28Jan.38

T. N. Coslett..... 19Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. G. Taylor ..... 10Sept.36

R. P. Wallace-Tarry ..... 27May37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. G. Meharg..... 29Mar.38

G. W. De V. Le Sueur..... 27May37

D. G. Tomlinson..... 27May37

E. C. C. Tomkins ..... 29Mar.38

C. O'S. Murphy ..... 29Mar.38

P. G. D. Farr ..... 29Mar.38

E. L. Cullimore..... 29Mar.38

R. E. Rldgway ..... 29Mar.38

C. V. Reade..... 29Mar.38

R. I. Alexander ..... 29Mar.38

C. S. Bartlett ..... 29Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. P. J. Osborne..... 21Dec.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Shutt ..... 2Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. Clare..... 19Jan.39

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A demi-shark erased.

*"Woe to the unwary."**Formed*—Oct., 1914, as Seaplane Base. Dunkirk. France.*Service*,—1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937 Mar., re-formed at Boscombe Down.*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Wing Cdr.*

D. d'H. Humphreys ..... 19Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. P. Moore ..... 1July37

*Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.).*

R. C. Gordon ..... 28May38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Greswell ..... 15Mar.37

S. M. Boal ..... 15Mar.37

J. A. Bateson ..... 28Mar.37

K. F. Arnold ..... 24Apr.37

A. H. McLaren ..... 24Apr.37

J. E. Bussey ..... 24Apr.37

V. H. Furlong ..... 24Apr.37

C. H. Milton ..... 24Apr.37

L. S. S. Edeson ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

B. T. Scott ..... 22May37

R. F. D. Anstead ..... 7Aug.37

J. A. C. White ..... 4Sept.37

W. P. Green ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. D. Sturges ..... 23Oct.37

L. M. Moore ..... 18Dec.37

T. I. Mathewson ..... 18Dec.37

J. P. Thompson ..... 26Mar.38

C. E. L. Powell ..... 17Sept.38

A. F. Johnson ..... 14Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Fursman ..... 17Dec.38

K. J. Heinbuch ..... 14Jan.39

**No 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

An hour glass. *"In time."**Formed*.—Apr., 1918, at Dover.*Service*.—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, March, re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.*Wing Cdr.*

L. B. Duggan ..... 20Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. N. Warrington ..... 4Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. C. Dalsh ..... 30Sept.36

A. V. Rogers ..... 31Aug.36

C. A. R. Crews ..... 25Dec.36

W. Kinane ..... 31Jan.38

J. McC. M. Hughes ..... 31July37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Mahony ..... 30June37

R. H. Balls ..... 23Oct.37

I. G. Richmond ..... 19Feb.38

J. F. R. Crane ..... 19Feb.38

W. H. Shaw ..... 7May38

M. G. Robin ..... 17Oct.38

M. I. Freeman ..... 23Jan.39

R. Thynne ..... 28Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Imrie ..... 17Dec.38

H. O. Forth ..... 17Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.* — Bircham Newton, King's Lynn,  
Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*A. H. Paull, *A.F.C.* ..... 16Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. P. Smythies ..... 1Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

G. T. Gilbert ..... 9Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*J. V. Hoggarth (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 7Sept.36

H. W. A. Sheahan ..... 29Nov.36

J. M. Downton ..... 28Mar.37

T. H. Clarke ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. M. Parker ..... 7Aug.37

A. Bruce ..... 4Sept.37

C. P. Wright ..... 4Sept.37

T. M. Bulloch ..... 4Sept.37

J. J. K. Fleetwood ..... 4Sept.37

C. F. L. Tulloch ..... 4Sept.37

W. D. Hodgkinson ..... 4Sept.37

H. O. Thwaite ..... 2Mar.38

B. N. Selley ..... 27Nov.37

C. V. D. Willis ..... 30July38

J. A. H. Beckton ..... 9July38

M. C. Petrie ..... 20Aug.38

A. W. Easton ..... 17Sept.38

A. G. W. Paul ..... 17Sept.38

J. Chamberlain ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Allanson ..... 20Aug.38

D. N. Milligan ..... 17Sept.38

S. R. Kendal ..... 29Oct.38

**No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Nairobi, Kenya.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Taafe ..... 30Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*E. C. Eaton (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 3June38

J. F. Roulston ..... 7July38

D. H. Cross ..... 29Jan.37

G. A. Roden ..... 28Oct.37

C. G. S. Robinson ..... 28June38

R. T. Collier ..... 29Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. O. Ross ..... 27May38

M. E. Abbott ..... 27May38

R. J. Tuffs ..... 10Sept.38

W. A. Wild ..... 10Sept.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.****No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.**

On a rock, a tower entwined by a serpent  
drinking from a lamp therein.

"*Fedele all'Amico.*"

*Formed.*—April, 1918, at Otranto, Italy.

*Service.*—1918-19, Italy, Albania and Eastern  
Mediterranean; 1919, May, disbanded; 1937,  
Feb., reformed at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. A. Hodgson ..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. Brice ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

A. G. H. Bell ..... 7Aug.37  
A. E. Williamson ..... 1Feb.37  
J. L. Atkinson ..... 1Feb.37  
A. L. Womersley ..... 1Feb.37  
J. P. S. Smyth ..... 1Feb.37  
F. E. Burton ..... 28Mar.37  
D. G. Perry ..... 1Feb.37  
A. A. T. Bulloch ..... 21Apr.37  
J. R. Hollington ..... 1Feb.37  
H. D. Green ..... 24Apr.37  
G. C. C. Bartlett ..... 24Apr.37  
J. C. Burge ..... 24Apr.37  
J. G. H. Potter ..... 24Apr.37  
R. G. M. Walker ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. G. Heaton-Nicholls ..... 30July38  
R. A. Barker ..... 4June38  
W. B. Hunter ..... 4June38  
A. Brown ..... 9July38  
J. W. C. McFarlane ..... 4Jan.39  
D. S. Lindsay ..... 29Oct.38  
P. M. Boulton ..... 17Dec.38  
E. R. Baker ..... 17Dec.38

**No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. S. Lockett ..... 7Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

M. H. de L. Everest (*Act. Flight  
Lieut.*) ..... 15Mar.37  
R. G. Hurst [sn] ..... 15Mar.37  
A. L. Pittfield ..... 15Mar.37  
D. G. Warren ..... 15Mar.37  
V. S. Butler ..... 15Mar.37  
D. A. Cameron ..... 8Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. W. Bungey ..... 27Nov.37  
A. L. Taylor ..... 4Sept.37  
A. N. Pirle ..... 27Nov.37  
F. O. Barrett ..... 5Nov.38  
S. N. T. Wallage ..... 16Sept.38  
N. M. Thomas ..... 2Jan.39  
R. W. Clarke ..... 29Oct.38  
B. S. Bell ..... 17Dec.38  
N. J. Robertson ..... 28Jan.39  
D. Salwey ..... 17Dec.38  
M. W. Waddington ..... 17Dec.38  
R. W. Clarke ..... 17Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. A. C. Crooks ..... 17Dec.38  
J. H. Kennard ..... 17Dec.38

*Warrant Officer.*

J. R. Kettley ..... 16Jan.39

**No. 228 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. G. Thomas, *D.F.O.* ..... 15Feb.37  
B. Paddon ..... 24Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. M. Laws ..... 10Jan.38  
T. I. Davies ..... 6Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Burnett ..... 28Mar.37  
E. J. Brooks ..... 17Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. M. W. Smith ..... 3June38  
W. V. Gordon ..... 14Aug.38  
L. E. Ellis ..... 16Dec.38  
S. M. Farrles ..... 16Dec.38  
D. C. McKinley ..... 16Dec.38



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

Far East.

Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant guardant.

" *Kita chari jauh.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1919, Felixstowe.*Service.*—1918–23, United Kingdom; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1934, Dec., re-formed at Pembroke; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom and Singapore.*Wing Cdr.*G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ..... 3Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Francis..... 4Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Cecil-Wright..... 28Sept.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. H. Allington ..... 7Sept.37

K. V. Garside..... 21Nov.38

W. W. Campbell ..... 12Feb.38

N. L. Smith ..... 12Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

I. F. McCall..... 9Apr.36

T. O. Marshall..... 3Nov.38

G. R. Leatherbarrow ..... 24Nov.38

Warrant Officers

R. W. V. Hancock..... 18June35

R. Wilkinson..... 6Nov.36

**No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

In front of a trident and sword in saltire a star of eight points.

" *Fortis et fidelis.*"*Formed.*—1914, Nov., at Dover.*Service.*—1914–19, United Kingdom; 1919, May, disbanded; 1937, May, re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. le B. Croke ..... 8Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. Y. Feeny ..... 12Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. F. Cooper ..... 22May37

G. P. Robinson..... 22May37

C. A. Butler..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. F. Barber ..... 30June37

B. A. Coventry ..... 30June37

G. V. W. Davies ..... 30June37

E. D. Godfrey (*Act. Flg. Off.*)..... 30June37

H. E. Hopkins ..... 30June37

A. J. Mould ..... 30June37

R. D. Williams ..... 30June37

C. A. Wallis ..... 30June37

C. H. Clark ..... 7Aug.37

G. Edwards ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. T. McComb ..... 7Aug.37

D. McKenzie ..... 7Aug.37

J. Dunn ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. Immelman..... 23Oct.37

D. L. Vercoc ..... 23Oct.37

A. S. Peter..... 27Nov.37

P. W. H. Kite ..... 4June38

A. W. Nelson ..... 4June38

L. Hinks-Edwards..... 20Aug.38

J. B. Ensor..... 17Sept.38

**No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. W. C. Ridgway ..... 14Oct.37

A. G. F. Stewart ..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. W. Young ..... 16May38

A. A. de Gruyther ..... 6June38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Fletcher ..... 17Dec.37

J. MacL. H. Sinclair ..... 9Nov.38

*Pilot Off.*

H. C. Bailey..... 6Dec.38

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. "*Omnia videmus.*"*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.*Service.*—1916-19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland*Wing Cdr.*

H. W. Evens ..... 23 July 38

*Sqn. Ldr.*

W. E. Rankin ..... 25 Feb. 37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. J. Manning ..... 31 Feb. 37

*Flg. Offs.*

T. M. Lockyer ..... 7 Sept. 36

B. Bell ..... 7 Dec. 36

R. H. Warcup ..... 29 Nov. 36

F. C. Phipps ..... 27 Nov. 37

J. Avent ..... 21 Feb. 37

H. G. Mossford ..... 21 Feb. 37

B. B. Willmott ..... 21 Feb. 37

C. D. W. Price ..... 24 Apr. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. W. Baird ..... 4 Sept. 37

D. J. Devitt ..... 4 Sept. 37

P. L. Billing ..... 7 Aug. 37

J. B. Grant ..... 18 Dec. 37

D. Hayley-Bell ..... 27 Nov. 37

D. S. M. Burrell ..... 26 Mar. 38

L. A. G. Howard ..... 27 Nov. 37

E. O. Porter ..... 30 July 38

S. G. Hall ..... 4 June 38

W. H. Tremear ..... 4 June 38

R. S. Bohm ..... 29 Oct. 38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. Barraclough ..... 17 Dec. 38

P. D. Aldous ..... 17 Dec. 38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE  
SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (GENERAL  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

No. 16 (G.R.) Group.

A horse forcene. "*Quo fata vocent.*"

Formed.—March, 1931, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Detling, Nr. Maidstone, Kent.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

H.R.H. The Duke of Kent, K.G.,  
K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. .... 5Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. G. Hohler ..... 20Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. D. Crockart ..... 25Oct.37

Gordon B. Hes. .... 25July31

William K. Le May ..... 9Oct.34

G. A. W. Garland ..... 14Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

William B. A. J. Keppel ..... 28Apr.34

J. F. Spanton ..... 23July34

Patrick Green ..... 12Mar.35

G. G. Stockdale ..... 19Sept.36

M. G. L. Foster ..... 24Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. G. L. Baxter ..... 12Jan.39

D. G. Mabey ..... 7Apr.37

C. R. Elgar ..... 10Aug.37

W. H. Corry ..... 17Aug.37

R. E. Jay ..... 1Nov.37

J. Reeves (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 2Feb.38

L. E. Sanderson ..... 2May38

C. C. F. Cooper ..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. N. Harris ..... 25Sept.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. Bolton, M.C. .... 15Sept.36

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

D. C. Jones ..... 13May38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. C. Gross, L.M.S.S.A. .... 26Sept.38

*Chaplain's Branch.*

Rev. H. R. Carmichael ..... 6Aug.38

No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER)  
(FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (F.) Group.

A boar's head couped.

"*Nil time.*"

Formed.—1929, June, at Filton.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the  
King) ..... 14July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. V. M. Clubs ..... 12July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. N. Amlson ..... 27June37

Brian A. Hewett ..... 1Feb.31

*Flg. Offs.*

Noel L. Westbury-Jones ..... 29July36

Camille E. Malfroy ..... 8May36

W. B. W. Gracey ..... 13July36

E. S. Williams ..... 19July36

P. H. Rayner ..... 21July36

B. D. C. Wilkinson ..... 1Aug.36

A. C. J. Percy (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 24May37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. D. Calnan ..... 9Jan.39

B. P. H. Page ..... 23Dec.38

M. F. C. Smith ..... 22Jan.38

J. R. Cridland ..... 5July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. J. H. Sylvester ..... 5Jan.39

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. Crouch ..... 16Dec.36

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Duke ..... 24May37

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 4Mar.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

William G. Gould, *Lieut. (late*  
*R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 28Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

R. J. B. Jackson ..... 27Sept.38

T. E. Leicester ..... 12Nov.38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

## No. 502 (ULSTER) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 18 (R.) Group.

A red hand erased.

"Nihil timeo."

Formed.—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Most. Hon. The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O..... 9Aug.38

Sqn. Ldr.

L. R. Briggs ..... 1July37

Flight Lieuts.

H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 16Jan.39

Robert T. Corry ..... 10Apr.33

Mervyn J. C. Stanley ..... 15May33

Flg. Offs.

G. M. Gardner ..... 21Mar.36

J. R. Garrett ..... 12June36

S. J. Harrison ..... 1Jan.37

J. C. G. Bell ..... 1July37

W. H. McGiffin ..... 1July37

Y. J. Kirkpatrick [a] ..... 10July37

Pilot Offs.

Arthur P. B. Holmes ..... 5May36

T. M. Palmer ..... 21July37

J. S. N. Sewell (Admin. duties) .... 1Mar.38

G. Henderson ..... 14Apr.38

J. C. Barclay ..... 13May38

J. P. V. Nicholls ..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. E. Bridson ..... 19July37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. M. May ..... 10July37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. W. Kidd, M.D., B.Ch. .... 23Jan.36

## No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Mottistone, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 18Dec.37

Sqn. Ldr.

Sir Hugh M. Seely, Bart., M.P. .... 10June37

Flight Lieuts.

H. D. U. Denison ..... 16Dec.37

Marcus M. Hutchinson ..... 21June29

Rupert H. Watson ..... 9June31

James B. Parnall ..... 11July35

Flg. Offs.

Ronald W. Herker ..... 1Aug.31

William B. Royce ..... 4June32

G. Greaves ..... 16Oct.35

Joseph C. Reynolds ..... 16Apr.35

G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties)... 6June37

J. M. G. Browne ..... 25July36

K. W. Gough ..... 18May36

J. S. Owen ..... 22Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

Reginald M. Broadhead ..... 18July34

G. R. A. Wilson ..... 16Mar.38

A. H. Rook ..... 23June37

D. Phillips ..... 10Jan.38

A. G. P. Brightmore ..... 1May38

M. E. A. Royce ..... 28June38

M. Rook ..... 8Aug.38

Acting Pilot Offs.

Baron Allerton ..... 22Oct.38

H. T. Gilbert ..... 23Dec.38

E. M. Frisby ..... 31Oct.38

P. T. Parsons ..... 31Oct.38

Equipment Branch

Flight Lieut.

F. S. Piper ..... 19July37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. L. Dunn ..... 11Jan.37

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B. .... 19Apr.32

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Aerodrome*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.(Allied Squadron in Royal Australian Air  
Force—No. 21 (City of Melbourne) Squadron.)*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 27 July 37*Acting Sqdn. Ldr.*

Viscount Carlow ..... 15 Oct. 31

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. L. Colbeck-Welch ..... 9 Dec. 38

Ronald G. Kellett ..... 20 Mar. 34

*Fig. Offs.*

P. H. Woodruff ..... 7 Oct. 38

Ralph Hiscox ..... 3 Aug. 29

Antony A. Vickers ..... 5 Aug. 34

Alan M. MacLachlan ..... 23 Apr. 35

David de B. Clark ..... 27 May 35

David L. Clarkson ..... 10 July 35

Anthony G. Miller ..... 18 July 35

J. H. C. Rowe ..... 3 Jun. 35

C. R. Sarel ..... 19 Apr. 38

C. A. Pritchard ..... 19 May 36

E. S. Smith ..... 10 July 36

T. D. Craven (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 17 Sept. 36

T. N. Hayes ..... 6 July 36

H. Adams (a) ..... 29 May 37

P. C. Hannay ..... 11 Apr. 37

C. R. Moore ..... 1 May 37

A. H. H. Tollemache ..... 12 July 37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. C. Barnes ..... 17 Aug. 37

B. H. Bowring ..... 13 July 38

A. J. Rawlence ..... 13 July 38

M. H. Anderson ..... 21 Nov. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. W. Jennings ..... 27 Aug. 38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. F. Caunter ..... 13 Apr. 38

Accountant Branch.

*Fig. Off.*

F. A. White ..... 5 May 37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. Attwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.A. .... 7 May 37

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. H. R. V. Foster, M.A. .... 19 Apr. 38

Warrant Officer.

S. V. Nicholson ..... 26 May 27



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.  
A winged sword.

Formed.—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip A. G. D.  
Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
M.P. .... 3 June 32

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Brian S. Thynne ..... 30 Mar. 29

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. B. A. Peel ..... 28 Sept. 37  
Roger J. Bushell ..... 10 Aug. 32  
Roger A. E. Luard ..... 24 Nov. 33  
Paul R. Foley ..... 20 Mar. 34

*Flg. Offs.*

D. Genders ..... 7 Oct. 38  
Michael F. Peacock ..... 29 May 34  
J. H. Little ..... 15 Nov. 37  
Henry S. Cavendish ..... 4 Aug. 34  
Sir Archibald P. Hope, Bt. .... 25 Jan. 35  
Hon. Maxwell Aitken ..... 11 Sept. 35  
C. A. Lee-Sleears ..... 31 July 36  
G. W. S. Cleaver ..... 8 Apr. 37  
T. G. Waterlow (Admin. Duties) .. 27 Apr. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. R. Davis ..... 7 Aug. 36  
G. I. Culbert ..... 18 Mar. 37  
C. P. Green ..... 26 Mar. 37  
G. R. Branch, E.G.M. .... 7 May 37  
T. E. Hubbard ..... 7 May 37  
B. H. Black ..... 17 July 37  
W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse ..... 28 July 37  
H. J. Riddle ..... 31 July 37  
R. M. B. Rowley ..... 11 Feb. 38  
C. J. H. Riddle ..... 14 Apr. 38  
R. S. Demetriadi ..... 25 July 38  
W. Rathbone ..... 2 Nov. 38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Hinds ..... 23 Oct. 38  
J. L. Smithers ..... 27 Nov. 38  
P. W. Dunning White ..... 27 Nov. 38

*Equipment Branch.*

T. Calcott ..... 4 Apr. 38

*Accountant Branch.*

J. Liddell-Simpson ..... 20 Jan. 39

*Medical Branch.*

John H. Williams, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 11 Sept. 34

*Warrant Officer.*

C. A. J. Goodfellow ..... 10 Nov. 26

**No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

"*Cave leonem cruciatum.*"

Formed.—Sept., 1925, at Renfrew.

Aerodrome.—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Town H.Q.—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

(Allied Squadron in Royal Australian Air Force  
—No. 22 (City of Sydney) Squadron.)

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stonehaven,  
P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 22 Sept. 36

*Sqdn. Ldr*

A. D. Farquhar ..... 17 Apr. 27

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. C. Hodder ..... 2 Jan. 39  
George C. Pinkerton ..... 18 Oct. 33  
Marcus Robinson ..... 8 May 34  
Edmund V. N. Bell (Admin. Duties) .. 1 Dec. 33

*Flg. Offs.*

Alexander V. R. Johnstone ..... 3 May 35  
John D. Urrie ..... 21 June 35  
R. F. Boyd ..... 2 Nov. 35  
C. H. MacLean ..... 16 May 36  
P. J. Ferguson ..... 16 July 36  
A. A. McKellar ..... 8 Nov. 36  
Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams .... 16 Aug. 36  
D. M. Jack ..... 8 Nov. 36

*Pilot Offs.*

N. S. Graeme ..... 1 Sept. 38  
P. C. Webb ..... 23 Jan. 38  
N. Stone ..... 20 Feb. 38  
R. T. Richards ..... 5 Aug. 38  
A. W. Charrett ..... 28 Dec. 38

*Equipment Branch.*

W. J. Marshall ..... 1 Feb. 33

*Accountant Branch.*

A. Rintoul ..... 3 Jan. 39

*Medical Branch.*

John C. H. Allan, M.B. .... 20 Apr. 26

*Hon. Consulting Surgeon.*

Dr. G. Dalziel, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

*Chaplain's Branch.*

Rev. Lewis A. Sutherland, M.A. ... 11 May 31

*Warrant Officer.*

F. G. Hammond, A.F.M. .... 16 Jan. 39

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

## No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome.—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.

Town H.Q.—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

Sqn. Ldrs.

Ernest H. Stevens .....	7Jan.31
F. H. Tyson .....	4Jan.37

Flight Lieuts.

Thomas M. McNeil (Admin. Duties) .....	23July29
Ivone Kirkpatrick .....	7Jan.31
James L. Jack, M.B.E., M.C. [a] .....	25Jan.27
George A. Reid .....	17Mar.31
Patrick Gifford .....	30June31
George L. Denholm .....	27June33

Flg. Offs.

H. M. Pinfold .....	23Jan.39
F. W. Rushmer .....	19Oct.34
Harold K. Macdonald .....	4Mar.35
John L. G. Cunningham .....	6May35
Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell .....	19June35
J. A. B. Somerville .....	14Jan.37
R. McG. Waterston .....	3Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

I. S. Ritchie .....	15Feb.38
C. D. Peel .....	25Feb.38
I. E. Pease .....	11Jan.39

Acting Pilot Offs.

G. C. Hunter .....	11Oct.38
G. K. Gilroy .....	10Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Harry F. Webb .....	1Feb.33
---------------------	---------

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

Thomas C. Garden .....	13Jan.35
------------------------	----------

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Jan. A. G. L. Dick, M.D., F.R.C.S. ..	15June35
---------------------------------------	----------

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. James R. Brown, M.A. ....	17Jan.31
--------------------------------	----------

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Priestley, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.	25Apr.38
---------------------------------------	----------

Warrant Officers.

B. West .....	30Oct.38
J. G. Dalziel .....	3May38

## No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. "Si vis pacem, para bellum."

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G. Hoare, Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. ....	3June22
---	---------

Acting Sqn. Ldr.

R. A. Budd .....	15June35
------------------	----------

Flight Lieuts.

A. J. Biggar .....	31July37
Lewin E. A. Healy [a] .....	6June30
Michael F. Anderson .....	4Nov.30

Flg. Offs.

G. O. Budd .....	22Sept.31
Stanley H. Skinner .....	24July34
Edward N. Prescott .....	19Sept.34
John A. Davies .....	10Mar.36
Philip C. Wheeler .....	10Aug.35
J. W. Charters .....	24Oct.35
J. Cunningham .....	7May36
P. C. F. Lawton .....	4July36
J. D. St. C. Oliff-Lee (Admin. Duties)	4July36
P. W. D. Heal .....	24Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

J. B. Selway .....	5May36
R. H. Scott .....	10Apr.37
A. S. Hunter .....	17Apr.37
H. Speke .....	10July37
D. W. Burnett-Rae .....	7Mar.38
C. D. E. Skinner .....	23Mar.38
J. H. M. Rabone .....	7Mar.38
H. P. Oldham .....	30Apr.38
P. E. Lewis .....	23Dec.38

Acting Pilot Off.

D. E. Teden .....	27Oct.38
-------------------	----------

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

F. A. Mitchell .....	29July37
----------------------	----------

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

C. R. Griffiths .....	13Oct.36
-----------------------	----------

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. D. Collart, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ....	1Aug.36
---	---------

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK)  
(FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome.—Castle Bromwich.

Hon. Air Commodore.

W. L. Everard, M.P., D.L., J.P. .... 4Jan.35

Sqn. Ldrs.

Lord Willoughby de Broke, M.C. .. 1Mar.36

Flight Lieuts.

S. S. Bertram ..... 2Jan.39

John V. Wood (Admin. Duties) .... 18July29

Wüfred B. Boale ..... 10Jan.32

Walter M. Churchill ..... 11Jan.32

Mark T. Aveni ..... 29July33

Flg. Offs.

L. L. Hunt ..... 11Jan.39

Robert G. Grant-Ferris, M.P. .... 29July33

J. M. Shevell ..... 26Sept.38

C. B. Thompson ..... 14May35

H. M. Mitchell ..... 26July35

D. R. Scott ..... 1Aug.35

V. L. Parry ..... 14May36

P. J. Danielsen ..... 6July36

G. R. Edge ..... 11July36

P. G. Iesson ..... 5Dec.36

E. C. Deanesly ..... 18Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

N. Forbes ..... 6June37

J. H. Warren ..... 3July37

H. G. Doody ..... 21Nov.37

H. B. L. Hillcoat ..... 11Mar.38

R. Hope ..... 12June38

G. W. B. Austin ..... 13June38

D. G. Smallwood ..... 23Dec.38

Acting Pilot Off.

B. L. Goodwin ..... 6Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. H. G. Heath ..... 2Aug.38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. P. Huins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1Mar.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. R. F. S. McKelvie, M.A., D.D. 12Feb.37

Warrant Officer.

T. U. Pollitt ..... 3Oct.38

No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged.

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.

Postal Add.—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

Aerodrome.—Usworth.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. .... 2June34

Acting Sqn. Ldr.

L.E. Smith ..... 3July33

Flight Lieuts.

T. G. L. Gale ..... 19Mar.38

James A. Vick ..... 4Sept.33

George C. White (Admin. Duties) ... 29May35

Joseph R. Kayll ..... 9Mar.34

John Sample ..... 27Apr.34

Flg. Offs.

Maurice M. Irving ..... 10Mar.34

William E. Gore ..... 18June34

J. R. Hawkes ..... 21Oct.37

J. M. Bazin ..... 9Dec.35

W. F. Blackadder ..... 1June36

R. E. W. Pumphrey ..... 13Mar.37

Pilot Offs.

H. P. Dixon ..... 20Dec.36

G. D. Craig ..... 28May37

A. O. Glover ..... 4July37

M. H. B. Thompson ..... 17Aug.37

W. H. R. Whitty ..... 7Mar.38

J. A. Killick ..... 25Apr.38

A. D. Forster ..... 31May38

H. P. J. Radcliffe ..... 11July38

W. Barnes ..... 2Aug.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

W. A. M. Hanson, M.C. .... 20Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. W. D. Wardale ..... 29May36

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. .... 2June38

Warrant Officer.

G. Pearce ..... 14Dec.38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and jessed.

"Omnibus unguis."

Formed.—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

Aerodrome.—Thornaby, Yorks.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Swinton,  
G.B.E., M.C. .... 12 May 36

Acting Sqdn. Ldr.

Geoffrey Shaw ..... 29 Aug. 30

Flight Lieuts.

H. G. L. Allsop ..... 30 Nov. 36

John L. Clayton ..... 7 Feb. 31

Keith Pyman ..... 27 Mar. 31

Flg. Offs.

Antony N. Wilson ..... 10 Feb. 31

Ralph A. Clay ..... 20 Oct. 34

Geoffrey W. Garnett ..... 5 Feb. 35

Hugh J. Williams ..... 19 June 35

C. E. J. Dingle (Admin. duties) .... 7 Sept. 37

A. S. Johnson ..... 17 Feb. 36

P. K. Stead ..... 19 Apr. 37

Pilot Offs.

N. F. Morris ..... 7 Oct. 38

J. W. Woolcock ..... 6 May 37

W. A. Brown ..... 7 Feb. 33

H. P. G. Gray ..... 7 Feb. 38

J. S. P. Phillips ..... 7 Feb. 33

Acting Pilot Offs.

J. G. Considini ..... 15 Dec. 38

R. Burrell ..... 15 Dec. 38

J. F. Lambert ..... 15 Dec. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. L. Grey ..... 10 Oct. 38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B. .... 9 July 30

No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome.—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood,  
K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.  
(Personal A.D.C. to the King). 12 Oct. 37

Sqdn. Ldr.

G. H. Ambler ..... 1 Nov. 38

Flight Lieut.

G. W. Gollidge ..... 16 May 38

Flg. Offs.

P. R. Nickols [a] ..... 24 Apr. 36

P. Drummond-Hay ..... 28 Aug. 36

D. Persse-Joynt ..... 29 Aug. 36

P. H. Barran ..... 20 Apr. 37

Pilot Offs.

J. G. Fletcher ..... 7 Oct. 38

S. G. Beaumont ..... 24 Apr. 36

L. H. Sagar ..... 19 May 36

A. R. Edge ..... 22 June 37

B. W. Little ..... 12 July 37

J. C. Gilbert ..... 25 July 37

G. D. A. Ayre ..... 13 May 38

J. Dawson ..... 8 July 38

J. C. Dundas ..... 18 July 38

D. M. Crook ..... 22 Sept. 38

Acting Pilot Offs.

G. T. M. Mitchell ..... 10 Nov. 38

A. J. Blayney ..... 20 Nov. 38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. Burges ..... 27 July 36

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

A. G. Sudworth ..... 8 Oct. 38

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. McM. Boyle, M.B., Ch.B.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.O.P. .... 24 Apr. 36

Warrant Officer.

C. Harvey ..... 10 Oct. 38



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A garb. "*Alifero tollitur aze ceres.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

Aerodrome.—Hooton Park, Little Sutton, Wirral,  
Cheshire.

Hon. Air Commodore.

Sir William Bromley-Davenport,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. .... 5Apr.38

Sqn. Ldr.

I. R. Parker ..... 10Feb.36

Flight Lieut.

B. J. Paul ..... 19Mar.38

Flg. Offs.

G. M. T. Kerr ..... 3July37

A. T. Smith ..... 9Apr.36

J. K. Wilson ..... 14June36

A. R. J. Medcalf ..... 23Sept.36

E. B. B. Smith ..... 22Sept.36

M. C. Topham ..... 9Oct.36

G. L. Chambers ..... 1Mar.37

W. H. C. Warner ..... 7May37

Pilot Offs.

P. J. Davies-Cooke ..... 1July37

C. R. Prichard ..... 6July37

T. A. Mason ..... 3Feb.33

A. D. Graham ..... 23Apr.38

P. G. Lamb ..... 25Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

A. H. Graham ..... 1Apr.37

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

J. H. C. Albrecht ..... 10May37

No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. "*Beware, Beware.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

Aerodrome.—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19,  
Lancs.

Sqn. Ldr.

G. L. Pilkington ..... 3Apr.36

Flight Lieuts.

H. S. Darley ..... 1Dec.38

J. E. McComb ..... 25Sept.36

Flg. Offs.

J. W. Carmichael ..... 7June37

W. J. Leather ..... 14May36

R. N. Birley (Admin. Duties) ..... 1Nov.36

K. M. Stoddart ..... 18Dec.36

S. H. Bazley ..... 4Apr.37

Pilot Offs.

A. G. Wilson ..... 7Oct.38

A. W. Richards ..... 10Aug.36

J. N. O'R. Blackwood ..... 12July37

R. K. Crompton ..... 13Nov.37

P. G. Evans ..... 21Mar.38

D. H. Watkins ..... 21Mar.38

T. D. Little ..... 21Mar.38

G. N. England ..... 8July38

Acting Pilot Offs.

H. F. Leech ..... 19Sept.38

D. A. Adams ..... 11Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

T. Notley ..... 4Apr.37

Accountant Branch.

Pilot Off.

V. R. V. Cooper ..... 4Aug.38

Medical Branch.

Flg. Off.

W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B. .... 10Aug.36

Warrant Officer.

A. T. Martin ..... 4Oct.38



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 18 (R.) Group.

Postal Add.—Aberdeen (Dyce).

Aerodrome.—Aberdeen.

Town H.Q.—Fairfield House, Whinhill Road, Aberdeen.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. Crerar ..... 15June37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. King..... 12Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. Bamford ..... 12Dec.38

A. M. Scott ..... 30July37

R. B. Thomson ..... 4Sept.37

S. A. Middleton ..... 10Oct.37

D. G. E. Benzie ..... 11Oct.37

N. S. F. Davis..... 23Oct.37

H. B. Gilchrist ..... 25Oct.37

R. R. Russell..... 6Nov.37

G. R. Thomson..... 24May38

I. G. F. Stephen ..... 3June38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. Frain..... 10Oct.38

C. C. M. Watt ..... 18Dec.38

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

D. Macintosh, D.C.M. ....

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

J. MacAldowie..... 11Oct.38

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*

A. C. Hendry, M.C., M.B., Ch.B..... 24May38

*Warrant Officer.*

H. Beck ..... 6Aug.38

**No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

On a demi-terrestrial globe a dragon passant

“*Codaf I geisio.*”

Formed.—June, 1937, at Cardiff Airport.

Postal Add.—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Cadman ..... 3June37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. C. F. Lister, D.F.C. .... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Off.*

D. C. R. Macdonald ..... 10Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Edwards ..... 16Aug.37

N. S. Merrett..... 17Aug.37

P. Farr ..... 13Aug.37

R. R. Arnold ..... 23Sept.37

J. Alexander ..... 23Sept.37

P. M. V. Lysaght ..... 23Sept.37

R. O. Rhys..... 23Sept.37

R. E. C. Cadman (Admin. Duties).. 15Oct.37

W. L. Drummond ..... 2May38

J. D. Rollinson ..... 3May38

A. G. Pallot ..... 4May38

R. G. England ..... 5May38

H. N. Ross..... 20June38

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

W. B. Frederick ..... 30Aug.37

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

P. S. Potter..... 22Aug.38

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

I. R. Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... 13Apr.38

*Warrant Officer.*

W. A. Easdown ..... 26Sept.38

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a star of six points a sprig of oak fructed.

*"Conjunctis viribus."*

Formed.—June, 1937, at Kenley.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyte  
leafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. V. Harvey ..... 1June37

R. C. M. Collard ..... 1June37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. A. B. Cooper ..... 16Aug.37

*Flg. Off.*

H. J. E. Smith ..... 1Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

I. M. Gundry-White ..... 7Oct.38

L. T. W. Thornley ..... 21Aug.37

J. R. H. Gayner ..... 14Sept.37

W. O. Stern ..... 6Nov.37

P. N. Murton-Neale ..... 4Jan.38

P. Collard ..... 4Feb.38

B. J. R. Brady ..... 8Mar.38

R. J. Kilby (Admin. duties) ..... 11Mar.38

L. Fredman ..... 8Apr.38

P. F. Cazenove ..... 16May38

F. G. Bowling ..... 17May38

A. Eyre ..... 26July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. T. Lofts ..... 7Nov.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. P. Dampier ..... 16Aug.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Smart ..... 1Nov.37

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Cromie, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O... 13Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

E. J. Gribben ..... 12Jan.29

**No. 616 (SOUTH YORKSHIRE) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.**

No 12 (Fighter) Group

Postal Add.—Doncaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Lincoln.. 1Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. S. Radford ..... 1Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Glover ..... 24Nov.38

O. Hellyer..... 1Nov.38

Hon. C. J. F. Winn..... 18Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. F. St. Aubyn ..... 1Nov.38

G. E. Moberly..... 1Nov.38

A. H. Wood ..... 27Nov.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut*

H. M. Pim, M.C. ....

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

**No. 901 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.  
*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

<i>Hon. Air Cdre.</i>	
The Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley Wood, M.P.....	27Sept.38
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
J. S. Wheelwright, D.S.C.....	16May38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
D. W. Morrish .....	16May38
W. C. Titheradge .....	5July38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
R. A. Cooksey, T.D.....	5July38
C. F. Lamb.....	5July38
A. R. Hind .....	5July38
W. V. Dumbreck.....	5July38
J. F. Hart, D.S.C.....	26Sept.38
E. G. Titheradge .....	26Sept.38
S. S. Gates .....	26Sept.38
H. W. Hailstone.....	4Nov.38
K. H. F. Veasey .....	4Nov.38

*Medical Branch.*

<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
E. L. Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P....	26Sept.38

**No. 902 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.  
*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

<i>Hon. Air Cdre.</i>	
Rt. Hon. Baron Ventry .....	30Aug.38
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
P. L. Lincoln, D.S.O., M.C. ....	5July38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
A. H. Allen.....	1Sept.38
R. A. Hodgson .....	5July38
J. G. Hudson .....	5July38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
C. D. Kershaw .....	16Sept.38
C. E. Harvey .....	19Sept.38
G. F. McIvor .....	19Sept.38
T. R. Bird.....	5July38
F. L. Ingall.....	28Oct.38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
G. Carleton.....	3Nov.38
V. S. Butler .....	4Nov.38
H. Mills .....	9Dec.38

*Medical Branch.*

<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
N. R. Smith, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.,....	3Nov.38

**No. 903 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.  
*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

<i>Hon. Air Cdre.</i>	
E. G. Dizon, O.B.E., J.P.....	30Aug.38
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
G. M. Haslam, T.D. ....	16May38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
R. M. Hall .....	16May38
R. G. Frith .....	5July38
N. F. Blackie .....	5July38
L. Kemp.....	5July38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
J. T. Phelan .....	5July38
W. T. Gwyn-Jones .....	15Aug.38
E. Clayton.....	24Sept.38
F. J. Cleare .....	4Nov.38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
A. G. Birch.....	4Nov.38
D. K. Etherington .....	9Nov.38

*Medical Branch.*

<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
W. W. Walker, M.B., Ch.B.....	2Dec.38

**No. 904 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.  
*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surrey.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
E. J. Davis .....	16May38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
E. D. Salhouse.....	5July38
W. E. B. Barclay, M.C.....	5July38
F. Marshall, T.D. ....	20Sept.38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
A. Leon .....	5July38
H. D. Corlett, T.D.....	3Nov.38
J. Toulmin .....	3Nov.38
E. St. H. Davies .....	3Nov.38
A. J. Beard, M.C. ....	3Nov.38

G. D. H. Ross (*Flight Lieut.*  
 (R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*))

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

**No. 905 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Hook, Surrey.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
W. G. Horne.....	5 July 38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
E. M. Thompson.....	16 May 38
J. C. W. MacBryan.....	5 July 38
M. G. Begg, M.C.....	5 July 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
G. J. Scaramanga, D.F.C.....	5 July 38
Sir John C. P. Milbanke, Bart. ....	5 Sept. 38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
E. G. Bunce-Phillips.....	5 July 38
Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bart....	5 Sept. 38
G. A. Lawson.....	9 Nov. 38
<i>Medical Branch.</i>	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
R. G. Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	3 Nov. 38

**No. 906 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX)  
(BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Stanmore, Middx.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
E. L. Gower, A.F.C. ....	5 July 38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
G. J. Rayner.....	5 July 38
K. A. H. Hassell, M.C. ....	5 July 38
W. G. T. Summers, M.C., D.C.M., M.M. ....	5 July 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
I. J. Sharp.....	10 Nov. 38
H. F. Tiarks.....	10 Nov. 38
<i>Pilot Off.</i>	
J. G. Links.....	5 July 38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
K. B. H. Edwards.....	10 Nov. 38
C-L. L. A. De Beaumont . ....	26 Nov. 38
T. E. Beddard.....	1 Dec. 38
<i>Medical Branch.</i>	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
B. Rothery, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ....	22 Nov. 38

**No. 907 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX)  
(BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Stanmore, Middx.

<i>Hon. Air Commodore.</i>	
The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Athlone, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. ....	20 Dec. 38
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
G. Aste.....	16 May 38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
J. R. Gifford (R.A.F.O. (Adjlt.).	
G. M. Trundle.....	5 July 38
C. L. Hargreaves.....	5 July 38
H. E. Hills.....	5 July 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
R. H. Berryman.....	5 July 38
K. P. Berry.....	9 Nov. 38
J. J. Briggs.....	9 Nov. 38
Sir John L. Dashwood, Bart.....	9 Nov. 38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. Scrimgeour.....	5 July 38
H. Elm.....	10 Dec. 38
G. A. Usher.....	18 Jan. 39
<i>Medical Branch.</i>	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. Aitken, M.B., Ch.B.....	22 Nov. 38

**No. 908 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
P. L. Dyson-Skinner.....	5 July 38
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. W. Martin.....	15 Sept. 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
J. E. D. Benham.....	5 July 38
J. M. W. Omand.....	5 July 38
W. Courtenay M.M. ....	5 July 38
A. W. Kay.....	5 Sept. 38
A. E. N. Morris.....	10 Nov. 38
J. S. Sazby.....	10 Nov. 38
O. O. Sayers.....	10 Nov. 38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
L. P. Bonnet.....	5 July 38
V. G. E. Gardner.....	10 Nov. 38
<i>Medical Branch.</i>	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
G. A. H. Norman, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.....	10 Nov. 38

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

**No. 909 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
D. A. J. Buxton .....	16 May 38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
E. E. Ellison .....	16 May 38
C. E. Benson, D.S.O. ....	5 Sept. 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
C. T. Ashton .....	5 July 38
G. D'O. Sheppard .....	5 July 38
A. H. E. Dew .....	5 July 38
T. A. Huson .....	12 July 38
J. T. Wordsworth .....	5 July 38
Hon. H. J. A. Seely .....	19 Nov. 38
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
P. E. Paget .....	18 Nov. 38

**No. 910 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—Chigwell, Essex.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
A. M. Lyons, K.C., M.P. ....	5 July 38
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
P. H. Tanner .....	5 July 38
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
D. L. Davis .....	5 July 38
F. R. Alford .....	22 Nov. 38
L. J. Blake .....	22 Nov. 38
A. C. Kelway .....	22 Nov. 38
J. E. Redding .....	22 Nov. 38
W. H. Stangroom .....	5 July 38
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
A. G. Barr .....	22 Nov. 38
A. D. P. Thomson .....	22 Nov. 38

**No. 919 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (BALLOON)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

Postal Add.—29, Paradise Street, Liverpool.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
O. S. Neill, A.F.C. ....	25 Jan. 39
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
W. M. S. Fox .....	25 Jan. 39
F. G. Gaskin .....	25 Jan. 39
C. L. Lomas .....	25 Jan. 39
W. G. Redmond .....	25 Jan. 39
G. E. Rolleston .....	25 Jan. 39



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

HEADQUARTER UNITS IN  
CARRIERS.

## H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.  
*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. Noakes, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.*..... 12Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. O. Molesworth [a]..... 12Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. Lambert (*Adj.*)..... 12Dec.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Seymour ..... 6Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

E. Gostelow ..... 30Mar.36

E. G. Cheesman ..... 12Dec.38

## H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Group Capt.*

C. B. Carr, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 18Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. C. P. Bullock [a]..... 1Feb.37

Q. W. A. Ross [s]..... 5Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. D. Miller (*Adj.*) ..... 13Aug.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. L. Gilbert ..... 12Jan.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. H. Brown ..... 17Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. T. McKeown ..... 11Jan.39

## H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Stevens ..... 2May38

## Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. V. Gould ..... 4Sept.38

## H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when  
accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing. Cdr.*

G. Willoughby (*Cdr.*, *R.N.*) ..... 23Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. B. Lynch [e]..... 4Jan.38

A. Brock (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. N. Kington-Blair-Ollphant [a] .. 4Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Elliott ..... 1Nov.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. Blinman ..... 12Dec.38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Avery ..... 31Dec.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. G. Clarke ..... 1Dec.37

L. W. Tee ..... 1Dec.37

FLEET REQUIREMENTS UNIT,  
H.M.S. ARGUS.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. A. Peyton (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38

H. Wright (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. G. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt.*, *R.N.*) .. 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

A. T. Darley (*Act.-Lieut.*, *R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38

G. Villiers (*Act. Lt.*, *R.N.*) ..... 26Aug.38

D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt.*, *R.N.*) ..... 16Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Edmonds ..... 22Aug.38

J. C. Mungo-Park ..... 22Aug.38

## H.M.S. HERMES.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## CATAPULT UNITS.

## No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. C. Hoskin (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Mar.38  
T. C. G. Holford (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24May38

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12Aug.38

## No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. O'Brien (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 14Nov.38

## No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

## No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

O. S. Stevinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 17Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28June37  
R. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27Nov.37

## No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38  
E. A. Greenwood (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 29July38

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. Ievers (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15Dec.38

## No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15Nov.37  
R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July38

## No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.  
Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Mathew (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 4Aug.38  
R. L. Johnston (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 2Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. J. F. Lane (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 27Jan.39

## No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.  
Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.36  
I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38  
W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8July37  
C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31July36  
N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21July36  
M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 12Oct.36  
G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31Jan.38  
E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38  
F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Nov.36  
E. G. Savage (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30June38

*Flg. Off.*

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37

## No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.  
Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36  
M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Burke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3June38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21Oct.36*Flight Lieuts.*D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Aug.36J. C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25Feb.38G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Sept.36W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 5July37*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. G. Lewin ..... 25Feb.38

O. N. Bailey (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 8Dec.38**No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

\*New Zealand Division.

*Flight Lieuts.*T. P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.37

\* Control of this Flight is vested as follows :—Administrative .. New Zealand Air Board.  
 Operational .. New Zealand Naval Board.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.****No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Aug.38  
 F. D. G. Blrd (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 11Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Dec.36  
 K. V. V. Spurway (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 29Nov.38  
 D. W. Baiden ..... 6Jan.37  
 G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) ... 24Aug.37  
 E. W. T. Taylour (*acting Lt., R.N.*) . 21Nov.38  
 J. A. Rooper (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) ..... 29Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. R. Bradbury ..... 8Jan.39  
 R. F. Aitken ..... 2Jan.39

**No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Furlous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. K. Falrltough ..... 22June36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. P. Seymour Price ..... 23June38  
 J. M. Bruen (*Lt., R. N.*) ..... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. P. Carver (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ... 18Jan.39

**No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. P. G. Bryant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 11Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 3Jan.38  
 J. F. Marmont (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 4Feb.39  
 N. B. R. Bromley ..... 3Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (*Lt., R.N.*) . 17Nov.37  
 O. J. R. Nicolls, (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Nov.37  
 R. L. Strange (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18June38  
 R. L. Smith ..... 3Jan.38  
 J. R. I. Bell ..... 2Mar.38  
 H. J. Garlick ..... 17Jan.38  
 W. L. Le C. Barnes (*Sub Lt., R.N.*).. 12Jan.39

**No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. R. M. Skene (*Capt., R.M.*) ..... 9Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. Brown (*Capt., R.M.*) ..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. P. Boddam-Whetham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37  
 A. S. Kennard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) .... 24Aug.37  
 P. D. Glick (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38  
 D. F. Godfrey-Faussett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27May38  
 N. R. Corbet-Milward (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 27May38  
 W. A. L. Davis ..... 25Sept.37  
 A. A. Pardoe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 10Nov.38  
 A. W. Stewart (*Act. Lt. R.N.*) ..... 30Nov.38

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.*Shore Station*—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*E. O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 21Jan.38*Flight Lieut.*C. L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28July37*Flg. Offs.*W. A. A. de Freitas (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 17Oct.38

R. N. Stidolph..... 4Feb.39

C. H. C. O'Rorke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 17Oct.38**No. 813 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*N. Kennedy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Sept.38*Flight Lieuts.*B. M. Smeeton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37P. M. Gregory (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37P. N. Medd (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*

C. S. Cooper..... 1Apr.37

D. O. F. Lumsden..... 1Apr.37

F. G. R. Thomas ..... 6Nov.37

J. Compton ..... 24Dec.38

**No. 812 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. D. C. Little (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 1Nov.38*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Murray..... 30May36

*Flg. Offs.*W. A. H. Playfair (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 11Sept.37E. W. Clifford (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37F. M. A. Torrens-Spence (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Oct.37J. H. Barnes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18June38G. Starkey (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 14Nov.38H. E. J. P-T. Parker (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 29Dec.38

J. J. E. Coats..... 19Mar.37

K. B. Gurr (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Nov.38**No. 820 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. C. G. Ermen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 19Aug.37*Flight Lieut.*J. Dalryell-Stead (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38*Flg. Offs.*P. G. Sugden (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Jan.37R. N. Everett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38M. B. North (*Act. Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Oct.38

T. S. Rivett-Carnac ..... 11Sept.37

R. S. Hankey (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Aug.38

D. V. W. Francis..... 14Oct.37

B. E. Boulding (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*).... 10Nov.38N. M. Hearle (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Nov.38H. de G. Hunter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 30Nov.38



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 821 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.*Shore Station*—Southampton.

## Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. E. Morrison..... 30Nov.35

*Flight Lieuts.*A. G. Leatham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Dec.36

A. W. J. Clark..... 8July36

*Flg. Offs.*J. H. Stenning (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38B. Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Aug.38A. H. Abrams (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Aug.37

J. Greenhalgh..... 13Sept.37

**No. 822 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON***Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

## Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*K. Williamson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 28July38*Flight Lieuts.*A. F. Hall (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25July38

C. F. Herington..... 7Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*D. A. S. Wright (*Sub Lt., R.N.*).... 17Oct.38

J. A. C. Karran..... 7Nov.38

**No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

## Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*B. A. Kilroy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 19Aug.36*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. L. Scott..... 27Feb.36

J. L. Hallowell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38

John R. Jendwine..... 30Aug.35

D. H. S. Rusher..... 16Jan.37

P. W. Compton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24May37*Flg. Offs.*A. R. H. Barton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Oct.37J. C. Reed (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Oct.37R. H. Furlong (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38

E. L. Wurtele..... 27May37

J. R. Fishwick..... 17Jan.38

R. W. Slater (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 16July38A. J. G. Lydekker (*Act. Lt., R.N.*)... 4Feb.39

## Warrant Officer.

C. A. Denne..... 20Oct.37

**No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

## Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. G. Forbes..... 27Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*G. A. L. Woods (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*G. W. L. A. Bayly (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 12Feb.38O. Patch (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 1Sept.38M. R. F. Lemon (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Sept.38M. R. Maund (*acting Lt., R.N.*) .... 1Sept.38

F. O. Dickson..... 1Apr.37

B. J. Sandeman..... 12Feb.38

A. N. Young (*Sub Lt., R.N.*)..... 14Jan.39

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. W. Hale (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*)..... 13 Aug. 38*Flight Lieut.*A. S. Whitworth (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21 May 37*Flg. Offs.*C. R. Bateman (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21 May 37R. L. Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17 Jan. 38C. W. B. Smith (*acting Lieut., R.N.*) 14 Nov. 38R. W. V. Hamilton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 14 Nov. 38

J. Rankin ..... 1 Oct. 37

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

*Flg. Off.*

M. G. Stevenson..... 14Sept.38

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, HELIOPOLIS.

## STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.* ..... Sept.37

## STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.*Flg. Off.*D. E. Gillam, *A.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 25Jan.37

## STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. R. Ashton, *A.F.C.* ..... 17Nov.38*Flg. Off.*

P. J. H. Harrington..... 24Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

N. M. McElligott ..... 2Sept.38

## STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. Rump ..... 2Jan.39

## STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent

## STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

*Flight Lieut.*

I. J. McGhie ..... 4Feb.37

## \*BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

James A. B. Begg ..... 13Dec.34

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Burnside ..... 13Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

B. W. McMillan..... 5Nov.38

## STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Watt..... 30Oct.37

\* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

**STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Flg. Offs.*

I. D. Grant-Crawford.....	24Nov.38
P. H. Bragg.....	29Dec.38

**STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Donaldson .....	6Jan.36
-----------------------	---------

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Mills .....	1Feb.37
-------------------	---------

## Warrant Officer.

F. Walton.....	6Jan.39
----------------	---------

**STATION FLIGHT, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

## ARMoured CARS.

## No. 1 ARMoured CAR COMPANY

Iraq.  
Habbaniya.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. A. B. Savile ..... 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. Small ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Vivian N. Clifton ..... 22Feb.35

Charles G. Masters ..... 25Oct.35

P. G. D. Taylor ..... 18Mar.36

J. R. Leatherdale ..... 5Oct.37

A. M. K. Phillips ..... 22Jan.39

*Pilot Offs.*

D. F. H. Brown ..... 24Oct.36

R. J. Payne ..... 19Feb.38

E. L. Ford ..... 8Apr.38

P. Flsh ..... 30Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Hellard ..... 25Oct.38

E. L. Firth ..... 20Dec.38

B. F. Pync ..... 10Feb.39

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. Conolly ..... 25Oct.38

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections, Habbaniya. No. 4 Section,  
Shaibah.

## No. 2 ARMoured CAR COMPANY.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan,  
Ramleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "*Nunquam non paratus.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Stilwell ..... 26July38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. W. C. Fazan ..... 21July38

W. J. L. Stevenson ..... 16May36

J. W. B. Vernon ..... 13Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. A. McWhinney ..... 5July37

D. A. Beaclair (*Adjt.*) ..... 7Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

L. G. A. Welham ..... 28Sept.38

H.Q. and 4 Sections.

## ARMoured CAR SECTION.

British Forces in Aden.  
Steamer Point.

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. J. White ..... 21Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. F. Murch ..... 17June38



## COLLEGES.

## COLLEGES.

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

## Commandant.

Vice Admiral J. H. Binney, *C.B.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *R.N.*

## Directing Staff

Captain W. G. Tennant, *M.V.O.*,  
*i.d.c.*, *R.N.* (*Navy*).....

Brigadier R.H.Dewing, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*Army*).....

## Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*ret.*).

## STUDENTS.

## Group Capts.

A. J. Capel, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*.... 17Jan.39  
H. J. D'Albiac, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.a.*.... 17Jan.39  
F. J. Linnell, *O.B.E.*, *q.s.*.... 17Jan.39

Group Captain (*R.C.A.F.*)

A. E. Godfrey, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*

## Wing Cdrs.

M. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*.... 17Jan.39  
G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*.... 17Jan.39  
W. F. Dickson, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*.... 17Jan.39

## STAFF COLLEGE.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "*Visu et Nisu.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

## Air Vice-Marshal

A. S. Barratt, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.a.* (*Commandant*)..... 1Jan.36

## Wing Cdrs.

A. P. M. Sanders, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*.... 1Jan.38  
A. B. Ellwood, *D.S.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*.... 20Dec.37  
W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.*.... 2Jan.39  
J. W. Baker, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.a.*.... 1Jan.39  
F. J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*.... 9Dec.38  
J. MacG. Fairweather, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*.... 19Sept.38  
S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.*.... 1Jan.39  
W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.*.... 30Nov.36  
F. L. Hopps, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*.... 9Dec.38  
R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*,  
*p.s.a.*.... 2Jan.39

Major (*local Lt.-Col.*).

J. D. Woodall, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.A.* 1Jan.39

## Adjutant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, *Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*  
(*ret.*)

## Librarian

W. A. Powell, *Capt.* (*ret.*). .....

## Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher..... 12July37

## STUDENTS.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

P. S. Blockey..... 23Jan.39  
J. G. Franks..... 23Jan.39  
G. D. Harvey..... 23Jan.39  
G. W. Hayes..... 23Jan.39  
G. B. Beardsworth..... 23Jan.39  
R. R. Nash..... 23Jan.39  
R. C. Wilson..... 23Jan.39  
L. W. Cannon..... 23Jan.39  
L. C. Bennett..... 23Jan.39  
F. V. Beamish, *A.F.C.*..... 23Jan.39  
A. V. Hammond..... 23Jan.39  
C. W. Dicken..... 23Jan.39  
E. C. Lewis..... 23Jan.39  
C. McK. Grierson..... 23Jan.39  
W. H. Merton..... 23Jan.39  
R. C. Field..... 23Jan.39  
S. O. Bufton..... 23Jan.39  
H. H. Martin..... 23Jan.39  
E. L. Mole..... 23Jan.39  
L. P. Moore..... 23Jan.39  
V. D. Morshead..... 23Jan.39  
R. W. K. Stevens..... 23Jan.39  
H. G. Wheeler..... 23Jan.39  
K. F. T. Pickles..... 23Jan.39  
R. Harston..... 23Jan.39  
C. E. St. J. Beamish..... 23Jan.39  
W. H. Hutton..... 23Jan.39  
R. C. Jordan..... 23Jan.39  
G. D. Emms..... 23Jan.39  
A. G. Adnams..... 23Jan.39  
J. A. H. Loudon..... 23Jan.39  
G. J. C. Paul..... 23Jan.39  
H. R. Dale..... 23Jan.39  
H. St. G. Burke..... 23Jan.39  
H. Ford..... 23Jan.39  
A. Earle..... 23Jan.39  
G. G. Barrett..... 23Jan.39  
W. S. Hebden..... 23Jan.39  
F. F. Wicks..... 23Jan.39  
F. C. Cole..... 23Jan.39  
R. P. Cauthery..... 23Jan.39  
R. E. de T. Vintras..... 23Jan.39  
W. R. Sadler..... 23Jan.39  
A. M. Mitchell..... 23Jan.39  
J. N. Jefferson..... 23Jan.39  
L. J. Crosbie..... 23Jan.39  
D. M. T. Macdonald..... 23Jan.39  
I. C. Bird..... 23Jan.39  
R. L. Kippenberger..... 23Jan.39  
J. Whitehead..... 23Jan.39  
R. Cleland..... 23Jan.39

## COLLEGES.

## STAFF COLLEGE—continued.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*E. G. Northway, *M.B.E.* ..... 23Jan.39*Flight Lieuts.*

W. J. B. Elliott ..... 23Jan.39

E. N. Lowe ..... 23Jan.39

B. S. Cartmel ..... 23Jan.39

## Officers of other Services.

*Cdr.* A. J. Baker Cresswell, *p.s.c., R.N.**Cdr.* J. E. Broome, *R.N., p.s.c.* .....*Maj.* A. M. Cameron, *M.C., p.s.c., R.E.**Maj.* G. M. Dyer, *13 D. of C. Own Lancers* .....*Maj.* H. J. Bronkhorst (*S.A.A.F.*) ..*Flight Lieut.* R. E. McBurney (*R.C.A.F.*) .....*Flight Lieut.* C. B. Turner (*R.C.A.F.*)*Flight Lieut.* W. L. Hely (*R.A.A.F.*)*Flight Lieut.* M. O. Watson (*R.A.A.F.*)*Flight Lieut.* F. R. Newell (*R.N.Z.A.F.*)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Air Vice-Marshal.*J. E. A. Baldwin, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 21Dec.36*Group Capt.*R. Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 16Dec.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. Wiblin ..... 29Dec.37

M. H. Garnons-Williams [a] ..... 10Sept.36

J. H. C. Wake, *p.s.a.* ..... 9May38D. A. Boyle, *p.s.a.* ..... 16July37

J. S. Sabine ..... 1Sept.37

A. W. Sweeney ..... 30Mar.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. G. Leonard-Williams [s] ..... 14July38

R. J. Gosnell ..... 18May38

R. L. Bradford ..... 22Mar.37

J. G. Macintyre ..... 16July38

C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] ..... 27Nov.37

M. D. Thunder ..... 19Mar.38

C. R. J. Pink ..... 19Mar.38

J. R. G. McDonald (*R.A.A.F.*) .... 13Jan.38

H. C. Sawyer ..... 16July38

R. H. Waterhouse ..... 19Sept.38

J. D. T. Revell [n] ..... 30May38

*Flg. Off.*

C. D. Fox ..... 31Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. H. Burns ..... 7Oct.38

H. A. Chater ..... 7Oct.38

R. G. G. English ..... 7Oct.38

J. R. M. Stewart ..... 23Dec.38

M. A. L. Williams ..... 23Dec.38

## Director of Music.

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Sims, *M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* ..... 14July38E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O. (Legal and Admin. Duties)).*E. F. Wain, *Flight Lt. (R.A.F.O.), (Asst. to C.F. Instr.).*R. A. N. Lowther, *M.C., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*F. A. Rundall, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).*

## Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.A.S. (Professor of Aeronautical Science)* ..... 8Sept.20*Grade I.*D. E. Williams, *M.B.E., M.A.* .... 1Sept.38

## COLLEGES.

*Royal Air Force College—contd.**Grade II.*

George J. Pyches, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> . . . .	14Jan.20
A. G. Boycott, <i>B.A.</i> . . . . .	1Jan.37
A. C. Kermode, <i>B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.</i> . . . . .	29Aug.38

*Grade III.*

W. T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> . . . . .	18Dec.37
J. F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> . . . . .	2May38

## Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager . . . . .	
--------------------------	--

## Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> . . . .	
---	--

## Warrant Officers.

J. A. Shirley . . . . .	29Oct.36
C. N. Rutland . . . . .	5Jan.39
J. Digby . . . . .	22Mar.32
J. G. Simmons . . . . .	2July37
P. B. Carver . . . . .	21Nov.38
J. A. Blandford . . . . .	27Mar.34

## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

*"Knowledge fortifies the kingdom."*

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

Postal Add.—Manby, Louth, Lincs.

## Group Capt.

F. W. Trott, O.B.E., M.C. .... 1Aug.38

## Wing Cdr.

M. C. Dick, A.F.C. .... 8Aug.38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] ..... 21June37

A. A. C. Hyde ..... 30June38

M. L. Heath [a] ..... 1Jan.37

## Flight Lieuts.

W. R. Brotherhood [a] ..... 10Aug.38

D. S. Kite [a] ..... 9May38

E. C. Ingham [a] ..... 15Sept.38

D. E. B. Wheeler [a] ..... 2Jan.39

C. F. S. Fraser [a] ..... 21Mar.38

L. W. Saben ..... 6Jan.38

E. F. E. Barnard [a] ..... 2Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

J. A. Field ..... 10Feb.38

J. C. Richards ..... 8Feb.37

R. D. H. Ellis ..... 29Oct.38

## Pilot Offs.

R. J. P. Prichard ..... 4June38

D. Carlson ..... 4June38

P. G. H. Matthews ..... 4June38

M. T. Lloyd ..... 4June38

D. A. P. McMullen ..... 9July38

L. A. Haines ..... 9July38

T. Smart ..... 9July38

D. B. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(Asst. Adjt.).H. R. Harrington, *Col., I.A. (ret.)*  
(Asst. Adjt.).A. V. Le Malstre, *Capt., I.A. (ret.)*.T. M. B. Newton, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(Asst. Adjt.).S. G. S. Skene, *Maj., I.A. (ret.)*G. G. Carpenter, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

W. G. R. Jarman ..... 20May38

C. E. H. C. MacPherson, *Sqn. Ldr.*  
(ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. Smith ..... 24Oct.38

## Flg. Off.

G. B. Howard, *M.M.* ..... 22June38

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.* ..... 2Jan.39

## Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. D. C. E. Rogers ..... 6Sept.38

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

R. B. Cleaver ..... 14Feb.37

W. H. G. Hampshire ..... 2June38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

G. K. Martyn (*Capt., R.M.*) ..... 4Sept.38

P. Haynes ..... 28Aug.38

C. H. B. Bullock ..... 18Jan.37

J. Goodhart ..... 15Jan.39

## Flight Lieuts.

H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37

C. T. Weir ..... 28Aug.38

I. C. Jackson ..... 28Aug.38

H. R. Coventry ..... 20Aug.38

E. M. T. Howell ..... 20Aug.38

M. Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38J. R. C. Moultrie (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38

B. G. Morris ..... 28Aug.38

J. N. Knowles ..... 2Jan.39

L. G. Lewis ..... 2Jan.39

E. R. C. Morris (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 9Jan.39

J. W. Arney ..... 1Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

G. M. Fidler ..... 29Aug.38

C. H. Mitchell ..... 28Aug.38

R. K. Jeffries ..... 1Jan.39

C. H. Press ..... 1Jan.39

J. W. Monk ..... 1Jan.39

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 1 Air Armament School—contd.**Dominion Air Force Officers.**Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.)*

C. R. Dunlap..... 15Apr.37

*Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.)*

R. C. Proctor ..... 28Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts. (R.A.A.F.)*

A. H. Smith ..... 28Aug.38

B. Waddy ..... 28Aug.38

*Flg. Offs. (R.A.A.F.)*

A. R. Tindal ..... 17Jan.38

A. B. Greenaway ..... 28Aug.38

*2nd Lt. (S.A.A.F.)*

H. J. Martin ..... 28Aug.38

*Education Officers.**Grade II.*E. A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 30Mar.36*Grade III.*Leslie B. C. Cunningham *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lecturer in Ballistics)*..... 17Aug.25R. S. C. Cater, *M.A.*..... 1July37F. A. Coleman, *B.A.*..... 1July37L. I. Godden, *M.A.*..... 9Jan.39Glyn B. Morgan, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... 2Sept.35*Warrant Officers.*

W. A. Lewis..... 5May36

A. Worden..... 5Aug.38

A. F. Fowles..... 5Sept.38

P. Dobbins ..... 12Aug.38

W. J. Collins ..... 17July35

E. F. Price..... 9Aug.33

G. S. J. Pratt ..... 10Sept.38

A. H. L. Perks ..... 10Oct.38

R. C. Woodthorpe ..... 21Jan.35

W. J. Methven..... 29Jan.36

**No. 2 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.****No. 25 (Armament) Group.***Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.**Wing Cdr.*A. W. Franklyn, *M.C. [a]* ..... 12Sept.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. C. Stevens ..... 2July38

D. M. Somerville ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. B. C. Davies..... 10Aug.38

H. M. I. Eversfield [a]..... 16Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Curry ..... 2Jan.39

J. D. Harris..... 1Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. C. Kercher ..... 1Dec.38

*Commissioned Armament Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

A. M. Davidson..... 10Aug.38

G. Bird..... 1July38

A. Chambers..... 1July38

A. J. Whiting..... 15July38

F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Asst. Adjt.)*D. A. Macfie, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)**Warrant Officers.*

V. E. Element..... 16Aug.38

J. E. W. Le Gras..... 29July38



## SCHOOLS.

**No. 1 AIR OBSERVERS SCHOOL.****No. 25 Armament Group.**A Wing. "*Nosce arma tua.*"*Formed.*—March, 1938, at North Coates.*Postal Add.*—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.*Wing Cdrs.*

J. D. S. Denholm [a]	23Dec.35
T. S. Ivens	6Feb.39

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. S. Monypenny	8Nov.38
--------------------	---------

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Thompson	1Feb.38
D. E. Shore	18Dec.36
D. B. Hatfield [a]	6Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. S. Forbes ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	14Apr.36
M. V. Peters Smith ( <i>acting Flight Lieut.</i> )	7Jan.37
G. C. Kain	30Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. Robinson	26Mar.38
J. R. H. Lewis	26Mar.38
C. G. Miles	26Mar.38
A. B. Lennie	26Mar.38
J. G. Boyle	15Aug.38
I. K. C. Palmer	15Aug.38
W. C. Turner	17Sept.38
J. P. Redmond	17Sept.38
R. B. Vaux	17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

H. N. Tamblyn	14Jan.39
J. Waddington	14Jan.39
E. A. Cummings	14Jan.39
A. G. Davies	14Jan.39

B. B. Dowling, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).

O. D. Norwood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

F. W. Marshall, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) *Sqdn. Adjlt.*

**Equipment Officers.**

E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

E. J. Cole (*Shpt. Lt., R.N., ret.*).

**Accountant Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Lynn	7Aug.36
------------	---------

*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Mather	10Nov.38
--------------	----------

**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

H. L. Millyard	29July37
----------------	----------

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*

J. L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i>	1Jan.36
---------------------------	---------

**Warrant Officers.**

W. Cooke	13July36
S. T. Rainsbury	13June38

*Unit at Station :—Temporary Armament Training Station.*

**ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.****No. 24 (T) Group.**

(*see col 857.*)

## SCHOOLS.

## \*SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a torch erect a sword and propeller in saltire.

*"Disce aut descende."*

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

J. B. Cole-Hamilton..... 15Dec.38

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

Robin H. Haworth-Booth, D.F.C.... 10Oct.38

C. J. Collingwood, D.F.C., p.s.a. ... 1Jan.38

R. B. Wardman..... 22Sept.38

## Major (Air Liaison Officer)

E. B. Smith, R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3... 29Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

I. V. Hue-Williams ..... 14Dec.37

R. G. Seys, D.F.C. [Ph] ..... 28Oct.38

H. C. Bazeley..... 15Jan.37

## Flg. Offs.

A. S. Forbes ..... 28Aug.37

D. P. Hughes ..... 21June38

## Accountant Branch.

## Flg. Off.

P. H. Reason ..... 17Oct.38

## Warrant Officers.

G. T. E. Rowed ..... 15Nov.37

F. S. Farrow ..... 12Jan.39

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

## Pilot Off.

D. C. MacCaw..... 14Jan.39

## Acting Pilot Offs.

B. S. Jones..... 14Jan.39

C. J. E. Chamberlain..... 14Jan.39

B. O. Egan Wyer..... 14Jan.39

S. A. Hankey..... 14Jan.39

D. P. Massey..... 14Jan.39

J. L. G. Butterworth..... 14Jan.39

G. Grant-Govan..... 14Jan.39

G. Holloway..... 14Jan.39

W. E. V. Malins..... 14Jan.39

T. R. Pierce..... 14Jan.39

F. M. G. Scotter..... 14Jan.39

W. L. Adamson..... 14Jan.39

P. K. Bone..... 14Jan.39

H. D. Dixon..... 14Jan.39

W. Shearman..... 14Jan.39

W. S. T. Wilton..... 14Jan.39

## SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. "*Recte volare.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

## Wing Cdrs.

P. D. Robertson, A.M. .... 6Jan.36

E. F. Waring, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 12Sept.38

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

A. W. Bates ..... 6June38

F. M. Denny..... 2May38

B. J. Cooper [n]..... 30Nov.36

G. G. Barrett [n] ..... 6June38

W. E. Oulton [n] ..... 11Nov.36

A. McIlwaine [s]..... 5July38

A. V. Bax, A.F.M. [n]..... 1June37

## Flight Lieuts.

T. Q. Horner [n]..... 26Mar.38

P. B. Wood ..... 27Dec.37

W. S. Jenkins [n] ..... 1July38

T. L. Moseley ..... 27Dec.37

A. W. B. Barrett [n] ..... 26Mar.38

F. C. Richardson..... 27Dec.37

D. G. Stokes [n]..... 30Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

N. M. Bayliss..... 5July38

J. D. S. Huxley [sn] ..... 10June38

J. Riley (acting Flight Lieut.)..... 5July38

T. F. Harvey [sn]..... 19Mar.38

N. D. Guthrie [sn] ..... 6June38

N. B. Mole..... 5July38

A. M. Taylor..... 13June38

J. B. Joyce [n]..... 30Jan.39

## Pilot Offs.

J. W. Fordham [sn]..... 19Mar.38

A. F. Binks ..... 13June38

L. R. Cohen..... 13June38

J. W. Boreham ..... 9June38

K. W. C. Bindloss [sn] ..... 7July38

D. P. Bamber (acting Flying Officer). 5July38

E. Tennant..... 5July38

R. F. Finch..... 5July38

T. H. V. Pheloung..... 5July38

J. R. Nell..... 13June38

R. K. F. Bell-Irving..... 13June38

J. A. H. Cooper..... 13June38

A. C. Glenday..... 13June38

R. A. Craigie..... 13June38

A. L. McDowell..... 13June38

R. W. McCarthy..... 13June38

N. McClelland..... 13June38

C. B. G. Robinson..... 25Sept.38

E. D. Chantler [sn]..... 8Jan.39

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.

## SCHOOLS.

*School of Air Navigation—contd.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. E. Brammall .....	18July38
W. G. Thompson .....	18July38
J. C. R. Brown .....	18July38
F. C. Willis .....	18July38
R. F. Hatton .....	18July38

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*) .....

S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
(*Instructor*) .....

W. A. Willcock, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
(*Instructor*) .....

F. J. Watts, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*) .....

*Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Flg. Off.*

S. Mather .....	10Oct.38
-----------------	----------

*Warrant Officers.*

J. H. J. Williams .....	30Dec.38
R. E. Hammond .....	5July38

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Flight Lieuts.*

C. L. Y. Wright .....	31Mar.38
R. A. I. Harrison .....	4July38
C. Charlton-Jones .....	14Nov.38
B. J. R. Roberts .....	14Nov.38
C. N. Fleming .....	14Nov.38
J. H. Lowe .....	14Nov.38
E. B. Vielle .....	14Nov.38
K. E. Cornabé .....	31Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

E. L. F. Fawcett .....	5July38
A. J. F. Churchill .....	14Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. H. M. Pirie .....	30July38
K. G. Davis .....	29Aug.38
J. L. Ellis .....	14Nov.38
P. A. L. Farrell .....	30Jan.39
P. B. Sentance .....	30Jan.39
A. B. Brian .....	30Jan.39
M. A. Snowball .....	30Jan.39
H. L. Emden .....	30Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. B. S. Holdsworth .....	30Oct.38
N. A. Burt .....	14Nov.38
W. P. Cumberland .....	14Nov.38
A. S. Luxmoore .....	14Nov.38
D. R. Bagnall .....	30Jan.39
J. R. Canham .....	30Jan.39

T. F. C. Churcher .....	30Jan.39
J. E. A. Friend .....	30Jan.39
P. G. Sooby .....	30Jan.39
W. J. Thompson .....	30Jan.39
P. W. M. West .....	30Jan.39
J. P. Gilliard .....	30Jan.39
D. A. C. Keating .....	30Jan.39
R. H. Moore .....	30Jan.39
A. D. Pilcher .....	30Jan.39
M. K. Sewell .....	30Jan.39
R. D. Shepherd .....	30Jan.39
H. Thompson .....	30Jan.39
J. Wallace .....	30Jan.39
F. A. Walton .....	30Jan.39
P. A. S. Baker .....	30Jan.39
D. A. R. Elliott .....	30Jan.39
J. A. Ferguson .....	30Jan.39
R. Garside .....	30Jan.39
G. H. Jackson .....	30Jan.39
M. T. E. Jenkins .....	30Jan.39
E. P. Phillips .....	30Jan.39
J. O'B. Power .....	30Jan.39
K. N. A. Ellis .....	30Jan.39
H. E. White .....	30Jan.39

## SCHOOLS.

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF  
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

A cog wheel.

*"Knowledge is power."**Formed.*—Sept., 1924, at Henlow.*Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.*Wing Cdr.*L. M. Hes, *A.F.C.* [e] ..... 15 July 38*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. M. Buxton, *p.s.a.* ..... 31 Dec. 38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Davey ..... 31 Oct. 38

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e], *Flight  
Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*A. Levick, *O.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. to O. t/c. School*)**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flight Lieuts.*

W. N. Ash ..... 3 Jan. 38

J. R. MacLachlan ..... 3 Jan. 38

W. D. Woods ..... 3 Jan. 38

J. C. Pope ..... 29 Aug. 37

E. Shipley ..... 3 Jan. 38

W. F. Beckwith ..... 3 Jan. 38

B. H. Becker ..... 17 Aug. 37

B. A. Chacksfield ..... 23 Aug. 37

H. B. Hurley ..... 29 Aug. 37

R. G. R. Buckley ..... 3 Jan. 38

T. G. Young ..... 3 Jan. 38

S. G. Birch ..... 30 Aug. 37

A. F. Bandidt ..... 29 Aug. 37

B. Robinson ..... 29 Aug. 37

C. F. Sarsby ..... 29 Aug. 37

L. P. Gibson ..... 3 Jan. 38

W. D. Disbrey *A.F.C.* ..... 28 Aug. 38

G. W. Peel ..... 28 Aug. 38

D. M. H. Craven ..... 28 Aug. 38

D. W. Williams ..... 28 Aug. 38

R. G. Yaxley, *M.C.* ..... 28 Aug. 38

L. Rose ..... 28 Aug. 38

D. F. Dixon ..... 28 Aug. 38

A. D. Groom ..... 28 Aug. 38

D. O. Finlay ..... 29 Aug. 37

L. D. Dadswell ..... 1 Jan. 39

*Flg. Offs.*R. E. Burns, *D.F.C.* ..... 29 Aug. 38

V. R. Oats ..... 28 Aug. 38

B. Samson ..... 28 Aug. 38

H. J. Irens ..... 20 Aug. 38

A. A. F. Hickman ..... 28 Aug. 38

A. Ovenden ..... 28 Aug. 38

C. E. Sims ..... 28 Aug. 38

*Royal Navy.*K. E. Smith, *Cdr. (E)* ..... 28 Aug. 38J. FitzGibbon *Cdr. (E)* ..... 15 Sept. 38W. B. Axford, *Lt. (E)* ..... 28 Aug. 38J. R. Robins, *Lt. (A)* ..... 28 Aug. 38R. L. West, *Lt. (A)* ..... 28 Aug. 38F. D. Beales, *Sub-Lt. (A)* ..... 28 Aug. 38P. H. Leyton, *Sub-Lt. (A)* ..... 28 Aug. 38G. A. Thompson, *Sub-Lt. (A)* ..... 28 Aug. 38H. J. Lavers, *Sub-Lt. (A)* ..... 28 Aug. 38*Capt. South African Air Force.*

W. G. Driver ..... 30 Aug. 37

*Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.A.F.*

C. McK. Henry ..... 28 Aug. 38

*Flight Lieuts. R.C.A.F.*

R. C. Hawtrey ..... 3 Jan. 38

J. L. Hurley ..... 28 Aug. 38

C. L. Trecarten ..... 28 Aug. 38

*Flg. Off. R.N.Z.A.F.*

W. G. Woodward ..... 11 Jan. 38

*Pilot Off. R.N.Z.A.F.*

S. M. Kirkcaldie ..... 11 Jan. 38

*Flg. Off., Royal Danish Air Force*

P. N. Brandt-Moeller ..... 28 Aug. 38

*Lieut. E.A.A.F.*

Ibrahim Hassan Effendi Gazarine .. 28 Aug. 38

*Lieut. R.I.A.F.*

Abdul Kadir Shakir ..... 30 Aug. 37

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*J. D. Haddon, *B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* .... 29 Aug. 38*Grade III.*A. G. Abel, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 37L. T. Agger, *B.Eng.* ..... 24 Aug. 38Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* ..... 2 Sept. 38F. D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 37

\* Included in the establishment of Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow.



## No. 1 ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Headquarters.

In front of an open book a hand grasping three  
flashes of lightning.

"Thorough."

Formed.—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Slough, Lines.

Group Capt.

J. H. Simpson..... 12Apr.37

Wing Cdr.

J. B. Cassidy [s]..... 6Jan.36

Sgdn. Ldr.

W. A. Thompson [s]..... 30Nov.36

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. W. Taylor..... 3Nov.37

M. V. de Satgé, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).

(Adjlt., School H.Q.).

W. Kidd, M.I.E.E.

P. D. Baker, *Flight Lieut.* (late  
R.A.F.)A. P. Faris, *Maj.* (ret.).H. A. Sawyer, *M.C.*, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjlt.).

Equipment Officers.

R. D. Lambert, *Flg. Off.* (ret.).B. S. Stone, *Maj.* (ret.).

School Warrant Officer.

W. C. Billing, *M.B.E.*..... 26Mar.38

Administrative Wing.

Sgdn. Ldr.

E. S. Borthwick-Clarke..... 5Oct.36

H. M. St. J. Carpendale, *M.C.* (ret.).G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.).H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.*  
(R.A.F.O.).

Warrant Officer.

A. F. Whapshott..... 7Nov.38

No. 2 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

P. J. Barnett, *M.C.*..... 21Feb.38

Sgdn. Ldr.

R. A. Whyte..... 18July38

Flight Lieut.

J. Y. Humphreys..... 21Mar.38

R. S. Heller, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.).C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

Warrant Officers.

V. Egan..... 27Sept38  
T. Lennard..... 24Oct.38

No. 3 Wing.

Wing Cdr.

F. G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.*..... 14Jan.37R. Jones, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)F. J. Sherman, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)H. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

Warrant Officer.

E. Hoy..... 26Mar.38

W.O.M. Sub-School (A/As).

Wing Cdrs.

G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a.* [s]..... 4Jan.36

E. M. Drummond [s]..... 29Aug.38

S. C. Black, *M.M.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) [s]F. S. Wainscot, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.).

Warrant Officers.

G. Prigmore..... 26Mar.38

P. H. Wood..... 26Mar.38

Conversion Course (W/Ops to W.O.M.)

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

H. J. Maxted..... 29July37

Warrant Officer.

P. R. S. Gutteridge..... 26Mar.38

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.

(Airmen.)

Sgdn. Ldr.

A. H. W. J. Cocks [s]..... 1Mar.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

A. D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.*..... 31May37

Warrant Officer.

C. D. Connerton..... 1Dec.38

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.

(Boy Entrants.)

Sgdn. Ldr.

B. D. Nicholas..... 10Feb.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. W. Long..... 31May37

S. H. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

Warrant Officer.

A. S. C. Jukes..... 26Mar.38



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School—contd.

## Instrument Makers' Sub-School.

(A/As.)

## Sgdn. Ldr.

V. Rees [e] ..... 29Dec.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. W. Harris ..... 26Mar.38

H. J. Brown ..... 26Mar.38

## Electricians' Sub-School (Boy Entrants).

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

## Flg. Off.

C. M. Williams ..... 30June38

## Instrument Repairers' Sub-School

(Airmen and Boy Entrants)

H. J. Adkins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*. [e]

## Warrant Officer.

E. Monk ..... 26Mar.38

## Air Operating Section.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

K. C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s] ..... 27July38

## Signal Squadron.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

F. D. Biggs ..... 17Jan.36

## Flg. Offs.

A. R. Putt ..... 30Aug.37

M. N. McF. Kennedy ..... 19Jan.37

R. A. Weeks ..... 31Jan.37

J. F. Sutton ..... 23Sept.37

## Pilot Offs.

W. J. Burnett ..... 7May38

L. C. Deane ..... 7May38

L. H. Eno ..... 7May38

L. H. McFarlane ..... 8Oct.38

K. V. Wendel ..... 29Oct.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

R. J. B. Renison ..... 29Oct.38

M. P. Brown ..... 14Jan.39

## Warrant Officer.

A. Hibbins, *M.A.* ..... 26Mar.38

## Education Officers.

## Principal Education Officer.

I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 22Mar.37

## Grade I.

A. W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.37E. G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.38N. Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.* ..... 1Jan.37

## GRADE II.

L. Cullis, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.38A. J. Fisher, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38M. G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1Sept.38

A. F. R. Ae. S. ..... 1Sept.38

W. T. Matthews, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 25Aug.36H. Woffenden, *M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.37H. R. P. Patterson, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.38

## GRADE III

J. S. Bamford, *A.I.C.* ..... 18July38W. A. Carmichael, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37Edgar J. Harrington, *B.Sc.,**A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 1Jan.35W. Makinson, *M.Sc.* ..... 25Aug.36R. S. Mathieson, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36R. J. Rackham, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.38E. J. Ryder, *B.Sc.* ..... 5July37G. R. Sharp, *M.Sc.* ..... 22Apr.38Ernest J. Tippet, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 2Sept.35George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.* 18Sept.28T. Willcox, *M.Sc.* ..... 1June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieuts.

J. E. Kirk ..... 24Apr.38

P. D. W. Hackforth ..... 24Apr.38

D. Seward ..... 24Apr.38

T. R. Vickers ..... 24Apr.38

J. C. Bevan ..... 31Aug.38

B. H. Boon ..... 24Apr.38

R. C. Crawford ..... 24Apr.38

G. S. A. Parnaby ..... 24Apr.38

G. A. Richmond ..... 24Apr.38

## Flg. Offs.

R. D. Welland ..... 24Apr.38

J. C. Millar ..... 24Apr.38

S. R. R. Smith ..... 24Apr.38

R. J. Kemsley ..... 24Apr.38

S. Lugg ..... 24Apr.38

## Flg. Off., R.C.A.F.

D. G. Williams ..... 3May38

## Flg. Off., R.N.Z.A.F.

C. A. Turner ..... 30Apr.38

## Flight Lieut., R.A.A.F.

R. H. Moran ..... 24Apr.38

## Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.

D. J. MacPherson ..... 24Apr.38

## Lieut. E.A.A.F.

Hassan Mohamed Tewfik .....

## 2nd Lieut. R.I.A.F.

Yayha Thneylian .....

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 2 ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.**

No. 21 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Yatesbury, near Calne, Wiltshire.*Group Capt.*H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.39*Wing Cdrs.*C. S. Richardson, *M.B.E. [s]*..... 1Jan.39

O. W. de Putron..... 1Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. E. W. Foster..... 1Jan.39

T. P. P. F. Fagan..... 1Jan.39

R. V. Alexander..... 1Jan.39

F. W. Foster [s]..... 23Jan.39

L. A. W. Johnson, *M.V.O., Cdr.,**R.N. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*B. Ellis (*Asst. Barrack Officer*).*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

R. W. Ware..... 1Jan.39

*Pilot Off.*

S. J. Bryant..... 1Jan.39

*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. Vautier..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Off.*

H. Murray..... 1Jan.39

*Medical Branch.**Wing Cdr.*V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*... 16Jan.39*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*H. M. G. Williams, *L.D.S.*..... 15Feb.39*Chaplains Branch.*

Rev. N. Collinge..... 9Feb.39

*Commissioned Signals Officer.**Flg. Off.*

H. P. Johnston..... 1Jan.39

*Education Officers.**Grade II.*H. Ashman, *B.Sc.*..... 14Nov.38*Grade III.*A. Adderley, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.,*  
*F.Inst.P., D.I.C.*..... 6Feb.39F. J. Balcombe, *B.Sc.*..... 21Jan.39A. Foden, *B.Sc.*..... 21Jan.39E. Houghton, *B.Sc.*..... 30Jan.39R. W. Nicholson, *B.A.*..... 30Jan.39A. T. Ryland, *M.A., B.A.I.*..... 30Jan.39C. W. Thompson, *M.Sc.*..... 30Jan.39G. H. Thorndike, *B.Sc.*..... 30Jan.39John W. W. Whitehead, *B.Sc.*..... 30Jan.39*Warrant Officers.*

T. R. Lawson..... 1Dec.38

C. J. Sutton..... 1Dec.38

A. H. Ward..... 1Dec.38

W. L. Wade..... 1Dec.38

R. L. Pearson..... 6Jan.39

A. Strugnell..... 7Dec.38

**ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING  
TRAINING SCHOOLS.****No. 26 (Training) Group.**

- No. 1. Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.
- No. 2. Filton House, Filton, Bristol.
- No. 3. Hamble Aerodrome, Hants.
- No. 4. Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks.
- No. 5. London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.
- No. 6. Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton.
- No. 7. Desford Aerodrome, Leicester.
- No. 8. Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, Nr. Reading, Berks.
- No. 9. Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry.
- No. 10. Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, Nr. Calne, Wilts.
- No. 11. Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland.
- No. 12. Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.
- No. 13. White Waltham Aerodrome, Maidenhead, Berks.
- No. 14. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.
- No. 15. Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey.
- No. 16. The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex.
- No. 17. Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.
- No. 18. Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey.
- No. 19. Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.
- No. 20. Gravesend Airport, Kent.
- No. 21. Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex.
- No. 22. The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge.
- No. 23. Rochester Aerodrome, Rochester, Kent.
- No. 24. Sydenham Airport, Belfast.
- No. 25. Grimsby.
- No. 26. Oxford.
- No. 27. Tollerton, Nottingham.
- No. 28. Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.
- No. 29. Luton.
- No. 30. Derby.
- No. 31. Gloucester and Cheltenham.
- No. 33. Whitchurch, Bristol.
- No. 34. Southend-on-Sea, Essex.

## SCHOOLS.

## CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

J. M. Robb, D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s. .... 14Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

R. A. A. Cole ..... 20Dec.37  
J. W. Hutchins [e] ..... 2Jan.38  
H. J. Pringle ..... 15Dec.36  
J. Cox ..... 25Jan.39  
H. W. Marlow ..... 6Jan.38  
P. E. Drew ..... 24 Mar.37  
P. A. Hunter ..... 4Apr.38  
M. B. Hamilton ..... 2Aug.38  
R. H. A. Leigh ..... 16Aug.37

## Flight Lieuts.

M. H. Rhys ..... 7Aug.38  
E. C. Kidd ..... 1Feb.39  
P. S. Salter ..... 4Apr.38  
M. A. Aylmer ..... 2Aug.38  
E. T. Smith ..... 5May.38  
N. de W. Boulton ..... 17Oct.38  
P. H. Dunn ..... 9Jan.39  
E. R. Bitmead ..... 9Jan.39  
A. H. Donaldson ..... 9Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

G. D. Garvin ..... 19Oct.38  
S. H. Kernaghan [sn] ..... 11Jan.39

G. I. C. Peacocke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (*Adj.*).  
C. V. Mercer, *Capt.* (late R.A.F.) ...  
J. M. Wells, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.) (*Sqn. Adj.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. H. Luker ..... 22Apr.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 10Aug.35

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Henry H. Mayoh, B.Sc. .... 2Sept.35

## Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).  
W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr.*, R.N. (*ret.*).

## Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingale, M.B.E. .... 8Jan.36  
A. E. Wyatt ..... 24May38  
B. Harris ..... 19June37  
C. J. Howard ..... 5July37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieuts.

J. H. Kitson ..... 23Jan.39  
H. D. Beck ..... 23Jan.39  
A. M. A. Birch ..... 23Jan.39  
J. B. Black ..... 23Jan.39  
H. D. Fraser ..... 23Jan.39  
D. H. Lee ..... 23Jan.39  
J. R. Leggate ..... 23Jan.39  
V. H. A. McBratney ..... 23Jan.39  
A. R. D. MacDonell ..... 23Jan.39  
H. J. Maguire ..... 23Jan.39  
D. C. Oliver ..... 23Jan.39  
E. K. Piercy ..... 23Jan.39  
G. A. M. Pryde ..... 23Jan.39  
A. V. Sawyer ..... 23Jan.39  
E. U. G. Solbé ..... 23Jan.39  
J. C. Taylor ..... 23Jan.39  
H. West ..... 23Jan.39  
H. de C. A. Woodhouse ..... 22Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

A. N. Cole ..... 23Jan.29  
R. N. Cook ..... 23Jan.39  
M. P. C. Corkery ..... 23Jan.39  
G. L. Cruickshanks ..... 23Jan.39  
R. I. K. Edwards ..... 23Jan.39  
W. A. Howell ..... 23Jan.39  
M. M. Kane ..... 23Jan.39  
K. J. Mellor ..... 23Jan.39  
F. L. Newall ..... 23Jan.39  
G. I. Pawson ..... 23Jan.39  
K. J. Rampling ..... 23Jan.39  
R. P. Widdowson ..... 23Jan.39  
R. M. Fenwick Wilson ..... 23Jan.39

## Pilot Off.

I. B. Westmacott ..... 23Jan.39

## Acting Pilot Offs.

W. B.-B. H. Griffiths ..... 13Jan.39  
W. J. M. Longmore ..... 13Jan.39  
D. Redington ..... 14Jan.39  
L. L. W. Bamber ..... 14Jan.39  
D. F. H. Smith ..... 14Jan.39

## Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.).

M. D. Edwards ..... 23Jan.39

## Lieut. (Rhodesian Air Force).

M. C. H. Barber ..... 23Jan.39

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.*Group Capt.*W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ... 16Nov.38*Wing Cdr.*G. C. Dickins (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 5July37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. F. Britton [e] ..... 26Sept.38

J. O. Willis ..... 9Nov.36

R. H. Maw ..... 17Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. M. Southwell ..... 12July37

B. A. C. Wood [a] ..... 17Dec.38

H. E. C. Boxer ..... 4Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*C. A. Wood (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 16July38F. L. Sayers (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 16July38

W. M. Penman ..... 5May38

H. Z. Foreman ..... 10May37

W. S. L. Smallman [sn] ..... 5Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. Hill ..... 16July38

T. B. Marshall ..... 7Oct.38

T. Waddington ..... 7Oct.38

J. G. Argles, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*adjt.*) ..... 16July38C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Sqdn. Adj.*) ..... 5May38J. E. Stuart-Lyon, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Sqdn. Adj.*) ..... 10May37*Equipment Officers.*H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.B. Todd, *Maj. (ret.)*.*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. C. Chalmers ..... 22Feb.37

*Medical Branch.**Wing Cdr.*C. A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Aug.38*Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Flg. Off.*M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Feb.38*Education Officer.**Grade III.*H. Meredith, *Maj. (Mila.), M.C.,*  
*B.Sc.* ..... 1Apr.35*Warrant Officers.*

Leslie Phillips ..... 2Oct.35

S. Fretwell ..... 31Aug.38

B. H. Dodge ..... 31Aug.38

G. E. Searle ..... 30Sept.38

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Lieuts. S.A.A.F.*

E. A. Pope ..... 6Sept.38

J. D. Pretorius ..... 13Sept.38

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj. (ret.)*.



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

## Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*D.F.C., g.s., A.D.C.* ..... 6Nov.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

T. H. French, *D.F.C.* ..... 2June36  
 A. H. Simmonds [e] ..... 11Aug.37  
 G. K. Horner ..... 22Mar.37  
 J. B. Sims ..... 19Mar.38

## Flight Lieuts.

E. V. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37  
 C. Broughton ..... 22Mar.37  
 A. J. Kennedy [a] ..... 21Dec.37  
 H. V. Hoskins ..... 9Nov.36

## Flg. Offs.

E. P. Mortimer [sn] ..... 31May37  
 G. P. Flew ..... 7Dec.38  
 F. R. McAllister ..... 6Feb.39

## Pilot Offs.

H. Ledger ..... 28Feb.38  
 P. H. Lee ..... 7Oct.38  
 F. Austin (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 7Oct.38  
 G. C. Banning-Lover ..... 7Oct.38  
 J. E. Boulton ..... 28Dec.38

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.  
 H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Advanced Trg.-Sqn.)*.  
 R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*(Sqn. Adjt.)*.  
 G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alfred W. Gray ..... 15Feb.35

P. Snelling, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

T. V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch. B.* ..... 22Jan.38

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.* ..... 8Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

D. J. Day ..... 3June37  
 W. J. Scrivener ..... 3June37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
 W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

Stdney G. Walker ..... 15Oct.34  
 P. H. Spivey ..... 21Apr.36  
 H. C. Kirby ..... 8Jul.37  
 B. A. Baglin ..... 20Apr.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle collared, wings elevated and addorsed holding in the dexter claw a torch.

"Achieve."

Formed.—Apr., 1920, at Dlgby.

Service.—1920-22, United Kingdom; 1922, Apr., disbanded; 1923, Mar., reformed at Grantbam.

Postal Add.—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

## Group Capt.

D. Iron, O.B.E., q.s. .... 1Mar.37

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

J. H. T. Simpson [e] ..... 12July38

W. H. Kyle ..... 25June38

E. J. P. Davy ..... 22Sept.38

P. H. Hamley ..... 2Nov.36

S. P. Langston ..... 30Mar.36

## Flight Lieuts.

H. Y. Humphreys [a] ..... 10May37

E. H. P. Clarke ..... 16July38

R. V. L. Pattison ..... 16July38

E. A. Verdon-Roe ..... 27July37

J. Mercer ..... 7Oct.38

R. I. Jones ..... 10Nov.36

## Flg. Offs.

J. B. Flowerdew ..... 23July37

K. N. M. Eyres ..... 2Feb.39

A. Beck [sn] ..... 31May37

H. C. Marshall ..... 10Jan.38

## Pilot Offs.

T. James ..... 7Oct.38

P. H. Knowles ..... 7Oct.38

J. P. Coveney ..... 7Oct.38

D. C. Skene ..... 23Dec.38

L. A. Jessop, D.F.C., Flg. Off.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Advanced Trg. Sqdn.).

E. M. Morris, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adj.).

L. C. Lawrance, Cdr. R.N. (ret.).

T. G. Jefferles, D.F.C., Capt. (late  
R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.).

H. W. Guy, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adj.).

## Equipment Officer.

O. W. T. Rogers, Flg. Off. (ret.).

## Accountant Branch

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Oswald K. Griffin ..... 4Jan.35

J. C. Meredith, D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

O. F. Brown, L.D.S. .... 24June38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

F. J. A. Willis ..... 18May37

C. A. Pope ..... 12Nov.37

## Warrant Officers.

M. Kemp ..... 10Aug.37

H. A. Tyndall ..... 20Sept.37

L. G. Yabsley ..... 20Sept.38

F. N. Paxman, A.F.M. .... 20Apr.38

## Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

C. E. D. Bosisto ..... 28Dec.37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## Middle East.

## Abu Sueir.

## Group Capt.

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.*..... 17Jan.39

## Sqn. Ldrs.

R. F. Shenton..... 13Oct.33  
R. F. Gandy..... 15Sept.38  
B. H. Ashton [e]..... 11Nov.38  
V. S. Bowling..... 1Aug.36  
L. F. Brown [n]..... 23Oct.37  
J. W. B. Judge..... 19Aug.36

## Flight Lieuts.

H. P. Broad ..... 10Jan.38  
G. R. Howie ..... 13Aug.38  
D. P. Barclay ..... 3Jan.39  
A. Foord-Kelcey..... 29Sept.38  
H. V. Alloway..... 30Apr.38  
R. J. C. Nedwill..... 11Nov.38

## Flg. Offs.

W. I. Collett..... 21Apr.37  
J. J. Raine..... 11Nov.38  
G. E. Storey ..... 3Jan.39

## Pilot Offs.

P. Burnett ..... 19Dec.36  
R. N. Belgrove ..... 7Jan.38  
G. W. Arthur..... 19Nov.38  
D. E. Cremin..... 7Nov.38  
A. M. Young..... 19Nov.38  
R. S. May..... 4Feb.39  
D. A. Garner..... 4Feb.39  
A. O. S. Murdoch..... 4Feb.39

F. R. Balfour, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*)

G. E. Newton, *Flight Lieut. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Stn. Adjt.)*.

Y. R. D. Wigan, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

A. E. Haes..... 1Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

G. Jones..... 3Dec.38  
E. A. Rabbits..... 3Dec.38  
H. Gedd ..... 28Jan.38

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

D. A. K. Ylend..... 1Mar.37

## Flg. Offs.

A. Gollan (*Acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 4Feb.39  
P. S. Dundas..... 7Dec.38

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

W. F. Wilson, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*.... 12Oct.36

## Flight Lieut.

J. R. Cellars, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1June38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. G. Sherry..... 2Dec.38

Rev. R. W. Briscoe ..... 29Mar.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

H. R. Clowes..... 22Sept.38  
E. Salter ..... 2Dec.38  
H. Cadman, *A.F.M.*..... 1Jan.39

## Commissioned Armament Officer

## Flg. Off.

L. A. Bett..... 2Dec.38

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

A. Craven, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 26Aug.37  
F. S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.I.C.E.*.. 6Jan.39

## Warrant Officers.

A. Leedham..... 28Sept.37  
J. McKay..... 25Oct.37  
C. F. Giles..... 10Nov.38  
N. L. Pilfold..... 8Dec.38  
J. B. K. Chapman..... 4Jan.39  
O. R. Moseley ..... 5Nov.37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

## Group Capt.

A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*..... 1Feb.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

C. L. Falconer..... 28Sept.36

G. H. Loughnan..... 15Jan.38

H. Little [s] ..... 12July37

D. L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 4Jan.38

R. S. Ryan..... 7Oct.38

## Flight Lieuts.

P. C. Hilton..... 12July37

R. E. Baxter [sn]..... 29Oct.38

G. J. Wright [a] ..... 17Dec.38

W. W. Loxton..... 28Jan.39

M. H. de L. Everest..... 23Dec.38

## Flg. Offs.

W. A. L. Locker..... 7Oct.38

R. H. Lonsdale ..... 3Aug.37

H. D. Cooke ..... 29Sept.38

E. J. C. Michelmores..... 4Feb.39

W. P. Shand..... 28Jan.39

T. E. J. Fitton..... 14Dec.38

L. Gregory..... 10May37

## Pilot Offs.

F. E. W. Birchfield ..... 16July38

E. G. R. Downey ..... 23Dec.38

T. O. Prickett ..... 23Dec.38

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj't.*).C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*,  
(*Sqn. Adj't.*).H. B. Mason, *Capt. (ret.)*.A. Rowan, *Sqn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj't.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

A. C. Lobley..... 5Mar.38

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* .... 6Sept.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

P. A. Sillitoe ..... 20Apr.38

## Education Officer.

## Grade III

F. Smith, *M.A.*..... 17Jan.38

## Equipment Officers.

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*F. Miller, *D.S.M., Flg. Off. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.*..... 31Mar.38

A. Muir ..... 18Nov.37

A. A. J. Beer..... 5May36

F. H. Bolton..... 10Nov.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

A hand holding a torch. "*Aspice et imitare.*"  
*Formed.*—Sept., 1921, at Manston; 1922, Apr.,  
 disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Nether-  
 avon.

*Postal Add.*—Little Bissington, Bourton-on-the-  
 Water, Cheltenham, Glos.

## Group Capt.

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.*..... 1Apr.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

H. M. A. Day, *A.M.*..... 7Aug.37  
 W. J. Chrisham..... 13Aug.38  
 W. R. Worstall [e]..... 6Aug.38  
 G. F. Wood..... 9Nov.36  
 P. I. Harris..... 19Mar.38

## Flight Lieuts.

C. J. P. Flood [a]..... 21Dec.37  
 Frank D. Terdrey..... 29July35  
 K. Capel-Cure..... 23Jan.39

## Flg. Offs.

R. G. Forshaw (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 23Dec.38  
 C. Fothergill (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 7Oct.38  
 W. G. Oldbury [sn]..... 29May38  
 R. W. Christmas..... 10May37  
 L. Jobbins..... 10May37

## Pilot Offs.

C. Scragg..... 28Feb.38  
 Hon. R. A. G. Baird..... 7Oct.38  
 A. S. Halls..... 23Dec.38  
 C. L. W. Stewart..... 23Dec.38

## Acting Pilot Off.

D. L. Cartridge..... 23Dec.38

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.*  
 (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).

O. H. Baker, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)  
 (*Asst. Adj.*).

R. M. Waddington, (*Flight Lieut.*,  
*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqn. Adj.*).

G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*  
 (*Sqn. Adj.*).

J. & A. Beene, *D.F.C.*, *Flg. Off.*  
 (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).

## Equipment Officers.

M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

J. Rodger, *D.S.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. F. B. Eales-White..... 7Jan.37

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

G. E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.*,  
*D.M.R.E., D.M.R.*..... 23Jan.39

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. Hobbs, *B.A.*..... 2Nov.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

A. Clifton..... 3June37  
 W. Squires..... 3June37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

B. A. Bird..... 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

A. H. Perry.....  
 R. Dickinson..... 18Nov.37  
 E. M. Marsh.....  
 A. J. Green..... 30July36  
 H. Bowick, *D.F.M.*..... 7Nov.38



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Peterborough, Northants.

## Group Capt.

A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ..... 16Dec.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

T. H. Moon [e] ..... 26June37

D. McC. Gordon ..... 22Sept.38

R. G. C. Arnold ..... 26Apr.37

O. A. Morris ..... 6Apr.36

## Flight Lieuts.

H. R. Allen [a] ..... 3July37

J. J. Watts ..... 13Dec.37

W. L. Stedman ..... 6Apr.36

S. G. Pritchard ..... 28Apr.37

J. A. H. Tuck ..... 23July38

## Flg. Offs.

J. W. Bayley ..... 18Jan.39

C. F. King ..... 16July38

J. H. White ..... 1June38

J. A. Coltart [sn] ..... 1June37

H. Stringer ..... 24May37

## Pilot Offs.

P. S. Q. Andersen ..... 7Oct.38

D. W. Gathercole ..... 23Dec.38

J. E. Preston, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)E. N. Fenton, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adv. Try. Sqn.*).R. C. Pretty, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).A. C. Clayton, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*

## Equipment Officers.

J. H. Dale, *Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)*G. Barrett, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

H. A. Murton ..... 2Dec.36

G. J. B. E. Massy, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

R. L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*D.O.M.S.* ..... 13Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

J. Bradshaw ..... 17June37

M. W. Moore ..... 29July37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

D. R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Bell ..... 25Feb.37

C. H. Stone ..... 2Dec.35

E. W. Franklin ..... 26Aug.36

J. M. Kavanagh ..... 5Nov.37

W. I. Waters ..... 20Nov.35

A. R. Glading ..... 30Dec.35

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 21 (Training) Group.

In front of two keys in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

*"More optimo exercemur."**Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.*Postal Add.*—Montrose, Angus.*Group Capt.*H. V. Champlon de Crespigny, *M.C.*,  
*D.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. J. Legg .....	18Apr.37
R. J. Carvell [e] .....	31Mar.38
S. L. Blunt .....	31Aug.37
P. G. Thomson .....	25Mar.38
W. E. Cameron .....	3Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. B. Fleming .....	9Nov.36
I. H. D. Walker [a] .....	21Dec.37
F. M. Loudon .....	4Apr.38
A. P. Hollick .....	13Dec.38
H. L. Dawson .....	9May37
D. C. Torrens .....	16July38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. G. Ker-Ramsay .....	30May38
D. E. A. Williams [sn] .....	5June37
E. W. Yates .....	7Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. B. Riddick .....	27June38
A. A. M. Dawbarn .....	7Oct.38
R. M. MacKenzie .....	23Dec.38
W. S. Brown .....	23Dec.38
K. H. O. Young .....	23Dec.38

C. B. Dove, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*) .....J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt. (Asst. Adjlt.)*N. McLeod, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*) .....H. Sanders, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Sqdn. Adjlt.*) .....

## Equipment Officers.

P. F. Connaughton, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*C. E. Tidy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. J. Wishlade ..... 11Jan.39

B. E. Hume Wright, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. D. Barling, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 15Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. G. Begrie .....	18May37
W. Webster, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	18May37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. Falkner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 1Sept.38

## Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie .....	2Feb.36
J. Carey .....	25May36
J. Balshaw .....	9June37
R. S. Robertson .....	15June37
J. C. Downie .....	23Apr.36

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eaglerising from an open book.

*" Docendo discimus."*

Formed.—Mar., 1936, at Thornaby.

Postal Add.—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin,  
Chippenham, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*..... 2Mar.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. King-Lewis ..... 15Mar.37

A. P. Bett..... 26Apr.37

C. Snow [e]..... 20Mar.38

W. A. Richardson ..... 19Mar.38

## Flight Lieuts.

J. F. Hobler ..... 19Mar.38

J. H. R. Oldfield ..... 13July36

H. R. Tidd [a] ..... 29Aug.38

N. W. D. Marwood-Elton ..... 6Nov.37

J. S. Bartlett ..... 29July37

## Flg. Offs.

P. Ruston (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .... 16Aug.37

G. A. H. Kent ..... 19July37

C. B. B. Wallis..... 2Aug.38

G. T. Openshaw..... 27Sept.38

## Pilot Offs.

A. F. McGhie..... 16July38

D. F. Beardon (*acting Flg. Off.*).... 7Oct.38

A. F. Sunderland-Cooper..... 7Oct.38

H. G. McCallum..... 7Oct.38

J. H. Player..... 7Oct.38

J. E. A. Williams ..... 23Dec.38

O. C. Cassells, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).G. H. A. Blackwood, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqn.*)W. E. H. Muir, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

## Equipment Officers.

E. D. Galloway, *Sqn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)T. A. Powell, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

B. G. Drake..... 27Apr.38

C. M. J. Willis, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. M. Ritchie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 8July36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

F. F. S. Mattingley..... 2Nov.38

## Warrant Officers.

W. G. Bates..... 21Mar.36

A. E. Blundell..... 2Mar.36

F. W. Waldoek ..... 24Sept.37

G. W. Parsons..... 21Apr.38

C. B. Payne..... 2Mar.36

W. H. Jennings ..... 14Dec.38

A. G. Huggins ..... 21Jan.38

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestrial globe a star of four points throughout.

"Anywhere any time."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.

Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

## Group Capt.

G. E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.* 16Nov.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

T. G. Pike, *p.s.c.* 1Jan.38  
V. B. J. Jackson 24July37  
D. J. Eayrs 21Mar.38  
H. R. L. Hood 12Jan.39  
W. P. Harvey 18May36

## Flight Lieuts.

E. D. McK. Nelson [a] 24Dec.36  
J. F. H. du Boulay 20Dec.36  
C. L. Gomm 15Feb.39

## Flg. Offs.

E. R. Berrill 16July38  
W. E. Mulford 12July37  
M. W. B. Knight 30Aug.37  
C. D. Swain [sn] 2Nov.37  
H. M. Crump 16May38  
H. R. Larkin 15Feb.39

## Pilot Offs.

C. E. Bowen 2May38  
T. A. Heath 16July38  
T. N. Silk 7Oct.38  
I. D. S. Strachan 7Oct.38  
C. P. Barber 7Oct.38  
J. B. Wood 23Dec.38

E. J. Moule, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.....  
J. E. Beynon, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Sqn. Adj.)*.....  
J. M. Clarke, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.....  
P. G. S. Gardner, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.....  
A. T. Shaw, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....  
E. R. S. Johnston, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. Prior 11Jan.38

E. M. D. Darell, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*,

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 25Feb.38

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

B. Blackburne, *L.D.S.* 31Jan.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

C. G. Johnson 20Apr.38

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

O. R. Orchard, *B.A.* 1Jan.36

## Technical Officer.

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [a]*.....

## Warrant Officers.

C. H. Walker 15June36  
A. H. Ottaway 15Nov.37  
A. E. Nicol 9Sept.38  
H. Cadman 20Apr.38  
M. Buckley 19Dec.38  
A. C. Stephenson 31Jan.36  
J. H. Spelght 13Oct.38

## SCHOOLS

## No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Two dexter hands coupled at the wrist holding a winged torch.

"*Passim ad astra.*"

*Formed.*—1935 at Wittering.

*Postal Add.*—Shawbury, Shrewsbury Shropshire

*Group Capt.*

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*.... 1 Oct.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. A. G. Johnston ..... 8 Nov.37

G. D. Green [e]..... 18 Aug.38

C. W. Grannum ..... 1 Apr.38

J. Whitehead ..... 29 Nov.37

I. A. Critchley ..... 2 May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. R. G. Bax ..... 9 Nov.36

G. J. Spence ..... 12 July37

G. T. Toland ..... 19 Mar.38

P. H. Gibbings..... 7 Oct.38

W. N. Stubbs ..... 22 Jan.38

P. G. Heath ..... 24 May37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Dupont..... 16 July38

J. McLaughlin [a] ..... 17 Dec.38

J. N. W. Farmer ..... 4 Jan.39

D. J. McGlinn ..... 26 July37

S. C. Bastin ..... 10 May37

A. E. Robinson..... 7 Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. J. McDonald [sn] ..... 3 May38

R. G. Maddox..... 7 Oct.38

W. T. Brooks..... 7 Oct.38

I. MacLeod-Selkirk ..... 23 Dec.38

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjlt.*)

A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)

N. W. Wale, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
[e].

G. W. Day, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*

A. H. E. King, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Equipment Officer.

E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Adams..... 9 Mar.36

W. E. Hudson, *Payr.Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11 Apr.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

N. Gibson, *B.Sc.*..... 6 May38

## Warrant Officers.

Samuel A. Bradburn ..... 1 Oct.35

A. W. Usher..... 11 Jan.37

R. D. Briggs ..... 9 Sept.37

H. C. Cutter ..... 20 Apr.38

R. Saunders ..... 3 Oct.38

H. Hudson..... 3 July36



## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

## No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel,  
Sussex.

## Group Capt.

H. W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.37

## Wing Cdr.

A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C. [n]* 1Oct.36

## Lieut. Odr. (attd.)

A. J. Debenham, *R.N.* 12Apr.37

## Flight Lieuts.

F. C. de la P. Beresford-Peirse [a].. 4Jan.38

P. H. R. Saunders..... 14Aug.38

D. D. Atkinson ..... 22Dec.37

## Flg. Offs.

P. A. Lombard (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 4Jan.37

G. M. Roddy ..... 10June38

## Lieuts (attd.).

H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.*..... 4Jan.37

C. P. Coke, *R.N.*..... 10Jan.38

F. H. E. Hopkins, *R.N.*..... 14July38

## Pilot Offs.

V. J. Fenwick..... 19Feb.38

J. H. G. Walker ..... 26Mar.38

J. H. L. Allen ..... 26Mar.38

P. J. Frost..... 26Mar.38

A. J. A. Laing..... 26Mar.38

L. Williams ..... 20Aug.38

A. R. Skinner..... 29Oct.38

R. F. Watts..... 14Jan.39

C. N. Overton..... 29Oct.38

D. C. R. Carter..... 29Oct.38

A. S. Dinl..... 29Oct.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. W. Cutts..... 14Jan.39

N. L. C. Francis..... 14Jan.39

M. H. G. Rawlinson..... 14Jan.39

W. D. David..... 14Jan.39

A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).

M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut-Cdr. R.N.*  
(*ret.*).

P. J. T. Baddiley, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

## Equipment Officers.

F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*

L. A. C. Stafford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

H. D. Connor..... 17Dec.37

E. G. Wheeler, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Flg. Off.

J. D. Tonkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Mar.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

T. Drinkwater ..... 30May38

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

H. Taylor..... 9May38

## Warrant Officers.

G. Warrener ..... 28Dec.37

A. E. Willis ..... 14May38

H. W. Gent ..... 25Nov.37

D. J. Munro..... 4July38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieuts.

R. W. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38

H. H. Bracken (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38

## Pilot Off.

P. D. Dear..... 9Oct.38

## SCHOOLS.

**\*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.*Wing Cdrs.*

C. Porri..... 26Mar.38  
J. Silvester [ph]..... 31Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Edwards [ph]..... 14Nov.38

Commissioned Photography Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. Crowdy ..... 7Dec.38

*Capt. (att'd).*

Thomas B. L. Churchill, *M.C.* ..... 1Mar.35

H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

A. L. Noakes, *Cdr. (R.N., ret.) (Asst. Adj't.).*

## Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [ph].

W. H. Dunton, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [ph].

## Warrant Officers.

H. J. Rowe ..... 26Apr.38

W. H. Saxby ..... 28Jan.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. F. Hayward ..... 25July36

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. C. Sturgiss ..... 13Feb.39

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Burrough ..... 2Jan.39

L. C. Bicknell ..... 1Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

F. S. D. Burgis ..... 1Jan.39

B. E. Smith-Rewse ..... 1Jan.39

*Flg. Off. (R.A.A.F.)*

L. W. Law ..... 1Jan.39

*Capt.*

W. A. Venour (*The Man. Regt.*).... 1Jan.39

**SCHOOL OF GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants*Wing Cdr.*

G. H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*..... 4Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. Allen..... 4Apr.38

R. L. Mills..... 4Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. W. Bale [n] ..... 4Apr.38

P. A. McWhannell [n] ..... 4Apr.38

G. A. V. Clayton ..... 1Nov.38

E. L. F. Meynell [n]..... 30Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

E. W. Martin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 4Apr.38

T. M. Evans (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 4Apr.38

P. D. R. Hutchings, *A.F.C.* ..... 4Apr.38

J. B. Russell ..... 10June38

B. E. Dobb ..... 10June38

P. M. Astley ..... 11Dec.38

E. C. Lilburn ..... 26July38

C. E. A. Garton ..... 4Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Cox ..... 4Apr.38

J. G. P. Greenwood ..... 4Apr.38

D. C. Pritchard..... 4Apr.38

M. O. Scott ..... 4Apr.38

R. H. Thompson ..... 19Sept.38

L. G. Martin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*

F. C. Langley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

W. P. Phillips, *Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.R.)*

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Offs.*

W. M. Bisdee..... 12Dec.38

E. Brand..... 17Sept.38

E. C. Minchinton ..... 17Sept.38

G. V. Nicholls ..... 17Sept.38

D. B. Fitzpatrick ..... 17Sept.38

A. W. K. Watson..... 26Sept.38

J. B. Fleming..... 29Oct.38

S. W. R. Hughes..... 18Oct.38

P. D. Parry Jones..... 12Dec.38

J. E. R. Hayter..... 17Dec.38

J. A. Holmes..... 17Dec.38

E. A. Johnston..... 17Dec.38

I. N. M. Macdonald..... 17Dec.38

H. A. B. Porteous..... 17Dec.38

H. N. Garbett..... 17Dec.38

C. E. W. Evison..... 29Oct.38

A. Frame..... 29Oct.38

E. M. Pain..... 29Oct.38

G. W. Sutton..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. L. Jones ..... 17Sept.38

L. M. Whetham..... 29Oct.38

S. C. Romer..... 13Jan.39

J. A. Turner..... 14Jan.39

**SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(See Col. 856a.)

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

## SCHOOLS.

## †EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

Postal Add. { Kidbrooke, (Officers).  
Cranwell, Lincs. (Airmen).

## Equipment Branch.

## Sgdn. Ldrs.

B. W. Hemsley, M.B.E. .... 1Dec.38  
E. A. Burridge ..... 24Jan.38

## Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. (ret.)

## Warrant Officer.

A. Paton ..... 15Oct.38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flg. Offs.

P. A. B. Neel ..... 1Dec.38  
G. Robinson ..... 23Jan.39

## Pilot Offs.

H. C. Spackman ..... 12Sept.38  
J. W. Noble ..... 2Jan.39  
C. S. Johnson ..... 2Jan.39  
L. M. Gilchrist ..... 2Jan.39  
W. J. Maggs ..... 2Jan.39  
D. P. Singleton ..... 2Jan.39  
S. J. Pursey ..... 2Jan.39  
D. M. Bidwell ..... 2Jan.39  
M. B. Cooper ..... 2Jan.39  
B. G. Dickinson ..... 2Jan.39  
J. H. Cocks ..... 2Jan.39  
L. R. Mumby ..... 2Jan.39  
J. O. Gale ..... 2Jan.39  
J. S. Heplurn ..... 2Jan.39  
E. A. L. Wakely ..... 2Jan.39  
P. H. Curtis ..... 2Jan.39  
G. N. Blake ..... 2Jan.39  
P. J. George ..... 2Jan.39  
B. C. R. Edrupt ..... 2Jan.39  
R. W. Donaldson ..... 2Jan.39  
R. A. S. Ritchie ..... 2Jan.39  
P. D. L. Yorke ..... 2Jan.39  
J. D. E. Davies ..... 2Jan.39  
C. R. Hiffe ..... 2Jan.39  
E. A. Darnell ..... 2Jan.39  
J. C. Wickham ..... 2Jan.39  
W. F. M. McDonagh ..... 2Jan.39  
A. McI. Peacock ..... 2Jan.39  
B. J. May ..... 2Jan.39  
G. A. Hine ..... 23Jan.39

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. H. Sullivan ..... 12Sept.38  
J. A. Hunter ..... 12Sept.38  
K. J. Wood ..... 12Sept.38  
W. J. G. Murphy ..... 12Sept.38  
M. D. L. A. Brundle ..... 12Sept.38  
F. S. Coventry ..... 12Sept.38  
G. W. B. Dixey ..... 12Sept.38  
K. A. Phillips ..... 12Sept.38  
F. G. Chapman ..... 12Sept.38  
C. E. Usher ..... 12Sept.38  
N. B. Silk ..... 12Sept.38  
R. H. Mason ..... 12Sept.38  
B. N. Besford ..... 12Sept.38  
R. J. T. Beattie ..... 12Sept.38  
D. A. M. Hopkins ..... 12Sept.38  
A. D. Bertram ..... 12Sept.38  
A. J. Bangs ..... 12Sept.38  
R. D. Baird ..... 2Jan.39  
J. G. Bishop ..... 2Jan.39  
E. D. Bradfield ..... 2Jan.39  
J. F. Brewis ..... 2Jan.39  
P. P. Butler ..... 2Jan.39  
J. N. M. Campbell ..... 2Jan.39  
M. Collinson ..... 2Jan.39  
A. L. Cornford ..... 2Jan.39  
J. Hamilton ..... 2Jan.39  
R. W. Head ..... 2Jan.39  
T. J. Heath ..... 2Jan.39  
M. E. L. Hobden ..... 2Jan.39  
A. H. Knowles ..... 2Jan.39  
C. W. Lovatt ..... 2Jan.39  
R. H. Marston ..... 2Jan.39  
A. P. B. Moore ..... 2Jan.39  
G. W. Northcombe ..... 2Jan.39  
W. J. A. Pritchett ..... 2Jan.39  
H. R. E. Rumsey ..... 2Jan.39  
W. G. Samson ..... 2Jan.39  
A. W. B. Scott ..... 2Jan.39  
H. B. Sully ..... 2Jan.39  
R. D. Stephens ..... 2Jan.39  
W. D. Symes ..... 2Jan.39  
G. P. S. Thomas ..... 2Jan.39  
D. C. Walker ..... 2Jan.39  
D. C. Warren ..... 2Jan.39  
E. F. Wisdom ..... 2Jan.39

## SCHOOL OF CLERKS, ACCOUNTING

## No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Lympne, Kent.

M. Bennetts, M.C. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sgdn. Ldr.

R. W. Collinson ..... 17Oct.38

## Flg. Off.

H. S. Maurice Jones ..... 4Nov.38

D. G. Ponsonby, D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).

† Officers' School is in No. 24 (T) Group for discipline and administration and H.Q. Training Command for policy and training. Airmen's School is administered by No. 21 (T) Group.

## SCHOOLS

**No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).****No. 24 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*V. D'A. Blackburn, *M.B., Ch.B.*.... 11May36**Dental Branch.***Flight Lieuts.*Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.31  
C. H. Beamish, *L.D.S.*..... 26Oct.36**Warrant Officers.**Arthur H. Smith ..... 4Oct.33  
J. A. Steward ..... 18June33S. Searle (*Asst. Barrack Officer*).**No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*R. S. Sugden, *A.F.C.*..... 1July38*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.*..... 8July38**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*F. Evans, *D.F.M.*..... 12May38  
H. V. Hughes, *A.F.M.*..... 19May38**Warrant Officers.**William A. Curtis ..... 17Feb.31  
H. Beattie ..... 19July37  
S. Southwell ..... 20Dec.38  
S. T. Towns ..... 7May38  
J. W. Mitchell ..... 26May36  
J. Smith ..... 11Apr.38  
C. Rankin ..... 28Oct.36**No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

W. A. K. Dalzell ..... 18July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Robert D. Mo.E. Hart ..... 28Jan.35

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*Thomas Griffiths ..... 19Sept.35  
F. C. Freemantle ..... 20Apr.38  
W. P. Spinks ..... 7July38**Warrant Officers.**Frederick J. Smith, *M.M.*..... 23Feb.36  
J. Willson ..... 24Sept.35  
Alfred J. Russell ..... 29Mar.36  
H. Dewhurst ..... 2Jan.37  
P. F. Ploton ..... 15Nov.32  
J. H. Salway ..... 24Apr.34**No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

T. Humble ..... 26Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. H. Shales ..... 14June37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*W. Moore ..... 2Aug.37  
W. Lodge ..... 30Aug.37  
B. J. Abraham ..... 19May38**Warrant Officers.**S. F. Trimm ..... 21Aug.36  
W. Shaw ..... 22Apr.38  
G. A. Stocker ..... 31July36  
G. Cresswell ..... 20Dec.38  
C. Streeter ..... 24Aug.36  
B. Crane ..... 20Apr.38**No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Swann ..... 11May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. Phillips ..... 2dApr.37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*E. J. A. Knight ..... 1Jan.36  
B. E. Gilder ..... 19May38**Warrant Officers.**R. L. Pearce ..... 16Aug.38  
L. W. W. Caswell ..... 3Feb.36  
H. D. Beaumont ..... 3Feb.36  
A. Fletcher ..... 17Feb.37  
L. C. Robbins ..... 17Aug.36  
J. T. Malone ..... 18Jan.39**No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.***Wing Cdr.*

K. E. Ward ..... 28Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. A. R. Muschamp [e] ..... 19Oct.38

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Off.*

F. H. Morton ..... 7July38

**Warrant Officers.**C. Lush ..... 12Oct.38  
H. Lee ..... 23Sept.38  
L. Robinson ..... 12Sept.38  
F. T. Crawley ..... 17Nov.38



## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

## EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

## Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, *Esq.*, O.B.E.,  
M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D. .... 1Sept.32

## Education Officers.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

J. W. Collinson, *Major*, M.A. .... 20Apr.38

## Grade II.

R. B. Garrard, *Capt.*, B.Sc. .... 15Sept.36E. G. M. Neville, *Capt.*, M.A., B.Sc.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 24Jan.38

## Grade III.

J. Whitley, *Lieut.*, M.A. .... 1Jan.36

H. F. T. Adams, B.A. .... 2Nov.37

F. S. Bloomfield, M.A.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. .... 1Sept.37

R. G. Dawson, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. .... 1July37

Henry M. Willson, B.Sc., Ph.D. .... 2Sept.35

A. H. Woolcock, B.A. .... 9Dec.37

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

C. L. M. Brown, M.A. .... 1Dec.37

## Grade II.

A. Gillespie, *Capt.*, B.Eng.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 1Jan.36

J. Mutch, M.C., M.A. .... 1Sept.36

## Grade III.

G. W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr.* (late  
R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A. .... 1Sept.37

H. E. Beardshaw. .... 4Jan.37

F. W. Clarke, *Capt.*, B.Sc. .... 1Jan.37

Edgar Knowles, B.Sc. .... 1Sept.35

L. T. Rea, B.Sc. .... 22Apr.38

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

R. K. Pillers, *Lt.-Col.*, O.B.E., B.Sc.,  
M.I.A.E. .... 14Mar.38

## Grade II.

H. G. Morcom, *Lieut.*, B.Eng.,  
A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 1Sept.36H. A. M. d'Este, *Capt.*, B.Sc. .... 1Sept.38

## Grade III.

W. C. V. Thomas, *Lieut.*, M.A. .... 1Apr.38

D. Hay, M.A. .... 31July38

W. A. Oliver, B.Sc. .... 1Oct.36

T. F. W. Smith, B.Sc. .... 13Sept.36

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

## Grade I.

C. W. Pollock, M.A. .... 1Jan.37

## Grade II.

J. A. C. Critchley, B.Eng.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 1Jan.36

F. B. Farthing, M.A. .... 1Jan.36

F. Harrison, *Capt.*, M.A.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 4Dec.36

## Grade III.

D. J. Addis, A.C.G.I. .... 15Nov.37

J. S. Crisfield, B.A. .... 1Dec.37

G. L. Danleison, B.Sc. .... 1July37

A. E. Druett, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 1July37

K. F. Gardner, B.A. .... 1Sept.37

W. H. Humphreys, B.A. .... 1Sept.38

J. W. Robertson, B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E. .... 21Aug.37

R. Thomson, B.Sc., Ph.D.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 4Jan.37

## TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

T. C. Head, *Flying Off.* (ret.). ....W. Thomas, M.C., *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret.).

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.)[e].L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.)

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

A. J. Fricker, *Flg. Off.* (late R.A.F.).G. E. Litton, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.).

## No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. J. Fox, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.).B. S. S. Rockey, *Flg. Off.* (late  
R.A.F.).F. Boston, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.).



## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

H. J. Padfield.....

ADJUTANTS, &c.

Headquarters.

E. W. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

J. N. Dazell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

T. K. Burton, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

C. M. Crowe, *Maj.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*...

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

E. A. Roberts, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

S. H. Woolf, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

J. F. R. Massy-Westropp, *M.B.E.*,  
*Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

H. A. S. Byrne, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)  
(*Adjt.*).....

A. M. Butt, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

W. T. Clyde, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

W. D. Porter, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. M. S. Essell, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).....

B. Hobson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

A. R. Smeathers, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).....

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

E. H. Rundle, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

School of Cookery.

Commandant and Chief Instructor.

S. L. Delahay, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*)

(*Asst. Adjt.*)

V. W. H. Venour, *Maj.*, *M.B.E.*

EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

W. S. Jerome, *Eng.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

H. T. H. Copeland, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. W. Hobbs, *Maj.* (*ret.*)

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

J. R. Targett, *Eng. Cdr.* *R.N.* (*ret.*)..

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

H. J. Padfield, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

H. Burt, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)..

## SCHOOLS.

### No. 2 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Cosford, Albrighton, Staff.

#### Group Capts.

W. J. Y. Guilfoyle, O.B.E., M.C., q.s. 21July38

#### Wing Cdrs.

C. F. Chinery [e] ..... 22July38  
K. E. Meek, M.B.E. .... 4Aug.38  
J. R. Bell, D.F.C. .... 14Nov.38

#### Sqdn. Ldrs.

T. W. S. Brown ..... 20Jan.39  
C. B. Greet ..... 4Aug.38  
P. Slocombe [e] ..... 25July38  
J. F. Tadman, C.G.M. [e] ..... 18July38  
A. L. Franks, A.F.C. .... 15July38  
S. Upton [e] ..... 27Sept.38

#### Flight Lieut.

K. Gray [a] ..... 1Jan.39

#### Pilot Offs.

J. H. Grant ..... 15July38  
G. C. B. Peters ..... 23Dec.38

W. B. Everton, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)....  
M. Keegan, Flight Lieut. (ret.).....  
L. E. Cording, M.C., M.M., Capt. (ret.)  
S. F. Coleman, Flg. Off. (ret.).....  
C. J. Clark, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
T. R. Wells, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
W. E. D. Campbell, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)  
W. M. Anderson, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
M. R. Edmondson, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)[a]  
W. G. Kentfield, Flight Lieut. (ret.) [e].  
J. F. Clarke (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).  
P. R. N. Carthew, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)  
R. Wilson, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.).  
K. S. Grove, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)

#### Equipment Branch.

#### Sqdn. Ldr.

R. G. A. Vallance..... 15July38

#### Flg. Off.

H. Wood, M.B.E. .... 26July38

S. Chambers, Lt. R.N. (ret.)  
W. J. Hardy, Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.).  
H. V. Alexander, Capt., I.A. (ret.).  
G. J. Davies, Flg. Off. (ret.).  
G. N. G. Monck-Mason, O.B.E., Maj. (ret.).  
A. H. Dalton, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)

#### Accountant Branch.

#### Wing Cdr.

C. H. Moore..... 3Aug.38

#### Flight Lieut.

F. W. Judge ..... 16July38

F. C. Bouverie, Lt., I.A. (ret.).

#### Medical Branch.

#### Wing Cdr.

C. T. O'Neill, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch... 22Aug.38

#### Sqdn. Ldrs.

H. Penman, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S. 15July38

#### Flight Lieuts.

L. E. A. Dearberg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1Dec.38  
A. Sheehan, M.B., B.Ch. .... 26Sept.38

#### Dental Branch.

#### Flight Lieut.

R. H. Marthews, L.D.S. .... 2Aug.38

#### Chaplains Branch.

Rev. N. F. Porter, L.Th., B.A. .... 4Aug.38  
Rev. C. S. J. Haskins ..... 17Aug.38  
Rev. J. Done ..... 21Aug.38  
Rev. A. L. Bryan..... 18Sept.38

#### Commissioned Engineer Officers.

#### Flg. Offs.

J. S. Brett, A.F.M. .... 4Aug.38  
W. Jenkins ..... 4Aug.38  
H. Stanway ..... 4Aug.38  
T. V. Nelson..... 4Aug.38

#### Education Officers.

#### Grade I.

B. A. Smith, Capt., M.A. .... 15July38  
T. G. G. Hutchinson, Eng. Lt.-Cdr.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting)..... 6Feb.39  
H. R. Wight, Maj., M.C., M.Sc.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 15Aug.38

#### Grade II.

A. B. Fanstone, Capt., A.F.C., M.A.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 29Aug.38  
C. N. Heath, Capt., B.A. .... 4Aug.38  
D. L. Rundle ..... 20Aug.38  
E. L. West, B.A. .... 15Aug.38

#### Grade III.

R. F. Pemberton, Maj. (T.A.R.O.),  
M.C., M.A. .... 22Aug.38  
F. J. Pryer, B.Sc. .... 5Jan.39  
E. S. G. Cropper, B.Sc. .... 20Aug.38  
R. W. Fowler, B.Sc. .... 20Aug.38  
J. B. McMillan, M.A., M.Sc. ....  
C. F. N. Seaman, Capt. (R.A.O.C.)  
(Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I.,  
A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. .... 5Jan.39

## SCHOOLS.

No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

## Warrant Officers.

H. Suddaby.....	18Jan.39
H. G. Cavill.....	20Dec.38
P. Togwell.....	4Aug.38
A. J. Hole.....	4Aug.38
A. A. Austin.....	4Aug.38
S. Farran.....	4Aug.38
W. H. Holmes.....	4Aug.38
E. V. Hibberd.....	6Sept.38
C. V. Terry.....	4Aug.38
A. E. Ubee.....	4Sept.38
A. E. Smith.....	24Sept.38
C. E. Drake.....	15Sept.38
J. W. Pearson.....	15Sept.38
R. C. Kerr.....	15Sept.38
S. W. Park.....	3Oct.38
W. Evans.....	4Aug.38
T. H. Addis.....	14Nov.38

No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(MEN).

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

## Wing Cdr.

E. J. D. Townesend [e]..... 23Oct.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. H. V. Hayman [e]..... 18Oct.38

C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).....J. C. Walker, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*..P. J. Bett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Commissioned Engineer Officers

## Flg. Offs.

C. L. Trevithick..... 15Aug.38

A. Marks..... 1July37

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.*.... 1Jan.31R. W. Allen, *Major, M.A.*..... 28Feb.38A. S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.*..... 2Sept.37

## Technical Officers.

J. N. Eastcott, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
[e]A. L. Cockburn, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).

## Warrant Officers.

G. F. Staples..... 5Apr.35

C. A. Bishop..... 3Sept.37

J. A. Armstrong..... 3Apr.35

A. V. Brooker..... 24Sept.38

D. Smith..... 6Oct.38

## SCHOOLS.

No. 4 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(MEN).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—St. Athan, Glamorgan.

## Group Capt.

E. B. Rice ..... 1Sept.38

## Wing Cdrs.

E. R. Valsey ..... 1Sept.38

W. M. M. Hurley..... 9Jan.39

J. J. Williamson ..... 9Oct.38

R. J. Rodwell [e] ..... 26Sept.38

C. A. Horn..... 9Jan.39

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. H. Harrison, D.S.M. [e] ..... 14Oct.38

G. Lacey [e] ..... 28Aug.38

H. E. Dicken [e] ..... 1Oct.38

## Flight Lieut.

T. R. Manson [a]..... 1Sept.38

## Flg. Off.

J. E. Thornton ..... 31Oct.38

C. W. Black, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
*M.C.* .....K. G. F. Collins, *Maj. (ret.)*.....R. F. A. W. Williams (*Flg. Off., late*  
*R.A.F.*).....F. Masson (*2nd Lt., late R.A.F.*)....D. Walter, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
[e] .....E. Whittlesea, *M.B.E. (Flg. Off.) (ret.)* [e]H. Buxton, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e]J. V. Collins, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.)* [e]A. R. Hughes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.)*.....H. Crampton, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.*...H. G. Spearpoint, *Flight Lieut.,*  
*R.A.F.O.* [e].....J. S. Curtis, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.Lord Dudley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.J. W. Griffith, *Flight Lieut (R.A.F.O.)*  
[e] .....F. W. Cook, *M.C., D.C.M., Flg. Off.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....J. U. R. Douglas, *Maj., I.A. (ret.)*.H. J. Hasler, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.F. M. St. H. Evans, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. A. Slater ..... 31Aug.38

## Flight Lieut.

S. W. Thomas ..... 1Sept.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

R. M. Craig ..... 17Oct.38

T. C. Davies ..... 28Nov.38

H. A. Elkin ..... 31Oct.38

A. S. Fraser, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

F. O. Hall ..... 14Nov.38

## Flight Lieut.

R. F. Fleming ..... 1Sept.38

R. B. L. Harvey, *O.B.E., Major (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

T. J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 17Oct.38

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*... 1Sept.38

## Dental Branch

## Flight Lieut.

J. E. Tyrrel, *L.D.S.*..... 30Jan.39

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. T. M. Jones, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38Rev. G. W. N. Groves, *A.L.C.D.*... 8Sept.38

Rev. T. Hourigan ..... 14Sept.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Off.

C. H. Spry ..... 30Sept.38

E. D. Jackson ..... 15Sept.38

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

A. H. Reeve, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1Sept.38

## Grade III.

P. H. Legg *B.Sc.*, ..... 15Sept.38H. A. E. Gard, *D.F.C., B.Sc.* ..... 13Feb.39W. J. O. Studd, *Capt., A.I.Mar.E.*... 13Feb.39

## SCHOOLS.

No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men)—*contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

E. R. J. Taylor.....	27Oct.38
A. Springate .....	3Jan.39
L. Bishop, <i>M.M.</i> .....	17Oct.38
C. L. Parsons .....	14Dec.38
W. Higgs .....	1Nov.38
D. McFadzean.....	4Oct.38
W. H. Burdett .....	5Dec.38
F. Harris, <i>A.F.M.</i> .....	21Sept.38
W. C. Saunders.....	8Nov.38
A. Rowbotham .....	13Jan.39
G. Wilson.....	28Nov.38
G. R. Wiltcher.....	30Sept.38
C. A. Judd.....	12Nov.38
F. S. Hart.....	6Jan.39

## No. 5 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Locking, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset.

*Group Capt.*

J. McCrae ..... 8Jan.39

*Wing Cdr.*

C. McC. Vincent, *D.F.C., A.A.F.C.* .. 16Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Freeman..... 7Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. E. Dodson ..... 29Dec.38

H. Conder, *Lt.-Col., (I.A. ret.)*

(*Asst. Adjt.*).

T. G. B. Sutherland, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

W. Mitton, *Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Chadwick ..... 2Jan.39

G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

W. Brown (*Asst. Barrack Officer*)

## Accountant Officer.

I. C. Martin, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. K. L. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E)* ..... 2Jan.39

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. M. Seutt ..... 30Jan.39

## Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

C. P. T. Browne, *B.A. (acting)*..... 2Feb.39

*Grade III.*

T. Hampson, *B.A.* ..... 1Feb.39

## Warrant Officer.

J. S. Lancaster ..... 16Jan.39



## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

In front of a torch a rose. "*Altiora peto.*"

Formed.—May, 1929 as R.A.F. Practice Camp, Catfoss.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.

Wing Cdr.

C. T. Anderson, D.F.C. .... 17Jan.38

Sqn. Ldrs.

G. C. Stemp [a] ..... 3July37

D. J. P. MacNair [a] ..... 19Dec.38

Flg. Offs.

J. G. Priest [a] ..... 17Dec.38

J. R. Henderson ..... 14June38

P. A. M. Stickney ..... 22June37

H. A. A. Webster ..... 16Aug.37

Pilot Offs.

F. T. Knight ..... 7May38

A. M. Ross ..... 7May38

A. L. V. Barnes ..... 7May38

G. D. Firmin ..... 17Sept.38

C. G. Christophers ..... 17Sept.38

Accountant Branch.

Flg. Off.

B. T. Procter ..... 10Oct.38

S. C. Harker, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.) .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

R. M. Outin, L.M.S.S.A. .... 4Jan.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

E. W. Walker ..... 1Sept.38

Equipment Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* .....

Education Officer.

Grade III.

B. L. Smith, B.Sc. .... 19Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

H. W. Biggs ..... 9June37

J. V. Saunders ..... 21Mar.36

G. Beattie ..... 23Jan.39

## No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

Sqn. Ldr.

F. W. H. Hall [a] ..... 21Dec.37

Flight Lieut.

A. B. Fane de Salis [a] ..... 17Dec.38

Flg. Off.

K. H. Savage ..... 1Feb.37

Pilot Offs.

J. M. Hayward ..... 7May38

W. G. Taylor ..... 7May38

A. F. M. Maclean ..... 16Jan.39

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

J. A. MacRae ..... 14Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

E. C. Shaw ..... 21Sept.37

G. O. Thomson ..... 17Sept.38

## No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.

Wing Cdr.

F. O. Soden, D.F.C. .... 5Feb.38

Sqn. Ldr.

E. G. Granville [a] ..... 11Apr.38

Flight Lieut.

A. Golding [a] ..... 3July37

Flg. Off.

F. Harrison ..... 25Oct.37

Pilot Offs.

M. T. Kirkwood ..... 4May38

B. Ruffell ..... 7May38

Acting Pilot Off.

R. T. Sturgess ..... 17Dec.38

R. P. Smillie, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.) .....

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

J. B. McWhirter, M.B., B.Ch. .... 9Sept.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

Flg. Off.

R. H. Howse ..... 7Jan.39

Education Officer

Grade III.

A. A. McGregor, B.Sc. .... 9Nov.36

Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off. (ret.)* .....

Warrant Officers.

J. B. Stone ..... 6July37

C. E. Edge ..... 14Jan.38

T. C. Power ..... 12Sept.36

ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Mackay [a] ..... 26Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Coulson [a] ..... 3July37

A. F. R. Bennett [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

O. R. C. Moseley (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 16June38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. B. T. Burns ..... 25Feb.38

R. M. Coste ..... 7May38

W. H. Stratton ..... 7May38

H. E. Greenberry, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).....

J. D. Loughnan, *Lt., R.N.R. (ret.)*  
*Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....

*Equipment Officer.*

J. F. Mehigan, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

*Accountant Branch.*

*Flg. Off.*

J. B. Denning ..... 1Oct.38

*Medical Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Jan.37

*Warrant Officers.*

A. G. Beese ..... 14June37

A. E. Clark ..... 8Apr.37

No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Penrhos, Pwllhell, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. Lister..... 1Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Watson [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Pilot. Offs.*

D. N. Taylor ..... 7May38

L. S. Campbell ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. P. Henley..... 17Dec.38

J. T. Strang ..... 14Jan.39

L. G. Rumsey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*).....

K. M. Lloyd-Jones, *A.F.R.Ae.S.,*  
*Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt. Cdr.,*  
*R.N.R., ret.) (Marine Craft Officer)*.....

*Equipment Officer.*

C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

*Accountant Branch.*

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Seear ..... 1Oct.38

*Medical Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 20Feb.37

*Education Officer.*

*Grade III.*

J. P. McAllen, *B.A.* ..... 12Feb.37

*Warrant Officers*

J. Goude ..... 29Aug.37

C. Bevis ..... 14Sept.37

W. F. Wallington ..... 16Jan.39

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.*Wing Cdr.*W. H. Poole, *A.F.C., M.M.*..... 22Apr.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. F. C. Hobson [a] ..... 16Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. A. E. Traill [a] ..... 21Dec.37

A. F. Hards [a] ..... 17Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. W. Matthews ..... 26Mar.38

J. Hamlyn ..... 7May38

D. P. W. R. Robinson..... 27Jan.39

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*R. S. Peill, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 3Nov.38*Equipment Officer.*F. W. Langford, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)**Warrant Officers.*

R. Bibby..... 21June37

S. R. Pegg ..... 1July37

W. A. Turner ..... 29Nov.37

## No. 7 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland.W. A. Lindsay Watson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.L. F. d'Arch-Smith, *Lt. (ret.)*.B. E. Druce, *Lt. (late R.N.R.)*  
(*Marine Craft Officer*).*Equipment Officer.*E. S. C. Grune, *Lt. Col. (ret.)*.*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

F. T. Seeney..... 21Dec.38

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*L. L. Ingram, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 23Sept.38*Warrant Officers.*

A. Stltz ..... 23June38

W. J. Sargent ..... 6May38

## ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS

**\*No. 8 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Evanton, Ross-shire.*Wing Cdr.*C. W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.*..... 5Sept.38*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. Brandon [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. A. Williamson ..... 14May38

E. B. Lancaster ..... 7May38

D. A. E. Jones ..... 7May38

A. W. H. Reader ..... 7May38

D. A. Robertson ..... 7Nov.38

W. G. Joy..... 7Nov.38

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn.Ldr.**(ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Marine Craft Officer)*.....H. Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, *Lt., R.N.**(ret.)* .....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Lumgair..... 27Aug.38

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 30May38

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*R. C. Drury, *M.M.* ..... 14Apr.38

W. J. Ralphs..... 15Aug.38

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

S. H. Fereday ..... 25Sept.37

G. G. Angelo ..... 6July38

\* Administers F.A.A. units when ashore at Evanton.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

## Middle East.

## Aboukir.

*Group Capt.*A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*..... 9Apr.36*Wing Cdr.*G. D. Daly, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 8Apr.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. C. Dearth [e] ..... 18Nov.36

A. E. Taylor (*Adjlt.*) ..... 4May37

D. W. Smythe [e] ..... 13Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. W. K. Nicholls ..... 11Sept.37

L. G. Schwab ..... 19Dec.38

J. W. New, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

S. D. Dennis ..... 3Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

S. Bingham ..... 30Apr.38

H. E. Young ..... 5Mar.38

C. I. Fry ..... 6Nov.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. M. McMullan ..... 3Mar.38

P. S. Stewart ..... 11Aug.36

G. I. Rees ..... 23Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. W. C. Springham ..... 17Dec.38

J. G. B. O'Hagan ..... 30Apr.38

E. J. Stephens ..... 21Jan.38

L. G. Wheeler ..... 28Jan.38

E. V. B. Franklyn ..... 30Nov.37

E. G. Farthing ..... 30Nov.37

C. E. Lindsell ..... 4Feb.39

*Pilot Off.*

A. Marr ..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. L. Browning ..... 2Dec.38

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*

Percy A. Simmons ..... 8Mar.34

G. N. Simon ..... 4Feb.39

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. V. Humphrey ..... 28Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. Stephenson ..... 14Apr.37

C. A. Proffitt ..... 31Mar.36

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8May35*Flight Lieuts.*S. R. C. Nelson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 16Mar.38H. O'B. Howat, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 21Dec.38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Hill, *L.D.S.* ..... 22Nov.38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. D. Morley, *B.D.* ..... 1Apr.37Rev. R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.* ..... 23Aug.37

Rev. J. J. Roche ..... 2Dec.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. J. Loughhead ..... 13Nov.36

H. E. Brushwood ..... 13Aug.38

A. E. Davies ..... 15July37

N. L. Claxton ..... 13Aug.38

W. McCarthy ..... 2Dec.38

V. J. Casey ..... 4Jan.39

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. B. Marsh ..... 6Apr.38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*E. T. Symonds, *M.A.* ..... 20Aug.38G. G. Edwards, *B.A.* ..... 20Aug.38

## Warrant Officers.

F. C. Harvey ..... 18Dec.37

B. Urquhart ..... 19Feb.35

N. Scott ..... 19Nov.37

W. A. Carter ..... 9Apr.38

W. L. Mills ..... 26Oct.37

F. G. Mills ..... 5Nov.37

G. E. Basham ..... 8Dec.38

G. E. Walker ..... 11Mar.38

G. R. Cowdrey ..... 13Dec.37

T. T. Davies ..... 8Dec.38

W. Rogers ..... 7Feb.36

W. J. Whear ..... 20Dec.37

F. M. Weiss, *M.B.E.* ..... 10May38

B. J. Skinner ..... 10May38

F. M. Watts ..... 8May38

G. G. Cole ..... 10May38

W. H. Moyle ..... 10Dec.37

H. C. Fry ..... 16Nov.38

C. R. Trevett ..... 4June38



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

India.

Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.

"Semper aliquid novi."

Formed.—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

Postal Add.—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

## Group Capt.

A. W. Mylne ..... 10Feb.39

## Wing Cdr.

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* .... 17Oct.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

W. G. Woolllams ..... 23Oct.37

J. M. D. Ker [e] ..... 5Oct.37

H. Mc C. White ..... 1Mar.37

N. A. R. Halliday [a] ..... 15Aug.38

## Flight Lieut.

B. G. Bowditch [e] ..... 11Feb.37

## Flg. Offs.

J. R. Maling (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 8Oct.36

J. A. W. Lawrence ..... 21Feb.38

W. E. Surplice ..... 15Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

## Group Capt.

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Oct.34

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. J. Ironmonger, *M.B.E.* ..... 23Dec.38William Bourne, *O.B.E.* ..... 12Feb.32

C. Thrupp ..... 15Oct.36

## Flight Lieut.

William Eccles ..... 23Jan.35

## Flg. Offs.

K. T. Nicklin ..... 15Dec.36

W. J. Stutchbury ..... 11Feb.37

C. Stonebridge ..... 3Jan.38

C. T. Wardman ..... 8Jan.38

H. P. Simpson, *M.M., A.F.M.* ..... 10Feb.39

D. G. Scott ..... 25Oct.38

A. Miller ..... 25Oct.38

## Pilot Off.

J. O'Neill ..... 23Dec.38

## Acting Pilot Offs.

D. Stuart ..... 23Dec.38

J. W. Appleton ..... 30Dec.38

## Accountant Branch.

## Flg. Off.

K. M. Crick ..... 25Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37

## Flight Lieut.

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .... 27Sept.37

## Flg. Off.

R. V. Wright, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 23Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

G. H. Harrison ..... 16July37

A. B. Kendall ..... 16July37

A. J. V. Parish ..... 25Oct.38

F. Kerchey ..... 10Feb.39

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 26Mar.38

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 23Aug.37A. C. John, *B.Sc.* ..... 19Dec.38

## Warrant Officers.

G. Glendinning ..... 27Apr.38

A. T. Pack ..... 29Mar.38

A. Peyton ..... 9Dec.37

L. H. Watson ..... 2Sept.37

F. Lee, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Jan.37

M. W. S. Saunders ..... 27Oct.37

W. H. C. Syzling ..... 29Mar.38

W. H. Herbert ..... 29Mar.38

E. Boswell ..... 20Sept.37

S. W. Waller ..... 5May38

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Group Capt.*W. S. Caster, *M.C.*..... 5Nov.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. Rapley [e]..... 5Oct.37

F. C. Rowland [e]..... 25Oct.38

W. Badley [e]..... 8Mar.38

J. Larking..... 17Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*P. S. Jolliffe (*Adjlt.*)..... 22Jan.39*Pilot Off.*

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter..... 4Oct.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. B. Wilkins..... 2Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*F. H. Bedford, *M.C., M.M.*..... 25Oct.38*Flight Lieuts.*

A. E. Connolly..... 11Feb.37

L. F. Oldridge..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

L. Doyle..... 11Feb.37

P. H. Stilbs..... 23Oct.37

B. O. Cannon..... 29Mar.38

W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.*..... 25Oct.38

R. F. B. Guy..... 28Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. E. Robinson..... 25Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S.,**D.C.O.G.*..... 10Nov.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

S. W. Birch..... 8Mar.38

J. K. Tough..... 5Oct.37

A. G. Williams..... 25Oct.38

W. G. Womersley..... 25Oct.38

## Warrant Officers.

E. T. Searle..... 17Nov.36

R. W. Hancock..... 8Apr.38

W. J. Walker..... 17Nov.38

J. B. Hards..... 17Oct.37

W. W. T. Sawyer..... 17Nov.38

F. Harrington..... 17Nov.38

C. E. Saddington..... 6Aug.38

S. W. Geer, *M.M.*..... 7Apr.38

E. Hulks..... 17Nov.38

J. Buckley..... 17Nov.38

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, FAR EAST.

R.A.F., Far East.

Seletar.

## Warrant Officers.

E. S. Gentry..... 9May38

H. M. King..... 9May38

D. S. Fisher..... 9May38

P. S. V. Vallis..... 19Nov.38

W. F. C. Pearce..... 13June38

F. A. Partridge..... 9Sept.38

D. E. Wren..... 16Aug.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson..... 9May38

## HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Group Capt.*

T. C. Thomson..... 2Jan.39

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. W. Hill [e]..... 28Feb.38

C. F. Le Poer Trench..... 14Feb.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. F. G. Bradley [e]..... 10July38

R. C. Dawkins..... 28Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Richards..... 28Jan.37

J. H. Sindall..... 6Feb.37

F. W. Thomas..... 30Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

E. J. Morris..... 7May38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

C. Hartley..... 20Apr.38

H. W. Barker..... 12Jan.39

A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).J. V. Read, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
[e].K. M. Hall, *Maj. (ret.)*.....D. Hodson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.R. H. Spencer, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.F. R. Bailey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... 1 Nov. 35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. A. W. Sugden ..... 20 Oct. 38

*Flg. Off.*

A. C. Dibben ..... 6 Jan. 36

*Pilot Off.*

L. A. Wear ..... 17 Oct. 38

W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M., Flg. Off.*  
(*ret.*).A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Barrack Off.*).T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*T. C. Miller, *M.C.* ..... 8 Mar. 36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Donkin ..... 29 Aug. 38

*Flg. Off.*

W. Gardner ..... 21 Dec. 38

G. A. Saltren-Willett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*J. D. Leahy, *M.C., M.B., Ch.B.* .... 25 July 38*Flight Lieut.*G. H. Morley, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 1 June 38

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. V. A. Denney, *L.D.S.* ..... 28 July 38

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. H. W. Haswell, *B.A.* ..... 26 Feb. 38Rev. F. E. H. Trevor, *B.A.* ..... 27 Sept. 37

Rev. J. T. Pumphrey ..... 17 Oct. 38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Cooper ..... 23 Aug. 37

F. C. Lewis ..... 19 Mar. 38

W. Wolfenden ..... 21 Mar. 38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*P. H. Wood, *B.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 1 Sept. 38C. I. Morris, *Maj., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 21 Oct. 37J. M. Clarke, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 37T. S. Preston, *B.Sc.* ..... 18 July 38J. E. F. Voss, *B.Sc.* ..... 21 Apr. 38H. B. Walker, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1 Sept. 38

## Warrant Officers.

P. A. R. Juden ..... 15 Sept. 37

R. E. W. Scarlett ..... 15 Nov. 37

W. B. Greenslade ..... 6 Oct. 37

G. F. Claydon ..... 20 Sept. 38

W. R. Cargill ..... 10 July 36

G. C. Hill ..... 26 Sept. 38

T. R. Powell ..... 12 Oct. 38

R. Gordon ..... 16 Dec. 38

*No. 1 (GENERAL ENGINEERING) WING**Wing Cdr.*

D. F. Lucking [e] ..... 18 Oct. 37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. C. Wansbrough ..... 12 Apr. 37

E. R. Pearce [e] ..... 1 July 38

P. Bathurst [e] ..... 1 July 38

*Pilot Off.*

G. Vivlan ..... 26 Oct. 38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. R. Ball ..... 9 July 38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

M. Downer ..... 19 Sept. 35

## Warrant Officers.

C. D. Thompson ..... 10 July 36

W. Steele ..... 28 Aug. 37

J. Raeside ..... 23 Oct. 36

A. M. Casey ..... 8 June 37

H. Barr ..... 10 July 36

F. Splkings ..... 18 Nov. 36

G. Baldwin ..... 10 July 36

F. J. Spedding ..... 12 Oct. 36

S. F. Browne ..... 27 Sept. 38

W. C. Elworthy ..... 12 May 38

J. R. Blair ..... 13 Jan. 39

F. Fidler ..... 13 Jan. 39

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.*

## CONVERSION COURSE.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] ..... 1Aug.37

H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

R. J. E. Haynes, *Plg. Off. (ret.)* [e].

J. A. J. Farrell, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

D. McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc. F.R.A.S., F.R.S.A.* ..... 1Jan.33

J. Meadows, *Plg. Off., B.Sc.*..... 2Aug.38

A. D. Button, *B.Sc.*..... 18July38

A. J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

P. Knowles, *Lt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 1Feb.38

C. E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.* .. 1Sept.38

H. Preston, *Flight Lieut. B.Sc., (R.A.F.O.)*..... 12Jan.38

## No. 2 (TRAINING) WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. V. Hyde..... 10Nov.38

R. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

T. Joyce, Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.O.)* [e]

E. Gribben, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)* [e]

N. L. Angels, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*,

E. L. Stokes, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

W. D. Fotheringham ..... 17Feb.33

R. W. Knight ..... 6Oct.38

M. C. F. Witty..... 2Jan.39

R. C. Pearson ..... 17 Feb.36

A. R. Pearce ..... 15Nov.38

H. C. Pimm..... 15Nov.38

F. Lowe ..... 15Nov.38

A. G. Hawkes ..... 15Nov.38

A. Bristow ..... 1Nov.38

H. W. Coomber ..... 1Dec.38

J. E. Richardson ..... 1Dec.38

## No. 3 (TRAINING) WING.

A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Warrant Officers.

W. D. Coleman, *M.B.E.*..... 17Feb.36

A. A. Bell ..... 24Mar.37

W. Scott..... 17Oct.38

## No. 4 (TRAINING) WING.

F. R. Dickinson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

R. W. Ellis, *Maj. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

T. Ashcroft, *M.M.* ..... 14Oct.38

H. Woods, *M.M.*..... 31Oct.38

W. S. F. Lafridge..... 24Oct.38

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Wing Cdrs.*

J. M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.*..... 21Nov.38

R. M. Davy ..... 21Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. D. Greaves [e]..... 31Oct.38

C. V. Howes [e] ..... 10Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. Price [e] ..... 29Aug.38

R. A. C. Carter [e] ..... 29Aug.38

H. Stanton [e] ..... 29Aug.38

G. E. Eveleigh ..... 14Nov.38

H. Burt, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 1 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

T. Fawdry, O.B.E. .... 1Feb.37

*Wing Cdr.*

A. J. Briddon. .... 12Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Alderson. .... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Hatfield. .... 1Apr.37

C. J. Hutton. .... 13Dec.37

H. C. Manuel. .... 13Dec.37

A. E. White. .... 13Dec.37

A. W. Heath. .... 21Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. B. B. Cockshutt. .... 28Nov.38

*Supernumerary for Special Duty.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Rose, D.S.M. [s]. .... 18July38

General Duties Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Cuthbert C. Bazell [s]. .... 2Sept.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. J. W. Hatcher, A.F.C. [a] ..... 19July87

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Jenkins. .... 1July86

W. R. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (adjt.)*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*

W. J. Harris, M.B.E. ....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

A. Sander (acting) ....

*Inspector A.I.D.*

A. J. Hurst, A.M.I.E.E. ....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

R. W. Sloley, M.A., B.Sc. ....

*For Duty at Medical Stores Depot,  
Kidbrooke.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut. (Qtmr.).*

J. Holt ..... 28Aug.36

*Supervisor, Air Publications and Forms Store.*

W. W. Charlton .....

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. L. Schwind. .... 1Nov.38

G. W. Sweeting. .... 1Nov.38

H. J. Brass. .... 1Nov.38

J. R. Robertson. .... 1Nov.38

B. M. Craig. .... 1Nov.38

E. W. Magahy. .... 1Nov.38

P. K. Hodgson. .... 1Nov.38

J. H. Ingram. .... 1Nov.38

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command

Postal Add.—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. R. Lines. .... 1Dec.36

W. A. D. Collingwood, p.s.a. .... 23May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. C. Allen. .... 25Jan.37

E. E. Copper. .... 9Oct.38

F. A. A. H. Strath. .... 15Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Dell. .... 9Oct.38

J. E. Watson, M.B.E. .... 15Feb.39

C. J. Salmon. .... 24Jan.39

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

S. T. Metcalfe. ....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

W. Symes. ....

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.)*

W. M. Murray. .... 17Feb.38

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE SUB-UNIT.**

Postal Add.—Pulham, Norfolk.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. H. Anness, A.F.C. .... 25May36



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 3 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Milton, Abingdon, Berks.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*W. C. Green, *M.C.* ..... 3Aug.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Dean ..... 9Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*T. J. Denton (*R.N.Z.A.F.*) ..... 2June38C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Sept.37*Flg. Offs.*

C. Darke ..... 1Apr.37

F. P. Gee ..... 13Dec.37

B. Bassett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. W. T. Crouch, *Flg. Off. (ret.) (s).*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Herriek ..... 3June37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*H. Horne, *M.B.E.*.....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*P. F. Mellon (*acting*).*Inspectors A.I.D.*W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.*  
(*Inspector*).B. H. Hogsdon (*Asst. Inspector*).**No. 4 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Eldridge ..... 14Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. Doveton ..... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Lovegrove ..... 2Aug.37

E. R. Hoare ..... 13Dec.37

W. H. B. Hodges ..... 21Apr.38

A. R. Williams ..... 21Apr.38

E. J. Vivian, *M.B.E.* ..... 17Oct.38*Acting Pilot Off.*

S. M. T. Grimes ..... 28Nov.38

Engineer Officer.

W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.*  
(*ret.*).....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.* .....*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*A. F. Pratt (*acting*).....*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

C. V. Brearey .....

**No. 5 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kemble, Cirencester,  
Gloucestershire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. F. Tomkins ..... 20June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

I. P. D. Stocker ..... 28Nov.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

J. J. Crampton.....

**No. 11 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. S. James..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. L. Poole ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*C. F. Harrington (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 3Jan.38

D. H. M. Graham..... 15Jan.39

*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

G. W. Borley.....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 21 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

## Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Fauld, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. S. Whellock ..... 1June38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. B. Horstmann ..... 26Sept.38

E. G. Moore ..... 1June38

**No. 24 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

## Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. Law ..... 1Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

B. A. Vautier ..... 1Feb.38

J. B. Sedgwick, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.).*

A. W. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjt.*).

## Accountant Officer.

J. C. Keay, *M.C., Capt. (ret.).*

## Warrant Officers.

D. J. Hancock ..... 21Aug.38

C. E. Cowley ..... 1Feb.38

D. J. Gammack ..... 20Apr.38

**No. 26 MAINTENANCE UNIT**

## Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. G. C. Pigott ..... 1Mar.38

## General Duties Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

A. S. McCracken ..... 17Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. O. Moffet ..... 17Dec.38

C. Hole, *Capt. (ret.)* [a] .

**No. 27 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

## Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Hanson Abbott, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. H. Rose ..... 20Apr.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. S. H. King .....

**" A " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

## Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Park ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. J. Heading ..... 19July37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

F. P. Hench (*acting*) .....

**" B " MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

## Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

## Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

J. A. Stone ..... 16May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. H. Dyson ..... 8July37

N. S. Roupell (*R.A.F.O.*)

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Thorne ..... 28Feb.38

H. J. Bartlett ..... 18Dec.37

R. W. Woodley ..... 17Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

T. B. Jones ..... 12Dec.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Witts ..... 23May38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

W. L. Potter .....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**"C" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.* ..... 18May37*Flg. Offs.*D. F. Syder (*acting Flt. Lt.*) ..... 20Sept.38

T. C. Wharfe ..... 48Sept.37

R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.* ..... 28Sept.38*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*W. G. Watts (*acting*) .....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*H. J. Alpe, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....**THE PACKING DEPÔT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. J. Young, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Aug.38*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Eley ..... 1Nov.37

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Whenman ..... 1Feb.37

T. E. Bond ..... 4Oct.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*F. A. Martin (*acting*) .....**"D" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Palace of Industry, Wembley, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. J. Mote ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Banfield ..... 24Oct.38

A. W. Edwards ..... 17Oct.38

L. Arnott, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

H. M. Lewington .....

No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.

*Postal Add.*—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.**"E" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Newport Alexandra, South Dock, Mon*Flg. Offs.*W. Mac I. King (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Apr.38

T. Thomas ..... 17Oct.38

**"F" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Equipment Officer.

H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

C. J. Seymour .....

**"G" MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Thwaite ..... 24Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. Ross ..... 28Nov.38

G. A. Durnford, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

G. H. Fillmore .....

**R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT**

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. M. S. Dawes ..... 9Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

L. S. Rutley ..... 8Jan.38

R. A. Harvey ..... 8Jan.38

A. J. Goatly ..... 28Dec.38

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Sparks ..... 31Oct.37

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES

Habbaniya, 'Iraq.

## HEADQUARTERS.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.* ..... 21Jan.38

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. O. Towler, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

## SUPPLIES DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. H. Burt ..... 28Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*R. C. V. Ash (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 23May38

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Warrant Officer.

C. H. Allen ..... 28Oct.37

## BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

A. D. Gunn, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.A. H. Erskine-Lindop *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

## COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. D. D. Gaussen ..... 30Apr.38

*Lieut. (attached)*R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M., M.S.M.* ..... 17Aug.37

## AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

Postal Address.—Lahore Cantonment, India.

*Wing Cdr.*J. McFarlane, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 25Oct.38*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. G. Skinner [e] ..... 11Feb.37

J. J. Murphy [e] ..... 26Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*L. J. Stickley (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 14Nov.38

A. J. Young ..... 15Mar.38

J. H. Gilles ..... 26Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. L. C. Axworthy ..... 30Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Gore ..... 30Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. J. E. Parsons ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. P. Norman ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. W. Topliss ..... 10Feb.39

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. A. Stockwell, *B.A.* ..... 1Dec.38

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Tucker ..... 27Oct.37

R. G. Miller ..... 29May37



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Group Capt.

W. D. Budgen, O.B.E. .... 5July37

## Wing Cdra.

J. Cottle, M.B.E., D.F.C. .... 2June.37

A. F. James ..... 1Nov.38

## Flight Lieuts.

R. L. Sweeny ..... 19Dec.38

R. H. W. Empson ..... 12Mar.37

L. E. Chiswell (R.A.F.O.) ..... 15Nov.38

C. B. Richdale (Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police) ..... 1Nov.37

## Flg. Off.

W. I. G. Kerby (Asst. Provost Marshal) ..... 1Nov.37

J. E. Parkin, M.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.)

A. Belle, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Station Adjt.).

W. Coker, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

J. J. Westmoreland, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

T. G. Hungerford, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

C. M. Lister, M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

H. J. Eastwood, M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

C. M. G. Luxmore, Capt. (R.M., ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).

L. H. Worledge, Maj. (I.A. ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. A. R. Smith ..... 11Apr.38

A. T. Cooper, Sqn. Ldr. (ret.).

H. J. Thomas, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Barrack Off.).

F. Edwards, Capt. (R.A.F., ret.) (Asst. Barrack Off.).

J. O'Sullivan, Capt. (ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

J. Sullivan ..... 28Feb.38

## Sqn. Ldr.

Allick J. Moore ..... 6Dec.34

## Flg. Off. (Act. Flight Lieut.).

J. S. B. Anderson ..... 30Apr.38

G. Naylor, M.C. Maj. (ret.)

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

H. W. Corner, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. .... 1Mar.37

## Flight Lieut.

R. F. Courtin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 24Mar.37

## Dental Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. J. Pigott, B.D.S. .... 18Mar.37

## Flight Lieut.

G. W. Hargreaves, L.D.S. .... 25Oct.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. S. H. Keen ..... 19Oct.36

Rev. W. P. Hughes ..... 23Nov.37

Rev. T. M. Lawrence, M.A. .... 3Nov.38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

## Flg. Off.

H. W. Beckett ..... 6Nov.37

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

Sydney Brew, Capt., F.R.Ae.S. .... 18Sept.32

## Reserve Education Officers.

## Grade III.

J. Kerr, B.Sc., M.A. .... 1Oct.38

W. McA. McAnlay, M.A., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) ..... 1Nov.38

## Warrant Officers.

R. C. Burrage ..... 8June38

H. Meacham ..... 128Sept.38

K. O. Gregory ..... 16May36

H. Faux ..... 15Aug.38

H. Wood ..... 18Sept.31

H. Ramsbottom ..... 27Sept.37

P. Fletcher ..... 20June37

P. L. Bowman ..... 8Nov.37

F. L. Bowman ..... 28Mar.38

A. A. Newbury ..... 1Nov.37

J. Gault ..... 15Nov.34

J. A. C. Kimber ..... 31Oct.38

F. G. Young ..... 6Oct.38

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee ..... 29Aug.35



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**SUPERNUMERARY.**Air Vice-Marshal.*R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., q.s.*..... 14Jan.39*Air Cdre.*W. H. Dunn, *D.S.C.*..... 5Dec.38*Group Capt.*R. S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 21Nov.38

J. A. Sadler..... 16Jan.39

P. C. G. S. M. Insall, *M.C.*..... 20Dec.38*Wing Cdrs.*

A. H. Flower..... 1Dec.38

J. Oliver, *A.F.C.*..... 27Nov.38G. R. C. Spencer, *p.s.a.*..... 29Jan.39

W. K. Mercer..... 13Feb.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. M. C. Kennedy..... 3June38

J. R. Addams, *A.F.C.*..... 6July38

J. D. Baker-Carr..... 10Oct.38

A. V. Hammond..... 9Oct.38

A. M. Rogers..... 18Oct.38

W. G. H. Ewing..... 9Nov.38

C. M. Grierson..... 4Nov.38

D. H. F. Barnett..... 21Nov.38

G. B. Beardsworth..... 4Nov.38

C. W. Dicken..... 23Nov.38

T. H. Carr..... 4Nov.38

N. C. Hendricks..... 26Nov.38

A. H. Seymour Lucas..... 2Dec.38

F. F. Wicks, *D.F.C.*..... 27Nov.38

J. C. MacDonald..... 17Dec.38

W. I. H. Burke..... 5Dec.38

W. A. D. Brook, *p.s.a.*..... 12Dec.38

A. Allen..... 18Nov.38

A. Earle..... 5Dec.38

G. H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.*..... 24Nov.38

J. H. Hutchinson..... 7Dec.38

L. J. Crosbie..... 27Nov.38

D. M. T. Macdonald..... 4Nov.38

J. K. Brew..... 18Nov.38

W. Gill..... 18Nov.38

J. N. Jefferson..... 8Oct.38

E. S. Darbyshire..... 18Nov.38

H. J. Paine..... 18Nov.38

R. A. B. Stone..... 3Dec.38

G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*..... 11Jan.39

A. W. Vincent..... 10Jan.39

T. B. Cooper..... 21Dec.38

W. E. Coope..... 19Jan.39

E. D. Elliott..... 16Jan.39

J. D. Miller..... 24Dec.38

A. R. Glencross..... 3Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. G. Frow..... 6Oct.38

S. Keane..... 3Dec.38

R. G. Coventry..... 18Nov.38

P. L. Donkin..... 9Jan.39

P. B. B. Ogilvie..... 25Jan.39

G. A. Mills..... 23Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

F. J. O. Lasbrey..... 26Nov.38

R. N. Keeble..... 23Nov.38

I. G. C. Malcolm..... 17Nov.38

C. E. E. Florigny..... 6Nov.38

A. S. Downes..... 28Nov.38

L. J. Kiggell..... 28Nov.38

K. M. M. Wasse..... 27Nov.38

J. Gillan..... 18Nov.38

J. A. Mackie..... 18Nov.38

W. K. Williams..... 18Nov.38

G. I. L. Corder..... 28Nov.38

P. A. Tipping..... 18Nov.38

W. Townson..... 6Dec.38

M. P. Casano..... 8Dec.38

F. H. Roberts..... 5Dec.38

F. J. Kelly..... 5Dec.38

H. Myles, *A.F.M.*..... 1Jan.39*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Griffin..... 11May38

C. E. Ealand..... 27Nov.38

E. F. Sall..... 6Dec.38

H. P. F. Patten..... 31Dec.38

J. S. Douglas-Cooper..... 3Dec.38

G. A. W. Goodwin..... 27Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Whelan..... 11May38

P. R. M. Groom..... 28June38

T. M. Niemeyer..... 24July38

K. T. Knights..... 22Aug.38

W. O. D. Tweddle..... 3Dec.38

G. M. D. Roberts..... 2Jan.39

*Equipment Branch.**Wing Cdrs.*

E. L. Ridley..... 5Dec.38

E. G. Keeping..... 2Jan.39

J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.*..... 1Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldrs.*E. C. Farman, *p.s.a.*..... 20Nov.38E. G. Northway, *M.B.E.*..... 29Nov.38*Flight Lieuts.*

B. S. Cartmel..... 16Oct.38

E. N. Lowe..... 18Oct.38

A. E. Evans, *D.F.C.*..... 11Dec.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**Fig. Offs.*

A. H. McM. Hely .....	18Nov.38
P. G. Bullen .....	27Nov.38
A. Selby .....	27Nov.38
J. Connell .....	12Dec.38
C. H. E. Lyster, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	16Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

T. R. F. Handcock.....	5Dec.38
------------------------	---------

*Accountant Branch.**Wing Cdr.*

W. G. W. Prall .....	24Nov.38
----------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Seidenburg.....	21Dec.38
--------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. Hornsbrook.....	28Nov.38
W. J. R. Cann .....	28Nov.38

*Medical Branch.**Air Cdre.*

F. C. Cowtan, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ...	2Jan.39
---	---------

*Wing Cdrs.*

T. J. D. Atteridge, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	10Nov.38
A. Harvey, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> ...	1Jan.39
W. E. Barnes, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ...	18Nov.38
L. I. Hyder, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..	22Dec.38
F. P. Schofield, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.</i> .....	10Jan.39

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. N. Kinnison, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	26Oct.38
A. S. Amsden, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ...	3Dec.38
H. E. Bellringer, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	18Nov.38

*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Humphreys .....	12Dec.38
-----------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldr. (Q.M.).*

W. King.....	22Dec.38
--------------	----------

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.**Group Cpts.*

A. J. Capel, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., g.s.</i> ....	17Jan.39
J. H. Dalbiac, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	17Jan.39
F. J. Linnell, <i>O.B.E., g.s.</i> .....	17Jan.39

*Wing Cdrs.*

M. Moore, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	17Jan.39
G. S. N. Johnston, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	17Jan.39
W. F. Dickson, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	17Jan.39

*FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT  
STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.**Wing Cdrs.*

N. L. Deacer.....	21Jan.38
J. D. I. Hardman, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ...	21Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. M. Mellor, <i>M.V.O.</i> .....	23Jan.39
R. K. Hamblin.....	23Jan.39

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE,  
GREENWICH.**Wing Cdr.*

S. F. Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	10Jan.39
------------------------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Gillmore, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	10Jan.39
-------------------------------------	----------

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE  
AND TECHNOLOGY.**Flight Lieuts.*

J. K. Rotherham.....	10Oct.38
A. P. Chamberlain .....	10Oct.38
G. E. Watt .....	10Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EASTERN  
EUROPEAN STUDIES.**Flight Lieut.*

B. J. Knights-Whitton.....	4Jan.38
----------------------------	---------

*WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT BETHLEM ROYAL  
HOSPITAL, BECKENHAM, AND  
NATIONAL HOSPITAL, QUEENS SQUARE  
LONDON.**Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

T. D. W. Bolan, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> ....	6Oct.38
---	---------

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT GUY'S HOSPITAL.**Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

G. Gilchrist, M.B., B.S..... 7Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
MAUDSLEY HOSPITAL, MAIDA VALE  
HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS DISEASES,  
AND GUYS HOSPITAL.**Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*C. A. Rumball, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.T.M. & H., L.D.S..... 1Jan.39*FOR SPECIAL DUTY.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*T. A. B. Parselle (*whilst on  
language study in Japan*) ..... 8May36J. Worrall (*whilst on language study  
in China*) ..... 24Apr.37*Flight Lieuts.*R. A. C. Barclay (*whilst on language  
study in Japan*) ..... 29Apr.38*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL  
COLLEGE.**Flight Lieut.*

F. H. Peterson, M.D., M.C.P. &amp; S. 11Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE.**Flight Lieut.*I. Mackay, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H..... 15Oct.38*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
ROTUNDA HOSPITAL, DUBLIN.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. H. Perkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P... 11Oct.38

*NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).**Wing Cdrs.*

A. C. Bayley, p.s.a..... 12Oct.38

R. S. Darbishire..... 31Oct.38

E. Thornton..... 6Dec.38

A. O. Lewis Roberts, D.F.C., p.s.a.. 24Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Dark, p.s.a..... 22Dec.38

R. Kellett..... 23Jan.39

R. C. Keary..... 21Dec.39

*Pilot Offs.*

J. H. T. Pickering ..... 29Oct.37

G. H. B. Hutchinson ..... 12Aug.38

K. R. Russell..... 11Oct.38

J. C. Gates ..... 10Oct.38

D. B. Esmonde White..... 20Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Sanderson ..... 4May37

D. N. W. L. Anthony ..... 25July38

L. G. Clayton ..... 28Nov.38

R. Stevenson..... 11Dec.38

I. R. Gow..... 14Jan.39

H. R. Earl..... 20Dec.38

*Chaplains Branch.*

Rev. V. S. Dodson, Ph.L..... 8Jan.39

*Warrant Officers (Non-effective).*

J. I. Cushings..... 20Dec.38

W. C. Cox..... 20Dec.38

A. E. G. Cole..... 24Mar.37

B. Fellows..... 30Dec.38

N. Kiddier..... 20Dec.38

W. B. Webber..... 5Dec.38

W. F. Osborne..... 14Dec.38

E. V. Girdwood ..... 14Jan.37

A. J. Mott..... 1May36

J. G. Freeman..... 30May36

P. W. J. Dawes..... 20Oct.38

H. L. Whitlock ..... 25Sept.33

*SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F.  
Depôt.)*A roebuck. "Viribus audax."**Formed.—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.**Commissioned Physical Training Officer.**Flg. Off.*

E. J. Bradbury ..... 18Feb.37

F. A. Osborn, M.M., *Flying Off.*  
(ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)A. F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(P.T.)

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS

No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

## ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

Sqn. Ldr.

D. V. Ivins ..... 10 July 38

## RECRUITS SUB-DEPÔTS.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Wing Cdr.

C. E. Barraclough ..... 11 July 38

Brize Norton Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

M. H. Kelly ..... 10 Oct. 38

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class

C. F. Glenn ..... 7 Nov. 38

Debden Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

B. M. Cary ..... 8 Aug. 38

Warrant Officers.

G. A. Farey ..... 3 Sept. 38

H. Jones ..... 5 Sept. 38

Dishforth Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

W. T. F. Wightman ..... 29 Aug. 38

Warrant Officer.

W. J. Griffiths ..... 12 Sept. 38

Driffield Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

D. J. Alvey ..... 1 Aug. 38

Warrant Officers.

E. A. Trezise ..... 22 Aug. 38

G. V. Atkinson .....

Finningley Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

C. Bounphrey, D.F.C. .... 11 July 38

Warrant Officers.

C. Allen ..... 14 July 38

A. E. Lloyd ..... 4 Sept. 37

Linton-on-Ouse Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

R. A. McMurtrie ..... 8 Aug. 38

Warrant Officer.

E. J. Bowes ..... 2 Sept. 38

Scampton Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

W. P. J. Thomson ..... 12 Sept. 38

South Cerney Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

A. N. Luxmore ..... 26 Sept. 38

Warrant Officers.

T. H. C. Hampton ..... 23 Oct. 38 ✓

W. C. Emptage ..... 21 Oct. 38

Upwood Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

J. F. Stephens ..... 12 Dec. 38

Warrant Officer

R. Lawrence, M.M. .... 17 Nov. 38

Usworth Station.

Sqn. Ldr.

G. F. Whistondale ..... 11 July 38

Warrant Officers.

W. Riley ..... 30 Sept. 38

F. Garrod ..... 5 Oct. 38



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 2 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

## Wing Cdr.

A. S. Thompson, O.B.E. .... 1July37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

L. H. Anderson ..... 22Sept.38

C. M. H. Outram ..... 14Nov.38

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

(Adj.). ....

A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.). ....

G. T. Watney, O.B.E. (*Payr.-Cdr.,**R.N.*) (*ret.*), *Hon. Sqn. Ldr.*

(R.A.F.O.). ....

I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*A. A. Fraser Harris, *Flight Lieut.*(R.A.F.O.), *Maj., I.A. (ret.).*T. G. B. Sutherland, *Capt. (ret.). (Asst., Adj.).*T. H. R. Riggs, D.C.M., M.M., *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.). ....

H. F. Game, A.F.C., *Flg. Off. (late**R.A.F.). (Asst., Adj.).*R. D. S. Reid, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*G. L. Shipton, *Maj. (I.A. ret.) (Asst.**Adj.).*

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

E. Blake ..... 6Oct.38

## Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

## Flg. Off.

F. J. Stubberfield ..... 20Dec.37

## Education Officer.

## Grade II.

W. K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.*... 1Sept.37

## Warrant Officers.

L. G. Markwick ..... 29Aug.38

W. Tilbury ..... 1July37

J. Tait ..... 30Aug.37

G. Andrews ..... 30Nov.37

J. A. Jarrold ..... 11Mar.38

H. T. Sharp ..... 2July37

W. R. Hancock ..... 5Dec.38

A. Bailey ..... 15July37

## RECEPTION DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—West Drayton, Middlesex.

## Wing Cdr.

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, D.S.C.,  
A.F.C. .... 15July35E. G. Whluney, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

J. W. Lamb ..... 20June38

S. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*....

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

M. L. Jones ..... 27Feb.38

## For Duty with the Central Trade Test Board

## Wing Cdr.

J. H. Winch [e] ..... 26July38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. F. Thorpe [e] ..... 25Feb.35

D. A. Gibson [e] ..... 18July38

J. L. K. Pearce, O.B.E., *Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)*

(Asst. Adj.). ....

W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) [e]*A. E. Gliddon, D.S.M., *Flight Lieut.*

(ret.) [e] .....

T. Marchant, *Flg. Off. (ret.) [e]*.....C. A. C. Fidler, D.C.M., *Flight Lieut.*

(ret.) [e] .....

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flight Lieut.

T. E. Guttery, M.B.E. .... 24Oct.37

## Flg. Offs.

D. H. Newton, M.B.E. .... 30Jan.39

B. H. Rolles ..... 18Feb.36

W. H. King ..... 18Mar.36

A. E. Clayson ..... 29Nov.38

J. W. Dunk, M.B.E. .... 30Aug.37

J. A. C. Robinson ..... 17Jan.39

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

T. Wilson ..... 4Nov.36

A. E. Hester ..... 15July37

B. W. King ..... 2July38

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. J. Burton ..... 22Mar.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. Box, M.B.E. .... 25May37

G. E. Chainey ..... 19Jan.39

Ceolli H. Chandler ..... 15Apr.35

Stanley H. Graham ..... 18May34

G. A. Gough ..... 4May36

L. G. Williams ..... 21Apr.36

G. H. Hands ..... 15Aug.35

E. F. Westwood ..... 31May37

E. S. Bloye ..... 30June37

H. Horton ..... 22Nov.37

W. A. Dawe ..... 4Apr.38

F. H. Ward ..... 22Feb.38

W. Bateson ..... 8Apr.38

W. S. Reed ..... 18July38

H. V. Walder ..... 4July38

A. W. B. Peel ..... 25Aug.38

W. N. Pink ..... 15Oct.34

A. E. Davey ..... 17Oct.38

R. Eve ..... 25Aug.38

T. Hawker ..... 23May31

W. H. Geddes ..... 14Mar.36

A. V. Tarlton, M.M. .... 10Mar.36



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. T. Monks [s] ..... 16Aug.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. C. Howes..... 4July38

## Warrant Officer.

A. E. L. Endley..... 1Nov.37

R. S. Neill..... 1Nov.37

## \*RECORD OFFICE.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

*Group Capt.*

John W. Cordingley, C.B.E. (Officer-in-charge of Records)..... 10Oct.22

W. J. Ryan, C.B.E., *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*  
(Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records).

*Wing Cdrs.*

E. A. Beaulah ..... 15July38

C. H. C. Woollven, M.C..... 11Aug.38

J. Duminy ..... 4Sept.37

H. J. Gemmell ..... 7Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. A. Watt..... 13Feb.39

C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*...

J. E. Buckland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*..

A. H. Beach, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....

P. G. J. Atkinson, *Flying Officer*

(R.A.F.O.).....

N. T. Goodwin, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.).....

F. J. Taylor, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*

B. C. W. Windle, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

B. M. Noblston, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

C. J. Pooley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

F. L. Jones, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

(Asst. Adjt.).....

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Linford ..... 13Dec.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. W. Capener..... 14Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey ..... 11Apr.35

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. Wallis..... 14June37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. H. Smith, B.D.S. .... 26July38

## Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

Herbert W. Saunders, M.A., D.Litt 29Aug.29

George E. Keep, Capt. (R. of O.), B.A. 3Nov.28

## Warrant Officers.

C. E. Reed ..... 9Apr.36

A. E. Mills ..... 20Jan.36

A. J. Locke..... 7Feb.36

Norman B. Miller..... 22Nov.33

G. H. Hatch ..... 17Dec.37

E. E. Holmes ..... 15Apr.37

J. Duncan..... 16Dec.37

S. A. Jorden..... 28Apr.36

F. C. Piper ..... 19Jan.32

W. Purves ..... 29Apr.28

C. G. Brown ..... 11Oct.35

J. A. E. Collins ..... 1May33

S. E. Mitchell..... 6May36

## No. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.

## Balloon Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. F. Turner..... 17Dec.38

R. A. Ford, *Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*

K. C. B. Woodman, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

J. Evason, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. Hems, *Flg. Off. (I.A.A.F.)*

K. W. Brand, *Maj. (I.A. ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

I. A. Thew, *Maj. (I.A. ret.)*

*Pilot Offs.*

B. F. T. Giddings ..... 22June38

E. T. Fairbank ..... 16May38

R. E. Smitsen ..... 21May38

## Warrant Officers.

H. Dukes ..... 10Dec.38

G. W. Robinson ..... 13June38

E. H. Durman ..... 23Mar.37

W. P. Brewer ..... 19Dec.38

\* *Previously was at Air Ministry (D.F.S.) for technical administration.*

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.*Pilot Off.*

T. F. T. Chambers..... 29June36

Equipment Officer.

W. H. Anderson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*William G. Gould, *Lieut. (late R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35**No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.*Wing Cdr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.)*J. B. Bowen, *C.B.E.*H. C. Fuller, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)*H. G. Henley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Officer.

E. J. Moorhead, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*E. T. Saunders, *M.M.*..... 4Oct.37A. J. Dowdeswell, *Paymr. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. E. Stephens, *B.Sc.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

F. C. Boot..... 10Jan.38

T. E. Greenstreet..... 7Apr.37

**No. 2 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surbiton, Surrey.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Bowman..... 13Aug.38

E. H. Mann, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

Equipment Officer.

J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.O., (Cdr., R.N.)*.W. R. Warden, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.)*.

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. J. C. Farrell, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

P. A. Walker..... 26Sept.38

**No. 3 BALLOON CENTRE**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.

R. F. S. Morton,

*Wing Cdr. (R.A.F.O.)*.*Flight Lieut.*

D. P. Lee..... 15Dec.38

C. P. Puckeridge, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

F. Buckby..... 2Jan.39

Warrant Officer.

V. E. Punter..... 10Jan.39

**No. 4 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.*Wing Cdr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.)*.B. C. H. Drew, *C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E.*J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F. and R.A.F.O.). (Adj.)*A. W. Shaw, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F. and R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Branch.

G. H. Ruse, *Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)*.

Accountant Officer.

F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj. (ret.)*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Duckett, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

E. H. J. Martin..... 3Oct.38

**R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O., p.s.m.*..... 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward..... 10Feb.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT***Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.**No. 22 (Army Co-operation) Group.**

*Wing Cdr.*  
F. Beaumont ..... 2May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
A. Pyke ..... 13June38

*Flight Lieut.*  
D. F. Balsdon ..... 19Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*  
K. S. Batchelor..... 9June38  
A. C. Rabagliati..... 19Jan.39  
G. C. Hyde..... 31Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*  
C. F. Gibson ..... 26Mar.38  
R. A. G. Ellen..... 26Mar.38  
D. Clyde Smith..... 7May38  
D. W. S. Howroyd ..... 7May38  
L. H. Schwind ..... 9Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*  
D. E. Hawkins..... 17Dec.38  
P. R. Johnson..... 14Jan.39  
B. Willoughby ..... 14Jan.39  
M. J. C. Harwood..... 14Jan.39

**Commissioned Engineer Officer.**

*Flg. Off.*  
F. H. Catton ..... 22June38

N. H. F. Unwin, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).

**Warrant Officers.**  
E. W. Eades..... 29Jan.38  
J. W. Howarth ..... 6Aug.36

**No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.****No. 17 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*  
O. I. Gilson..... 14Feb.38  
C. N. Carpenter [e] ..... 2Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*  
G. W. Montagu ..... 13June38

*Flg. Offs.*  
D. McIntyre ..... 1Apr.37  
H. D. Jones ..... 1Apr.37  
H. M. Hammond ..... 16Dec.38  
P. R. Patrick ..... 30Jan.39

*Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Farnes ..... 7May38  
A. M. L. Alderton ..... 7May38  
G. Wright ..... 7May38  
D. H. Mackay ..... 29Oct.38  
J. Barker..... 29Oct.38  
D. H. O'Neill..... 29Oct.38  
C. L. Roy..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. K. Leveille ..... 14Jan.39  
D. S. Smith ..... 14Jan.39

**No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.****Mediterranean.****Hal Far.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. C. Shepherd..... 1Apr.37  
G. Silyn-Roberts, *A.F.C.* ..... 3Dec.38  
W. L. Houlbrook [e]..... 16July38  
A. C. Martin ..... 20Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. B. Burns..... 30May36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. L. Waters ..... 14July37  
J. F. Mackle ..... 16July38  
R. T. P. Davidson..... 16July38  
R. N. Cullen ..... 16July38  
K. A. Mackay ..... 16July38  
P. B. Alexander..... 4Feb.39

**No. 4 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.****Far East.****Seletar.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. S. Horry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Aug.38  
N. C. S. Rutter [e] ..... 1Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. B. M. Bell..... 1Aug.38  
G. E. Harrison (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 1Aug.38  
H. A. B. Holford..... 1Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. J. G. Jackson ..... 1Aug.38  
C. L. Monk ..... 1Aug.38  
D. B. Pearson ..... 1Aug.38  
J. F. Roberts ..... 1Aug.38

**Warrant Officer.**

J. E. Spillard ..... 1Aug.38  
H. Walte..... 27Nov.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Gosport, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

V. C. F. Streatfelld..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Carr..... 13Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. McConnell..... 19July37

P. D. F. Mitchell..... 19July37

D. O. Butler..... 22Nov.37

B. A. Sisson..... 30Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. S. Hill..... 8Jan.38

H. J. Holt..... 14Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. S. Munday..... 29Oct.38

**CENTRAL EXAMINATION BOARD.**

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. S. Brake..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*W. S. Bow, *M.B.E.*..... 1Feb.38P. F. W. Pictor-Wayneric (*Payr. Lt.-Cdr., late R.N.V.R.*).C. R. Woodhall (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.) [6]*).R. S. Htgens (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).C. W. Parker, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.L. T. Kerry, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F., ret.)*.**\*R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, LIVERPOOL.***Postal Add.*—South East Hornby Dock, Liverpool, 20.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. H. Vernon .....

**\*R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, LONDON.***Postal Add.*—West India Docks, London, E.14.

Embarkation Staff.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.*..... 31Oct.38*Flg. Off.*

M. J. Sullivan..... 13Dec.37

**\*R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, SOUTHAMPTON.***Postal Add.*—3 Queen's Terrace, Southampton.

Embarkation Staff.

N. F. D. Buckeridge (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., Ret.*)..... 2Feb.31



## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## \*INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway W.C.2.

E. B. C. Nanson, *C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A.F.C. Group Capt. (ret.) (In-  
specter of Recruiting).*

## Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(Ret.)*.....  
M. E. B. P. Storrie, *Lieut.-Odr., R.N.,  
(Ret.)*.....  
P. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....  
D. H. Montgomery, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.)*.....  
R. C. Whittle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

J. MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M.,  
L.R.C.P. & S., Group Capt. (ret.)*.

## LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

## Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off (R.A.F.O.)*.  
C. H. Boreham, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*  
E. C. L. Richardson, *Flg. Off (late  
R.A.F.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B., Flight  
Lieut.*.....  
F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.*.....  
G. S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.)*  
N. E. Dnnkerton, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., Col. R.A.M.C. (ret.)*...

## BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—46, Ann Street.

## Recruiting Officers.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*..  
M. A. Platts, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

## Medical Branch.

E. D. Butherford, *Surgeon Capt.,  
R.N. (Ret.)*.....

## BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—43/46, New Street, Birmingham, 2.

## Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
F. W. Brown, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
L.S.A.*.....  
J. G. Gill, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col.,  
R.A.M.C. (ret.)*.

## BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

## Recruiting Officers.

P. J. Cullinan, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*  
C. E. C. Penny, *Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch.,  
M.A.*.....

## GARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Dominion House, Queen Street.

## Recruiting Officers.

R. B. Money, *Flying Officer (late  
R.A.F.)*  
F. D. Chappell, *2nd Lt. (late R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.*....

## GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow C.2.

## Recruiting Officers.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.C.,  
Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....  
C. C. Woods, *Lt. (late R.A.F.)*.....  
E. C. Roark, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.*.....

## LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds, 1.

## Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Reynolds *(late 2nd Lt., R.A.F.)*  
R. F. Part, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D.,  
M.D., B.Ch.*.....

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.



## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

**LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

Postal Add.—79, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

## Recruiting Officers.

B. C. Adamson, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* . . . . .  
S. Herbert, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)* . . . . .

## Medical Branch.

B. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* . . . . .

**MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

Postal Add.—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

## Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.O.)* . . . . .  
L. H. Pakenham Walsh, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* . . . . .

## Medical Branch.

B. M. Barron, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.)* . . . . .

**NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

Postal Add.—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

## Recruiting Officer.

J. J. Teasdale, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* . . . . .

## Medical Branch.

H. Bayliss-Stokes, *L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.* . . . . .

**NORWICH RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

Postal Add.—71, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

## Recruiting Officer.

T. W. Elsdon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* . . . . .

**PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

Postal Add.—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

## Recruiting Officer.

D. G. Willson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* . . . . .

## Medical Branch.

J. N. Letch, *M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Capt. R.A.M.C. (S.R.)* . . . . .

**SUB-RECRUITING DEPÔTS.****ABERDEEN—**

62, Market Street.

**BIRKENHEAD—**

78, Argyl Street.

**BLACKBURN—**

1, Preston New Road,  
Sudell Cross,  
Blackburn.

**BRIGHTON—**

93, Queens Road, Brighton

**CARLISLE—**

31, Botchergate.

**COVENTRY—**

7, Bishop Street, Coventry.

**DERBY—**

55, Osmaston Road.

**EDINBURGH—**

57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh.

**EXETER—**

No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

**HULL—**

37, Prospect Street.

**INVERNESS—**

26, Church Street.

**IPSWICH—**

3A, Norwich Road.

**LEICESTER—**

101, London Road.

**LINCOLN—**

143, High Street.

**MIDDLESBROUGH—**

89, Grange Road.

**NEWPORT, MON.—**

118, Commercial Street.

**NORTHAMPTON—**

49, Abington Street.

**NOTTINGHAM—**

15, Trinity Square.

**PORTSMOUTH—**

10, Pearl Buildings, Commercial Road.

**HANLEY,****STOKE-ON-TRENT—**

48, Pall Mall.

**READING—**

1, Station Approach.

**SHEFFIELD—**

Telephone Buildings, 8, West Street.

**SHREWSBURY—**

8, Castle Gates.

**SOUTHAMPTON—**

4, London Road.

**SUNDERLAND—**

9, High Street West.

**SWANSEA—**

6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Viscount Acheson, Flight Lieut. (Assistant Air Attaché, Paris)....	15Sept.38
A. A. Adams, Sqdn. Ldr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Berlin) .....	19Jan.39
R. S. Altken, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Shanghai)	26Jan.39
Francis R. Alford, M.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research Dept., Royal Arsenal Woolwich).....	30May34
K. L. Ashfold, Flg. Off. (for duty at Experimental Station, Porton)....	15July38
I. H. Barclay, Flg. Off. (whilst holding a House Appointment at Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne).	26Oct.38
E. C. Bates, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on Interchange duty with R.A.A.F.)..	20Jan.39
A. G. Bishop, O.B.E., A.F.C., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Bangkok).....	30Aug.38
E. A. C. Britton, D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt).	17Jan.38
D. S. Brookes, Sqdn. Ldr. (for Liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works)....	29Aug.38
J. A. S. Brown, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on Interchange duty with R.A.A.F.) .	20Jan.39
W. E. G. Bryant, M.B.E., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Tokyo).....	9Feb.38
P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attache Lisbon) .....	15Sept.38
Hon. B. A. Cochrane, C.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand) .....	2Oct.36
K. D. G. Collier, Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (whilst on loan to Air Materiel Dept., Admiralty) .....	10Oct.38
Douglas Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a., Group Captain (Air Attaché, Paris).....	28May36
G. Combe, p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station) ....	7Oct.36
W. C. Cooper, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment).....	20Dec.37
P. B. Coote, Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt) .....	15Feb.38
C. L. Courtney, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Marshal (whilst employed on special duty in India) .....	26Oct.38
L. Crocker, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on loan to the Royal New Zealand Air Force) .....	11June37
S. D. Culley, D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Inspector, Royal Iraqi Air Force)	1Oct.37

E. P. M. Davls, A.F.C., A.M., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Brussels) .....	1Sept.37
J. Davison, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange).....	24Feb.38
D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (For Signals duties at R.A.E.)....	18Feb.36
R. J. M. de St. Leger, Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on Liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works).....	5May38
Noel P. Dixon, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt) .....	25May36
J. A. Easton, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange).....	24Apr.37
W. Elliot, D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence) .....	1Apr.37
T. W. Elmhirst, A.F.C., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Ankara).....	6Feb.37
G. R. A. Elsmie, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya) .....	6Mar.37
P. Fleming, Flight Lieut. (on appointment as A.D.C. to British Ambassador, Cairo) .....	15Sept.38
H. E. Forrow, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on Liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works) .....	30May38
J. R. Gordon-Finlayson, Flg. Off. (for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya) .....	6Jan.39
R. Graham, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Air Cdre. (pending posting as Instructor at I.D.C.) ..	7Jan.39
S. Graham, M.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on Liaison duties at a Civil Aircraft Works) .....	4Apr.38
W. I. Grantham, Sqdn. Ldr. (for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.).....	10Apr.37
E. M. F. Grundy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange with Royal New Zealand Air Force) .....	11June37
C. E. N. Guest, Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt).....	2Dec.37
C. Hallawell, p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Moscow).....	8Apr.37
Edward St. C. Harnett, C.B.E., Wing Cdr. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.) .....	27Aug.29
J. O. Hinks, Flight Lieut. (whilst employed at Royal Aircraft Establishment) .....	21Dec.37
G. S. Hodson, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange)...	24Feb.38

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

E. J. L. Hope, A.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil aircraft works) ..	16Jan.39	G. C. Pirle, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Washington).....	18Oct.37
E. C. Hudleston, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)....	12Jan.39	J. A. Powell, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with Government of Southern Rhodesia).....	30July37
P. Huskinson, M.C., Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal Woolwich) .....	14Mar.38	W. P. G. Pretty, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange) .....	24Apr.37
J. C. E. A. Johnson, Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) Air Attaché, Helmingfors) .....	1Nov.38	H. J. G. E. Proud, Sqdn. Ldr. (liaison duties at Civil aircraft works) ..	1Feb.39
R. O. Jones, A.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil aircraft works).....	28Sept.38	R. Pyne, Wing Cdr., D.F.C. (for duty with the Turkish Government)	18Jan.39
C. H. Kelth, Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal) .....	13Sept.37	G. H. Randle, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals Duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment)....	31May38
L. B. B. King, Flight Lieut. (for duty with the Turkish Government) ....	12Jan.39	W. S. Reed, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with Iraqi Air Force).....	6July37
G. M. Knocker, p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed with Inter-Service Training and Development Centre)	2Aug.38	D. W. Reid, Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt) .....	8Oct.37
A. S. G. Lee, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty with the Turkish Government) .....	15Oct.37	H. R. McL. Reid, D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago) .....	12July38
Sir Arthur M. Longmore, K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., g.s., Air Marshal (whilst employed on special duty in Australia).....	1Jan.39	J. H. McC. Reynolds, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed at Civil aircraft works).....	26Jan.39
Thomas McClurkin, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Medical Research Council).....	1July37	A. J. Richardson, Flg. Off. (for Armament duties at Small Arms Inspection Dept., Enfield) .....	26July37
A. H. H. MacDonald, Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Prague).....	28Mar.38	W. Robinson, Flg. Off. (whilst employed on Armament duties at Yate).....	16Jan.39
S. McKeever, D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for duty with the Turkish Government) .....	15Oct.37	H. W. L. Saunders, Wing Cdr., M.C., D.F.C., M.M., i.d.c., p.s.a. (whilst employed with New Zealand Government) .....	20Jan.39
J. S. McLean, Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with South African Air Force) .....	26Aug.38	C. F. Sealy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Supt. of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich) .....	23May38
V. E. Maxwell, Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded to the Government of Southern Rhodesia) .....	17Sept.37	H. H. M. Shurlock, Flight Lieut. (for duty in J.A.G.'s office) .....	8Mar.37
C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Rome) .....	11Aug.37	C. H. Smith, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Indian Air Force) ..	26Feb.38
C. E. Morse, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty at Admiralty Compass Observatory) ..	30Jan.39	A. G. C. Somerhough, Flight Lieut. (for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office) ..	12Dec.36
A. J. Milley, Group Capt., O.B.E. (Air Attaché, Buenos Aires).....	10Nov.36	E. A. Springall, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange duty with Royal Canadian Air Force) ...	14Jan.38
N. C. Ogilvie Forbes, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with Royal Iraq Air Force) ..	20Jan.39	D. Stephenson, Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieut.) (whilst seconded to B.B.C.) .....	10May38
E. F. Porter, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange).....	4Dec.37	W. G. Swanborough, M.B.E., Flying Off. (act. Flight Lieut.) (for Signals duties whilst employed at Air Ministry W/T Station) .....	25July38

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

Victor H. Tait, O.B.E., <i>Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (seconded for duty as Senior Air Adviser, British Military Mission, Egypt)</i> .....	1Aug.32
S. E. Toomer, D.F.C., <i>p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed at Army Staff College, Camberley)</i> .....	2Jan.39
G. K. Tullock, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (for liaison duties at a Civil aircraft works)</i> ..	20Oct.38
J. L. Vachell, <i>Group Capt., M.C. (Air Attaché, Berlin)</i> .....	24Oct.37
Sidney N. Webster, A.F.C., <i>Wing Cdr. (Seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt)</i> ..	1Oct.33
C. W. Weedon, <i>p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for liaison duties at a Civil aircraft works)</i> .....	16Jan.39
F. Whittle, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on research work at Rugby)</i> ..	24June37
J. L. Wingate, <i>Wing Cdr. (whilst employed at R.A.E.)</i> .....	1Apr.36
R. Young, <i>Wing Cdr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil aircraft works)</i> .....	2May38
R. H. Young, <i>Flight Lieut. (whilst on exchange duty with South African Air Force)</i> .....	30July37



## MEDICAL UNITS.

## MEDICAL UNITS,

## CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

## Medical Branch.

## Air Cdrs.

\*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P. (Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine)* ..... 1Feb.32

## Group Capt.

\*Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S. (Consultant in Applied Physiology)* ..... 4Sept.31  
Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 19July35  
Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Consultant in Neurology)* ..... 1July32  
A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Consultant in Medicine)* ..... 18May36

## Wing Cdrs.

Phillip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch. (Consultant in Surgery)* ..... 8Feb.34  
Philip C. Livingston, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. (Consultant in Ophthalmology)* ..... 30July34  
E. D. D. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E) (Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology)* ..... 14Feb.38  
E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Nov.37

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 21Aug.35

## Flight Lieuts.

J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 5Dec.38  
H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* ... 27Jan.39  
A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 15Mar.38  
G. H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23Jan.39  
J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8Nov.37  
G. B. MacGibbon, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 4Nov.38  
D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 1Dec.38

## Flg. Offs.

J. F. MacCarthy, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 25Jan.39  
J. I. M. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 2Jan.39

## Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hulcoop ..... 21Dec.36

## R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdrs.

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* ..... 6Jan.38  
Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 1Nov.35

## Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

L. Jones ..... 14Dec.38

## Warrant Officer.

T. H. Leaver ..... 5July38

## R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

R.A.F., Cranwell.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 6Mar.37

## Wing Cdr.

G. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 13Aug.37

## Sqdn. Ldr.

L. Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* ... 20Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

O. M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Feb.39  
J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* ..... 15Jan.39  
J. W. Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... 25May38  
R. F. Wynroe, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.* ..... 30Apr.37

## Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Offs.

T. H. Harding ..... 28July36  
J. P. D. Agate ..... 5Sept.38

## Warrant Officer.

R. Matthew ..... 21May38

\* Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.



## MEDICAL UNITS.

PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE  
HOSPITAL, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

E. W. Cralg, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*.... 19Jan.38

Wing Cdrs.

G. P. O'Connell, *M.B., B.Ch.*.... 26Jan.39B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 19Jan.39J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 29Nov.37Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Oct.35

Sgdn. Ldr.

D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.M.R.E., D.M.R.*..... 7May37

Flight Lieuts.

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* 23Feb.38C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S.,  
D.O.M.S.*..... 1May38V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.M.*..... 29Oct.38O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.A.*..... 18Jan.39

Flg. Off.

W. G. Holdsworth, *M.B., B.S.*..... 1Nov.38

Quartermaster (Medical).

Sgdn. Ldr.

Phillip H. Musgrave..... 26Aug.35

Warrant Officer.

H. E. Vincent..... 14Sept.36

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith..... 8Jan.37

## \*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

†J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Dec.35

Sgdn. Ldr.

G. W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*.. 11Apr.38

Flight Lieut.

J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

L. C. F. Twelves..... 21May38

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Medical Branch.

Flying Offs.

G. A. Baker, *M.B., B.S.*..... 9Jan.39S. M. Bieber, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 9Jan.39E. B. Bright, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 9Jan.39G. L. Burgess, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 9Jan.39E. C. Easson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 9Jan.39J. G. Field, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.*..... 9Jan.39G. James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 9Jan.39J. L. W. Walls, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 9Jan.39S. J. Walsh, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 9Jan.39K. B. Redmond, *M.B., B.S.*..... 23Jan.39M. O. Richardson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 23Jan.39R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE,  
HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E.,  
M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.*..... 5July35

Sgdn. Ldr.

P. B. L. Potter, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H.*..... 23Jan.39

Flight Lieut.

W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.*..... 8Sept.38

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)

## MEDICAL UNITS.

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HABBANIYA.**

Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*R. J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 11Feb.37*Wing Cdrs.*A. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 23Oct.37J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* ..... 25Oct.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 5Oct.37*Flight Lieuts.*J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 21Nov.38D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 28Feb.38N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 6Nov.37*Flg. Off.*H. H. S. Brown, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 25Oct.38*Quartermaster.**Flg. Off.*

L. H. Bagley ..... 29Mar.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Oct.36D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.* ..... 29Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

H. F. Whiting ..... 4Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*L. M. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.* 29Mar.38*Flg. Off.*V. T. Powell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 2Aug.38*Quartermasters.**Flg. Off.*

B. C. Dring ..... 11Nov.38

Warrant Officer.

W. D. Richardson ..... 21Apr.38

**R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.**

British Forces in Aden.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*E. A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... 17Aug.38*Sqdn. Ldr.*S. B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 25Oct.38*Flight Lieuts.*F. W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.O.(Oxon)*... 12Feb.38P. A. Wilkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.38*Flg. Off.*J. W. G. Weddle, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 6Sept.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. M. Brown, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Oct.38*Quartermaster.**Flight Lieut.*

D. Breen ..... 1Jan.37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*W. G. L. Wambeck, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 14Jan.39*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* ..... 6July36F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 25Nov.36J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 1Oct.36

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

## CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, C. B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.

## Personal Technical Assistant.

R. M. S. Maxwell.

## Superintendent of Technical Development.

A. Swan, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.

## Superintendent of Scientific Research.

H. L. Stevens, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.

## Assistant Superintendents (Development).

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C.

H. B. Howard, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

## Assistant Superintendent (Research).

G. P. Douglas, M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Principal Scientific Officers.

A. C. Bartlett, Sc.D., A.M.I.E.E.

B. C. Carter, A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.

W. D. Douglas, F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.

S. B. Gates, M.A.

A. A. Griffith, D.Eng.

B. Lockspelsner, M.A.

W. G. A. Perring, R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. E. Ramsbottom, D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. J. Richards, B.Sc.

H. Sutton, D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.

## Principal Technical Officers.

G. E. Balrsto, D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E. F.Inst.P.

F. S. Barton, M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.

J. A. Nye.

R. Purves, Major, A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

P. Salmon, M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

H. O. Seal.

G. B. Turner, M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.

## Head of Camouflage Dept

Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

## Senior Scientific Officers.

R. P. Alston, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. W. Barnes, M.Eng.

L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S.

Miss F. B. Bradfield, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. D. Brown, M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.

L. G. Carpenter, B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.

H. Constant, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

H. N. Green.

J. O. Hughes, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.

W. G. Jennings, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

E. W. J. Mardles, D.Sc., F.I.C.

G. Palmer, B.Sc., F.C.Sc.

J. E. Serby, B.Sc., B.A.

C. H. Smith, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

D. Williams, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

## Senior Technical Officers.

W. E. Barber, M.I.Mech.E.

H. C. Cooch, A.M.I.E.E.

T. S. D. Collins, A.M.I.N.A.

P. W. J. Cooper.

N. Cox-Walker.

H. L. Crowther, M.Sc.

W. G. H. Gardner, B.Sc.

B. G. Gates, B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E., A.Am.I.E.E.

C. W. George.

I. J. Gerard, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

R. Graham, A.F.R.Ae.S.

F. G. Haydon, A.M.I.A.E.

F. W. Johnson, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

W. R. McGaw, B.Sc.

H. A. Mettam, M.A., F.R.Ae.S.

N. S. Muir, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.

A. G. Pitt, M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.

J. B. Prior.

H. C. Pritchard, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. D. H. Pritchard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.

A. G. Pugsley, M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.

L. G. Savage, M.R.Ae.S.

H. B. Stringer, F.R.P.S.

R. I. Wells, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.

B. Williams, B.Sc.

G. R. Wilkinson, M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.

## †Scientific Officers.

D. W. Bottle, B.Sc., A.C.G.I.

L. N. Bramley, Ph.D., M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.

J. E. Clegg, M.Sc. (Tech.)

R. Cockburn, M.Sc.

W. H. Coulthord, B.Sc.

A. W. Debenham, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

K. V. Diprose, B.A.

J. W. Drinkwater, D.Phil., B.Sc. (Eng.).

R. W. Duncan, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.

C. P. Edwards, M.Sc., Grad. I.E.E.

R. A. Fairbrother, B.Sc.

R. H. Francis, M.Sc.

D. W. Fry, M.Sc.

W. G. Glendinning, B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.

J. P. Gott, Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

A. Graham, M.Sc., D.I.C.

R. R. Greenwood, B.Sc.

H. C. H. Gurney, B.Sc.

A. A. Hall, B.A.

J. Hanson, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.

R. G. Harris, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.

S. H. Hollingdale, M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.

P. A. Hufton, M.Sc.

J. L. Hutchinson, B.A.

W. A. Johnson, M.A., A.Inst.P.

R. V. Jones, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.A.S., A.Inst.P.

C. E. Kerr, B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

L. F. Le Brocq, B.Sc., A.I.C.

Miss M. Lyon, M.A., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

J. D. Main-Smith, Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.

D. B. McKenzie, B.Sc.

J. H. Mitchell, Ph.D., B.Sc.

M. B. Morgan, B.A.

A. W. Morley, M.Sc., A.C.G.I.

J. B. B. Owen, B.Sc.

G. N. Patterson, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

S. R. Pethrick, B.Sc.

H. D. Poole, B.Sc.

F. Postlethwaite, Ph.D., M.Eng.

† Includes Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## Royal Aircraft Establishment—(contd.).

## † Scientific Officers—contd.

D. G. Reld, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*  
 J. Remfrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
 B. Russell, *M.A., B.Sc.*  
 A. J. Sldery, *Assoc. Met. (Sheff.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. Smelt, *B.A.*  
 W. Smith, *M.Sc., Wh.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*  
 J. Stewart, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.R.E.*  
 J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*  
 J. D. F. West, *B.A., A.I.C.*  
 J. H. Whitaker, *B.Sc.*  
 J. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
 E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

## † Technical Officers.

D. P. Alexander  
 S. D. Anderson, *B.Eng.*  
 T. Ackers, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.M.E.*  
 R. F. Bailey, *B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*  
 G. Baillie  
 E. R. Bartrum, *A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*  
 S. Blackman  
 H. G. Bloss  
 L. Boddington  
 R. C. Bookless  
 W. Bond  
 S. J. Borgars, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 C. A. Brown, *A.M.I.M.E.*  
 D. Bunting, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*  
 D. O. Burt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*  
 E. M. Butcher, *B.Sc.*  
 E. B. B. Callick  
 E. S. Calvert, *B.Sc.*  
 J. E. Catt, *A.M.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
 B. D. Clark, *B.Sc.*  
 K. W. Clark, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
 G. T. Clarkson  
 A. W. Clegg, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 W. C. Clothier, *M.Sc.*  
 S. Cockerell, *Capt., A.F.C. (late R.A.F.).*  
 C. C. Copperthwaite, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 A. F. Cressall  
 P. E. Crosson  
 W. Dancy, *B.Sc.*  
 W. T. Davies, *A.M.I.E.E.*  
 T. H. G. Day, *B.Eng.*  
 A. E. C. Denovan  
 W. H. Derriman, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
 J. H. Dickson, *B.Sc.*  
 R. W. Dnnn, *B.A.*  
 H. N. Elgood, *B.A., G.I.E.E.*  
 H. T. Ellingworth  
 D. B. Erskine  
 W. J. Evans, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 E. Finn, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*  
 H. R. B. Fitch, *B.Sc., A.R.T.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. W. Fitch, *B.Sc.*  
 S. F. Follett, *B.Sc.*  
 T. H. Gill  
 W. P. Goulin, *B.Sc.*  
 G. Gould, *B.Sc.*  
 C. C. Graham  
 J. H. Hartley, *B.Sc.*  
 W. H. Hayes  
 P. V. Hoare, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
 F. G. C. Holland, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
 F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*

H. S. Howat, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 C. L. Hunt, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 N. R. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*  
 L. Johnston, *B.Sc.*  
 E. Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 G. J. R. Joyce  
 P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.Sc.*  
 P. S. Kerr  
 H. A. Lacon, *B.Sc.*  
 J. H. Larrard, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. F. Lewis, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*  
 J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*  
 A. Macfarlane  
 G. Machray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 R. C. S. Mansell, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*  
 O. J. Marstrand, *Maj., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*  
 P. L. S. Mathews, *F.R.G.S.*  
 H. Medcalf, *M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*  
 N. M. Mowat, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*  
 S. O. Norman, *M.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. G. Ogg, *A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
 S. P. Osborne, *B.Sc.*  
 E. B. Pearson, *M.Sc.*  
 H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 E. R. Pemberton  
 L. P. Prout, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I.*  
 B. L. Rathmell, *M.Eng.*  
 G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S., B.Sc., D.I.C., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*  
 W. T. Sandford  
 B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D., B.Eng.*  
 C. J. Shelley  
 J. C. K. Shipp, *B.Sc.*  
 R. T. Smith  
 J. Spencer  
 A. Stratton  
 W. Sutcliffe, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.I.E.E.*  
 C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*  
 B. Sykes, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
 R. W. Symmons, *B.Sc.*  
 E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*  
 W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*  
 A. Terry, *B.Eng.*  
 H. C. B. Thomas, *B.Sc.*  
 E. G. Vardy, *B.Sc.*  
 P. B. Walker, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 B. H. Walsley, *Capt.(R.A.R.O.), B.Sc.(Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 P. H. Watson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 H. J. Webb, *B.Sc.*  
 C. S. White, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*  
 C. Williams, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*  
 W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*  
 H. M. Yardley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.  
 Wing Cdr. R. McEntegart.

## R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.

Wing Cdr. J. L. Wingate.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. Randle  
 Sqdn. Ldr. W. C. Cooper  
 Fltlt Ltut. J. O. Hinks [a].

## Chief Accountant.

F. Slifton.

## Deputy Accountant.

B. H. Archer.

## Civilian Medical Practitioner.

F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*  
 (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.).

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## Wing Cdr.

W. E. Purdin ..... 11Nov.38

## Sqn. Ldrs.

H. A. Purvis ..... 27July38

Harry St. G. Burke [a] ..... 6Aug.35

G. F. W. Heycock ..... 14Jan.38

R. I. G. MacDougall ..... 4Feb.37

## Flight Lieut.

G. H. Foss ..... 29Aug.38

## Flg. Offs.

N. M. Hall, A.F.C. .... 14Jan.39

J. A. Kent, A.F.C. .... 19Oct.37

E. N. Booms, A.F.M. .... 10May37

J. H. G. McArthur ..... 1Oct.38

J. E. Pebody ..... 10May37

## Flight Lieut. (R.N.Z.A.F.).

C. C. Hunter .....

## Pilot Off.

F. Gomershall ..... 28Feb.38

T. B. Fenwick, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).

## BALLOON DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

## Superintendent.

S. Nixon, O.B.E., Sqn. Ldr. (Ret.).

R.A.F. Officers attached for Kite Balloon Duties.

Sqn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.

Sqn. Ldr. E. J. Protheroe.

## Scientific Officer.

J. W. W. Dyer, M.Sc., A.I.C.

## ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

## Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, R.N.R. (Ret.).

AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT  
EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.

## Group Capt.

B. McEntegart ..... 25Nov.38

## Wing Cdr.

R. St. H. Clarke, A.F.C. [a] ..... 23Sept.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

W. Wynter-Morgan, M.C. [a] ..... 1Oct.36

D. W. F. Bonham-Carter p.s.a. .... 20May36

Charles R. Horrex, A.F.C. .... 1May34

Albert E. Groom, M.B.E., D.S.M. [a] ..... 8Oct.28

A. H. Owen, M.C. .... 23Mar.38

J. F. X. McKenna, A.F.C. .... 8Jan.37

R. W. P. Collings, A.F.C. .... 8Feb.37

E. S. D. Drury [a] ..... 28Feb.37

N. C. Hyde ..... 19May37

S. W. D. Colls (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) ..... 15Aug.38

W. D. Butler ..... 8June38

H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood .. 30May36

S. C. Widdows ..... 13Sept.37

W. H. Husbands [a] ..... 8Aug.36

R. H. E. Emson [a] ..... 4Jan.38

## Flight Lieuts.

R. E. Barnett, M.B.E. .... 16Aug.38

I. G. Mackay [a] ..... 21Dec.36

C. L. Dann [a] ..... 21Dec.37

G. N. Hancock [s] ..... 14July38

H. W. Dean [a] ..... 10Jan.39

J. W. McGuire ..... 7Jan.37

R. G. Slade ..... 12Oct.37

## Flg. Offs.

J. E. Dutton ..... 19Apr.37

C. E. Slee ..... 19Apr.37

R. W. Stewart ..... 19Apr.37

C. D. S. Smith ..... 1June38

D. L. Rayment ..... 9June38

## Pilot Offs.

D. W. Stannard ..... 23Feb.38

R. E. Drake ..... 23Feb.38

S. Wroath ..... 23Feb.38

W. J. Carr ..... 23Feb.38

W. B. Goddard ..... 23Feb.38

J. B. Appleton ..... 14June38

C. H. Williams, Flight Lieut.,  
(R.A.F.O.), (Adj.).A. E. Pettlingell, Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)  
(Asst. Adj.).

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. G. M. Charleson ..... 17Mar.38

## Pilot Off.

D. N. Corbyn ..... 17Oct.38

G. B. Astley-Cooper, O.B.E., Lt. Col.  
(ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. J. Heneghan ..... 6Aug.38

L. Ritson, Capt. (R.A.F., ret.).

## Medical Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

R. Thorpe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .... 15Feb.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

H. J. Sanders ..... 18Jan.36

F. A. Kirk ..... 19Sept.38



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment—contd.*

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Aug.37*Principal Technical Officer.*

E. T. Jones.

*Engineer Officer.*

F. Rowarth.

*Senior Technical Officer.*S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.**Technical Officers.*F. H. Beer, *B.Sc.* .....  
A. L. Lingard, *B.A., A.E.I.C.E.**Scientific Officers.*A. Daniels, *B.Sc.*  
A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.**Education Officer.**Grade III.*R. A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37*Warrant Officers.*F. B. Beaumont ..... 20Aug.37  
G. E. Bryant ..... 20May36  
W. R. Wilson ..... 5Sept.38**MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*A balance.**" Trial by air and sea."**Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Isle of Grain.*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.*Group Capt.*E. J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 13Aug.36*Wing Cdr.*

Leon Martin ..... 22July34

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*H. R. Bardon [e] ..... 20Sept.37  
M. C. Collins ..... 13Jan.37  
K. F. T. Pickles ..... 18Jan.37  
J. D. Rutherford [e] ..... 22July37  
C. Ryley ..... 20Dec.37  
W. Pickersgill ..... 21Sept.37  
N. G. Goodman [s] ..... 8Oct.36*Flight Lieuts.*J. V. C. Badger ..... 25Oct.37  
G. A. V. Knyvett [a] ..... 17Dec.38  
J. H. Chaplin ..... 20Feb.38  
J. L. Crosbie ..... 10Nov.38*Flg. Offs.*D. K. Banks ..... 7Mar.38  
C. G. Isacke ..... 23July38  
A. D. C. Fair ..... 22Apr.38  
W. T. Dennis ..... 19Apr.37  
D. Ford ..... 7Mar.38  
A. C. R. Thompson ..... 25Jan.38D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (rel.) (Adj.)*  
C. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (rel.) (Asst. Adj.)*R. C. Warner, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)*I. N. MacMillan, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)**Equipment Officers.*F. Whilton, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut. (rel.)*  
A. G. Boyce, *Cdr., R.N. (rel.)**Accountant Branch.*

H. J. Titherington ..... 7Nov.38

J. A. E. Woodhouse, *O.B.E., Payr.-Capt., R.N. (rel.)**Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*F. D. Campbell, *L.R.C.P. & S. L.R.F.P.S.* ..... 2Jan.39*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*Reginald G. J. Charisworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29*Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Flg. Off.*

H. T. McKnight ..... 22Apr.36

*Principal Scientific Officer.*E. M. Garner, *M.A., F.R.Ae.S.**Senior Technical Officer.*E. Robinson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.**Scientific Officer.*R. A. Shaw, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....*Education Officer.**Grade III.*H. M. Hughes, *M.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept.38*Warrant Officers.*R. Donaldson ..... 22Sept.38  
R. J. Chedd ..... 14June37  
F. A. Warner ..... 20May38  
P. A. W. Pike ..... 23Sept.37  
L. R. Ridley ..... 7Dec.38

**BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.**

*Postal Add.*—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.

*Superintendent.*

A. P. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.,  
F.R.Ae.S.*

*Executive Officer.*

E. J. C. Dixon, *A.C.G.I., B.Sc.(Eng.), D.I.C.,  
A.M.I.E.E.*

*Senior Scientific Officers.*

H. Larnder, *A.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*

A. F. Wilkins, *M.Sc.*

*Scientific Officers.*

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, *M.C., M.A., A.M.I.E.E.*

E. G. Bowen, *Ph.D., M.Sc.*

I. H. Cole.

H. Dewhurst, *A.R.O.S., D.I.C.*

E. Fennesey, *B.Sc.*

S. Jefferson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.*

F. E. Lutkin.

G. A. Roberts, *B.A.*

A. G. Touch, *B.A., D.Phil.*

R. V. Whelpton, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*

E. D. Whitehead, *B.Sc., A.M.I.R.E.,  
Grad.I.E.E.*

*Technical Officers.*

J. E. Airey .....

P. A. Hibberd .....

W. D. Oliphant, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

H. T. Roberts.

E. W. Seward, *B.Eng., Ph.D., Grad.I.E.E.*

E. Vince.....

E. E. Walker.....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. B. Jones.

*Equipment Officer.*

L. T. Sopplitt.

## UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

### OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manor Road, Oxford.

*Aerodrome.*—Abingdon.

*Tel. No.*—Oxford 3321.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick...

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.

*Aerodrome.*—Duxford.

*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 2134.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. C. E. W. Lockyer .....

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. G. A. Kitching .....

### FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

*Sqn. Ldr.*

F. E. Stokes ..... 30Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. L. S. Griffith-Jones ..... 7July37

N. Hope ..... 29Sept.38

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Exhibition Road, Kensington,  
S.W.7.

*Aerodrome.*—Northolt.

*Tel. No.*—Kensington 0806.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.*...

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. A. G. Strutt .....

## VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements

*Flight Lieut.*

L. V. Spencer .....

*Pilot Off.*

L. W. G. Gill .....

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Postal Address*—Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.

*Telephone No.*—Colindale 6577.

*Air Officer Commanding No. 26 (Training) Group*—

*Air Commodore S. W. Smith, O.B.E., g.s.*

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant.
BELFAST ..	No. 24 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Sydenham Airport, Belfast.	Donegall Chambers, Donegall Place.
BIRMINGHAM	No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Castle Bromwich (Airwork, Ltd.)	71/73, Colmore Row, Birmingham (temporary).
BRIGHTON ..	No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	Eaton House, 14/16, Eaton Road Hove. Wing Cdr. W. H. Dolphin (ret.). Col. J. C. L. White, <i>M.C. (ret.) (Asst. Commandant).</i>
BRISTOL ..	No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Filton, Bristol. (Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.) No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Whitchurch Airport, Nr. Bristol.	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop. Group Capt. G. P. Grenfell, <i>D.S.O., J.P., (ret.)</i> .
CAMBRIDGE ..	No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. (Marshall's Flying School.)	"Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge. Wing Cdr. S. Grant-Dalton, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C. (ret.)</i> .
COVENTRY ..	No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry. (Air Service Training, Ltd.)	The Grange, Keresley, Coventry. Sqn. Ldr. C. B. Riddle (ret.). Flight Lieut. H. J. Joly de Lotbinière, <i>M.C., R.A.F.V.R. (Lt. Col. et.) (Asst. Commandant).</i>
DERBY ..	No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Burnaston Aerodrome, Derby (Air Schools, Ltd.)	Alliance Chambers, 8, Market Place, Derby (temporary). C. A. B. B. Wilcock, <i>A.F.C., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .
GLASGOW ..	No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire. (Scottish Aviation, Ltd.)	202-216, Bothwell Street Glasgow, C.2. Air Cdre. <i>The Hon. J. D. Boyle, C.B.E., D.S.O. (ret.)</i> . Flight Lieut. A. Sutherland, <i>M.C., D.C.M., R.A.F.V.R. (Asst. Commandant).</i>
GLOUCESTER & CHELTENHAM	No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Staverton Aerodrome, Gloucestershire (Surrey Flying Services, Ltd.)	Carrick House, Lyplatt Road, Cheltenham, Gloucester. Group Capt. E. M. Murray, <i>D.S.O., M.C. (ret.)</i> .
GRIMSBY ..	No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, nr. Grimsby, Lincs. (Herts and Essex Aero Club Ltd.)	c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Marys' Gate, Grimsby (temporary). Sqn. Ldr. A. E. D. Metaxa, <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i>
HULL ..	No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks. (Blackburn Aircraft Ltd.)	Newland House, Beverley Road, Hull. Wing Cdr. C. H. G. Benson, <i>D.S.O., R.A.F.V.R. (Rear Admiral (ret.))</i> .
LEICESTER ..	No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Desford, Aerodrome, Leicester. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.)	Flight Lieut. C. R. L. Fitzgerald, <i>D.S.O., R.A.F.V.R. (Lt. Col., I.A., ret.)</i> . "The Cedars," 197, London Road, Leicester. Air Cdre. E. L. Gerrard <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (ret.)</i> .
LONDON ..	No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hatfield. (De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.)	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1. <i>Commandant</i> —Sir T. I. Webb-Bowen, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G.</i> , Air Vice-Marshal (ret.). <i>Asst. Commandant</i> —Wing Cdr. C. C. Miles, <i>M.C. (ret.)</i> . <i>Equipment Officer</i> —Flight Lieut. J. C. Shakeshaft, (ret.).
	No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hanworth. (Flying Training, Ltd.)	

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

District Served.	Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets).	Town Centre and Commandant.
LONDON— <i>contd.</i>	<p>No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, White Waltham. (De Havilland Aircraft, Co., Ltd.)</p> <p>No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Redhill. (British Air Transport, Ltd.)</p> <p>No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Fair Oaks, Woking. (General Aircraft, Ltd.)</p> <p>No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gatwick. (Airports, Ltd.)</p> <p>No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gravesend. (Airports, Ltd.)</p> <p>No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Stapleford Tawney, Essex. (Reid &amp; Sigrist, Ltd.)</p>	
LUTON .. ..	No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	10, George Street, West Luton (temporary). Wing Cdr. W. H. de W. Waller, <i>A.F.C.</i> (ret.).
MANCHESTER ..	No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs. (Airwork, Ltd.)	Room 19, 2nd Floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street (temporary). H. A. Michell, <i>O.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)
NORTHAMPTON	No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.)	"The Lindens," Cliftonville, Northampton. J. C. Halahan, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.).
NOTTINGHAM	No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Tollerton Aerodrome, Nottingham. (Nottingham Air Port, Ltd.)	Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (temporary). G. H. P. Padley, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
OXFORD ..	No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Kidlington, nr. Oxford. (Marshall's Flying School, Ltd.)	Harberton House, Pullens Lane, Oxford (permanent). T. F. W. Thompson, <i>D.F.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
PERTH .. ..	No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. (Airwork, Ltd.)	Durn, Isla Road, Perth. G. H. Hall, <i>A.F.C.</i> , Wing Cdr. (ret.).
READING ..	No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. (Phillips & Powis Aircraft, Ltd.)	"Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue, Reading. Wing Cdr. H. Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i> (Colonel (ret.)).
ROCHESTER ..	No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. (Short Bros., Ltd.)	143, High Street, Rochester. A. T. Whitelock, Wing Cdr. (ret.).
SOUTHAMPTON	No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hamble Aerodrome, Hants. (Air Service Training Ltd.)	"Elmsleigh," Glen Eyre Road, Bassett. H. R. Busteed, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , Group Capt. (ret.). Col. R. H. Walsh, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> (ret.) ( <i>Asst. Commandant</i> ).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.	—	"Palmeria Towers," Westcliff-on-Sea. Wing Cdr. G. N. Buckland, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i> (Lt.-Col., ret.).
STOKE-ON-TRENT.	No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	43A, Church Street, Stoke-on-Trent (temporary). Wing Cdr. P. Y. Birch, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.F.V.R.</i>



## OBSERVER CORPS.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

<i>Commandant</i> .....	A. D. Warrington-Morris, <i>C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Commandant</i> .....	H. Le M. Brock, <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Equipment Staff Officer</i> .....	A. J. M. Ross, <i>M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .

## NORTHERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Telephone No.*—Old Catterick 53.

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	A. L. Godman, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Area Commandant</i> .....	P. B. Hunter, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 7 Group</i> ..	E. G. T. Tuite Dalton, <i>M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 8 Group</i> ..	F. Guest, <i>Captain</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group</i> ..	A. Parrott, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group</i> ..	J. Roselgh, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 30 Group</i> ..	F. H. Charlton, <i>D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 7 Group Centre</i> .....	G. W. Nasmith, <i>O.B.E., Major</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 8 Group Centre</i> .....	H. P. Capel.
<i>Controller, No. 9 Group Centre</i> .....	N. G. Terry, <i>J.P.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 10 Group Centre</i> .....	T. G. Leonard.
<i>Controller, No. 29 Group Centre</i> .....	H. Cross.
<i>Controller, No. 30 Group Centre</i> .....	E. A. Jones, <i>Captain</i> .

## MIDLAND AREA.

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Grantham, Lincs.

*Telephone No.*—Grantham 116 (Ext. 29)

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	V. O. Rees, <i>O.B.E., Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Area Commandant</i> .....	I. G. V. Fowler, <i>A.F.C. Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Liaison Officer</i> .....	J. B. A. Marsden-Smedley, <i>Cdr. R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 5 Group</i> ..	S. M. G. Gravener, <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 6 Group</i> ..	W. M. B. Feilden, <i>M.C., Capt.</i>
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group</i> ..	H. F. Denham Smith, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group</i> ..	A. M. Dawes, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 14 Group</i> ..	C. C. Miles, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group</i> ..	G. E. Fowler, <i>Major (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group</i> ..	R. G. Kerrison, <i>Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 5 Group Centre</i> .....	H. I. Garlick.
<i>Controller, No. 6 Group Centre</i> .....	R. J. Case, <i>Capt.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 11 Group Centre</i> .....	G. H. Drummond, <i>Captain</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 12 Group Centre</i> .....	B. E. L. Perryman.
<i>Controller, No. 14 Group Centre</i> .....	T. F. Bright, <i>D.F.C., Captain</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 15 Group Centre</i> .....	F. W. Beilamy.
<i>Controller, No. 16 Group Centre</i> .....	C. F. Hill.

## SOUTHERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 20).

<i>Area Commandant</i> .....	I. T. Courtney, <i>C.B.E., g.s., Group Captain (ret.)</i> .
<i>Deputy Area Commandant</i> .....	C. E. H. Rathborne, <i>C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
<i>Liaison Officer</i> .....	O. H. Radford, <i>Lt. Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group</i> ..	P. Bamford, <i>O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.</i>
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group</i> ..	W. G. Moore, <i>O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group</i> ..	J. Hodgkinson, <i>Colonel (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group</i> ..	L. P. Collins, <i>C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group</i> ..	K. F. Sworder, <i>D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.)</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group</i> ..	V. V. V. Sandiford, <i>Major</i> .
<i>Observer Group Officer, No. 19 Group</i> ..	A. FitzGerald, <i>O.B.E., Colonel (ret.)</i> .
<i>Controller, No. 1 Group Centre</i> .....	J. H. Day, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 2 Group Centre</i> .....	H. T. Knott, <i>M.B.E.</i>
<i>Controller, No. 3 Group Centre</i> .....	G. N. Salmon, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.)</i> .

## OBSERVER CORPS

## Southern Area—continued

Controller, No. 4 Group Centre .....	R. R. J. Hickmott.
Controller, No. 17 Group Centre .....	G. R. Bolton.
Controller, No. 18 Group Centre .....	H. W. Herring, <i>M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)</i> .
Controller, No. 19 Group Centre .....	H. Forbes-White, <i>J.P.</i>

## WESTERN AREA.

Postal Address—11, Brunswick Road Gloucester.

Telephone No.—Gloucester 3970.

Area Commandant .....	E. A. D. Masterman, <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
Deputy Area Commandant .....	H. S. Noyes.
Observer Group Officer, No. 22 Group.	D. Stewart, <i>M.C., A.F.C., Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
Observer Group Officer, No. 27 Group..	L. E. Bury, <i>C.B.E., J.P., Major</i> .
Controller, Distributing Centre .....	G. H. Bland.
Controller No. 22 Group Centre.....	E. L. Sartin, <i>Captain</i> .
Controller, No. 23 Group Centre .....	E. H. Esbester.
Controller, No. 24 Group Centre .....	P. Hough.
Controller, No. 25 Group Centre .....	G. L. Hannah.
Controller, No. 27 Group Centre .....	C. S. Asbury.

## SCOTTISH AREA.

Postal Address—10, Alva Street, Edinburgh, 2.

Telephone No.—Edinburgh 31665.

Area Commandant .....	R. P. Ross, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
Deputy Area Commandant .....	R. Gordon, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)</i> .
Deputy Area Commandant .....	T. B. Marson, <i>M.B.E., Wing Commander (R.A.F.O.)</i> .
Equipment Staff Officer .....	W. F. Bryant, <i>Wing Commander (ret.)</i> .
Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group..	R. C. Blackwood, <i>M.C., Major</i> .
Observer Group Officer, No. 36 Group..	G. F. Breeze, <i>D.S.C., Squadron Leader (ret.)</i> .
Controller, No. 31 Group Centre .....	T. M. Lees.
Controller, No. 34 Group Centre .....	R. B. Wharrie.
Controller, No. 36 Group Centre .....	E. J. Elder, <i>Captain</i> .

## WORKS STAFF.

## WORKS STAFF.

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Stanmore.

*Chief Engineer.*

C. E. O. Wood, *M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

A. S. Roden (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

K. G. Brown.

## FIGHTER COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Valency House, Watford Road, Northwood, Middx.

*Tel. No.*—Northwood 1960-1.

*Superintending Engineer.*

E. Schofield (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

D. S. Downle, *B.Sc.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

O. S. Waymouth.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E., D.F.H.*

*Surveyor.*

E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. M. Wheatcroft, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

R. D. Hutton-Squire.

*Works Accountant.*

A. Adams ..... *Stores and Accounts Officer.*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

W. E. Perkins (*acting*).

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Tavistock Place.

*Section Officer.*

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office*—Kenley.

*Section Officer.*

E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## DETLING.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. V. Saunders.

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office*—North Weald.

*Section Officer.*

H. J. W. Bulck, *A.M.Inst.C.E.,* Civil Engineer.

## DEBDEN.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. A. Sherwin.

## SECTION 4.

*Section Office*—Old Sarum.

*Section Officer.*

E. P. C. Neill, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## ODIHAM.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. R. Hall.

## SECTION 5.

*Section Office*—Croydon.

*Section Officer.*

C. B. Geake..... *Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## FIGHTER COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

*Tel. No.*—Jesmond 2136.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E., Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.,*

*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer*

T. Griffiths *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Surveyor.*

F. R. Harris, *P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S. (Acting).*

## WORKS STAFF.

*Fighter Command Northern Area—contd.**Assistant Surveyor.*

W. Kent.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

L. C. Borthwick, Major, Q.A.L.A.S.

*Works Accountant.*

H. A. R. Avila,

*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).*J. B. Hodges (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Digby.***SECTION 2.***Section Office—Catterick.**Section Officer.*J. K. Wilkins . . . . . *Assistant Civil Engineer.***SECTION 3.***Section Office—Turnhouse.*

D. J. O'Friel, B.Sc.(Eng.).

**BOMBER COMMAND.***Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.**Chief Engineer.*

A. H. Matheson A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Civil Engineer.*

J. W. Green.

*Surveyor.*

F. C. Knibb, M.B.E., F.S.I.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. Flower, P.A.S.I.

*Lands Officer.*D. Alliban, D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (*acting*).*Technical Assistant.*H. Hirst, A.R.I.B.A. (*acting*).**No. 1 BOMBER AREA.***Headquarters—Abingdon.**Superintending Engineer.*

H. V. Snook, M.Inst.M. &amp; Cty.E.,

*Supt. Civil Engineer.**Civil Engineer.*

A. W. Nethercott, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.

*A.M.I.M. & Cty.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*

P. Mason.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. W. Griggs, Major, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. T. Bell.

*Surveyor.*S. P. Simcocks (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. G. Fox, P.A.S.I.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

W. J. H. Blake, F.S.I.

*Works Accountant.*A. S. Butler. *Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*H. King (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Andover.**Section Officer.*

F. B. Adams, Major, L.R.I.B.A.,

*Assistant Civil Engineer.***SECTION 2.***Section Office—Abingdon.**Section Officer.*G. A. Walsh. *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).***BENSON.***Resident Engineer.*

F. Clemes, A.R.I.B.A.

**HARWELL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

B. W. Ellis, P.A.S.I.

**SECTION 3.***Section Office—Castle Bromwich.**Section Officer.*

C. H. Deakin, A.M.Inst.M. &amp; Cty.E.,

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## WORKS STAFF.

**No. 2 BOMBER AREA.**

*Headquarters*—17 Station Road, Cambridge.  
*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Cambridge.  
*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 4278.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,  
 Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*

C. E. Foster, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. Boardman, *A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*

D. J. C. Robertson.

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

C. A. Bacon, *P.A.S.I.*,  
 J. Ironside.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. I. Williams, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

*Works Accountant.*

A. F. Johnston..Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

F. R. Mayes (*acting*).

**SECTION 2.**

*Station Office*—Upwood.

*Section Officer.*

P. G. May.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

**STRADISHALL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. H. Kitson.

**CRANFIELD.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. L. Godfrey.

**WEST RAYNHAM.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. V. Kidman.

**WATTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

H. S. Kerr.

**COTTESMORE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

G. F. Walton, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. I. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.*

**WYTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Allen.

**HONINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

R. G. Brickell, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. F. Shingleton, *F.F.A.S.*

**BASSINGBOURNE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

E. J. Fawdrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. A. Silk.



## WORKS STAFF.

**NO. 3 BOMBER AREA.**

*Headquarters*—Shelley, Acombe Road, York.  
*Tel. Add.*—Atrworks, York.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. T. Johnson, *M.C., F.S.I.*  
*Supt. Civil Engineer.*

*Civil Engineer.*

W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
*(acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

W. J. H. Cooke, *B.A., B.A.I., A.K.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. E. Carpenter.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Cartwright.

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I., M.R.San.I*  
M. B. May.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. S. Barry.

*Works Accountant.*

S. J. Hughes,

*Stores and Accounts Officer.*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

G. W. Allen *(acting).*

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Lincoln.

*Section Officer.*

A. R. Macrae, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

**SCAMPTON.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. Monteith.

**WADDINGTON.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.*

**FINNINGLEY.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. T. B. Harrop.

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office.*—Dishforth.

*Section Officer.*

G. A. Hill, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *Civil Engineer (acting)*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. K. Rainford, *A.I.A.S.*

**DRIFFIELD.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. J. Ewer.

**LINTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

A. M. Herd, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.*

**LECONFIELD.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. H. Jones.

**HEMSWELL.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*A.C.G.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. Braithwaite.

**MANBY.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. Clark.

## WORKS STAFF.

**COASTAL COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.**

*Headquarters*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Chief Engineer.*

F. L. Fay, *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineers.*

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*

E. L. Pratt, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

T. Spence, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. H. Finnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*

W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E., A.M.I.B.E.*

D. E. Hayter, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

H. P. J. Peacock.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*

W. J. Wilson, Major.

J. O. Ince.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*

A. L. Francis, Stores and Accounts Officer.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

J. H. O'Leary *(acting).*

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Gosport.

*Section Officer.*

W. A. Cockburn.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

**THORNEY ISLAND.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. G. Croft.

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Manston.

*Section Officer.*

A. Ledgerwood,

Assistant Civil Engineer *(acting).*

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office*—Martlesham.

*Section Officer.*

L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.

**TRAINING COMMAND.**

*Headquarters*—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire

*Chief Engineer.*

H. T. Humfress, Capt., *O.B.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. A. Hammond.

*Technical Assistant.*

R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting).*

**No. 1 TRAINING AREA.**

*Headquarters*—Langford Lodge, Pembroke Road Clifton, Bristol.

*Tel. No.*—Bristol 35027.

*Superintending Engineer.*

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.Inst.C.E.,*

Supt. Civil Engineer *(acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

A. J. Dow, *A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. H. Fell, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

L. G. Andrews.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

H. Townsend, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

C. E. J. Emery.

## WORKS STAFF.

*No. 1 Training Area—contd.**Assistant Lands Officer.*G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.**Works Accountant.*C. J. Woodruff,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*E. R. Watson (*acting*).**SECTION 2.***Section Office—Cirencester.**Section Officer.*J. V. Bertram. *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).***BRIZE NORTON.***Resident Engineer.*W. Criswell, *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E.**Assistant Surveyors.*A. V. Murphy, *F.I.A.S.*

R. R. Green.

**HULLAVINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*M. A. Ravenor, *M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyors.*A. J. Hooker, *P.A.S.I.*

R. H. M. Clark.

**SOUTH CERNEY.***Assistant Surveyor.*

D. W. McIntosh.

**GREAT RISSINGTON.***Assistant Surveyors.*

A. E. R. Wilson.

W. D. Stephenson.

**SECTION 3.***Section Office—Pembroke Dock.**Section Officer.*P. A. V. Smith, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.***WESTON-SUPER-MARE.***Resident Engineer.*

R. J. Wyllie.

*Assistant Surveyor.*R. W. Riley, *A.I.A.S.***No. 2 TRAINING AREA.***Headquarters—West Drayton.**Superintending Engineer.*

L. A. Hooper, Capt. Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*J. V. Cook, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineers.*T. A. K. Wilson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*E. G. Taylor, *A.M.I.Mech.E.**Surveyor.*E. V. Hunt, *F.S.I.**Assistant Surveyors.*G. Hardie, *F.S.I.*

H. J. Dudley.

G. W. Allard.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*C. E. R. Hayward, *P.A.S.I.**Works Accountant.*

H. P. Northcote,

*Stores and Accounts Officer.**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*E. W. Churcher (*acting*).**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Halton.**Section Officer.*

S. W. Bryant..... Civil Engineer

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*L. T. Prothero, *A.M.I.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*V. J. Cooper, *A.I.A.S.***SECTION 2.***Section Office—Henlow.**Section Officer.*

J. R. Harland, Major..... Civil Engineer

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. O. Whyte.

## WORKS STAFF.

No. 2 Training Area—contd.

## SECTION 3.

Section Office—Uxbridge.

Section Officer.

R. M. Creer, *B.Sc.(Eng.)* . . . Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 4.

Section Office—Farnborough.

Section Officer.

T. H. Killey . . . . . Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

## SECTION 5.

Section Office—Sealand.

Section Officer.

A. G. Gullan, *M.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.C.G.I.*,  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *Capt. R. E. (S.R.)*  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

## LOUTH.

Headquarters—10, Ugate, Louth, Lincs.

Tel. No.—Louth 375.

Principal Works Officer.

L. G. Hiddleston, *B.Sc.*, *B.Com.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. G. Dalgleish, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*.

Assistant Surveyor

R. H. Downer, *P.A.S.I.*

Assistant Lands Officer.

G. Falconer.

Works Accountant.

S. M. Richardson.

Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

## SECTION 1.

Section Office—Cranwell.

Section Officer.

B. E. Willett, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*

## SECTION 2.

Section Office—Manby.

Section Officer.

C. F. Hoare, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.C.G.I.* . . . . . Assistant Civil Engineer

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

Headquarters—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr.  
Didcot, Berks.

Tel. Add.—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

Tel. No.—Harwell 55.

Chief Engineer.

P. Harris, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting)*.

Civil Engineer.

C. E. Docker, *B.Sc.*

Assistant Surveyor.

B. Foreman.

MAINTENANCE COMMAND,  
SOUTHERN AREA.

Headquarters—Balmore House, Peppard Road,  
Caversham, Reading.

Tel. No.—Reading 72701.

Superintending Engineer.

W. A. Miller . . . Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

Civil Engineer.

G. J. Cunningham, *M.Eng. (acting)*.

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

J. Brilerley, *B.A.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.E.E. (acting)*.

Surveyor.

J. W. Bland, *F.S.I.*

Assistant Surveyors.

N. Hindle.

M. G. W. Knapman.

## WORKS STAFF.

*Maintenance Command, Southern Area—contd.*

*Works Accountant.*

V. A. Ditcham,  
Stores and Accounts Officer *(acting)*.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

A. T. Holden *(acting)*.

### SECTION 1.

*Section Office—Kidbrooke.*

*Section Officer.*

C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.*

### SECTION 2.

*Section Office—Milton.*

*Section Officer.*

### CHILMARK.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Wilson.

### MINCHINHAMPTON.

*Resident Engineer.*

T. C. Frampton, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. O. Porter.

### KEMBLE.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Hampton.

### QUEDGLEY.

*Resident Engineer.*

J. McIntyre.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. F. Allen, *A.M.I.C.E.*

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters—Kldderminster.*

*Tel. Add.—Airworks, Kldderminster.*

*Tel. No.—Kldderminster 702.*

*Superintending Engineer.*

A. E. G. Collins, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.M.M.,*  
Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*

F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I.,*  
*A.M.Inst., C.E., D.I.C. (acting).*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

S. T. F. Connolly, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

E. C. Hyde, *B.Sc.(Eng.) (acting).*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Brown.

*Surveyor.*

H. T. Galvin, *P.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I. (acting).*  
B. J. Ovitts.

*Works Accountant.*

R. F. Fountain,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

C. L. Morris *(acting).*

### SEALAND.

*Resident Engineer.*

J. P. Y. Dickey, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.W.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. H. Taylor, *P.A.S.I.*

### SHAWBURY.

*Resident Engineer.*

S. McW. Dunsmore, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

W. S. Brown,  
E. H. Smith.

### TERNHILL.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. V. Dyson.



## WORKS STAFF.

*Maintenance Command, Northern Area—contd.***HARTLEBURY.***Resident Engineer.*D. E. Laing, *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*F. C. Atton, *B.Sc.(Eng.).**Surveyor.*R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.**Assistant Surveyor.*

C. Thornton-Hall.

**CARLISLE.***Resident Engineer.*R. R. Yerburgh, *M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*T. P. O'Sullivan, *B.Sc.(Eng.).**Surveyor.*A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.**Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Paton.

**ST. ATHAN.***Resident Engineer.*J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. R. Smith, *B.A.**Surveyor.*C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.B.A.**Assistant Surveyors.*

S. C. Taverner.

S. Martin.

**GOSFORD.***Resident Engineer.*C. E. Lefroy, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,**Civil Engineer.**Assistant Surveyors.*

W. J. Masterman.

E. T. Leach.

**FAULD.***Asst. Resident Engineer.*

J. T. Haines.

*Assistant Surveyor.*M. G. Scott, *P.A.S.I.***HARPUR HILL.***Resident Engineer.*J. K. Fisher, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.***HEYWOOD.***Resident Engineer.*

E. Lonnon.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. E. C. Trimble, *B.A.**Assistant Surveyors.*

G. T. Lewis.

C. H. Hennel.

**KIRKERIDE.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*B. A. Hewitt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).**Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Mitchell.

**SILLOTH.***Resident Engineer.*C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.Inst.C.E.**Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. Williams.

**PORTHCAWL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

W. J. Hyndman.

**MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS,  
CAIRO.***Chief Engineer.*J. C. A. Doherty, *Major.**Civil Engineers.*J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
(acting).*Assistant Civil Engineers.*G. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*E. T. E. Nash, *A.R.I.B.A.**Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E. (acting).**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E. ....**Surveyor.*H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I. ....**Assistant Surveyor.*

F. O. Farrell (acting) .....

*Works Accountant.*

H. W. S. Rew .....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

A. M. Page (acting) .....

**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Heliopolis.**Section Officer.*J. R. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.M. & Coy.E.*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.***SECTION 3.***Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.**Section Officer.*H. F. Charrington, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.**Assistant Surveyor.*F. L. Forsyth, *P.A.S.I. ....**Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

E. B. McAloren (acting) .....

**CANAL ZONE.***Superintending Civil Engineer.*

E. Wakeford (acting) .....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. Mitchell .....

**SUDAN.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*J. W. Burns, *M.Inst.C.E. ....*

## WORKS STAFF.

**'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS  
HABBANIYA.***Chief Engineer.*

P. W. Clark, Col., D.S.O., M.C. (R.E.).

*Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*A. Watson, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.  
(acting).*Surveyor.*

D. A. Burt, P.A.S.I. (acting).....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. A. Chapman, M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. M. White .....

H. Edmondson, P.A.S.I.....

*Works Accountant.*

S. H. Bickmore.

*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

R. W. Harvey (acting).....

**SECTION 1.***Section Office—Habbaniya.**Section Officer.*L. N. King, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*Asst. Civil Engr.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*

L. F. Masters, A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

I. D. Pullar, A.M.I.E.E.

*Works Accountant.*

J. B. Hodges, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).

**SECTION 2.***Section Office—No. 7 Wharf, Margl.**Section Officer.*

H. Martin, A.M.Inst.C.E. ....

*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

B. G. Reid (For duties in Persian Gulf).

**ADEN.***Superintending Engineer.*

H. D. Beresford, B.A., B.Eng.

*Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).**Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. K. Campbell, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

H. Oliver.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. McL. Watson, B.A., P.A.S.I.

*Works Accountant.*

C. W. A. Millar, Capt.

*Stores and Accounts Officer.***R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST  
SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.***Chief Engineer.*

G. S. Hallas, M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*

G. H. Fretwell, A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).

*Civil Engineers.*

J. C. R. Woodside, A.M.Inst.C.E.,

A.M.Inst.M. &amp; Cty.E. (acting).

J. M. Watson, B.Sc. (Eng.),

A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.

(acting).

*Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*L. B. Hobgen, M.I.E.E., A.O.G.I.  
(acting).*Resident Engineers.*

N. W. Willson, A.M.I.San.E.

D. Wightwick.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. H. MacDonald, A.M.Inst.C.E.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*

J. S. Radford, A.M.I.E.E.

*Surveyor.*

N. F. Hopkins, P.A.S.I.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. C. H. Martin, P.A.S.I. ....

J. W. Edwards.....

J. Jessamine, F.S.I., A.I.A.S.....

J. A. Kershaw.....

A. P. Boardman.....

J. F. Lenaghan.....

T. M. D'Arcy.....

Toseland, F. R. ....

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant.**Grade I.*

J. W. Sarvis, P.A.S.I.....

*Inspector of Landing Grounds.*

C. W. Bailey.....

*Works Accountant.*

K. Arundale, Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

B. Offord (acting) .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**KAI TAK.***Principal Works Officer.*A. Campbell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. F. Evans.....

*Works Accountant.*D. Anderson, *Air Service Clerk, Grade I* (*acting*).**TRINCOMALEE.***Principal Works Officer.*W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyor.*W. Butts, *A.I.A.S.* (*acting*).....*Works Accountant.*E. E. Smith.....  
*Air Service Clerk, Grade I* (*acting*).**MALTA.***Superintending Engineer.*H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E.*,  
Superintending Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Resident Engineer.*P. A. Hardie-Blick, *D.S.O., M.A.*,  
*B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. Heyes, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*) .....*Surveyor.*W. S. Ayliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I.**Assistant Surveyors.*K. Makepeace-Warne, *B.Sc., F.R.S.A.*  
G. Pugh .....*Works Accountant.*W. J. Benton,  
*Air Service Clerk, Grade I* (*acting*)**NAIROBI.***Principal Works Officer.*C. E. Loveridge, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
Civil Engineer (*acting*).*Assistant Surveyors.*G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
J. K. Edwards.  
L. A. Fraser.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**HOME.****1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.****ABBOTTSBACH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*W. J. Grassick, *M.A., B.Sc.***ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*R. E. Watson, *B.Sc., Ph.D. (acting).**Technical Officers.*V. R. Coles, *M.Sc.*J. H. Brazell, *M.Sc.**Assistants I.*W. L. Andrew (*acting*).R. L. Sims (*acting*).**ACKLINGTON (No. 7 Armament Training Station).***Assistant II.*D. J. Gilbert, *B.Sc.***ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*S. L. Portass, *B.A. (Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.).***BASSINGBOURN (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*W. L. Wilson, *B.Sc.***BICESTER (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*J. A. Harker, *B.Sc.***BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*P. F. Jarrold (*acting*).**BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*F. E. Lumb, *M.Sc.***BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*D. Dewar, *B.Sc. (Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.).***CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*J. S. Sawyer, *B.A.***CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*L. C. Burridge (*acting*).**CHATHAM (No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group).***Technical Officer.*J. Pepper, *M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.***COTTESMORE (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*H. A. V. MacFarlane, *M.A.***CRANFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. N. G. Mowat, *M.A.***CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*F. E. Coles, *B.Sc.***DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*F. Davies (*acting*).**DONIBRISTLE (No. 18 (Reconnaissance) Group)***Technical Officer.*H. H. Lamb, *B.A.***DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. A. Wright (*acting*).**EVANTON (No. 8 Armament Training Station)***Technical Officer.*H. N. Winwood, *B.Sc.***FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).***Technical Officer.*G. A. Ball, *B.Sc.***FELTWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*E. B. Tinney, *B.Sc.***FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*O. B. O'Sullivan (*acting*).**FORD (School of Naval Co-operation).***Assistant II.*R. R. Roe, *B.A.***GRANTHAM No. 5 (B) Group.***Senior Technical Officer.*R. H. Mathews, *B.A. (acting).**Technical Officers.*L. P. Smith, *B.A.*N. Bradbury, *B.Sc.*W. S. Garrlock, *M.A., B.Sc.**Assistant I.*

C. F. J. Jestico.

**HARWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*A. Elliott, *B.Sc. (acting)***HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*F. B. Swain (*acting*).**HUCKNALL (No. 12 (Fighter) Group).***Technical Officer.*G. Thornton Smith, *B.A.*

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**LECONFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*

P. R. Zealley.

**LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT (H.Q. Coastal Command).***Senior Technical Officer.*C. D. Stewart, *B.Sc.***LEUCHARS (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*S. T. A. Mirrlees, *M.A.***LINTON-UPON-CUSE (No. 4 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*R. G. Veryard, *B.Sc. (acting).**Technical Officers.*E. T. Eady, *B.A.*A. W. Brewer, *M.Sc.*H. C. Shellard, *B.Sc.**Assistant I.*A. E. Mayers, *B.Sc. (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.).***MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.*

H. F. Jackson.

W. R. Galloway, *M.Sc.*R. Frith, *M.A., Ph.D.***MARHAM (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*E. E. Jessop, *M.Sc.***MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).***Technical Officers.*R. F. Budden, *M.A.*A. L. Maidens, *B.Sc., (Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.).*T. H. Kirk, *B.Sc.**Assistants I.*F. W. Jude (*acting*).W. Andrews (*acting*).**MONTROSE (No. 2 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*J. G. G. Conybeare, *M.Sc.***MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*

A. Walters.

**NORTH COATES (No. 1 Air Observers' School).***Technical Officer.*L. Jacobs, *M.A., M.Sc.***PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*G. W. Hurst, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.***PENRHOS (No. 5 Armament Training Station).***Technical Officer.*M. T. Rees, *B.Sc.***SCAMPTON (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*A. P. Elder (*acting*).**SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.***SOUTH CERNEY (No. 3 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*R. F. Jones, *B.A.***SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).***Technical Officer.*R. M. Poulter (*acting*).**STRADISHALL (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. I. Cumming, *M.A.***TANGMERE (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant I.*R. T. Andrews (*acting*).**THORNABY (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*

H. W. Davis.

**THORNEY ISLAND (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*J. Lindsay, *B.Sc., A.I.C.***THORNEY ISLAND***(School of General Reconnaissance).**Technical Officer.*R. C. Sutcliffe, *B.Sc., Ph.D.***UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*C. Smith (*acting*).**UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*C. E. Jowitt (*acting*).**UXBRIDGE (H.Q. Bomber Command).***Senior Technical Officer.*W. H. Pick, *B.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.C.P. (acting).***UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group).***Assistant I.*

J. D. Ashton.

**WADDINGTON (R.A.F. Station).***Assistant II.*G. W. Radge, *M.Sc.*



## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF

**WEST FREUGH (No. 4 Armament Training Station).***Technical Officer.*

T. N. S. Harrower, M.A., B.Sc.

**WYTON (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.*

M. T. Spence, B.Sc.

*Technical Officers.*

C. P. Drake, B.A.

W. C. Swinbank, B.Sc.

E. Evans, M.Sc.

*Assistant I.*C. J. G. Budd (*acting*).**2. CIVIL AERODROMES.****BRISTOL.***Assistant I.*

P. I. Mulholland, B.Sc.

**CROYDON.***Senior Technical Officer.*

B. S. Read, M.A., B.Sc.,

A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.

*Technical Officers.*

J. C. Cumming, M.A.

C. J. M. Asnensen, M.Sc.

*Assistant I.*

D. F. Bowering.

**HESTON.***Technical Officer.*

P. F. Illsley, B.Sc.

*Assistants I.*J. S. Smith (*acting*).G. T. Smith (*acting*).**MYTHE.***Technical Officers.*

G. J. W. Oddie, B.Sc.

P. J. Meade, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)

J. Harding, B.A., M.Sc.

S. Proud, B.A.

**LYMPNE.***Assistant II.*A. W. Berry (*acting*).**MANCHESTER.***Technical Officer.*

C. W. G. Daking, B.Sc.

*Assistant I.*

E. S. Tunstall.....

**3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.****LARKHILL (School of Artillery).***Technical Officers.*

L. G. Hemens, B.Sc.

J. Briggs, B.A.

**SHOEBURYNESSE (Experimental Establishment (New Ranges)).***Technical Officer.*

C. E. Britton B.Sc.

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological Offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

## OVERSEAS.

## GIBRALTAR.

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

F. J. Scrase, *M.A., B.Sc. (acting).*

*Technical Officer.*

A. H. Gordon, *M.S. (Pasadena).*

*Assistant I.*

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

*Assistant II.*

W. J. Craxford (*acting*).

## MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officers.*

A. C. Bast, *M.Sc.*.....

L. Dods, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistants I.*

O. C. Newman .....

W. G. Davies (*acting*).....

*Assistant II.*

A. H. French (*acting*).....

## MIDDLE EAST.

## HELIOPOLIS.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

B. P. Batty, *B.A.* .....

*Technical Officers.*

C. W. Lamb, *M.C., B.Sc.*.....

E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.*.....

R. E. Farms, *B.Sc.* .....

*Assistant I.*

W. J. B. Pook.....

*Assistant II.*

C. S. Herbert (*acting*).....

## ABOUKIR.

*Meteorological Observer.*

## AMMAN.

*Assistant III.*

## ISMAILIA.

*Assistant III.*

## RAMLEH.

*Meteorological Observer.*

## 'IRAQ.

## HABBANIYA.

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

C. V. Ockenden, *B.Sc. (acting).*

*Technical Officers.*

R. Frost, *B.A.* .....

G. G. Macdonald, *M.A.*.....

## AUDIT STAFF.

**OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY,  
EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.**

**TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.**

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

D. D. Kennedy.....  
J. A. F. MacKean.....  
R. F. G. Flint.....  
H. W. Pawsey.....  
N. F. Reid (*acting*).....  
F. Choules (*acting*).....

A. R. Dudgeon (*acting*).....  
R. F. Havell (*acting*).....  
J. J. Watson (*acting*).....  
F. A. White (*acting*).....  
T. F. J. Connor (*acting*).....

*Higher Clerical Officers.*

H. W. Williams.....  
W. McKechnie.....  
E. Boond.....  
H. L. A. Beach.....  
E. E. Laundry.....  
R. W. Ware.....  
C. E. H. Colcutt.....

E. Black (*acting*).....  
W. H. Perkins (*acting*).....  
H. C. Barker (*acting*).....  
N. E. Jones (*acting*).....  
C. S. Crouch (*acting*).....  
B. J. Holler (*acting*).....

### AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST

*Chief Auditor.*

C. W. Evans.

*Accounts Officers.*

W. R. Douglas.

H. A. Cooke.

E. E. Crouch.

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

N. W. Woodford.

A. M. Flood.

*Clerical Officers.*

J. Cunning.....  
B. J. Bates.....

G. F. Hammond.....  
A. B. Hamer.....

### AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.

*Chief Auditor.*

B. C. Holmer.

*Accounts Officers.*

G. D. O'Hanlon .....

] W. C. Gale D.C.M M.M. (*acting*)

*Assistant Accounts Officer.*

N. E. Davies.

*Clerical Officers.*

J. P. Johnston.....  
B. C. G. Rowsell.....  
H. J. Cramphorn.....

J. J. Coleman.....  
W. F. T. Waite.....

### AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.

*Chief Auditor.*

W. J. W. Bangs.

*Accounts Officers.*

G. Tideswell.

S. G. Champ (*acting*).

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

E. L. Broom.

J. A. Beare.

*Clerical Officers.*

W. T. Lake.

L. G. Reeves.









## GRADATION LISTS



## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, <i>The Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)</i> .....	1Jan.27
Salmond, <i>Sir John Maltland, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	1Jan.33
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, <i>Duke of Windsor, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	21Jan.36
Ellington, <i>Sir Edward Leonard, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Jan.37

4

### Air Chief Marshals.

Dowding, <i>Sir Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> ....	1Jan.37
Newall, <i>Sir Cyril Louis Norton, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Ludlow-Hewitt, <i>Sir Edgar Rainey, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37

3

### Air Marshals.

Longmore, <i>Sir Arthnr Murray, K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Bowhill, <i>Sir Frederick Willam, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Burnett, <i>Sir Charles Stuart, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Jonbert de la Ferté, <i>Sir Philip Bennet, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Freeman, <i>Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Mitchell, <i>Sir William Gore Sutherland, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July37
Courtney, <i>Christopher Lloyd, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.39

7

### Air Vice-M Marshals.

Playfair, <i>Patrick Henry Lyon, C.B., C.V.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.34
Macleay, <i>Cuthbert Trelawder, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Cave-Browne-Cave, <i>Henry Meyrick, C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July35
Barratt, <i>Arthnr Sheridan, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Gossage, <i>Ernest Leslie, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Baldwin, <i>John Eustace Arthur, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Peirse, <i>Richard Edmund Charles, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Nicholl, <i>Hazelton Robson, C.B., C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Pattinson, <i>Lawrence Arthur, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Welsh, <i>William Lawrie, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King), (Honorary Air Commodore, A.A.F.).</i> .....	1Feb.37
Babington, <i>John Tremayne, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Boyd, <i>Owen Tudor, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Tedder, <i>Arthnr Willam, C.B., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Sutton, <i>Bertine Entwisle, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Portal, <i>Charles Frederick Algernon, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Bradley, <i>John Stanley Travers, O.B.E., i.d.c.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Douglas, <i>William Sholto, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Tyssen, <i>John Hugh Samuel, M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Evill, <i>Douglas Claude Strathern, D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Maltby, <i>Paul Copeland, D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Leigh-Mallory, <i>Trafford Leigh, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Peck, <i>Richard Hallam, O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.39
Babington, <i>Phillip, M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.39

## General Duties Branch.

### Air Commodores.

Breese, Charles Dempster, <i>C.B., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July32
Smith, Sydney William, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Quinnell, John Charles, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
Walsler, André Adolphe, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July35
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Hill, Roderic Maxwell, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Norton, Ernest William, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Maund, Arthur Clinton, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Nutting, Charles William, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Leckie, Robert, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Wright, Arthur Claud, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Saul, Richard Ernest, <i>D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Callaway, William Bertram, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Harris, Arthur Travers, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Willock, Robert Peel, <i>i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Hards, Frederick George Darby, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
McClaghry, Wilfred Ashton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Don, Francis Percival, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July38
Parry, Rey Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1July38
Darley, Charles Curtis, <i>C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July38
Dacre, George Bentley, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July38
Henderson, Malcolm, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Park, Keith Rodney, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Donald, David Grahame, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July38
Harries, Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Brand, Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Bottomley, Norman Howard, <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Bailey, George Cyril, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.39
Russell, John Cannan, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.39
Graham, Ronald, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.39
Oxland, Robert Dickinson, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.39



## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## Group Captains.

## 1929 to 1931

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July29
Jackson, Alan Howard, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July30
ap Ellis, Augustine, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Miley, Arnold John, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Cordingley, John Walter, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..	1Jan.31
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July31
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, <i>Hon.</i>	
Laurence John Evelyn .....	1July31
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.</i> .....	1July31

## 1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Gullfoyle, William James Yule, <i>O.B.E., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Field, Roger Martin .....	1July

## 1934

E.* Sowrey, John, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..	1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
McCrae, James, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1July
Murris-Green, Gilbert Ware, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Strugnell, William Victor, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1July
E., Buss, Kenneth Caron, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1July
Sowrey, Frederick, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July

## 1935

U.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Collishaw, Raymond, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithlof, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Smart, Harry George, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ..	1July
Herring, Justin Howard, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	26Nov.
Shekleton, Alexander, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	26Nov.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	26Nov.

## 1936

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Elliot-Smith, Charles Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Gray, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.

## 1936

Lale, Horace Percy, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.
Burling, Edward James Poynter, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> ....	1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1July
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave .....	1July
Keeble, Louis Clement .....	1July
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Barrington, Francis Edward Philip...	1July

## 1937

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towler, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
D'Albiac, John Henry, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufreire, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Cunningham, Arthur, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Iron, Douglas, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
S. Linnell, Francis John, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard .....	1Jan.
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Honorary Air Commodore, A.A.F.)</i>	12Mar.
Sowrey, William, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ..	1July
I. Cox, Claude Russell, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Robb, James Milne, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Probyn, Harold Melsome, <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	1July
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Lees, Alan, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
E.* I. Andrews, John Oliver, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Johnson, Eric Digby, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## 1937

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> ...	1July
N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton.....	1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Pirie, George Clark, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Budgen, William Douglas, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1July
Breen, John Joseph, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
A. Huskinson, Patrick, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
N. Studd, Theodore Quintus, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Mackey, Claude William, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July

## 1938

Coleman, Francis Henry, <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	1Jan.
E. Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> ...	1Jan.
Saundhy, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Myrne, Athol Wordsworth.....	1Jan.
N. Sumners, John Kenneth, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1Jan.
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Livock, Gerald Edward, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Cochrane, Hon. Ralph Alexander, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen.....	1July
Rice, Edward Brownson.....	1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Halley, Robert, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ...	1July
Coryton, William Alec, <i>M.V.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Trott, Francis William, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July
E.* Dalison, Charles Beauvoir, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Caster, William Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1July
E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Thomas, Meredith, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, <i>D.S.C.</i> ...	1July
S. Leedham, Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July

## 1938

Mounsey, Roland James, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1Nov.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckett, <i>M.C.</i>	1Nov.
Hargrave, William Bowen, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1Nov.
S. Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Nov.
Maskell, Archibald Spencer.....	1Nov.
Scott, Charles Langston, <i>D.S.C.</i> ...	1Nov.
Fernhough, Frank, <i>M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Nov.
I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar.....	1Nov.
A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood	1Nov.
P.T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
Coleman, John Patrick, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
E.* Dawson, Grahame George, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Bowen, Horace George, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	1Nov.
P.T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1Nov.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1Nov.
E. Thomson, Tilden Christmas.....	1Nov.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
S. Aitken, Robert Stanley, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
A.I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.M.</i> .....	1Nov.
Silly, Benjamin James, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
H. Maltland, Percy Eric, <i>M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.
McEntegart, Bernard.....	1Nov.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
King, Charles Ley, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> ...	1Nov.
Carr, Charles Roderick, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Nov.
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1Nov.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1Nov.

## 1939

N. Elmhrst, Thomas Walker, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
P.T. Sadler, John Archer.....	1Jan.
Bishop, Alan George, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Grigson, John William Boldero, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Brown, Leslie Oswald, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
N. Underhill, Wilfred, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
E.* Turner, Cresswell, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, <i>A.F.C.</i> ...	1Jan.
E.* Goddard, Robert Victor, <i>p.s.a., Walker, Frederic William, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
E.* I. Colyer, Douglas, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Laurence, Frederic Hope, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus.....	1Jan.
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram.....	1Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1926 to 1932

Gaskell - Blackburn, Vivian, D.S.C., A.F.C.	1Jan.26
Steel, John Valen- tine, O.B.E.	1Jan.28
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter	1July29
S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan	1Jan.31
E. Valsey, Eric Roby	1Jan.32

## 1935

E.* Fullames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, M.C.	1July
Soden, Frank Ormond, D.F.C.	1July
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, M.C.	26Nov.
Noakes, Jack, A.F.C., M.M.	26Nov.
Vincent, Francis John, D.F.C.	26Nov.
Durston, Albert, A.F.C.	26Nov.

## 1936

I. Ph. Porri, Cyril. O. Stammers, Frederic Gunning, O.B.E.	1Jan.
S. Evans, Harold Walter	1Jan.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, M.B.E.	1Jan.
Suggen, Ronald Scott, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Phillip, D.S.C. p.s.a.	1Jan.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, D.S.C.	1Jan.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, O.B.E., A.F.C.	1Jan.
E. Lucking, David Frederick	1Jan.
Drew, Hedley Vicars, O.B.E., A.F.C.	1Jan.
E.* Townsend, Ernest John Dennis	1Jan.
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
A. Cox, Wilfred Reseigh, A.F.C., M.C.	1Jan.
Keary, Charles Reginald	1Jan.
Boyce, George Harold, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, M.C., D.F.C., M.M., i.d.c., p.s.a.	1Jan.
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, O.B.E., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (acting Group Capt. unpaid) 1Jan. 39)	1Jan.

## 1936

Ellerton, Alban Spenser, O.B.E.	1Jan.
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, i.d.c., p.s.a.	1Jan.
N. Bentley, George William, D.F.C.	1Jan.
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, D.S.C., A.F.C.	1Jan.
Young, Ryder	1Jan.
W. Scroggs, Henry Sydney	1Jan.
Turner, Edward Fisher, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount	1Jan.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a. (acting Group Capt. unpaid) 24 Dec. 33)	1Jan.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakley, D.S.O.	1Jan.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams	1Jan.
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, A.M.	1July
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, A.F.C.	1July
Buxton, Vincent, O.B.E.	1July
Russell, Herbert Bainbridge, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	1July
A. Davis, Edward Derek, p.s.a.	1July
Sorley, Ralph Squire, O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	1July
Moore, Maurice, O.B.E., p.s.a.	1July
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, M.C., p.s.a.	1July
Lloyd, Hugh Pugh, M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.	1July
Ph. I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, M.C.	1July
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley	1July
Anderson, Charles Torr D.F.C.	1July
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, M.C., p.s.a.	1July
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, M.C., p.s.a.	1July
Horsley, Clement Flegg, M.C.	1July
Williamson, James John, A.F.C.	1July
Harrison, Richard D.F.O., A.F.C.	1July
Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	1July
S. Cassidy, John Reginald	1July

## 1936

Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	1July
Bayley, Arthur Cyril, p.s.a.	1July
E. White, Hugh Gran- ville	1July
N. Fletcher, Albert William, O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.	1July
I. Collier, Alfred Conrad, p.s.a.	1July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert, O.B.E. (acting Group Capt. unpaid) 1 Apr. 37)	1July

## 1937

Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick	1Jan.
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur	1Jan.
Lawson, George Maxwell, M.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell	1Jan.
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Gardiner, George Cecil, D.S.O., D.F.C.	1Jan.
Thompson, Arnold Samuel, O.B.E.	1Jan.
Toomer, Sydney Edward D.F.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
Massey, Herbert Martin, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
N.S.* de Burgh, Des- mond Herlounin, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Dickson, William Forster, D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	1Apr
Lock, Henry George Watts, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
A. Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, p.s.a.	1Jan.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.	1Jan.
George, Robert Allingham, M.C., p.s.a.	1Jan.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, A.F.C.	1Jan.
A. Openshaw, Edward Reginald, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington	1Jan.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor, p.s.a.	1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, D.F.C.	1Jan.



## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937		1937		1937	
M. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.	Carnegie, David Vaughan, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Cottle, Jack, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E.* Smylle, Gilbert Formby, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.	Steele, Charles Ronald, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	Jones, John Whit- worth, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	A.* N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	P.T. Venn, George Oswald	1Apr.	Langford - Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.	E. Broadberry, Edrie William, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	E. Graham, Strang, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.	Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Ellwood, Aubrey Beaucherk, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.	Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Culley, Stuart Douglas, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Churchman, Allan Robert, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	Hamner, Robert Hugh, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	S. Elliot, Kenneth Harries Riversdale, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July
A. Vincent, Stanley Flamank, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	S. Theak, William Edward, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Fairweather, James MacGregor, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Ph. Ankers, Burton, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>	1Jan.	Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Foster, Robert Mordaunt, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Mercer, William Klennear	1Jan.	Chick, John Stanley, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Strafford, Stephen Charles, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Mason, John Mel- bourne, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	Elliot, William, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	MacGregor, Andrew, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Oddle, Gerard Stephen, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Blackford, Douglas Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Ledger, Arthur Percy, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.	Jarvis, Louis William Baker, John Wake- ling, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan Lydford, Harold Thomas, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Whitford, John, <i>O.B.E.</i> Dixon, Noel Parker, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.	E. Potter, John	1Apr.	W. Hopps, Frank Linden, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Divers, Rowland John, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald	1Apr.	E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
A. Barnett, Percy John, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	N. Dand, James Huddart, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.	Rankin, Archibald James, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	S. Attwood, Charles William	1July
A. Binnle, James Alexander Weather- head	1Apr.	S. Lang, Albert Frank, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July
Butler, James Humphrey, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	S. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Stevens, Allick Charles	1July
E. Hill, Cedric Waters Bussell, Edward Irvine, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	I. Walser, John Gustave, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Wigglesworth, Cecil George, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Swann, Walter English E.* Beardsworth, Her- bert Ivor Trent- ham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Flower, Arthur Hyde Collins, Harold John Yool, William Munro, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Findlay, Charles, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Ritchie, Alan Patrick, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	A. McSwiny, Phillip Myles	1Oct.
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Wilson, George Edward	1Apr.	E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand	1Oct.
E. Thornton, Edward Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	Richardson, George Thomas	1Apr.	Boret, John Auguste, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Walmesley, Hugh Sydney Porter, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	A.* I. Crawford, Charles	1Apr.		
		I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.		
		I. Walker, Henry Edward, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.		

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1937

E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Oct.
A., PT. Busk, Clifford Westly, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Down, Harold Hunter, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Banting, George Gaywood, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
A. Howard, George Vivian, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick	1Oct.
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
S. Daddo-Langlols, William James	1Oct.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy	1Oct.
N. Harrison, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Oliver, John, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford	1Oct.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Daly, George Dermot, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon	1Oct.
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Davidson, Alexander Paul, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
E. Heslop, Herbert William, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Oct.
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville De Cosigny	1Oct.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, <i>p.s.a., D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Ward, Kenneth Eric	1Oct.
S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.

## 1938

Caswell, Bruce Bernard Fogarty, Francis Joseph, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Mackay, Edward Percy	1Jan.
E. Foden, James Clement, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Ph. Bnssey, John	1Jan.
E. Carter, Oliver Eric, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Storrar, Sydney Ernest, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Bronghall, Herbert Seton, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
PT. Macdonald, Somerset Douglas, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Parker, Vivian Steel, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.

## 1938

PT. Williams, Thomas Melling, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Wright, Frank	1Jan.
Met. Seward, Walter John	1Jan.
Gray, John Astley, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
I. Beaumont, Frank Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
McFarlane, John, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Rodwell, Robert John	1Jan.
E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Desoer, Noel Lloyd Blackford, Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Paine, James Theodore	1Jan.
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Poole, William Henry, <i>A.F.C., M.M.</i>	1July
S. Mann, William Edward George, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Waring, Edmund Francis, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1July
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1July
E.* Trall, Thomas Cathcart, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Breakey, John Denis, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Staton, William Ernest, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1July
E. Burton, Eric Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, <i>A.F.C., A.M.</i>	1July
E. Warwick, Alwyn John	1July
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
N. Merer, John William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hampton, Herbert Nind, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July

## 1938

E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Savile, Walter Archer Bouchier	1July
E. Walkington, Christopher Tom	1July
A. Hallawell, Charlton, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Winch, James Henry	1July
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo	1July
E. Forrow, Henry Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Cahill, Charles Howard, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Darvall, Lawrence, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
E. Park, Stanley Miles Pack, George Thomas Harvey	1July
Toogood, Charles Francis	1July
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, <i>M.C.</i>	1July
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hodson, George Stacey, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Barracough, Charles Edward	1July
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, <i>M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July
Colthurst, Anthony Paul ( <i>Cdr. R.N.</i> )	1Sept.
Byas, Cyril William ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Sept.
Dickins, Godfrey Christopher ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Sept.
Willoughby, Guy ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Sept.
Mulholland, Denis Osmond, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
Beaulah, Edward Ardley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Nov.
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>	1Nov.
N. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i>	1Nov.
E.* Clappen, Donald William	1Nov.
Hooper, Edgar Harry	1Nov.



## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1938

Gibbs, Victor Richard, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Woolven, Charles Henry Chapman, <i>M.C.</i>	1Nov.
S.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White	1Nov.
Duminy, John	1Nov.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz-Gaynor.	1Nov.
Bell, John Ross, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Nov.
E.* Birkinshaw, George William <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, <i>M.C.</i>	1Nov.
E.I. de St. Leger, Rene John Max.	1Nov.
Pyne, Reginald <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
E.* Glalsher, John Malcolm, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
E., P.T. Titmas, John Francis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy	1Nov.
Thornton, Henry Nor- man, <i>M.B.E., q.s.</i>	1Nov.
Strudwick, Charles Robert	1Nov.
Saward, Norman Cuthbert	1Nov.
Sanderson, Wilfrid, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
Bladon, Graham Clarke A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope	1Nov.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie	1Nov.
Hyde, William Vincent Pauli, Adrian Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
Ph. Furdin, William Edmund	1Nov.
Grice, Richard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
E. Davy, Reginald Morville	1Nov.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Kirby, John Lawrance	1Nov.
Ph. Airey, James Llonel, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez	1Nov.
Turtton Jones, John Wyntoun, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
S. Ely, Maurice Hib- bert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Embry, Basil Edward, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
Goode, Harry King, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.

## 1938

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
Humble, Thomas E. Dry, William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
James, Amos Francis	1Nov.
Gammel, Henry James	1Nov.
Leach, Anthony, <i>M.C.</i>	1Nov.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
Grelg, David D'Arcy Alexander, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Nov.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Nov.

## 1939

Ph. Russell, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence	1Jan.
Millen, William James	1Jan.
Bond, Frank Edgar	1Jan.
Horn, Charles Austin S. Reay-Jones, Reginald, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Boothman, John Nelson, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling	1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
E. Case, Albert Edward Barracough, John Christian, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A.* I. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Nelson, Hugh, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Long, Francis William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Hailley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Carter, Guy Lloyd, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
N. Blake Edward Arthur, <i>M.M.</i>	1Jan.
Webster, Sidney Norman, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.

## 1939

Barnes, Eric Delano <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
M. Ragg, Robert Linton, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Paynter, Noel Stephen	1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George	1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
A. Lissett, James Wright	1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry	1Jan.
Adams, Cyril Douglas Fleming, Donald	1Jan.
Kirk, Fred, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Dawson, Walter Lloyd, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Anderson, David For- gham, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton	1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augus- tine, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Hodgson, Edgar Arnot	1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry	1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring	1Jan.
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert	1Jan.
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Ware, Sidney Herbert	1Jan.
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward	1Jan.
Hurley, William Michael Mary	1Jan.
Martin, Leon	1Jan.
Harcourt - Smith, Gilbert, <i>M.F.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Bazeli, Cuthbert Caumont	1Jan.
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll	1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie	1Jan.
Waite, Reginald New- ham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Bradbury, John, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Bruce, Talbot Baines, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Wincott, Cyril Beres- ford	1Jan.
Ph. Silvester, James	1Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1927 to 1929

E.\* Brooke, John Cal-  
laghan, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.27  
Scott, Philip George 1July27  
Foster, Charles Edward  
William 1July27  
Routh, Eric John  
Daubeney 17July29  
Boumphrey, Colin,  
*D.F.C.* 17July29

## 1932

Ranson, George Edward 1Feb.  
S. Chandler, Louis  
James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July  
Stilwell, Christopher  
Holt 1Dec.

## 1933

Rough, Herbert Leonard  
*D.F.C.* 1Feb.

## 1935

Moulton - Barrett,  
Edward Selwyn 1Apr.  
Rundle, Aylmer  
Maurice (*Lt.-Cdr.*,  
*R.N.*) 1July

## 1936

Murray, Alec Alderson  
(*Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Peyton, Richard  
Anthony (*Lt.-Cdr.*,  
*R.N.*) 1Jan.  
S. Wolley, John  
Richard 1Apr.  
Moreton, Noel Vivian  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
French, Thomas  
Howell, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
S. Johnson, John  
Charles Eric Arnott  
(*acting Wing Cdr.*  
(*unpaid*) 22 Oct. 38) 1Apr.  
Allan, David Stewart  
E. Jean, John Watson,  
*D.S.M.* 1Apr.

## 1936

Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Ingalls, Francis Frederic,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Apr.  
A. Chisman, Leonard  
de Ville, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
E. Eldway, Michael 1Apr.  
Walter Crang 1Apr.  
Collingwood, Cuthbert 1Apr.  
John, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S.\* Wausbrough, Robert  
Ceel 1Apr.  
Guest, Charles Edward  
Neville, *O.B.E.*,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S.\* I. Addison, Edward  
Barker, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1June  
I. Greenlaw, Robert  
Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1June  
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1June  
A. Odbert, Reginald 1June  
Vere Massey 1June  
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1June  
Pfoolkes-Jones, Edwin  
Jocelyn 1June  
Dipple, Wilfred Eric 1June  
Brill, Charles Harold 1June  
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1June  
Borthwick - Clarke,  
Ernest Shakespeare 1June  
MacDonald, Archibald  
Hugh Herbert, *p.s.a.*  
(*acting Wing Cdr.*  
(*unpaid*) 22 Mar. 38) 1June  
Woolley, Frank, *O.B.E.*,  
*D.F.C.* 1June  
Brook, William Arthur  
Darville, *p.s.a.* 1June  
Wiblin, Maurice 1June  
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1June  
Ph. Smetham, Stanley  
James 1June  
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1June  
M. D'Aeth, Narbrough  
Hughes 1June  
A. Desmond, Thomas  
Joseph 1June  
Spaight, Robert Henry  
Seymour, *p.s.a.* 1June  
Macfadyen, Douglas,  
*p.s.a.* 1June  
I. Pelly, Claude Bernard 1June  
Raymond, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June  
M. Revington, Arthur  
Pethick 1June  
Hawtreys, John Gosset 1June  
S. Menzies, Robert 1June  
Stainforth, George  
Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1June  
Swain, Francis Ronald  
Downs, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June  
Thackray, Albert  
George 1June  
Anderson, James Noel  
Douglas 1June  
Oliver, George Robert 1July

## 1936

E. Norrington, Harry 1July  
E. Rapley, Cyril 1July  
A. Bruce, Robert  
Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July  
E.\* Rees, Vivian 1July  
E. James, William  
Edward 1July  
E.\* Golder, William  
Henry, *D.S.M.* 1July  
Price, Edward Owen  
Figuls (*Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.*) 1July  
E.\* Shepherd, Gordon  
Carruthers 1Aug.  
A. Wynter - Morgan,  
Wilfred, *M.C.* 1Aug.  
Bertram, Ian  
Anstruther, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
A. Mackay, Malcolm  
Bruce 1Aug.  
A. Mangles, Roland  
Arthur Ross 1Aug.  
A. Mitchell, Frederick  
George Stewart 1Aug.  
E. Young, Leonard  
Bates, Albert  
Wentworth 1Aug.  
S. Day, Walter Reginald  
Akerman, Walter  
Joseph Martin, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
Reynolds, Bryan  
Vernon 1Aug.  
Wooliams, Frank  
Hawker 1Aug.  
Eccles, Reginald  
Yarrow 1Aug.  
E.\* Jones, Robert  
Owen, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
Carter, Ronald  
Hartley, *D.F.C.*  
*p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
Davies, Adolphus  
Dan, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
S.\* Randle, George  
Hurst 1Aug.  
E. Croome, Victor  
David, Edward Hugh  
Markham 1Aug.  
I. M. Ogilvie-Forbes,  
Nell Charles 1Aug.  
Hume-Wright, Patrick  
John Antony 1Aug.  
Riecard, Cecil Stanley  
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1Aug.  
Day, Harry Melville  
Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1Aug.  
Haworth-Booth, Robin  
Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.  
Bennett, Victor Bruce,  
*q.s.* 1Aug.  
Jordan, Richard  
Bowen, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.  
Nicholets, Gilbert  
Edward, *A.F.C.*,  
*p.s.a.* 1Aug.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936		1936		1937	
N. Fressanges, Francis Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.	A. Swain, Oswald Bertie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	A. Hatcher, Charles James A.F.C.	1Jan.
Prickett, Norman Anthony Pelynt, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.	Prickman, Thomas Bain	1Dec.	Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, D.F.C.	1Jan.
Greet, Cyril Bennet	1Aug.	Clifford, George Richard Melville	1Dec.	A. Stevens, James Cornellus	1Jan.
Payne, William Labat King, Herbert Edward	1Aug.	E. Slcombe, Phillip Thomson, Donald Leslie	1Dec.	Sinclair, Findlay Willard, D.F.C.	1Jan.
E. Carter, North, D.F.C. <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.	E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland	1Dec.	Balley, Sidney James, M.B.E. O.	1Jan.
A. Garbons-Williams, Miles Herbert	1Aug.	Mellor, Harry Manners, M.V.O.	1Dec.	E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, A.M.	1Jan.
Shales, Francis Harbroe	1Oct.	Woodhall, Alfred Basil	1Dec.	S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O.	1Jan.
O'Sullivan, Garth Richard	1Oct.	Brookes, Hugh Hamilton, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E. Badley, William Harrison, Cecill Walter	1Jan.
Haylock, Edward Fowles, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	E. Colquhoun, James Woods, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.).	1Jan.
Ph. Hill, Reginald William	1Oct.	E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E. Willetts, Alfred Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	E.* Powle, John Henry Whittle, Humphrey Montagu	1Dec.	Atcherley, David Francis William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly, M.B.E., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	Guppy, Cecill Walter, Cyril	1Dec.	Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander	1Feb.
Adams, John Simon Leslie	1Oct.	S. Jones, Phillip	1Dec.	Chichester, Patrick George	1Feb.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott	1Oct.	A. Franks, John Gerald	1Dec.	Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor	1Feb.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart, A.F.C.	1Oct.	E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe	1Dec.	A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich	1Feb.
S.* I. Hart, Raymond George, M.C., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert, D.F.C.	1Dec.	Mason, Neville Walter Frederick	1Feb.
Bain, Richard Erskine	1Oct.	Harris, Vorley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virac	1Feb.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis, D.F.C.	1Oct.	E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan	1Dec.	E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes	1Oct.	Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby	1Dec.	E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, A.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	Ryde, John Alexander Thomson, A.F.C.	1Dec.	E. Pigott, Owen Rupert	1Feb.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	E. Beamish, George Robert, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	A. Allinson, Norman Stuart, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry	1Oct.	Bandon, The Earlof, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley	1Feb.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.	Ommanney, Montagu Douglas, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	Harvey, George David, D.F.C.	1Feb.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon	1Oct.	E. Stone, Ralph Ashin-hurst Bird	1Dec.	King-Lewis, Arthur	1Feb.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles Groves, Hugh Marsland	1Oct.	Addams, James Ramsay, A.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	A.* Spreckley, Herbert Dorman, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan	1Oct.	Hancock, Charles Ronald, D.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	Healy, Ernest Alton	1Feb.
Horrex, Charles Edwin, A.F.C.	1Dec.	E.* Costa, Rowland, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield	1Feb.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe	1Dec.	E. Palsb, Atholl Ernest Ph. Barrett, James Burney	1Dec.		
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford.	1Dec.	E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes, A.F.C., <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.		
E. Ople, William Alfred <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.	E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.		
E. Barwell, Phillip Reginald	1Dec.				



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937

S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Young, Norman	1Feb.
S. Chamberlain, George Phillip, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Smythies, Francis Palmer	1Feb.
E. Cohu, John Mc- surier, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Woodin, John Horton	1Feb.
Grace, Charles Fred- erick Hallyburton <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
E(T). Beardsworth, George Bralthwaite	1Feb.
S. Holmes, William Tatham, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E. Nowell, Henry Ed- ward	1Feb.
Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
S.*I. Cadell, Collin Simson, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
A. Stemp, Geoffrey Charles	1Feb.
Dickens, Louis Walter Gillmore, Alan David, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
E. Hodder, Francis Samuel, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Stanley-Turner, Guy Nell Jacobson	1Feb.
Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller	1Feb.
Tindall, John Austin	1Feb.
Horry, Thomas Stanley, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Ashton, George Reginald, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Damant, Frederick Korsten, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E.* Bardon, Harold Rice	1Apr.
E. Tattersall, William Alfred	1Apr.
I. Warburton, James	1Apr.
I. Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis	1Apr.

1937

N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill	1Apr.
Keary, John D'Aroy Pearson Rogers, Henry William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Coggle, Cyril Kenneth Joseph	1Apr.
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway	1Apr.
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil	1Apr.
E. Cannon, Leslie William	1Apr.
Denny, Frank May- nard	1Apr.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred	1Apr.
Hutchinson, John Harvey	1Apr.
S.* Cooks, Adrian Harry William James	1Apr.
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
E. Kellett, Richard	1Apr.
N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
I. Bartholomew, Gilbert <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Ford, Richard James Alexander	1Apr.
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Csrey	1Apr.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Legg, Richard James	1Apr.
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtreay	1Apr.
A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross	1Apr.
S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick	1Apr.
E. Fallick, Eric Edward	1Apr.
Nash, Richard Rupert	1Apr.
Jones, John Rhys	1Apr.
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis	1Apr.

1937

E. Wheeler, Allen Henry, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
S. Evans, Evans, Anthony Caron	1Apr.
Buckle, Neville Baby, <i>M.V.O.</i>	1Apr.
S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold	1Apr.
A. Hall, Frederick Walter Hick	1Apr.
A. Heard, Cyril Mon- tague, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Edward, Robert Leslie	1Apr.
George, Edward John	1Apr.
Gray, Selwyn Harmer Cecil	1Apr.
Willson, Ronald Chris- topher	1Apr.
I. Griffiths, John Francis	1Apr.
A. Groom, Albert Edward <i>M.B.E., D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.
E. Campbell, William Gardner	1Apr.
S. Hatcher, Victor George Aldan, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, <i>M.B.E. p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
E. Dickens, Thomas Charles, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Wallis, John Beresford Martin, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey	1Apr.
S. Fitch, Isaac John <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
S. Southey, Harold Frederic George	1Apr.
E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens, <i>g.s.</i>	1Apr.
Bowles, John Edward Wymmer	1Apr.
Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton	1Apr.
Bennett, Leslie Clive	1Apr.
Roberts, David Neal, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
Webb, Eric Bingham	1Apr.
A. Lowe, Holmes, Patrick William	1Apr.
Beamish, Francis Victor, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
A. Byley, Douglas William Robert	1Apr.
S. Huxham, George Herbert	1Apr.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937	1937	1937
A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 1Apr.	E. Jinman, William Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1Apr.	Carr, Terence Howard 1June
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 1Apr.	E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Apr.	E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 1June
Bett, Alan Profelt 1Apr.	E. Hutchins, John William 1Apr.	S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 1June
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 1Apr.	S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Apr.	Lewis, Evan Christopher 1June
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 1Apr.	S. Smith, William O. 1Apr.	E. Mutch, James Richard, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June
Taylor, Alexander Edward 1Apr.	S. Brister, Arthur John 1Apr.	Francis, Geoffrey 1June
E. Walker, Henry John 1Apr.	E. Dickison, William, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.	A.* Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 1June
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 1Apr.	E. Turner, John 1Apr.	Appleton, Charles Henry 1June
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 1Apr.	S. Rose, John Willie, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.	E.(T.) Waring, Horace 1June
Norwood, John, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Apr.	E. Allen, Aubrey 1June
Yarde, Brian Courtenay, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Snow, Charles 1Apr.	E. Greaves, John Dawson 1June
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 1Apr.	S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Apr.	I. Cunningham, James Charles, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June
E.*I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	E. Little, Herbert 1Apr.	Lowe, Malcolm 1June
Finch, Eric Stanley 1Apr.	E. White, John William 1Apr.	S. Farrow, Bernard George 1June
Phillips, John Sever 1Apr.	E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1Apr.	Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 1Apr.	Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart <i>M.C. Major, The Cameron Highlanders</i> 6May	S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1July
Jaques, John Nicolson (Lt., <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) 1Apr.	Elton, John Good-enough, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June	E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1July
Woolllams, Walter George 1Apr.	Broadhurst, Harry, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1June	E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1July
Whitley, John René, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1June	E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1July
A. David, Arthur Meurio Nairne 1Apr.	A. Marson, John 1June	S. Whaling, Vernon Frank, <i>D.S.M.</i> 1July
S. Arbutnot, Terence John 1Apr.	Snailth, Leonard Somerville, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June	Luck, Harold Featherstone 1July
Owen, Arthur Harold, <i>M.C.</i> 1Apr.	Constantine, Hugh Alex 1June	Brock, Alan (Lt.-Cdr., <i>R.N.</i> ) 1July
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 1Apr.	N. Chilton, Charles Edward 1June	Fenton, James Edmund (Lt.-Cdr., <i>R.N.</i> ) 1July
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Apr.	N. Dicken, Charles Worwood 1June	Shattock, Ernest Henry (Lt.-Cdr., <i>R.N.</i> ) 1July
E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Gandy, Robert Frank 1June	Ranald, Herbert Charles (Lt.-Cdr., <i>R.N.</i> ) 1July
I. Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Apr.	E. Stevens, Arthur Montague 1June	E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Aug.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Apr.	S. Gillan, John Woodburn, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June	MacCallum, John Evelyn Matier 1Aug.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Apr.	Shenton, Richard Francis 1June	Wright, Peter William Mellor 1Aug.
S. Porter, Frank 1Apr.		E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 1Aug.
		E. Grierson, Colin McKay 1Aug.
		E. Ashton, Bertram Henry 1Aug.
		A. Philpott, Montague George, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1937

Abrams, William George	1Aug.
E.* Simond, Geoffrey Frederick	1Aug.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George	1Aug.
Hallings-Pott, John Robert	1Aug.
E.* Mole, Edward Lucas	1Aug.
N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, A.F.C.	1Aug.
I. Johnson, John Charles Ashley	1Aug.
N. Worthington, Francis Richard	1Aug.
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril	1Aug.
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye	1Aug.
Combe, Arthur Ronald, p.s.a.	1Aug.
Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy	1Aug.
E. Simpson, John Herbert Thomas	1Aug.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield, D.F.C.	1Aug.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie	1Aug.
Brake, Kenneth Stanley	1Aug.
Belsiegel, Walter Karl	1Aug.
Hunt, Alfred William, p.s.a.	1Aug.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley	1Aug.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, A.F.C.	1Aug.
E. Balnbridge, John Edmond Montague, p.s.a.	1Aug.
E. Stephenson, John Noel Tracy, p.s.a.	1Aug.
Blackden, Vyvian Quentery	1Aug.
Evans, Dudley Lloyd M.C., D.F.C.	1Oct.
Marsden, John	1Oct.
Clift, Victor Hugh	1Oct.
A. Macdonald, George Peter	1Oct.
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie, A.F.C.	1Oct.
Watt, Percy MacGregor	1Oct.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick	1Oct.
Purvis, Harry Alexander	1Oct.
N. Waghorn, David John	1Oct.
E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	1Oct.
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon	1Oct.

## 1937

E.* McKenna, John Francis Xavier, A.F.C.	1Oct.
Jackson, Valentine	1Oct.
Brice Jephson	1Oct.
McKee, Andrew	1Oct.
E. Bufton, Sydney Osborne	1Oct.
Yonge, John Vaughan	1Oct.
Ubee, Sydney Richard, A.F.C.	1Oct.
A. Crummy, Bertram Arnold James	1Oct.
Clark, Ronald William	1Oct.
Macdonald, D.F.C.	1Oct.
Johnston, Geoffrey	1Oct.
Augustus Graydon	1Oct.
N. Scarlett, James Rowland	1Oct.
E. Ewing, William George Hamilton	1Oct.
N. Cooper, Reginald John	1Oct.
A. O'Grady, Claude Cecil	1Oct.
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick	1Oct.
Martin, Harold Harland	1Oct.
E.* Fraser, Henry Paterson, A.F.C., p.s.a.	1Oct.
Collins, Montague Cecil	1Oct.
Groom, Samuel Robert	1Oct.
S. Grundy, Edouard	1Oct.
Michael Fitzfrederick	1Oct.
S. Crisham, William Joseph	1Oct.
Shipwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, D.F.C.	1Dec.
S. Nicholas, Bryan David	1Dec.
E.* Whittle, Frank	1Dec.
A. Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert, p.s.a.	1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederic George	1Dec.
E. Britton, Alan Francis	1Dec.
Chignell, Robert Alexander	1Dec.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham	1Dec.
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis Claude	1Dec.
E. Outhwaite, John Arthur Stephen	1Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy	1Dec.
Macpherson, George Francis, p.s.a.	1Dec.
S. Chapman, Hubert Huntlea	1Dec.
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis	1Dec.
Hancock, Richard Claude	1Dec.
Fyfe, John Bernard, D.F.C.	1Dec.

## 1937

E. Wisner, Herbert George	1Dec.
Pringle, Herbert John	1Dec.
Cox, Joseph	1Dec.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley	1Dec.
E.* Harston, Robert	1Dec.
A. Easton, James Alfred	1Dec.
S. Weston, John Gerard Willsley	1Dec.
E.* Silyn - Roberts, Glynn, A.F.C.	1Dec.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence	1Dec.
A. Beamish, Charles	1Dec.
Erle St. John	1Dec.
N. Hutton, Walter Howard	1Dec.
E. Rutherford, James Derrick	1Dec.
Lousada, Charles Rochford	1Dec.
E. Procter, George	1Dec.
Henry Herbert	1Dec.
E. Michie, William Donald James	1Dec.
E. Jordan, Reginald Charles	1Dec.
Council, Richard Basil	1Dec.

## 1938

S. Western, James George, M.B.E.	1Jan.
Hodgson, Isaac	1Jan.
E. Lacey, George	1Jan.
E. Tadmam, John Frederick, C.G.M.	1Jan.
Caddy, Henry Helder (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Kilroy, Robert Alexander (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Buckley, James Brian (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Bryant, John Paul Guido (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Humphreys, Patrick William (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
MacGregor, Iain O'Brien (Maj. R.A.)	1Jan.
Martyn, Gerald King (Capt., R.M.)	1Jan.
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.
Wright, Henry (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938	
E. (T.) Coleman, Edward, <i>D.F.M.</i>	1Feb.
Dewar, John Scatliff	1Feb.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton	1Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers	1Feb.
E. Hartley, Christopher Edgar	1Feb.
I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald	1Feb.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank	1Feb.
E.* Emma, Geoffrey Donald	1Feb.
E. Gilson, Oliver Ingham	1Feb.
E. McGregor, Hector Douglas	1Feb.
N. Jones, Edgar Albert	1Feb.
E. (T.) Thomson, Paul Gardner.	1Feb.
S. Adnams, Alfred Guy Jonas, Robert Carter	1Feb.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford	1Feb.
A. Bearne, Guy	1Feb.
A. Homer, John Wood Parker, Hewson Chris- topher	1Feb.
E. Eady, Thomas William George	1Feb.
Sampson, George Edward	1Feb.
E. Tait, Norman Alexander	1Feb.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Feb.
A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest	1Feb.
E. Howes, Charles Victor	1Feb.
E. Messiter, Herbert Lindsell	1Feb.
Kelly, Gerald Bar- nard	1Feb.
A. Louden, James Arnold Hamilton	1Feb.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley	1Feb.
E. France, Dennis Caldwell	1Apr.
E. Green, George Douglas	1Apr.
Forbes, Robert Good	1Apr.
S. Charles, Guy Pendrill	1Apr.
A. Molesworth, Anthony Oliver	1Apr.
Cooke Desmond	1Apr.
Horner, George Ken- neth	1Apr.
Llewellyn, John Griffith	1Apr.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.
E. Paul, Gerard John Christopher	1Apr.

1938	
E. (T) Smith, Elias Charles Walter	1Apr.
S. Hughes, Cedric Barnes	1Apr.
Allen, John Edward Stratton, John Arthur Charles	1Apr.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart	1Apr.
S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot	1Apr.
A. Heath, Maurice Lionel	1Apr.
Selway, Anthony Dun- kerton	1Apr.
Biggs, Frank Dennis Pratt, Arthur Edward John	1Apr.
Ciare Hunt, Reginald John	1Apr.
Lainé, Edward James	1Apr.
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce	1Apr.
Lascelles, David Pellew S.I. Stephenson, Clifton	1Apr.
A. Dark, Albert Edward <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Lindley, Walter John Hugh	1Apr.
A. Fresson, Noel Hoiroyde	1Apr.
Berkeley, Arthur Paken- ham Fitzhardinge Murray	1Apr.
E.* Cooper, Thomas Bruce	1Apr.
Bowling, Victor Swanton	1Apr.
Turner, Claude Henry	1Apr.
N. Powell, John Alexander	1Apr.
Drew, Frederick Robert	1Apr.
A. Ford, Howard	1Apr.
Grannum, Clifton Win- nington	1Apr.
A. Pratt, Charles Vallancy John	1Apr.
E. (T) Braithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence	1Apr.
E.* Burke, Harry St. George	1Apr.
A. Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery	1Apr.
A. Granville Edward Gerard	1Apr.
Humphries, George Frederick	1Apr.
E. Lane, David William, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement	1Apr.
Mills, Reginald Leslie	1Apr.
Singer, Noel Christie	1Apr.

1938	
N. Niblett, Kenneth William	1Apr.
S. Hebden, William Sacheverell	1Apr.
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis	1Apr.
Stannard, Frank William	1Apr.
E. Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy	1Apr.
A. Baker-Carr, John Darcy	1Apr.
E. (T) Alexander, George Frederick	1Apr.
S. Watson, Arthur Courtenay	1Apr.
E. Tulloch, George Keith	1Apr.
Sprague, Richard Alfonso	1Apr.
E. Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy	1Apr.
Dale, Herbert Reginald E. Crocker, Leslie	1Apr.
N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton	1Apr.
Beamam, William Richard	1Apr.
E. Farnhill Geoffrey	1Apr.
S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton	1Apr.
Morse, Cyril Ernest	1Apr.
Whyte, Robert Angus	1Apr.
Ivins, Donald Vernon	1Apr.
S. Foster, Frank William, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.
Paine, Hammon Jack	1Apr.
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
E. Johnson, Charles Henry	1Apr.
Goodman, Leslie Ewart	1Apr.
E. Upton, Sidney	1Apr.
E. Gill, William	1Apr.
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine	1Apr.
S.* Cooper, William Charles	1Apr.
Ph. Earle, Alfred A.* Drury, Edward Stephen Drn	1Apr.
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander	1Apr.
Heber-Percy, John	1Apr.
I. Wallace, Richard Lindsay	1Apr.
Bower, Leslie William Clement	1Apr.
I. Ryley, Charles E. Collins, Harold Basset	1Apr.
E. Candler, Maurice Quartano	1Apr.
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake	1Apr.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1938

Kyle, Wallace Hart 1July  
 E. Smythe, Dennis William 1July  
 S. Passmore, Eric Charles 1July  
 N. Owen, John Jervls 1July  
 S. Cherrill, John 1July  
 MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 1July  
 E. Fletcher, Ronald Francis 1July  
 Canning, Phillip Francis 1July  
 N. Barrett, Gareth Gullbert 1July  
 Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Kennedy, Norman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Luard, Norman Scott (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Hale, John William (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Capt., R.M.*) 1July  
 Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July  
 Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1Aug.  
 I. Murray, Sydney Stuart 1Aug.  
 Marvin, Gerald Price 1Aug.  
 S. Watson, Michael Burke 1Aug.  
 Ivanhoe Harris 1Aug.  
 E. Baird, William Roy 1Aug.  
 E. Mutch, John 1Aug.  
 I. Coates, Kenneth Ronald 1Aug.  
 S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.  
 E. Dicken, Harold Edward 1Aug.  
 Cole, Francis Charles Corbally, Edward John 1Aug.  
 Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 1Aug.  
 E. Cauthery, Ronald Peart 1Aug.  
 E. (T.) Matson, Bernard Nelson 1Aug.  
 Keary, Richard Crosby Whistondale, George Frederick 1Aug.  
 Delap, Miles Villiers 1Aug.  
 E. Worstall, William Robert 1Aug.  
 E. Louks, Arthur Edward 1Aug.  
 McKechnie, William Neil, *E.G.M.* 1Aug.  
 Alvey, Desmond John 1Aug.

## 1938

E. Mynors, John Towers 1Aug.  
 Cary, Basil Mallins 1Aug.  
 Coverdale, John 1Aug.  
 Hyde, Noel Challis 1Aug.  
 Wightman, William Taylor Froest 1Aug.  
 Watt, Charles Alpine 1Aug.  
 Mead, Roger Clutton 1Aug.  
 Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevelles 1Aug.  
 Sadler, William Robert Darblshire, Roy Severs 1Aug.  
 S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford 1Aug.  
 E. Warrington, George Ninian 1Aug.  
 Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 1Aug.  
 Heath, Peter 1Aug.  
 Brew, John Kenneth Cubitt, Leonard 1Aug.  
 Alexander 1Aug.  
 N. Paddon, Brian 1Aug.  
 McIntyre, Richard Valentine 1Aug.  
 Bayne, David Walter Luxmoore, Arthur Noble 1Aug.  
 Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 1Aug.  
 McMurtre, Richard Angus 1Aug.  
 Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
 Wroughton, John Arthur Didden (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
 Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.  
 S. Butler, Walter Donald 1Oct.  
 Chadwick, Reginald Odbert, Norman Cyril Hartwright, William Richard 1Oct.  
 Dawkins, Robert Cecil Gordon, Douglas McCaul 1Oct.  
 Sarel, Alistair Ross 1Oct.  
 S. I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 Anderson, Leslie Harold 1Oct.  
 Critchley, Ivor Arthur Constable - Roberts, John 1Oct.  
 Sheen, Walter Charles 1Oct.  
 S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 1Oct.

## 1938

Coote, Patric Bernard 1Oct.  
 Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 1Oct.  
 Jefferson, John Norman 1Oct.  
 Norris, Nigel Blandford 1Oct.  
 S. Crosble, Leonard John 1Oct.  
 Ph. I. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 1Oct.  
 S. Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 1Oct.  
 S. Pretty, Walter Phillip George 1Oct.  
 Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 1Oct.  
 Bates, Eric Cecil 1Oct.  
 E. Harrison, Rowland Baron 1Oct.  
 A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 1Oct.  
 Wardman, Reginald Bryson 1Oct.  
 A. I. Coope, William Edwin 1Oct.  
 E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 1Oct.  
 I. Bird, Ivor Curtis Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 1Oct.  
 Ramsbottom - Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 1Oct.  
 Satterly, Harold Vivian *p.s.a.* 1Oct.  
 Elliott, Eric Douglas 1Oct.  
 Bolland, Guy Alfred 1Oct.  
 Chester, Hurlt Fontayne 1Oct.  
 More, James Winter Carmichael 1Oct.  
 E. Smith, Clarence Herbert 1Oct.  
 Kelly, Maurice Henry 1Oct.  
 Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson 1Oct.  
 Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 1Oct.  
 Lees, Ronald Beresford 1Oct.  
 Christie, Donald David 1Oct.  
 Klippenberger, Rex Laughton 1Oct.  
 Shannon, Ullc Young Polglase, Patrick Julian 1Oct.  
 Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 1Oct.  
 Harman, Roland Gustave 1Oct.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders

1938		1938		1938	
Whitehead, John	1Oct.	A. Eeles, Henry	1Dec.	A. Bull, Wilfrid John	1Dec.
A. Dashper, Robert Bruce	1Oct.	E. Pearce, Edward Roy	1Dec.	Fletcher, John Lionel	1Dec.
A. Baxter, John Neville	1Oct.	E. Rutter, Norman Colpo Simpson	1Dec.	Howe	1Dec.
McKenna, Austin Flower	1Oct.	N. Pearce, Fergus Alexander	1Dec.	Ferguson, Kenneth Francis	1Dec.
S.* Tester, John Andrews	1Oct.	N. Bax, Alfred Victor, A.F.M.	1Dec.	MacKenzie, Stuart Errol	1Dec.
Button, Albert Hugh	1Oct.	S. Messenger, Arthur Douglas	1Dec.	A. Goodhart, Jack	1Dec.
Streatfeld, Victor Charles Frederick	1Oct.	Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger	1Dec.	Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman	1Dec.
Lowe, Brian Everard	1Oct.	Gleave, Thomas Percy	1Dec.	Morrison, Norman Eric	1Dec.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph	1Oct.	Glen, John Graeme	1Dec.	H. Brown, Leslie Frank	1Dec.
A. Hooper, Laurence Mayleston.	1Oct.	Reid, David Wilson	1Dec.	N. Welch, Wyndham Powis	1Dec.
Haynes, Philip	1Oct.	E. Husbands, William Herbert	1Dec.	N. Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur	1Dec.
Heycock, George Francis Wheaton	1Oct.	Marlow, Hugh Whitall	1Dec.	Larking, Jack Cuthbert	1Dec.
E. Littler, Charles Eric	1Oct.	E. Coslett, Thomas Norman	1Dec.	E. Casey, Bernard Adolf, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
I. Valentine, George Engebert	1Oct.	Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers	1Dec.	E. (T.) Shaw, Richard Griffith	1Dec.
Morris, Douglas Griffith	1Oct.	E. Carpenter, Cyril Nelson	1Dec.	Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould	1Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick	1Oct.	Judge, John Wesley Boyd	1Dec.	E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas	1Dec.
Richardson, William Arthur	1Oct.	S. McMullen, Colin Campbell	1Dec.	A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps	1Dec.
Dabnett, Hector Ivo	1Oct.	Donaldson, Edward Mortlock	1Dec.	A. Slee, Leonard Cain	1Dec.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas	1Oct.	E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence	1Dec.	A. Giles, Cyril James	1Dec.
Hendrikz, Neville Charles	1Oct.	S. Daubney, Frederick Claude	1Dec.	Pilling, Herbert	1Dec.
Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings	1Oct.	E. Freeman, John Martin	1Dec.	Shute, Frederic William Charles	1Dec.
S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram	1Oct.	Wilkinson, Rodney Levett	1Dec.	Cleland, Ralph	1Dec.
Clarke, Ronald Neville	1Oct.	Ling, Christopher William Mitchell	1Dec.	A. Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel	1Dec.
E. (T.) Walker, Nigel Charles	1Oct.	A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley	1Dec.	Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey	1Dec.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman	1Oct.	Somerville, Duncan Macdonald	1Dec.	Hawkins, Horace James Leatham	1Dec.
Garland, Arthur Harold	1Oct.	Brice, Gordon Richard	1Dec.	Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke	1Dec.
Simmons, Henry Augustus	1Oct.	Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford	1Dec.	Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford	1Dec.
MacDougall, Ralph Ian George	1Oct.	Arnold, Roy George Claringbould	1Dec.	Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Dec.
Matheson, Alister William Stewart	1Oct.	Stephens, John Frank	1Dec.	Seavill, Francis Cecil	1Dec.
Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger	1Oct.	Hickey, William Joseph	1Dec.	Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred	1Dec.
E. Skinner, Clifford George	1Oct.	White, Francis Lawrence	1Dec.	Graham, Henry Rudolph	1Dec.
Jones, Benjamin Heywood	1Oct.	S. McIlwaine, Andrew	1Dec.	Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard	1Dec.
Satchell, William Arthur John	1Oct.	M.I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart	1Dec.	Zwarsenstein, Joseph Jacob	1Dec.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert	1Oct.	Oliver, John Oliver William	1Dec.	Andrews, Lionel Vincent	1Dec.
				Drew, Peter Edward	1Dec.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1938

Willis, James Owen	1Dec.
Godden, Stephen Frederick	1Dec.
Tindal, Nicolas Henry Joseph	1Dec.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves	1Dec.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles	1Dec.
Whitley, Eric William	1Dec.
Christian, Arnold Louis	1Dec.
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell	1Dec.
Hamley, Peter Hoare	1Dec.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy	1Dec.
W. Read, George John Lacey	1Dec.
Nicholl, Barry Stratford	1Dec.
Stewart, Alistair Grant Fergusson	1Dec.
Adams, Alexander Annan	1Dec.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth	1Dec.
White, Hamish McCulloch	1Dec.
Crichton - Biggie, Maynard Densil	1Dec.
E. Bathurst, Peter	1Dec.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh	1Dec.
E. Reed, William Stanley	1Dec.
S. Nichols, William Trefor Hugh	1Dec.
Pickersgill, William	1Dec.
Widdows, Stanley Charles	1Dec.
E. Murphy, John Joseph	1Dec.
I. Dixon, James Alonso	1Dec.
Vincent, Arthur William	1Dec.
A. Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay	1Dec.
Neale, Leonard James	1Dec.
S. Blair, Henry Gordon	1Dec.
Harris, Ronald Henry	1Dec.
Miller, John Douglas	1Dec.
E. Houlbrook, William Leigh	1Dec.
E. Stokes, Frank Edmund	1Dec.
A. Dwyer, Michael Harrington	1Dec.
A. Bowman, Alan McDonald	1Dec.
Moore, Charles Stuart	1Dec.
Stainthorpe, William Waters	1Dec.
Addenbrooke, Derek	1Dec.

1938

Cameron, Waverley Edward	1Dec.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart	1Dec.
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur	1Dec.
Hunter, Philip Algernon	1Dec.
Hunnard, John William	1Dec.
Williams, Cedric Watcyn	1Dec.
Morris, Owen Aubrey	1Dec.
Outram, Charles Maclean	1Dec.
Humberstone	1Dec.
Burgess, Lawrence Washington	1Dec.
E. (T.) Faville, Roy	1Dec.
Ph. Collins, Anthony Roland	1Dec.
E. Best, Gordon Livingstone	1Dec.
A. Warfield, John Mortimer	1Dec.
S. Richmond, Robert Calvert	1Dec.
S. Cardale, Jasper George	1Dec.
A. Macnair, David Ivor Phorson	1Dec.
A. Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy	1Dec.
E. Saw, Alan Allnutt	1Dec.
Bartlett, George Arthur	1Dec.
S. Ross, Quentin	1Dec.
Weston Aldridge	1Dec.
E. Chapman, John Henry Abel	1Dec.
Donaldson, John William	1Dec.
E. Gibson, Donald Andrew	1Dec.
Belchem, Lawrence George	1Dec.
Sims, Jack Blanchard	1Dec.
McKern, Ralph Noel	1Dec.
Sisson, John Clayton	1Dec.
Alexander, Richard Vernon	1Dec.
Springall, Eric Alan	1Dec.
Calder, Malcolm Frederick	1Dec.
I. Bennett, Hubert Thomas	1Dec.
I. Baker, Maurice William	1Dec.
L'Isle La Valette	1Dec.
Lamb, Lennox Stanley	1Dec.
Maw, Roger Hargreaves	1Dec.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair	1Dec.
Villiers, Charles Patrick Begg, James Aldo	1Dec.
Bartlett	1Dec.
Macdonald, John Charles	1Dec.
Windsor, Charles Merwyn	1Dec.
Smith, Roger Funnell	1Dec.
Menzies, Guy Lambton	1Dec.

1939

Protheroe, Edward John	1Jan.
Brown, Thomas William Stephen	1Jan.
S. Gay, George William	1Jan.
Jones, Walter Henry	1Jan.
A. Dixon - Wright, Frank William	1Feb.
Grandy, John	1Feb.
E. Pyke, Alan	1Feb.
S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen	1Feb.
Porter, Eric Frederick	1Feb.
Tyson, Frank Hastings	1Feb.
A. Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton	1Feb.
A. Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas	1Feb.
Langston, Stephen Patrick	1Feb.
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby	1Feb.
Sorel-Cameron, Robert	1Feb.
Worrall, John	1Feb.
Sutcliffe, Walter Philip	1Feb.
Collard, Richard Charles Marler	1Feb.
S. Goodman, Norman George	1Feb.
Catt, Ronald George Edmund	1Feb.
Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald	1Feb.
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth	1Feb.
A. Woodhouse, George Peter	1Feb.
A. Geoghegan, Albert Woodourne	1Feb.
Turner, William Henry Nigel	1Feb.
Sabine, John Sydenham	1Feb.
Harris, Paul Ivor	1Feb.
Grace, Alan Dennistoun	1Feb.
Threapleton, Alfred	1Feb.
Parselle, Thomas Alford Boyd	1Feb.
Gomez, Paul Slocumoe	1Feb.
Hamilton, Matthew Barr	1Feb.
Martin, Alan Cresswell	1Feb.
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy	1Feb.
Harvey, William Pearce	1Feb.
I. Johnson, David Victor	1Feb.
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington	1Feb.
Ryan, Richard Stephen	1Feb.
Glencross, Arthur Roger	1Feb.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1923 to 1932

A. Sweeny, Ronan Linley	30June23
Hadley, George Alfred	1July27
A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough	1Jan.29
Knox, Brian Wright	1June32
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest	30June32

## 1935

Coode, Trevenen Pen- rose ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Jago, John de Filek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Torry, Geoffrey Napier ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Cockburn, John Clayton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Mansell, John Osborne ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July

## 1936

Judd, Francis Elton Christopher ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
I. Hall, Antony Francis ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric ( <i>Lt.R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John	12Jan.

## 1936

Moore, John Gordon Gwennap	1Apr.
Canavan, Graham Routh	1Apr.
E. Warton, Kenneth Reid	1Apr.
Neale, Leonard James	1Apr.
Smith, Frank George Laughton ( <i>M., 5 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.</i> )	1Apr.
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick	1Apr.
N. Horner, Thomas Quintus	1Apr.
Broad, Harold Peter	1Apr.
A. Bennett, Ronald James	1Apr.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor	1Apr.
Small, Walter John	1Apr.
S. Altham, John Barrett	1Apr.
Fraser, Blair Alexander	1Apr.
Brlstow, Follett Berkeley	17May
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee	30June
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Corbett, John William Spencer ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Johnstone, Mervyn ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Dalyell-Stead, John ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July
Heather, George William	9July
Montagu, George Wroughton	11July
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley	28July
Wild, Frederick William Lyder	10Aug.
Kirkpatrick, Herbert James	27Aug.
Knowles, Edward Vincent	28Aug.
E. Watt, George Ernest	28Aug.
E., I. Price, Derck	3Sept.
Barnett, Richard Edgar, <i>M.B.E.</i>	7Sept.
E. Kettle, William Morgan	11Sept.

## 1938

Thompson, Eric George	11Sept.
A. Allen, Horace Roy	11Sept.
A. Macdonald, Graeme Eaton	11Sept.
Allen, Arthur Henry	20Sept.
Humphreys, Joseph York	25Sept.
Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey Petre	28Sept.
Watts, Joseph John	1Oct.
E. Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick	1Oct.
S. Griffith Jones, Gwilym Laugharne Sloane	1Oct.
N. Coote, Denis Ivor	1Oct.
S. Monks, Alfred Thomas	1Oct.
E. Bowditch, Robert George	1Oct.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie	1Oct.
E. Russell, Harold Martin	1Oct.
Crockart, Norman David	1Oct.
Lee, Douglas Paterson	1Oct.
Franklin, Arthur	1Oct.
S. Evans, Donald Randall	1Oct.
A. Combe, Andrew Nicholson	1Oct.
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson	1Oct.
E. Carter, Robert Alfred Copesey,	1Oct.
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh	1Oct.
Broughton, Charles	1Oct.
A. Lloyd, Claude Ray- mond Dixon Lewis	1Oct.
S. Morton, Crichton Charles	1Oct.
Gale, Thomas George Lamb	1Oct.
N. Michell, Douglas	1Oct.
N., I. Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart	1Oct.
S. Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy	1Oct.
Lee, David John Pryer	1Oct.
A. Humphreys, Herbert York	1Oct.
A. Beresford-Pelrse, Francis Campbell de la Poer	1Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

N. Shaw, Richard Henry	10Oct.
Peel, John Ralph Alexander	10Oct.
Gosnell, Robert Jerram	10Oct.
Burwood, Horace Paul	10Oct.
Shore, Donald Ross	10Oct.
E. Rotherham, John Kevitt	10Oct.
Lewis, Dudley George	10Oct.
N. Gething, Richard Templeton	10Oct.
N. Davis, John Gilbert	10Oct.
Ash, Walter Noel	10Oct.
Acheson, <i>Viscount</i>	10Oct.
MacLachlan, James Robert	10Oct.
Woods, William Daniel	10Oct.
Pope, John Clifford	10Oct.
E. Stone, Richard George	10Oct.
S. Robinson, Philip Read	10Oct.
A. Davies, Edward Basil Charles	10Oct.
A. Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer	10Oct.
S. Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley	10Oct.
A. Brotherhood Willem Rowland	10Oct.
A. Mackay, Ian Grant	10Oct.
Kite, Douglas Sydney	10Oct.
Salter, Peter Stanley	10Oct.
Knights - Whittope, Ronald John	10Oct.
Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell	10Oct.
Pemberton, David Alwyne	10Oct.
Bax, Alfonso Rudolf Gordon	10Oct.
A. Coulson, Lloyd	10Oct.
A. Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay	10Oct.
Bradford, Ridley Lew-kenor	10Oct.
S. Powell Anthony George	10Oct.
Coventry, Robert George	10Oct.
Hastings, Mark	10Oct.
A. Golding, Albert Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio	10Oct.
Byram, Clarr Stanley	10Oct.
A. Palmer, Eric John	10Oct.
A. Fear, Athol Henry	10Oct.
A. Ingham, Edward Cunliffe	10Oct.

## 1936

N. Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy	10Oct.
A. Kingston-Blair-Olliphant, David Nigel	10Oct.
S. Robinson, John Alexander	10Oct.
N. Wood, Paul Beckett	10Oct.
Hobler, John Forde	10Oct.
Frow, Francis George	10Oct.
Becher, John Henry	10Oct.
A. Hinks, John Olding	10Oct.
A. Walker, George Augustus	10Oct.
MacIntyre, James Galt	10Oct.
E. Hope, Nigel	10Oct.
Biggar, Arthur James	10Oct.
Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunlon	10Oct.
A. Dann, Charles Leslie	30Oct.
Shipley, Edwin	30Oct.
I. Lott, Charles George	9Oct.
A. Butler, Eric Scott	10Oct.
Kidd, Ernest Charles, <i>A.F.M.</i>	10Oct.
N. Jenkins, William Stanley	10Oct.
Lee, Harold Gibson	21Oct.
Anderson Alan Ford ( <i>Lt., R. Warwick R.</i> )	24Oct.
S. Stewart, Collin Murray	1Nov.
Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding	1Nov.
Denison, Henry Duncan Urban	1Nov.
Hill, John Hamar	1Nov.
A. Bannister, William Geoffrey	28Nov.
Beckwith, William Flint	28Nov.
S. Foss, George Henry	28Nov.
N. Hadow, Patrick Edward	28Nov.
Howell, Edward Alexander	28Nov.

## 1937

Bruce, Merilyn ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Sarel, Ian Ross ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Elles, Donald Hugh ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.
Tillard, Rupert Claude ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.

## 1937

I. Terdrey, Frank Darker	8Jan.
Becker, Bernard Horace	15Jan.
Chacksfield, Bernard Albert	15Jan.
N. Moseley, Thomas Lawton	15Jan.
Badger, John Vincent Clarence	15Jan.
S. Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet	15Jan.
S. Hancock, George Norman	15Jan.
Disbrey, William Daniel, <i>A.F.C.</i>	15Jan.
A. Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben	15Jan.
N. Finlay, Denis	15Jan.
Weir, Cecil Thomas	15Jan.
Ph. Murray, William Bentley	15Jan.
A. Gray, Kenneth	15Jan.
A. Tidd, Herbert Richard	15Jan.
Donkin, Peter Langlosh	15Jan.
I. Carver, Antony Courtenay Power	15Jan.
Thunder, Michael Dalton	15Jan.
Levis, Leslie George	15Jan.
N. Owen, John Alfred Price	15Jan.
N. Bale, Philip William	15Jan.
A. Watson, Robert Grant	15Jan.
Peacock, George Ernest	15Jan.
Aylmer, Michael Arthur	15Jan.
A. Jones, Norman Clifford	15Jan.
Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin	15Jan.
Malan, Anthony Arthur Noel ( <i>Capt., R. Tank C.</i> )	16Jan.
Young, Ronald Hildyard	12Feb.
A. Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton	12Feb.
S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton	12Feb.
E. Wakelin, Norman William	12Feb.
I. Tomlinson, George Campbell	14Feb.
A. Kennedy, Alexander Judd	14Feb.
Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett	24Feb.

## 1937

Marwood-Elton, Nigel William David	6Aug.
S.Ussher, John Beverly	27 Aug.
Hilton, Percival Colvill	29Aug.
N. Thomas, James Bayly Protheroe	3Sept.
Dunn, Patrick Hunter	3Sept.
Neugebauer, Hans Max Theodor	3Sept.
Northey, John Chilton	3Sept.
Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo Moreton Waddington	3Sept.
Pryde, George Archibald Marshall	3Sept.
N. McWhannell, Peter Alan	3Sept.
A. Leggett, Donald Nor- man John Patrick	3Sept.
Oliver, Dennis Clare	11Sept.
Bazeley, Henry Charles (Capt., R.A.)	15Sept.
Troop, Carlton Lary (Capt., D. of W's. Regt.)	15Sept.
A. Prier, Robert George Sawyer, Alexander Vivian	16Sept.
Maxwell, Hugh Lock- hart (Capt., North- ants Regt.)	16Sept.
Dutton, Peter Hiley	24Sept.
N. Taylor, Charles Rupert	24Sept.
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul Seymour-Price, George Phillip	24Sept.
Bartlett, John Stuart	24Sept.
Maguire, Harold John	24Sept.
West, Hamish	24Sept.
S.Gilbart-Smith, Norman Denham	24Sept.
Scott, Francis Collin	24Sept.
Toland, Gerald Thomas	30Oct.
Rump, Fred	30Oct.
Birch, Sidney George Vickers, Thomas	19Oct.
Ryland	16Nov.
Misselbrook, Sidney Trevor	24Oct.
Pettit, John Alan Kenneth	24Oct.
Louden, Frank	24Oct.
Mackenzie N. Johnson, Albert Frederick	30Oct.
Maxwell, Victor Edwin	30Oct.
N. Barrett, Arthur William Byne	30Oct.
Golledge, George William	22Nov.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

Holder, Paul Davie 3Dec.  
 Chaplin, John Hugh 3Dec.  
 N. Richardson, Frederick Charles 6Dec.  
 Boulton, Norman de Warrenne 6Dec.  
 A. Theed, Walter Alan 6Dec.  
 Gillman, James Robert 24Dec.  
 Hall, Richard Mowbray 24Dec.

## 1938

Hallewell, John Lennox (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Stokes, Edward Henry Graham (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Morris, Edward Reginald Cadman (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Batham, Charles Edwin Helmsley (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Lamb, Geoffrey Silverwood (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Woods, Gerald Alexander Llewellyn (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Cambell, Neville Kenneth (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Manson, William Herbert Charles (Lt., R.M.) 1Jan.  
 Stephens, Robert John Hilary (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Boon, Benjamin Harry 1Jan.  
 Craven, Donald Moore Harrison 1Jan.  
 I. Embling, John Robert André 1Jan.  
 Fane de Salis, Arthur Regester 1Jan.  
 I. Roberts, Erian James Roberts 1Jan.  
 Bruen, John Martin (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.  
 Foord-Kelcey, Alick Whitworth, Walter Peter 2Jan.  
 Glibbins, Peter Henry Hollick, Antony Peter Gregory, Roy Reynolds Stokes, Donald George Vielle, Eugene Emilie Riddell, Peter John Archibald 28Jan.  
 I. Jeudwine, John Raymond 28Jan.  
 Yaxley, Robert Gordon, M.C. 28Jan.  
 Kirk, John Enfield Burrough, Richard James 28Jan.  
 Hobbs, Harold John MacDonell, Aeneas anald Donald 28Jan.

## 1938

Hughes, William Arthur 28Jan.  
 Lowe, James Henry 28Jan.  
 Lister, Robert Charles Franklin, D.F.C. 28Jan.  
 Charlton-Jones, Cecil Hackforth, Peter Dudley Walter 28Jan.  
 Williams, Douglas Warner 28Jan.  
 Wright, Christopher Louis Yser 28Jan.  
 Beck, Hugh Denls Cornabé, Kenneth Ernest 28Jan.  
 Seward, Dudley 28Jan.  
 Clayton, George Arthur Vere 28Jan.  
 Hards, Alan Frederick Jackson, George Eric D.F.C. 28Jan.  
 Alloway, Howard Vine Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart 1Mar.  
 Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh 1Mar.  
 Saunders, Patrick Henry Rldley 2Mar.  
 Atkinson, Derek Dods-worth 2Mar.  
 Balsdon, Denys Finlay Meagher, Patrick Edward 6Mar.  
 Bandidt, Alan Francis Blomfield, Owen Hugh Dunon 6Mar.  
 McGuire, John William A. McKay Kenneth Joseph 14Mar.  
 Robinson, Bruce 14Mar.  
 Shepherd-Smith, John Sarsby, Charles 22Mar.  
 Frederick 22Mar.  
 Macdonald, Duncan Finlayson 29Mar.  
 Mulliken, Anthony Morris 1Apr.  
 McBratney, Vineent Herbert Alexander 1Apr.  
 Capel-Cure, Kenneth Waterhouse, Richard Henry 1Apr.  
 Gibson, Leslie Percy Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence 1Apr.  
 Robinson, Basil Vernon Bertram, Stanley Sinclair 1Apr.  
 Solbé, Edward Ulric Guerin 1Apr.  
 Woodhouse, Henry de Clifford Anthony 2Apr.  
 Barker John Lindsay Ph. Lewis, Cyril George Rodney 2Apr.  
 Vivlan, Richard 3Apr.  
 Lowery 22Apr.  
 de Gruyther, Albert Alfred 22Apr.

## 1938

Pattison, Robert Vivlan Lansdell 22Apr.  
 Spencer, Desmond Gerard Heath 22Apr.  
 Slade, Richard Gordon Southwell, John Mackenzie 7May  
 M. Musson, Rowland Gascoigne 7May  
 Davies, Thomas Ivor Gyll, Murray, John Edwin Campbell 22May  
 Gascoigne Flemingy Baxter, Ronald Edmund 3June  
 Elworthy, Samuel Charles 3June  
 Sanders, Philip James 3June  
 Spencer, Roderick Harvey 3June  
 Stapleton, Frederick Snowden 3June  
 Hodder, Cyril Carlile Styles, Hubert 7June  
 Mortimer 15June  
 Bicknell, Leslie Charles 15June  
 Dixon, David Falkland 15June  
 Howell, Evelyn Michael Thomas 15June  
 Rusher, Douglas Henry Sherwood 15June  
 Smith, Frederick Mark 15June  
 Rose, Leonard 15June  
 Wright, Geoffrey Joseph 15June  
 Coventry, Henry Reginald 15June  
 Fraser, Howard Duncan 15June  
 Jackson, Ian Cameron Hatfield, Donald Bryan 15June  
 Lee, Donald Henry 15June  
 Crosbie, John Leslie 15June  
 Sawyer, Henry Cecil 15June  
 Taylor, John Cornelius Manning, Frederick John 22June  
 Hoskin, Michael Covernton (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 O'Sullivan, Maurice John Alfred (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Brown, George Robert (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Little, Robert Walter (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Fletcher, Frank (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Marmont, John Filmer (Lt., R.N.) 1July  
 Brown, Frank Weyer (Lt., R.M.) 1July  
 Bracken, Hugo Hastings (Lt., R.N.) 1July

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1938	1938	1939
Savage, Edward Graham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Bitmead, Ernest Ralph 16Sept.	Everest, Michael Henry 3Jan.
Shaw, Edward Arnold ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Black, James Barclay 16Sept.	de Lisle 12Jan.
Waters, David Watkin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Thompson, John 16Sept.	Cattell, Desmond 16Jan.
Smeeton, Richard Michael ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Dickins, Charles John 16Sept.	Brolly, John Burgess 16Jan.
Holford, Thomas Charles Geoffrey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Burns, Robert John 16Sept.	Torrens, David Clifford 16Jan.
Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey 2Aug.	Barrow 16Sept.	Clark, Anthony William 27Jan.
Hutchinson, Patrick Stuart 7Aug.	Duncan, John 16Sept.	Boxer, Henry Everard 27Jan.
Stubbs, Wilfred Noel 7Aug.	Verdon-Roe, Eric 16Sept.	Crichton 27Jan.
Jones, William Oscar 7Aug.	Alliott 16Sept.	Bayley, John William 27Jan.
Gomm, Cosme Lock- wood 7Aug.	Hoskins, Harold Victor 19Sept.	Jones, Richard Ian 27Jan.
Ph. Seys, Richard Godfrey, <i>D.F.C.</i> 7Aug.	Wood, Basil Alexander Charles 20Sept.	Townsend, Peter Wool- dridge 27Jan.
Groom, Alan Douglas 19Aug.	Meynell, Edmond 10Oct.	Bromley, Niel Ballingal Reid 27Jan.
Gregory, Peter Malise ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Langley Fawcett 10Oct.	Croce, Frank Edgar 27Jan.
Torin, Harry Ernest Richard ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Revell, John Dudley Taylor 30Oct.	Philpott, Peter 27Jan.
Watson, Malcolm William ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Richmond, George Arthur 30Oct.	Hackett, Charles 27Jan.
Davenport, Hugh Stanley ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Kitching, Grenville Arthur 30Oct.	Beresford, Tristram Barnard de la Poer, <i>D.F.C.</i> 27Jan.
Greenwood, Eric Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Leggate, James Reginald 30Oct.	Hall, Noel Mudie, <i>A.F.C.</i> 27Jan.
Lewin, Edgar Duncan Goodenough ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Piercy, Edmund Keith Gilbert, Graddon Title 40Oct.	Thornewill, Edward Walter 27Jan.
Johnston, Robert Louis ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Guthrie, Archibald John 16Oct.	Stewart, Lawrence Robert 27Jan.
Stallard-Penoyre, Ralph Carnac Baker ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Kitson, John Hugh Fleming, Peter 16Oct.	
Mathew, Harry Derek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Starr, Harold Morley O'Brien, Joseph Somer- ton 16Oct.	473
Medd, Peter Nesbitt ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Donaldson, Arthur Hay 16Oct.	
Leatham, Andrew Gurney ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Laws, Lionel May- man 16Oct.	
Bird, Francis Doyne Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Joslin, John Davies Clement 16Oct.	
O'Neill, Norman Thomas ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Leggate, Archibald Renwick 16Oct.	
Compton, Paul Walter ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Dawson, Hugh Lowther Kearney, William Henry 16Oct.	
Whitworth, Alexander Stephen ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Carr, William Edgar 19Oct.	
O'Brien, Percy Edward ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) 1Sept.	Gordon, John Arthur Gerald 22Oct.	
Nott, Richard John William ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> ) 1Sept.	Loxton, Wilfred William 30Oct.	
Parnaby, George Sydney Arthur 16Sept.	Finlay, Donald Osborne 30Oct.	
Crawford, Robert Cree Morris, Brenus 16Sept.	Simpson, Norman Francis 30Oct.	
Gwynne 16Sept.	A. Barnard, Ernest Frank Edwin 30Oct.	
Saben, Lionel Wood- land 16Sept.	Tuck, John Anthony Hustler 31Oct.	
Nedwill, Richard John Courtney 16Sept.	Fleming, Charles Neil 3Nov.	
Murray, Alan Duncan 16Sept.	Pritchard, Stanley Graham 3Nov.	
	Hallam, Michael 3Nov.	
	Manson, Timothy Roderick 24Nov.	
	Newman, Denis Malachy 22Dec.	





1930		1937		1937	
Blake, Vaughan	Minden 9Dec.	Watson-Smyth, George Francis (Lt., Duke of Cornwall's L.L.)	6Jan.	de Freltas, Wilfrid Albert Antony (act- ing Flight Lieut., 31.10.38)	27Jan.
Roberts, Frank Howard	16Dec.	Graham, Richard Hatt Noble (Hon. Flight Lieut., 1.10.37.) (Capt., West York- shire Regt.)	6Jan.	I. Kelly, Dillon Piers Denis Gerard (acting Flight Lieut., 6.8.38)	27Jan.
Williams, Ioan Samuel	16Dec.	Daly, Bernard Brian St. George (Capt. Lancashire Fus.) (Hon. Flight Lieut., 29.8.38)	6Jan.	Slater, James Hogarth (acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38)	27Jan.
Thornton, John Ed- ward	17Dec.	Hallmark, Norman Benjamin (Lt., Cheshire Regt.)	6Jan.	Dickson, Frederick Oscar	27Jan.
		Hammond, Willson Irwin	8Jan.	Barrett, John Henry	4Feb.
		Crulckshanks, Grahame Lawrence	12Jan.	I. Bell, Bernard Colin	4Feb.
		Berrill, Edward Reginald	16Jan.	Fidler, George Morley	24Feb.
		North, Michael Richard (Act. Lt., R.N.)	17Jan.	Scott, William Ian (acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38)	24Feb.
		Canney, Peter John Campbell (acting Flight Lieut., 19.10.38)	19Jan.	Barton, William Frank (acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38)	24Feb.
		Gordon - Flinlayson, James Richmond	19Jan.	Nicholls, Charles William Kelvin	24Feb.
		Huxley, John David Scott	19Jan.	Burns, Richard Eric, D.F.C.	24Feb.
		Jago, Ernest Henry (acting Flight Lieut.) 19.10.38)	19Jan.	Wight, Ronald Derick Gordon	28Feb.
		Merritt, Kenneth Alan	19Jan.	Tait, Charles Edward Ramsay (acting Flight Lieut., 9.9.38)	2Mar.
		Ronald, James Douglas (acting Flight Lieut., 3.11.38.)	19Jan.	Edwardes, Jack	6Mar.
		Simmons, Donald Geoffrey	19Jan.	Fulton, John	7Mar.
		Simpson, William Bellingham Swan	19Jan.	Mellor, Kenneth James	14Mar.
		Mason, Arthur John (acting Flight Lieut., 23.7.38)	27Jan.	Pinfold, Herbert Moreton	14Mar.
		Cooper, Charles Stanley Wallace, Gerard Euan (acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38)	27Jan.	Surplice, Wilfred Edward	14Mar.
		Melvin, James Douglas (acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38)	27Jan.	Forshaw, Roger Catty (acting Flight Lieut., 23.12.38)	14Mar.
		Buchanan, Thomas Macdonald	27Jan.	Samson, Bryan	14Mar.
		Miller, Arthur William Darley	27Jan.	Bell, Gerald Bernard Moxon	14Mar.
		Balden, Duncan Whiteley	27Jan.	Gill, Kenneth Carlyle (acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38)	14Mar.
				Irens, Henry James	14Mar.
				Harrison, Grahame Elliott (acting Flight Lieut., 1.8.38)	14Mar.
				Tinker, Tony Malcolm (acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38)	14Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1937

Rampling, Kenneth  
Johnston 14Mar.  
Garvin, George  
Desmond 14Mar.  
Stickley, Laurence  
John (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 28.11.38) 14Mar.  
Widdowson, Reuben  
Pears 14Mar.  
Macdonald, Duncan  
Charles Ruthven 14Mar.  
Coad, Richard Melville  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
15.4.38) 14Mar.  
Oats, Victor Bunde  
14Mar.  
Casley, Wilfred Ernest  
14Mar.  
Martin, Eric Walter  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
20.5.37) 21Mar.  
Fothergill, Charles  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
5.12.38) 24Mar.  
Flowerdew, Alan 24Mar.  
Batchelor, Kenneth  
Stewart 24Mar.  
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd  
Martin 24Mar.  
Dupont, Richard  
Evenor 26Mar.  
Lindeman, Grant  
Moore 26Mar.  
Welland, Russell  
Darby 26Mar.  
Wood, Vernon Charles  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
26.3.38) 26Mar.  
Ruston, Paul (*acting  
Flight Lieut.*, 20.5.38) 13Apr.  
Collett, Wilfred Ira 14Apr.  
Lasbrey, Frederick  
James Oakley 14Apr.  
Wells, William George  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
23.4.38) 14Apr.  
Voyce, John Bell 14Apr.  
Mitchell, Charles  
Harold 14Apr.  
Smith, Ronald Noel 14Apr.  
Walker, Donald 14Apr.  
Millar, John Chris-  
topher 14Apr.  
Nelson, Edmund  
Thomas Thurlow 14Apr.  
Holmes, Frederick  
Arthur, D.F.C.  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
14.4.38) 14Apr.  
Curry, Stephen Edward  
Frederick 14Apr.  
Flew, George Philip 14Apr.

## 1937

Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey  
Wearmouth 14Apr.  
Wood, Charles Alns-  
worth (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 14.11.38) 14Apr.  
Florigny, Clive Eugene  
Erwin 14Apr.  
Cole, Alexander Nelson 14Apr.  
Downes, Allan Saw-  
bridge 14Apr.  
Locker, William Arnold  
Lindrea 14Apr.  
Smith, Donald Clarence  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
1.10.38) 14Apr.  
Campbell - Voullaire,  
Edward George (*act-  
ing Flight Lieut.*,  
12.9.38) 14Apr.  
Raine, John James 14Apr.  
Marriott, John Pegrum  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
14.11.38) 14Apr.  
Tideman, Thomas  
Gunn (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 14.4.38) 14Apr.  
Carroll, Basil Gibson  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
15.11.38) 14Apr.  
Mercer, James (*acting  
Flight Lieut.*, 14.11.38) 14Apr.  
Pelly Fry, James  
Ernest 14Apr.  
Holman, Frank 16Apr.  
Corkery, Martin Patrick  
Courtenay 19Apr.  
Stevens, Peter (*acting  
Flight Lieut.*, 19.4.38) 19Apr.  
Burgis, Frederick Stuart  
Declous 19Apr.  
Maling, James Richard  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
16.10.38) 19Apr.  
Wasse, Kenneth  
Michael Macleod 19Apr.  
Case, Albert Avlon 19Apr.  
Yorke, David Chris-  
topher 19Apr.  
Brown, Alan Coats-  
worth (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 17.9.38) 19Apr.  
Smith, Samuel Rex  
Ramsay 19Apr.  
Churchill, Arthur John  
Frank (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 20.5.38) 19Apr.  
Black, George Roderick  
Hartwell 24Apr.  
Bell, Andrew George  
Henry 1May

## 1937

Harger, Geoffrey Philip 1May  
Irvine, Antony Thor-  
burn 1May  
Gardner, William  
Steven 13May  
Glover, John Neville 14May  
Eyles, Kenneth Norman  
Marston 14May  
King, Robert Henry  
Swan 14May  
Robertson, William  
Allistair (*Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
French, Terence Wilder  
Gay (*acting Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Lydekker, Anthony  
John Guy (*Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Dundas, James Hamilton  
(*Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Villiers, George (*acting  
Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Smeeton, Bryan John  
(*Acting Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Kirke, David Walter  
(*Sub-Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Gurr, Kenneth Percy  
(*Sub-Lt.*, R.N.) 18May  
Edwards, Richard  
Irvin Knight 19May  
Sutton, Harry Thomas  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
14.11.38) 19May  
Herrington, Charles  
Francis (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 14.11.38.) 19May  
Kane, Morris Michael 19May  
Bairstow, Andrew George  
Gordon (*acting Flight  
Lieut.*, 19.5.38) 19May  
Newall, Frederic  
Lionel 19May  
Saunders, Arthur Ernest  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
19.5.38) 19May  
Fuller, John Alfred  
Cumming (*Lt.*, *The  
Royal Scots*) 19May  
Maydwell, Wynne  
Somers Goodrich  
(*Lt.*, *The Somerset  
Light Inf.*) 19May  
Black, Eric Riles  
Edward (*Lt.*, *The  
Royal Warwickshire  
Regt.*) 19May  
Larkin, Howard Rennix 19May  
Garside, Kenneth  
Vernon 21May  
Smith, Charles Warwick  
Bowman (*Lt.*, R.N.) 22May  
Hase, Richard Winter  
(*acting Flight Lieut.*,  
24.3.38) 22May  
Legard, William  
Ernest 8June  
Banthorpe, Eric (*acting  
Flight Lieut.*, 14.6.38) 14June



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Press, Charles Henry	14 June	Cooke, Humphrey Desmond	16 Aug.	Fair, Alfred Davidson	15 Sept.
Skinner, Malcolm				Cleugh	
Phillips (acting Flight Lieut., 2.1.39)	14 June	Lunn, John Charles	16 Aug.	Fryer, Geoffrey Valentine	15 Sept.
Jeffries, Robert Keith	14 June	McGregor (acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38)	16 Aug.	Wardell, Richard	
Foster, Frank Robert	14 June	Davies, David (acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38)	16 Aug.	Neville (acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38)	15 Sept.
(acting Flight Lieut., 4.11.38)	14 June	Bush, George Justin	16 Aug.	Cryer, Leslie Edward	15 Sept.
Smith-Rewse, Brian	14 June	(acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38)	16 Aug.	Bray, Norman Arthur	
Eustace	14 June	Whiteley, Ernest	21 Aug.	Napier, D.F.C. (acting Flight Lieut., 23.1.37)	15 Sept.
Choriton, James Alan	14 June	Kitley, Ronald Walter	25 Aug.	Kent, John Alexander, A.F.C.	15 Sept.
Reynolds, Richard	14 June	Gaynor (acting Flight Lieut., 25.8.38)	25 Aug.	Stevens, Michael	
Willoughby	14 June	Fletcher, Andrew	29 Aug.	Marlow Julius (acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38)	15 Sept.
Atkins, Arthur Reginald	14 June	William	29 Aug.	Banks, David Kynvin	15 Sept.
(acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38)	14 June	Harrington, Phillip	6 Sept.	Thwaites, Evelyn	15 Sept.
Lumsden, David	14 June	John Hunter	6 Sept.	Harry Teiler	15 Sept.
Oswald Farquhar	14 June	McIver, Eric Donald	12 Sept.	Trumble, Anthony	15 Sept.
Darwen, John (acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38)	14 June	(Lt., R.M.)	12 Sept.	John	
Green, John Dale	14 June	Parker, Harry Edward	12 Sept.	Vivian, John (acting Flight Lieut., 23.11.38)	15 Sept.
Longmore, Richard	14 June	Julian Page-Turner	12 Sept.	Darwood, Charles	
Maitland	14 June	(Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	Sidney (acting Flight Lieut., 24.1.38)	15 Sept.
Rivett-Carnac, Thomas	14 June	Pardoe, Arthur Anthony	12 Sept.	Evans, Thomas Melron	
Stephen	14 June	(Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	(acting Flight Lieut., 16.9.38)	15 Sept.
Dudgeon, Antony	14 June	Boulding, Basil Edward	12 Sept.	Smith, Roddick Lee	15 Sept.
Greville (acting Flight Lieut., 28.11.38)	14 June	(Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	Dodds, Stephen (acting Flight Lieut., 15.12.38)	15 Sept.
Elsmie, Gerald (acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38)	14 June	Hamilton, Richard	12 Sept.	Wilson, James Robln	15 Sept.
Mayhew, John Collins	14 June	William Vesey	12 Sept.	Riley, Joseph (acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38)	15 Sept.
(acting Flight Lieut., 26.9.38)	14 June	(Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	Isacke, Christopher	
Dickenson, Peter George	14 June	Carver, Rodney Harold	12 Sept.	Gainsford	15 Sept.
Scott	14 June	Power (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	Thomas, Frederick	
Mathias, Lewis	14 June	Baker-Falkner, Roy	12 Sept.	Myton (acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38)	15 Sept.
Dowland, John Noel	14 June	Sydney (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	Flood, Frederick	
(acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38)	14 June	Fryer, William Arthur	12 Sept.	William (acting Flight Lieut., 17.11.38)	21 Sept.
McIntyre, Donald	14 June	Francis (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12 Sept.	Horne, Geoffrey	
King, Cyril Frank	19 June	Benito, Frederick	13 Sept.	Edward (acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38)	21 Sept.
Eaton, Eric Cecil	13 July	Manuel (Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers)	13 Sept.	Newman, Henry Daniel	21 Sept.
(acting Flight Lieut., 13.7.38)	13 July	Bryant, Arthur Denis	13 Sept.	Ray, Vernon (acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38)	21 Sept.
Hopcroft, Frederick	13 July	(Lt., The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers) (honorary Flight Lieut., 1.8.38)	13 Sept.	Sheehan, George	
Campbell D.F.C. (acting Flight Lieut., 13.7.38)	13 July	Clapham, William	13 Sept.	Harcup (acting Flight Lieut., 9.10.38)	21 Sept.
Young, Arthur	14 July	Roy (Lt., The Manchester Regt.)	13 Sept.	Blackwood, William	
Joseph	14 July	Legge, Peter (Capt., Royal Artillery) (hon. Flight Lieut., 28.8.38)	13 Sept.	Digby (Lt., Royal Tank Corps)	22 Sept.
Gates, Richard	16 July	Lang, Edward James	13 Sept.	Holford, Henry Arthur	29 Sept.
Thomas Fairfax	16 July	Morgan, (Lt., The Sherwood Foresters)	13 Sept.	Forbes, John William	
Pope, Vincent Alvan	16 July	Hawks, Peter Augustus	13 Sept.	Selvwright (acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38)	4 Oct.
Mack, Robert Ewart	16 July	(2nd Lt., The King's Regt.)	13 Sept.	Corder, Gilbert Ivan	4 Oct.
Xavier (acting Flight Lieut., 1.9.38)	16 July	Russell, John Bernard	15 Sept.	Lewis	4 Oct.
Cook, Reginald	19 July			Kennedy, Kenneth	4 Oct.
Norman	19 July			Elliot	4 Oct.
Rainsford, Frederick	20 July			McLaren, Ian Ledoux	10 Oct.
Fitzpatrick	20 July				
Phillis, Francis Constantine	4 Aug.				
Thomson, Hugh	4 Aug.				
Frederick	4 Aug.				
Brown, Harry Lennox	16 Aug.				
Innes (acting Flight Lieut., 5.9.38)	16 Aug.				

## General Duties Branch--Flying Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Selkirk, William Rattray (acting) <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i>	Hutchins, Charles John Kenneth	Jones, Hubert Douglas
15Oct.	16Oct.	16Nov.
Fazan, Thomas Walter Clayton	James, Arthur Gladdish Trevenen	Rogers, Eric George (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.1.39</i> )
15Oct.	16Oct.	16Nov.
Pippet, Edward Francis	Masterman, Cedric Audley	Greenhalgh, John
15Oct.	16Oct.	16Nov.
Bocking, Alfred Llewellyn (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	Pinkham, Philip Campbell	Barrett, David Martin Milward, Robert
15Oct.	16Oct.	16Nov.
Edinger, Peter Francis Jupp, Basil Barry	Wright, Noel William (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 29.10.38</i> )	Heath, Allick Charles (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 6.12.38</i> )
15Oct.	21Oct.	16Nov.
Michelmores, Eric John Churston (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	MacDonald, Duncan Stuart (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 24.10.38</i> )	McAllister, Fraser Ross
15Oct.	24Oct.	16Nov.
Williams, Roland Olney, Alexander Black	Richards, John Atheistan	Bollingbroke, Hale Winter (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 20.11.38</i> )
15Oct.	24Oct.	20Nov.
Hutchings, Peter Derek Rougier, A.F.C.	Hull, Douglas Harry Ceall	Ashfold, Kenneth Lewis
15Oct.	10Nov.	21Nov.
Eyres, Desmond Ian Court	Lewer, Laurence Alfred George Stopham (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 25.11.38</i> )	Dennis, William Thomas
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
O'Neill, John Anthony Moseley, Oswald Robert Compton (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	Kiggell, Launcelot John	Dutton, John Edgar
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Lerwill, George Frank (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	Coats, James John Exley	Kemsley, Roland John
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Lombard, Patrick Abercrombie (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	Hoggarth, John Vivian (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Lugg, Sidney
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Lester, Charles Mackenzie (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	Mulford, William Edwin	McLaughlin, James
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Smith, Arthur Montagu	Selleck, Boyd Drayton Love, Raymond Charles (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Mills, Randolph Stuart
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Hawkins, Gordon Ernest (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 15.10.38</i> )	Wurtele, Edgar Louis	Ovenden, Alan
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Holder, Robert Rossiter	Marlow, Frank Albert (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Priest, John Gurney
15Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Townson, William Hyde, Ernest Leslie	Watson, George William Campbell (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Rooms, Edward Norman, A.F.M.
16Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Rankin, James Smith, John Basil Wentworth (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.10.38</i> )	Halley, James Crawford	Sayers, Frederick Leonard (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 21.11.38</i> )
16Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Cheatle, George Anthony Lenthall	Cox, Roland Branston	Sims, Cyril Edward
16Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Heath, Peter George Bragg, Peter Hugh (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 14.1.39</i> )	Gillam, Denys Edgar, A.F.C. (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Slee, Charles Edward
16Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Gibson, George Hugh Nichols	Ayling, Richard Ceall (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Stewart, Reginald William
16Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Harvey, Robert Bourne	Peters-Smith, Murrey Vernon (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 16.11.38</i> )	Hickman, Albert Arthur Frederick
16Oct.	16Nov.	21Nov.
Karran, John Arthur Christian	Hutton, Edward Peter William	Graham, Edward (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 24.11.38</i> )
16Oct.	16Nov.	24Nov.
Stubbs, Richard Douglas	Ballon, Mark Rodney	Clifton, Vivian Neave
16Oct.	16Nov.	24Nov.
Jones, Christopher Hastie	Lockyer, Thomas Mitchell	Hall, George Freeman
16Oct.	16Nov.	6Dec.
		Cooke, Michael Henry Tillard
		8Dec.
		Maxwell-Muller, Leon (acting <i>Flight Lieut., 12.12.38</i> )
		12Dec.
		Simpson, William
		12Dec.
		Sindall, James Hepburn
		13Dec.
		Nolan, Maurice
		15Dec.
		Nolan-Neylan, Dennis
		27Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Aston, William George Southcote (Lt., R.M.)	Francis, Dennis Victor Wilfred	Bangay, Richard James Millett
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Griffiths, Guy Beresford Kerr (Lt., R.M.)	Kent, Gordon Addison Hope	Stevenson, Michael Gavin
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Owens, John Richard (Lt. R.M.)	Page, Cyril Leslie	Barron, Oswald James Milman
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Kennaway, Charles Stewart Hamilton (Lt., R.N.)	Kelly, Francis Joseph Beresford, Hugh Richard Aden	Fordham, John Wingfield
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Slee, Richard Malcolm, (Lt., R.N.)	Rabagliati, Alexander Coullate	Greville Bell, Denys
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Crawford, Wilfred Hornby (acting Lt., R.N.)	Ironsides, Hugh Harold Allan	Goodman, Hubert Reginald
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Wright, David Anthony Scilgh (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Masters, Charles George Stickney, Philip Ambrose Meynell	Smitb, Christopher Dermot Salmond
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Hunter, Hugh de Graff (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Keeble, Richard Noel Cuningbam, Alured George Faunce	Bulloch, Anthony Alexander Talbot
2Jan.	16Jan.	1Feb.
Young, Anthony Nugent (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Darblsbire, Charles Francis	Pedley, Michael George Foster
2Jan.	16Jan.	6Feb.
Barnes, William Lawrence Le Cocq, (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Harvey, Guy de Laval Hemmings, William Oliver Chambers	Petrie, Ronald Anthony George
2Jan.	25Jan.	6Feb.
O'Rourke, Charles Howard Colomb, (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Simpson, Charles Hunting	Ainslie, Allan Stuart
2Jan.	25Jan.	6Feb.
Rooper, John Anthony (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Taylor, Anthony Mompesson	Lowe, Geoffrey
2Jan.	25Jan.	6Feb.
Whitfield, Paul Cronyn (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	Walker, Percy Don	Towle, John Gordon
2Jan.	25Jan.	6Feb.
Stewart, Alexander William (acting Lt., R.N.)	Willan, Frank Andrew Kerr, Douglas Andrew	Davis, Wilfrid Allen Lance
2Jan.	1Feb.	6Feb.
Fyffe, Richard Alan (Lt., The Rifle Bde.)	Inness, William Innes Cosimo	Thomas, Frank George Ralph
3Jan.	1Feb.	6Feb.
Bartlett, Ian Howard (Lt., The Durham Light Infantry)	Darling, Victor Charles Culverwell, Edward	Greswell, Jeaffreson Herbert
3Jan.	1Feb.	6Feb.
Webber, Edward Henry Ihler (The Somerset Light Infantry)	Burges, George Gibbs, Reginald Patrick Maboney	Moseby, William George
3Jan.	1Feb.	6Feb.
Hutchinson, Derek Leslie Rea (Lt., Royal Tank Corps)	Fishwick, Jack Rowland	Thomas, Geoffrey
3Jan.	1Feb.	6Feb.
Gray, Gordon Thomas Secombe (Lt., R.N.)	Bentley, Alfred Mulock Sband, William Peter Chamberlain, Paul Burton	Roddy, George Michael McCradden, Kevin Michael
5Jan.	1Feb.	14Feb.
Dayrell, Elphinstone Richard Edmund (Lt., Royal Artillery)	Ingic, William Hubert	Knight, Marcus William Bower
11Jan.	1Feb.	26Feb.
Davenport, John Roderick (Lt., Royal Artillery)	Powell, Robin Peter Reginald	Annand, Alexander David
11Jan.	1Feb.	26Feb.
Field, John Aldan	Warcup, Philip Edmund	Drapper, Charles Ernest
12Jan.	1Feb.	26Feb.
Henderson, John Reginald	Astley, Philip Milne Humphris, James Heathcote	Rebbeck, Peter Henry
12Jan.	1Feb.	6Mar.
Wallis, Charles Brian Berry	Tait, James Brian	Slater, Kenneth
12Jan.	1Feb.	6Mar.
Johnson, Howard Bertram	Jolliffe, Peter Slade Phillips, Alan Meyrick Godfrey, Oliver	Bell, John Rutherford Irving
16Jan.	1Feb.	6Mar.
		Farmer, James Nige Watts
		6Mar.
		Ford, Geoffrey Ernest
		6Mar.
		Lambert, Robert Nugent
		6Mar.
		Lee, Andrew Wynyard
		6Mar.
		Wyatt, Geoffrey Middleton
		6Mar.
		Halford, Philip John
		6Mar.
		Marshall, Vivien Elliott
		6Mar.
		Smythe, Donald Cecil
		6Mar.
		Harris, Jack Donald
		6Mar.
		Tippling, Patrick Alexander
		16Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers

1938			1938			1938		
McGlinn, Desmond	16Mar.		Rosier, Ernest	26Apr.		McArthur, James	11May	
Niven, Robert Henry	16Mar.		Biddell, William	20Apr.		Mortimer, Edward	18May	
King, Basil Percy	16Mar.		Hugh	26Apr.		Alden, Robert Swinton	18May	
Sheahan, Harold Wentworth Aylward	16Mar.		Sandeman, Barnard Johnston	26Apr.		Dilnot, Alan Arthur	18May	
Dalsh, Harry Christian	21Mar.		Walker, Peter Russell	26Apr.		Edwards, Hugh Idwal	21May	
Harvey, Thomas Fletcher	21Mar.		Morgan, Thomas Frederick Dalton	26Apr.		Williams, Wallace	21May	
Pitfield, Alan Leonard	21Mar.		Hadfield, Peter	26Apr.		Cowling	21May	
Sisley, Alan Francis	21Mar.		Tupholme, John Stewart	26Apr.		Connolly, Patrick	21May	
Moir	21Mar.		Burt-Andrews, Charles Beresford Eaton	26Apr.		Edward Geoffrey Gunnell	21May	
Willey, Richard Kemp	26Mar.		Plinston, George Hugo Formby	26Apr.		Guthrie, Neil Drummond	21May	
Butterworth, John	26Mar.		Hibberd, Anthony	26Apr.		Maudslay, Henry Charles	21May	
Bell, Bryan	26Mar.		Riley, William	26Apr.		Irvin, John Hugh	21May	
Hyde, Geoffrey Cockayne	26Mar.		Dobb, Bertram Eric	26Apr.		Hornblow, Herbert	21May	
Sinclair, John MacLachlan Harvey	26Mar.		Carlton, Peter Douglas Dudley	26Apr.		Petley, Lawrence Victor Elliott	21May	
Tennant Harold Wray	26Mar.		MacFadden, Richard Denis Barry	28Apr.		Rogers, Alan Vernon	21May	
Brooks, Edward John	26Mar.		Woolley, John Paul Madox	28Apr.		Lawrence, Leslie Scott Womersley, Albert Leslie	21May	
Close, Gerald Charles Neil, E.G.M.	26Mar.		Burnside, Dudley Henderson	28Apr.		Goldie, Allan John	21May	
Ker-Ramsay, Robert Gerald	6Apr.		Keeble, Peter Gardner	6May		Cannell, Robert Sidney	25May	
Jones, Edward Gordon	7Apr.		Amlot, Douglas Lloyd D.F.C.	6May		Shepley, George Rex	25May	
Penman, William Mitchell	7Apr.		Milligan, Frederick Moir	6May		Smythe, Alfred Howard	25May	
Burnett, John Bain	7Apr.		Smith, Wynford Ormonde Leoni	7May		Aitken, Lionel	25May	
Nathan, Bernard George Deatry	7Apr.		Williamson, Albert Edward	7May		Forbes, Athol Stanhope	25May	
Gilchrist, Peter Alexander	7Apr.		Barrett, John	7May		Holmes, Douglas Holbrook	25May	
Donovan, Cornelius John	12Apr.		Roberts, Claude Lyttleton Collingwood	7May		Tomalin, Charles Douglas	25May	
Hunt, Lawrence Leigh	16Apr.		Wyrill, Richard Paul Stanhope	7May		Crossley, Michael Nicholson	25May	
Johnson, Charles Edward	16Apr.		Todd-White, Richard Nevil	7May		Flowerdew, John	25May	
Hull, Caesar Barrand	16Apr.		Hunt, Theodore Moseley	7May		Aikens, Frank	25May	
Hurst, Ralph George	16Apr.		Bofee, Norman Maxwell	7May		Claydon, John	25May	
Gibson, Robert David Colquhoun	16Apr.		Hull, George Laurence Bazett	7May		Churchill	25May	
Newton-Howes, William Herbert Robert Noel	16Apr.		Wright, Dermot Beaumont Millar	7May		Lovett, Reginald Eric	25May	
Jones, Graham Danson	16Apr.		Rutter, Peter Frederick Hartley, Peter Whittam	7May		Solano, Austin Luis Hugo	25May	
Pringle, Alec Edward	16Apr.		Hanks, Peter Prosser	7May		Jardine, Alexander Myles	25May	
Robinson, Michael Llister	21Apr.		Atkinson, James Lawrence	7May		Lonsdale, Robert	25May	
Casano, Michael Peter	21Apr.		Biggs, Derek Richard Foulsham, James	7May		Weston, James Frederick Hutcheson	25May	
Garlick, Hugh James	21Apr.					Hamlyn, Michael Warnford	26May	
Griffiths, Alan Richmond Lloyd	21Apr.					Fergusson, Irwine	26May	
Flitton, Thomas Edmond John	21Apr.					Rawlins, Denis Dimond	26May	
McLeod, Donald Ian	21Apr.					Elliott, Anthony John	28May	
Wilson, York Plant	21Apr.					Abel, Leslie Ernest	28May	
Ware, Edward Maurice	24Apr.							

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938		
Doran, Kenneth Christopher	28May	
Tomlin, Brian Stirling	28May	
Trench, Desmond Ernest Crosbie	6June	
King, Frederick Ernest Royston	6June	
Openshaw, George Thomas	6June	
Field, Leo Reginald	7June	
Harrison, Frank	7June	
Warren, David Gordon	7June	
Giddings, Herbert Selwyn	16June	
Stevenson, Wilfrid James Leighton	16June	
Loudon, Malcolm John	16June	
Raphael, Gordon Learmonth	16June	
Wareup, Robert Henry	18June	
Thompson, Kenneth Thomas	18June	
Clarke, Rodney	18June	
Fowle, Fulwar Rupert Craven	18June	
Stibbard, Frank Cunliff	18June	
Wells, Maurice Clunes	18June	
Milne, Cecil Dunn	19June	
Buften, Harry Emlyn	19June	
Barthold, Bertram	19June	
Menaui, Stewart William Blacker	19June	
Burton, Howard Frizelle	19June	
Sodon, Ian Scovil	19June	
Cooper, Leslie Frank	19June	
Wilson, Louis Douglas	19June	
Harding, Ned Charles	19June	
Rowland, Ian Terence Byathan	19June	
Browne, Patrick Edgar Sempill Fairfax Monteagle	19June	
McConnell, Roderick Hugh	19June	
Powell Shedden, George Shedden floliott	19June	
Edwards, Robert Sidney James	19June	
Weston Burt, Donald	19June	
Ault, Kenneth	19June	
Vaughan Williams, Arthur Richard	19June	

1938		
Robinson, Guy Percy	19June	
Fraser, Joffre Gordon French - Mullen, Douglas Anthony	19June	
Bennett, David Edmund	19June	
Pearson, Maxwell Charles	19June	
Harris, Wilfred Arthur	19June	
Duke-Woolley, Raymond Myles	19June	
Beecham Duke	19June	
Coulson, Stafford Pulleine	19June	
Jackson, Ashley Duke	19June	
Stewart, Charles Robert David	25June	
Roncoroni, John Alan	25June	
Siddolph, Reginald Neville	25June	
Rivers, Frederick Clement	25June	
Beare, Philip Robert	25June	
Stewart, Joseph Bartlett	25June	
Farrar, Maxwell Francis Campbell	25June	
Beavis, James	25June	
Baskerville, John Edward	25June	
Chance, Dudley Raymond	25June	
Banham, Arthur John	25June	
Beck, Anthony	25June	
Putt, Alan Robert	25June	
Gleed, Gerald William Chavallier	25June	
Donaldson, Frederick John Leslie	25June	
Taylor, Ronald George	25June	
Hervey, Charles Percy Vernon	25June	
Lawrence, Hector Yeats	25June	
Little, Edwin John	25June	
Sykes, William Norman	25June	
Thomson, James Anderson	25June	
Cliff, William Hedley	25June	
Evans, Paul Michael John	25June	
Breckon, Aubrey Arthur Ninnis	25June	
Richardson, James Alan	25June	
Trall, Anthony William Tarleton	25June	

1938		
Hurndall, John Wilfred Waldron (Lt., 14th/20th Hussars)	27June	
Keppel, The Hon. Derek William Charles (Lt., 13th/18th Hussars)	27June	
Richards, John Colverd	28June	
Bickford, Richard	28June	
Buckingham, Gerald Keeble	28June	
Carr, Robert Bentley	28June	
Savage, Kenneth Howard	28June	
Richardson, Charles Sydney Harold	28June	
Paterson, Victor Robertson	28June	
Williams, David Evelyn Alfred	29June	
Malan, Adolph Gysbert	6July	
Morrison, Ian Gordon	6July	
Storey, George Gerald	6July	
Palmer, Earle Gordon	6July	
Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick Francis	6July	
Brodie, Ian Malcolm	6July	
Lane, Gordon Victor	6July	
Reid, Michael Edward	6July	
Wedgwood, Jefferson Heywood	6July	
Ford, Dennis	6July	
Patrick, Patrick Rodger	6July	
Bennett, Peter Elkins	6July	
Simpson, John William Charles	6July	
Clayton, Gareth Thomas Butler	6July	
Roulston, Jack Fendick	6July	
Taylor, Patrick George Dudley	7July	
Thompson, Arthur Charles Runciman	12July	
Collins, Dennis Thomas	12July	
Kerby, Jack Grenville	13July	
Budden, Harry	19July	
Donaldson, Matthew Wilson	21July	
Kain, Derrick	21July	
Compton, John	21July	
Smyth, John Patrick Stracey	21July	
Mee, Michael Courtney Franklin	21July	



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938			1938			1938		
Thomas, Francis	21 July		Downton, John	6 Aug.		Olive, Charles Gordon	19 Aug.	
William			Malcolm			Chaloner		
Sing, John Eric	21 July		Woodward, Peter	6 Aug.		Mertens, John Albert	21 Aug.	
James			Robert			Fraser		
Gardiner, Walter	24 July		Harrison, Robert	6 Aug.		Webster, John Terrance	25 Aug.	
Ronald			Philip Alsley			Partridge, Thomas		
Rayment, Douglas	24 July		Strong, David	6 Aug.		Noel	25 Aug.	
Leonard			Malcolm			Jones, Albert Norman	25 Aug.	
Matthews, Paul	25 July		Olsson, Charles Lealand	6 Aug.		Kernaghan, Samuel Hugh	25 Aug.	
Anthony			Richardson, James	6 Aug.		Kydd, Charles John	25 Aug.	
Gadd, Anthony	25 July		William Brown			French		
Oxley, Russell John	25 July		Smith, Forgrave	6 Aug.		Syms, Thomas Edward	25 Aug.	
Shrapnell-Smith, Thomas Edward	25 July		Marshall			I. Sanders, James		
Bassett, David John	25 July		Boles, George Reid	6 Aug.		Gilbert	25 Aug.	
Riggall, Robert			Howell, William Alfred	6 Aug.		Powell, Jack William	25 Aug.	
Hamilton Douglas			Gaunce, Lionel Manley	6 Aug.		Charles		
(Lt., S. Wales Bdrs.)	25 July		Rowland, Tom	6 Aug.		Grant-Crawford, Ian	25 Aug.	
Bowen, Richard Ian			Drew, Guy	6 Aug.		Douglas		
Mallafont (2nd Lt., Lancs. Fus.)	25 July		Gregory, Leslie	6 Aug.		Hopper, David Roderick	27 Aug.	
Dawson, Leonard	27 July		Frederick			Bridgman, Anthony		
Sydney			Burton, Frederic	6 Aug.		Orlando	27 Aug.	
Smither, Gerald Val	27 July		Edgar			Monroe, Sydney	27 Aug.	
Harris, Guy	27 July		Denison, Richard	6 Aug.		Monroe		
Thomas, Thomas Reece	27 July		Warren			Speare, Richard	27 Aug.	
Eagleton, Norman			Webster, Harry	6 Aug.		Douglas		
Fountaine	27 July		Arthur Andrew			Gibbs, Sidney Robert	27 Aug.	
Jones, Bernard Peter	27 July		Bagshaw, Geoffrey	6 Aug.		Smeddle, Hugh Lomas	27 Aug.	
Abrahams, Richard			Lionel Corden			Chapple, James Hugh		
James	27 July		I. Parker, Douglas	6 Aug.		Dundas	27 Aug.	
Oldbury, William			Prior, Garfield Wallace	6 Aug.		Fielder, Gordon	27 Aug.	
Gordon	27 July		Mills, Ronald Edward	6 Aug.		Rhodes		
Blomfield, Arthur			Byrne, Vincent George			Betts, John Carleton	27 Aug.	
Samuel Barton	27 July		Lowther Davey	6 Aug.		Laird, John Stuart	27 Aug.	
Cooper, Walter Charles			Vernon, John Warre			Butler, Colin Arthur	27 Aug.	
Stewart Andrew			Bradney	6 Aug.		Bowden, Brian Edward		
Gabriel	27 July		McMichael, John	10 Aug.		Ratcliffe	27 Aug.	
Hamer, Leslie George	27 July		Hubert			Strong, Phillip Dennis		
Thellmann, John			Grey, John Francis	17 Aug.		James	27 Aug.	
Graham	27 July		Webster, Peter Fitzgerald	17 Aug.		Cooke, Nicholas Gresham	27 Aug.	
Gautrey, Reginald			Pruddah, Augustus			Swain, Cyril Douglas	27 Aug.	
William	27 July		Robert	17 Aug.		Colmore, Cyril Lancelot		
Saunders, Gerald Alfred			Hughes, David Price	17 Aug.		Fellowes	29 Aug.	
Wellesley	28 July		Jennings, Peter Nelson	17 Aug.		Lawrence, John Albert		
Hammond, Howard			Ives, Frederick Allen	17 Aug.		Wyatt	30 Aug.	
Moule	28 July		England, Donald			Chapman, Paul		
Butler, Vernon Stanley	28 July		Lochart	17 Aug.		Geoffrey	3 Sept.	
Kennedy, Melville			Chadwick, Frederick			Hobson, Desmond		
Neil McFadyen	28 July		Lister	17 Aug.		Bogan	3 Sept.	
Scott, John Stanley	28 July		Mole, Nigel Brook	17 Aug.		Spotswood, Frank	3 Sept.	
Duguid, Alexander			Mills, Garth Oliver	18 Aug.		Kendrick, James		
Gordon	28 July		Weeks, Reginald			Seaton	3 Sept.	
MacCallum, Bruce	3 Aug.		Alleyne	18 Aug.		Crockett, John Alexander	3 Sept.	
Mahler, John Noel	6 Aug.		Boehm, Donovan			Vaillant, Paul François		
Sullivan, John Lewis	6 Aug.		Gerhard	19 Aug.		Reginald	3 Sept.	
			Marshall, Donald	19 Aug.		Bomford, Charles		
						Powell	3 Sept.	



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938	1938	1938
I. Lister, Patrick D'Amore 3Sept.	Mace, Cecil Raymond 19Sept.	Martin, John 23Oct.
Jones, Eric Joseph 3Sept.	Paine, James 19Sept.	Hunt, Peter Henry 24Oct.
Silva 3Sept.	Sheen, Desmond 19Sept.	Michael Suckling 27Oct.
Coghlan, John Hunter 6Sept.	Frederick Burt 19Sept.	Williams, William 27Oct.
White, John Henry 6Sept.	Yates, Eric Wilson 23Sept.	Kynaston 27Oct.
Bull, Cecil Halford 6Sept.	Alington, Patrick 23Sept.	Miller, Donald Robert 27Oct.
Ridler, Arthur 6Sept.	Hamilton 23Sept.	Lorimer, Robert Lawrie 27Oct.
Whitaker 6Sept.	Ellis, John 23Sept.	Pennington-Legh, Alan William 27Oct.
Gillies, Kenneth 9Sept.	Hoare, Bertie Rex O'Bryen 23Sept.	Mackie, James Anthony 27Oct.
McLeod 9Sept.	Hughes, Denis Ellard 23Sept.	Searf, Arthur Stewart King 27Oct.
Key, Gordon Cooper 9Sept.	Genders Douglas 6Oct.	Russell, Humphrey A Beckett 27Oct.
Cliff 9Sept.	Corbishley, Peter 9Oct.	Nicol, James Lander 27Oct.
Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert 9Sept.	Morgan, Robert Addie Gulliver 9Oct.	Malcolm, Ian Gordon Cameron 27Oct.
Hendry, Maxwell Frederick 9Sept.	Butler, Dennis Ormonde 9Oct.	Torkington-Leech, Peter Edward 27Oct.
Newton, George Edward 9Sept.	Crews, Charles Arthur Reginald 9Oct.	Coltart, John Arthur 27Oct.
Phillips, Frank 9Sept.	Grant, Ian Peter 9Oct.	Keegan, Eric Albert 27Oct.
Jameson, Patrick Geraint 9Sept.	Henderson, George Ronald Gray 9Oct.	Meares, Stanley Thomas 27Oct.
Peacock, George Kenneth 9Sept.	Lupton, Wilfred Maurice 9Oct.	Cross, Deryck Hugo 27Oct.
Starr, Norman John 9Sept.	Gleed, Ian Richard 9Oct.	Powell, Kenneth James 27Oct.
Newman, John Francis 9Sept.	Ievers, Norman Lance-lot 9Oct.	Adams, Jack Sylvester 27Oct.
Sutton, John Frank 9Sept.	Scott, Walter Thomson 9Oct.	Blake, Terence David Brian 27Oct.
How, Douglas James 9Sept.	Mitchell, Peter Duncan Felton 9Oct.	Brothers, Peter Malam 27Oct.
Cambridge, William Percival 9Sept.	Fox, Charles Douglas 9Oct.	Wells, John Patrick 27Oct.
Bullock, Hugh Larmor McLearn 9Sept.	Sleigh, Ralph Harding 9Oct.	Barton, Robert Alexander 27Oct.
Wincott, Arthur Geoffrey 9Sept.	Thewles, Horace John Audley 11Oct.	Jones, Francis Desmond Dawson 27Oct.
Angell, Ernest Edward Michael 10Sept.	Hullock, Clive Lawson 11Oct.	Fewtrell, Edwin Charles Sanders 27Oct.
MacInnes, John Thomson 10Sept.	Coutts-Wood, Stewart Farquaharson 11Oct.	Seale, William Terance Chambers 27Oct.
Mitchell, Victor 10Sept.	Cox, Michael Henry 17Oct.	Gillan, James 27Oct.
Henstock, Lawrence Frederick 10Sept.	Kinane, William 19Oct.	Currie, Kirkwood Dundee 27Oct.
Bateson, John Allen 10Sept.	Lambert, Fred Frank 23Oct.	Thomas, Bryan Jack 27Oct.
Shaughnessy, Patrick John Shaw 10Sept.	Giles, John Hassall 23Oct.	Pryde, William Symington 27Oct.
Craddock, William George 10Sept.	Burnand, Lewis George 23Oct.	Wolfe, Edward Chatham 27Oct.
Tuck, Roland Robert Stanford 15Sept.	Smith, Raymond Backwell 23Oct.	Longbottom, Maurice Victor 27Oct.
Emerton, Peter James 17Sept.	Ellaby, Samuel Alexander 23Oct.	Campbell, Roland William (Lt., R. Tank Corps) 31Oct.
James, Leslie Vidal 17Sept.	Bray, John William Henry 23Oct.	Fairfield, Victor (Lt., Bedfs. & Herts) 31Oct.
Blome-James, Leslie Milburne 17Sept.	Porteous, Roger Cave 23Oct.	
Wells, Malcolm Lancaster 17Sept.	Thomson, John St. John 23Oct.	
Gilbert, Colin Leslie 19Sept.	Hird, John Richard Darbyshire 23Oct.	
Good, Duncan Charles Frederick 19Sept.	Wigfall, Cecil Reginald Brainsby 23Oct.	
Johnston, Lewis Lea 19Sept.	King, Terence Sydney Raymond 23Oct.	
Kelagher, Carl Richard 19Sept.		

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1938		1938		1938	
Grissell, Michael ( <i>Lt., 10th Hussars</i> )	31Oct.	I. Boulter, John Clifford	10Nov.	Sammels, Harold Courtenay	4Dec.
Millington, Edward Geoffrey Lyall ( <i>Lt., Queen's Own Cameron Hldrs.</i> )	31Oct.	Weir, Thomas Cameron Piper, Thomas William	11Nov.	Warne, Peter Ellis	4Dec.
Pepys, Samuel Guy Leslie ( <i>Lt., Essex R.</i> )	31Oct.	Hopkins, John Price Turner, Francis William Scott	11Nov.	Kemp, Cyril Sydney	4Dec.
Walker, Donald Cecil Broadbent ( <i>Lt., R. Northumberland Fusiliers</i> )	31Oct.	Knight, Roland Anthony Lee	17Nov.	Evers-Swindell, Ralph Vyvian	4Dec.
Zambra, Roger Murray George ( <i>Lt., R. Fusiliers</i> )	31Oct.	Fowler, John William Southmayd	17Nov.	Roden, George Alan	4Dec.
Brown, Anthony Malcolm	3Nov.	Boardman, John Bal-four Joslin	17Nov.	Willmott, Bernard Bruce	4Dec.
Blatchford, Howard Peter	3Nov.	Rodney, George Forbes, A.F.C.	18Nov.	Thomas, Charles Stanley	4Dec.
Inglefield, Edward Claud	3Nov.	Card, Harry Duncan	18Nov.	Robinson, Cecil Gordon Scott	4Dec.
Griffith Jones, John Martin	3Nov.	Stapleton, Deryck Cameron	18Nov.	Warfield, Edward Albert	8Dec.
Crump, Howard Morton	3Nov.	Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie	18Nov.	Havers, John Reginald	8Dec.
Terry, Patrick Hugh Richard Runciman	3Nov.	Leatherdale, James Ruscombe	18Nov.	Holden, Eustace	8Dec.
Boal, Samuel McCaughey	3Nov.	Allsop, John William	18Nov.	Rogers, Bernard John	9Dec.
Campbell, William Weir	4Nov.	Brough, James Frederick Powell	19Nov.	Hyde, Alfred Peter Gresham	9Dec.
Le Mesurier, Eric Clive	4Nov.	Cameron, Douglas Alexander	19Nov.	Lovelock, Raymond Colin Oswald	9Dec.
Stephens, George Herbert	4Nov.	Cosgrove, Robert James	19Nov.	Jobson, David Ivan	9Dec.
Perry, Desmond George	4Nov.	Fowler, Hedley Neville	19Nov.	Blennerhassett, Richard Markby	9Dec.
Bastin, Samuel Charles	5Nov.	Grey Smith, Guy Edward	19Nov.	Brown, Mark Henry	11Dec.
Christmas, Reginald Water	5Nov.	Hughes, Paterson Clarence	19Nov.	Boxall, Charles Harley	11Dec.
Foreman, Harry Zaida	5Nov.	Kaufmann, Keith Walter	19Nov.	Smith, Noel Lindsay	11Dec.
Fox, Leslie	5Nov.	Power, Richard Maurice	19Nov.	Mossford, Herbert Geoffrey	11Dec.
Gregory, Lynn	5Nov.	Robinson, Anthony Edward	19Nov.	Cruise, Stafford Henry	11Dec.
Jobbins, Leonard	5Nov.	Rogers, Kenneth Russell	19Nov.	Cathels, Edmund Charles	11Dec.
Marshall, Henry Cuthbert	5Nov.	Wight, William Byam	19Nov.	Collier, Richard Theobald	11Dec.
Monk John Walter	5Nov.	Avent, John	20Nov.	Lay, Douglas John Horatio, D.F.C.	11Dec.
Pebody, Jack Ethelbert	5Nov.	Leggate, Alexander Cameron	23Nov.	Pleasance, Harold Percival	11Dec.
Stringer, Harold	5Nov.	Brookes, Wilfrid Mark Hamilton	23Nov.	Wood, Clifford Sinclair Farquhar	11Dec.
Macnamara, Brian Radley ( <i>Lt., R. Tank C.</i> )	8Nov.	Blake, Robert Somerset Mitchell, Edward William	24Nov.	Beck, Norman Croxon	11Dec.
Huxtable, Brian Osmond	9Nov.	Beck, John Leighton	24Nov.	Marriott, Howard Glen	18Dec.
Woodward, George Stewart	9Nov.	Milburn, Ewen Campbell	4Dec.	Rogers, Denis Dart	18Dec.
Davies, James William Elias	9Nov.	Oldroyd, Arthur Waite	4Dec.	McKenzie, Archibald Mervin	18Dec.
Scoular, John Evelyn	10Nov.	Lightoller, Herbert Brian	4Dec.	Bickerstaff, Humphrey Roger	18Dec.
		Powell, Harry Proctor	4Dec.	MacLachlan, Allan Colin St. Hugh	18Dec.
		Hollington, John Raymond	4Dec.	Dawes, Denzil Thomas	18Dec.
		Harris, Charles Edwin	4Dec.	Lane, Brian John Edward	23Dec.
		Sisson, Brian Aubrey	4Dec.	Vaughan, Eric Richard Dennis	23Dec.
				Morris, Mervyn Lascelles	23Dec.
				Leahey, Rodrick Alastair Brook	23Dec.
				Wray, John Basil	23Dec.
				Green, Harry Dale	29Dec.

1938		1939		1939	
McLaren, Andrew Hood	29Dec.	Mortimer, Basil Allen	8Jan.	Measures, William	
Potter, John Gordon		Pearson, Humphrey		Edward Geoffrey	31Jan.
Haigh	29Dec.	Brisbane Maunsell	8Jan.	Kettlewell, George	
Arnold, Keith Fergus	29Dec.	Price, Charles David		Victor Wildman	31Jan.
Pattle, Marmaduke		Weaver	8Jan.	Green, Dennis Richard	
Thomas S., John	29Dec.	Parkin, Leslie Hugh		Dale	31Jan.
Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil		William	10Jan.	Hughes, John McCulloch	
Clements	29Dec.	Brown, Stuart Edward		Middlemore	31Jan.
I. Garton Cecil Edgar		Allen	10Jan.	Stephens, John Douglas	3Feb.
Arthur	29Dec.	Lavers, Charles Denis		Edeson, Laurence	
Thompson, Alan Edward	29Dec.	Phillips, Allan Smith	11Jan.	Stanley Scott	6Feb.
Hetherington, Eugene		Shorter, Ralph Ernest	13Jan.	Elliot, Denis Frederick	6Feb.
John	29Dec.	Boyd, Adrian Hope	13Jan.	Vickery, Harold Edward	6Feb.
Burge, Jack Collier	29Dec.	Powdrell, Walter		ward	10Feb.
Collier, John David		Harry	15Jan.	Parrott, Thomas Hay-	
Drought	29Dec.	Norman, Clive		Jeffs, Francis Russel	11Feb.
Jackson, Philip		Theodore	22Jan.	Wise, Stewart Gordon	13Feb.
Howard	29Dec.	Powell, Kenneth Cory-		Carver, Arthur James	13Feb.
White, David	29Dec.	ton	24Jan.	Parker, Eric	18Feb.
Wallace-Tarry, Richard		Dutton, Roy Gilbert	29Jan.	Wheatley, Claude	
Patrick	29Dec.	Wheldon, Richard		Mervyn	13Feb.
Angell, Henry Ellis	29Dec.	George	29Jan.		
Challes, John Thomas		Timmerman, Nelles			
Irvine	29Dec.	Woods	29Jan.		
Haywood, Gordon		Hudson, Anthony			
Stanley Keith	30Dec.	John	29Jan.		
		Harvey, Keith Thomas			
		Alfred	29Jan.		
		Ring, Spencer Leonard	29Jan.		
		Milton, Colin Horsey	29Jan.		
		Bussey, Sydney Ernest	29Jan.		
		Furlong, Vincent			
		Howard	29Jan.		
		Frogley, Robert			
		Thomas	31Jan.		
		Wigg, Philip Mervyn	31Jan.		
		Mavor, Leslie Deane	31Jan.		
		Wheeler, Henry Niel			
		George	31Jan.		
		Archer, John Chilton	31Jan.		
		Meston, Peter	31Jan.		
		Lowry, William Edward			
		Michael	31Jan.		
		Mackie, Kenneth			
		Frederick	31Jan.		
		Oakeshott, Alan			
		Robertson	31Jan.		
		Donne, Michael Stephen	31Jan.		
		Wykeham - Barnes,			
		Peter Guy	31Jan.		
		Ap Ellis, Peter Rath-			
		bone	31Jan.		
		Kelly, Dermot Daly			
		Aloysius	31Jan.		
		Mead, Ian Alan	31Jan.		
		Gethin, John Percy			
		Devaynes	31Jan.		



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## Pilot Officers.

## 1936

Grant, John Herbert 25Nov.  
 Bouwens, John  
 Theodore 25Nov.  
 Calnan, Thomas Daniel 19Dec.

## 1937

Thomas, Norman 27Jan.  
 Maurice  
 Chambers, Terence  
 Frederick Thomas 10Feb.  
 Pitcairn, Robert Duncan  
 Elliott 9Mar.  
 Wall, Rickard Nap 9Mar.  
 Plank, Henry Frederick 9Mar.  
 Pennington-Leigh, John  
 Robert 9Mar.  
 Jamieson, Frederick  
 Robert 23Mar.  
 Schwind, Lionel Harold 23Mar.  
 Maude, Simon Napier  
 Leslie 23Mar.  
 Russell, Keith Ross 11May  
 Belgrove, Richard  
 Noble 11May  
 Dally, Edward Halls 11May  
 Troughton - Smith,  
 Patrick Philip (*acting*  
*Flg. Off., 20.5.38*) 11May  
 Baughan, Reginald  
 Douglas 11May  
 Brady, George Robert 18May  
 Saddington, George  
 Edgar 18May  
 Pendred, Stanley Clifton 18May  
 Brown, David Fergus  
 Hamilton 18May  
 Langlois, Roy Brouard 18May  
 Williams, Edward  
 Trevor 18May  
 Westropp - Bennett,  
 George Patrick 18May  
 Laslett, Desmond Felix 8June

## 1937

Crusoe, Charles Gordon  
 Huthwalte 8June  
 Le Sueur, George  
 William De Vinchelez 8June  
 Tomlinson, Dennis  
 Geoffrey 8June  
 Greenwood, Jack Guy  
 Power 8June  
 Lyon, Horace John 8June  
 Griffiths, Frank Crom-  
 well 8June  
 Weatherill, Robert 8June  
 Morewood, Roger  
 Edward Guy 8June  
 Watkins, George  
 Edward 15June  
 Dunlevie, John  
 Sydney 15June  
 Hunt, Leslie Heber 15June  
 Shaen - Carter, Geof-  
 frey Victor Tilson 15June  
 Douglas - Cooper,  
 John Stainforth 15June  
 Miller, Benjamin  
 Ambrose 15June  
 Booth, James  
 Frederick Henry 15June  
 Brooke Beresford 15June  
 Scott, Max Olivey 29June  
 Toyne, William Arthur 29June  
 Pritchard, David  
 Caldwell 29June  
 Beytagb, Michael  
 Leo French 29June  
 Griffin, Albert Gerald 29June  
 Eggesden, Charles  
 Patrick 29June  
 Robertson, David 29June  
 Alastair  
 Helsby, Richard 29June  
 Rayner  
 Kirby-Green, Thomas 29June  
 Gresham  
 Lindsay, Douglas 29June  
 Weatherall  
 Bamber, Dennis  
 Patrick (*acting Flg.*  
*Off. 5.12.38*) 29June  
 Boothby, James Robert 29June  
 Maitland  
 Heward, Anthony 29June  
 Wilkinson  
 Sheeran, Edward 29June  
 Joughin

## 1937

Casey, Michael James 29June  
 Baron, Reginald 29June  
 Gordon, Gerald Victor 29June  
 Bayne, Alfred William  
 Alexander 29June  
 Williamson, Edgar  
 Arthur 29June  
 O'Driscoll, Finan 29June  
 Williams, Owen Lloyd 29June  
 James, Roger  
 Hereford 30June  
 Earle, Michael John 30June  
 Robinson, Derrick Paul  
 Woodrow Rowan 30June  
 Bindloss, Kenneth  
 Warwick Charles 8July  
 Dakeyne, Peter  
 Lowndes 3July  
 Kelsey, Richard John 8July  
 Cooper, John Arkell  
 Harding 3July  
 Scott, Benjamin  
 Thomas 3July  
 Hughes, Francis Noel 3July  
 Day, Kenneth Howard  
 Vivian 8July  
 Sherwood, John  
 Seymour 6July  
 Rees, John Llewelyn 6July  
 Poltock, Trevor Victor 6July  
 Bennett, James  
 Johnson 6July  
 Middleton, Douglas  
 Davidson 6July  
 Pickering, John Henry  
 Truscott 6July  
 Vernieux, Cyril Ashley 10July  
 Pain, Derek Sydney 10July  
 Barker, Robert 10July  
 Bramston 10July  
 Hewson, John  
 Minchin 10July  
 Riddick, Denis Charles  
 Bushman 10July  
 Mitchell, Basil  
 Alexander 10July  
 Thomas, Eric Hugh 10July  
 Warren, John Metcalf 10July  
 Armstrong, John  
 Frederick 10July



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	
Robinson, Christopher Brathwalte Gavin	13July
Young, Michael James Beaumont	13July
Swain, James George Willson	13July
Tomlinson, Peter	13July
Massy, Patrick Wilfred Villiers	13July
McDonald, Kenneth John	13July
Bonnar, Kenneth Whyte	13July
Martin, Peter Edward Bradhurst	13July
Folkes, Patrick	13July
Ripplingale, Thomas Woodruff	13July
Bateson, Robert Norman ( <i>acting Flg. Off., 3.3.38</i> )	13July
Dugdale, Joseph	13July
Ealand, Cyril Edward	13July
Box, Francis Gerard Oldfield	13July
Harris, Duncan Basil	13July
Collins, John Noel	13July
Madge, Alan John ( <i>acting Flg. Off., 26.9.38</i> )	13July
Batt, Robert Hector	13July
Culverwell, James Nelson	13July
Giddings, Robert Frederick Truman	13July
Smith, William John	13July
Romanoff, Boris	13July
Murdoch, Michael Ian	13July
Proctor, Arthur Alexander	13July
Harris, Christopher Arnold	13July
Forsyth, Douglas Sinclair	13July
Drake, Billy	13July
Pike, James Maitland Nicholson	31July
Hill, James Anderson Pitcairn	31July
Cox, Philip Anthony Neville	31July
Tennant, Eric	31July
Wilkins, John Trevor	31July

1937	
Dawson, Peter Wilfrid	31July
Cox, Harold Frederick	31July
Lee, Richard Hugh Antony	31July
Atkinson, Charles Feltom	31July
Butler, Peter Saumarez	31July
Lynch-Blosse, Eric Hugh	31July
Grindon, John Evelyn	31July
Burns, Kennedy Butler Theobald	7Aug.
Allison, Douglas Bellamy	16Aug.
Carter, Edward James	16Aug.
Doudney, George Brunton Browne	16Aug.
Keighley, Frederick William Spink	16Aug.
Mould, Arthur John	17Aug.
Hopkins, Henry Egbert	17Aug.
Beall, Hugo Russell MacDougall	17Aug.
Storey, Thomas William	17Aug.
Shore, John Talbot Lovell	17Aug.
Wallis, Charles Andrew	17Aug.
Holloway, Robert Andrew	17Aug.
Williams, Richard David	17Aug.
Roth, Michael Heriot	17Aug.
Haliday, David Leslie Russell	17Aug.
Godfrey, Earl Douglas ( <i>acting Flg. Off., 10.6.38</i> )	17Aug.
McGrall, Jack George	17Aug.
Smith, William Barrie	17Aug.
Rogers, Douglas John	17Aug.
Seagrims, Herbert John	17Aug.
Forshaw, Terence Henry Trimble	17Aug.
Saunders, Charles Gordon	17Aug.
Chisholm, Robert Taylor	17Aug.
Ryder, Edgar Norman	24Aug.

1937	
Thompson, Ronald Harrison	24Aug.
Chantler, Edward Dan Corbould, Kenneth Bruce	24Aug.
Romanes, James Robert Smith	24Aug.
Dias, Benedict Oliver	24Aug.
Fordham, James William	24Aug.
Winnling, Edward George	24Aug.
Davis, John Weston Brocklesby	24Aug.
Kerridge, Brian Rutter	24Aug.
McPherson, Andrew	24Aug.
Chivers, Eugene George Frederick	24Aug.
Lowe, Donald Hugh	24Aug.
Baxter, William Bethune	24Aug.
Beauman, Arthur Richard Hugh	24Aug.
Ingram, John Anthony	24Aug.
Litchfield, Frederick Lorne	24Aug.
Thompson, George Evelyn	24Aug.
Vipan, Arthur Lushington	24Aug.
Wood, Richard Sydney Clements	24Aug.
Blake, John Christopher Howell	24Aug.
Craxton, Charles Timothy Victor	24Aug.
Farrington, Allan Leonard	26Aug.
Ambrose, Benjamin Southam	26Aug.
Hubbard, Arthur Leonard George	26Aug.
Lewis, Oliver John Trevor	26Aug.
McKinlay, John Frederick	26Aug.
Bungey, Robert Wilton	26Aug.
Blom, Walter Michael	26Aug.
Clebsby, Leslie Redford	26Aug.
Reed, Robert James	26Aug.
Graham, Gregory Forsyth	26Aug.
Walch, Stuart Crosby	26Aug.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937

Fry, Charles Horace 26Aug.  
 Dilworth, John Frederick 26Aug.  
 Skinner, Walter Bruce 26Aug.  
 McGhie, Albert Francis (*acting Flg. Off.*, 19 12.33) 26Aug.  
 Messervy, Norman Henry Edward 26Aug.  
 Gibbes, Augustus Rodney 26Aug.  
 Walsh, Kevin Harrold 26Aug.  
 Mulligan, Allen Roy 26Aug.  
 Ross, Ellis Henry 26Aug.  
 Edwards, William Henry 26Aug.  
 Sadler, John Tulloch Barrill 26Aug.  
 Leighton, John William Edward 26Aug.  
 Kennedy, John Connolly 26Aug.  
 Baker, Lawrence Henry 29Aug.  
 Hume, Frank 31Aug.  
 Magill, Graham Reese 31Aug.  
 Clouston, Wilfrid Greville 31Aug.  
 Dean, George Francis 31Aug.  
 Davies, George Vincent Watkins 31Aug.  
 Marvin, Derek Price 31Aug.  
 Coventry, Basil Archie 31Aug.  
 Harris, Francis Beach 31Aug.  
 Manger, Douglas Charles 31Aug.  
 I. Van der Kiste, Robert Edgar Guy 31Aug.  
 Witney, Graham Felix 31Aug.  
 Rooney, Gerald Sebastian Patrick 31Aug.  
 Ross, John Frederick 31Aug.  
 Watson, Arthur David 31Aug.  
 Campbell, Peter 31Aug.  
 Macnab, James Crawford Gibb 31Aug.  
 Barber, Arthur Frederick 31Aug.  
 Meade, James Anthony 31Aug.  
 Chandler, John Frank 31Aug.  
 Mahony, John Edward 31Aug.  
 Carter, John Noel Graydon 31Aug.  
 Kearey, Charles Sidney 31Aug.

1937

Pace, Thomas Gilbert 31Aug.  
 Richardson, Edmund Joseph Carbray 31Aug.  
 Hamilton, James Collin 31Aug.  
 Devoto, David 1Sept.  
 Fairbairn, Derrick Ian 4Sept.  
 Hutchinson, George Herbert Burdon 4Sept.  
 Fowler, John Anthony Lamond 4Sept.  
 Craigie, Halkett, Lionel Montague 4Sept.  
 Thom, Donald Sutherland 4Sept.  
 McColm, Malcolm Llewellyn 10Sept.  
 Thompson, Edward Henry 10Sept.  
 Weaver, Percy Stevenson 10Sept.  
 Burnett, Patrick 23Sept.  
 Turner, Harry St. George (*acting Flg. Off.*, 1.11.38) 23Sept.  
 Waters, John Lawrence 23Sept.  
 Morello, Francis Victor (*acting Flg. Off.*, 5.10.38) 23Sept.  
 Robertson, Stuart Alistair Frederick 23Sept.  
 Todd, Roy Louis Cameron 23Sept.  
 Goodwin, Maurice Arthur 23Sept.  
 Tudor-Evans, James 10Oct.  
 Jeff, Robert Voase 12Oct.  
 Bunnell, Harold Hamlyn 12Oct.  
 Jefferies, Jerrard 12Oct.  
 Hutchesson, George Derrick Osmond Le Marchant 12Oct.  
 Mackenzie, Donald 12Oct.  
 Withall, Latham Carr 12Oct.  
 Roit, Peter Crawford 12Oct.  
 Russell, William Taylor 12Oct.  
 Hunter, Arthur Vleary 12Oct.  
 Clark, Charles Hampton Johnston, Donald Thurston 12Oct.  
 Coe, Richard 12Oct.  
 Graveley, Reginald Cublitt 12Oct.

1937

Bruce, Andrew 12Oct.  
 Petrie, Kenneth 12Oct.  
 Edwards, Goronwy 12Oct.  
 Bradley, Terence Patrick Armstrong 12Oct.  
 Adamson, Donald Edward William 12Oct.  
 Whittall, James Charlton 12Oct.  
 Pepper, Neville Ernest Wetherell 12Oct.  
 Hunter, John Cowan 12Oct.  
 Dingle, Russell Hieland 12Oct.  
 Matheson, Geoffrey Charles 12Oct.  
 Orton, Newell 12Oct.  
 Williams, Walter Rice 12Oct.  
 Parker, Tom Mackinlay 12Oct.  
 Sage, Robert John 12Oct.  
 McCall, Ian Frederick 12Oct.  
 Winslett, Bryan Howard Mair 12Oct.  
 Hamilton, Harry Raymond 12Oct.  
 Owen, David William Hew 12Oct.  
 Cogman, William Curwen Gavine 12Oct.  
 Duns, Frederick John Lawrence 12Oct.  
 Anstead, Richard Francis Denis 12Oct.  
 Nicolson, James Brindley 12Oct.  
 Cross, Ian Kingston Pembroke 12Oct.  
 McComb, Terence Wilson Tyrell 12Oct.  
 Smith, David Arthur 12Oct.  
 Humpherson, John Bernard William 12Oct.  
 Thompson, Arthur Telford 12Oct.  
 Lemon, Peter Coplestone 12Oct.  
 Cave, John Geoffrey (*acting Flg. Off.*, 2.1.39) 12Oct.  
 Fanshawe, Basil Verney Bell-Syer, Herbert Benjamin 12Oct.  
 Newton, Alner George 12Oct.  
 Smith, Abraham Frederick 12Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Devey, Hugh George David 12Oct.	Burbridge, Francis 16Nov.	Baskett, Cyril Alexander 16Nov.
Gofton, Alexander Moresby 12Oct.	Balls, Robert Harradan 23Oct.	Fleetwood, John Joseph Kells 16Nov.
Buchanan-Wollaston, Arthur Robin 12Oct.	Clerke, Rupert Francis Henry ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> ) 25Oct.	Turner, Robert 16Nov.
Cree, John Reid 12Oct.	Prichard, Richard Julian Paget ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> ) 25Oct.	Woodward 16Nov.
Williams, Archibald Philip 12Oct.	Hunter, Andrew Keith ( <i>Seniority 23 Sept. 36</i> ) 25Oct.	Eddison, Frank Leslie Herbert 16Nov.
Field, Richard Arthur 12Oct.	Hodgkinson, William Derek 16Nov.	Lane, Gerald Arthur 16Nov.
Young, James Stewart 12Oct.	Skey, Lawrence Wilton 16Nov.	McConnell, Robert James 16Nov.
Williams, John Howel 12Oct.	Bendell John Reginald Donaldson, Oliver Russell 16Nov.	Thomas, James Gearing 16Nov.
Caupeill, Colquhoun Ernest William 12Oct.	I. Gaubert, Henry George Fradgely 16Nov.	Graafstra, John William Brown, John Roland 16Nov.
Good, Edgar Andrew 12Oct.	Hoare, Douglas Sydney Tate, Erick William Howell, Thomas Leach Thomson, Ronald Alexander Bulloch, Terence Malcolm Branson, Robert Lauret Carroll 16Nov.	Loyd, Norman Kesteven 16Nov.
Smith, Gordon Howard 12Oct.	Day, Michael Dorington 16Nov.	Wright, Charles Philip Garland, Joseph Burnett 16Nov.
Fairbank, Edward Thomas 12Oct.	Titsley, John 16Nov.	Ross, Desmond Cecil 16Nov.
McElligott, Neil Martin 12Oct.	Pattison, William Allison Tremlett, Eric Wilmot White, John Arthur Charles Simmonds, Arthur Henry Taylor, Alistair Lennox Darling, Thomas Adam Woollatt, Stuart Percival Knott, Ronald George Langebear, Richard Stuart, Alan William George Baird, John William Grice, John Reginald Elxson, Denis Penn Coward, James Baird Dundee, Philip Ellard Oliver, Harold Antony Morse, Edward Barham Tulloch, Charles Francis Lionel Atkinson, Matthew Gibson, Guy Penrose Beaman, Robert Carleton Atkinson, Leslie Vero Everest Thwaite, Henry Outram 16Nov.	Perioli, William Neill 16Nov.
Jacklin, John Eardley Francis 12Oct.		Buckley, Philip Hyde 16Nov.
Bamford, Thomas William La Basse 12Oct.		Bullard-Davies, Royston Henry 16Nov.
Cox, Terence Anthony 12Oct.		I. de Belle Roche, Harry Reginald Albert Gallaway, Ian Uilleam McRea 16Nov.
Simmons, Robert Colin 12Oct.		Devitt, Desmond John 16Nov.
Howlett, Charles Robert Compton 12Oct.		Edmonds, Denis William 16Nov.
Lucas, Fredrick John 12Oct.		Harrington, James 16Nov.
Rolt, John Patrick Crawford 12Oct.		Tillott, John Dorrell 16Nov.
Smalley, James Ralph Thornton 12Oct.		Bowler, Lancelot Gordon 16Nov.
Thompson, Richard 12Oct.		Hick, John Geoffrey 16Nov.
Palmer, Gerald Tudor 12Oct.		Stanley, Geoffrey Tate 16Nov.
Gibson, Patrick Llewelyn 12Oct.		Miers, Geoffrey Peter Clarke, Edward Joseph Taylor 16Nov.
Overall, Horace Ernest Hubert 12Oct.		Pickard, Percy Charles Wallis, Lionel Thomas Morgan, Philip Lawder Basil Riddlesworth, Allen Fairhurst 16Nov.
Lyall, Alastair McLaren 12Oct.		Lambert, Hugh Michael Stanford 16Nov.
Kirkwood, Mark Tyzack 12Oct.		Birch, James Ronald Temple-Harris, Ronald George 27Nov.
Billing, Philip Leslie 12Oct.		Carey, Frederick P. 28Nov.
Birks, Norman George 12Oct.		Gill, Leonard William George 28Nov.
Snell, Fred Wace 12Oct.		Heath, Thomas Aston 28Nov.
Poultney, Humphrey William 12Oct.		Middleton, John Derek 18Dec.
Murphy, Kenneth Hugh Pelly 19Oct.		Lapsley, John Hugh 18Dec.
Wilkes, Norman Edmund Robinson 21Oct.		Grant, James Bernard 18Dec.
Jackson, Edward John Penrhos 21Oct.		Evans, George Howard David 18Dec.
Nicholas, Peter Alexander 21Oct.		O'Brian, Peter Geoffrey St. George 18Dec.
Watts, Henry Arthur Halley 23Oct.		Bowen-Davies, Caradoc Donald, Ian David Grahame Maybury, Donald Conrad 18Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Palmer, Cyril Dampier 18Dec.  
 Elsdon, Thomas Arthur  
 Francis 18Dec.  
 Preston, Thomas 18Dec.  
 Blrd, Francis Derek 18Dec.  
 Guthrie, James Reed 18Dec.  
 Panton, Alastair Dyson 18Dec.  
 Ede, Herman Francis  
 Grant 18Dec.  
 Mathewson, Thomas  
 Ivor 18Dec.  
 Blrd, Gerald Oscar  
 Ladler 18Dec.  
 Hatfield, Percy Robert 18Dec.  
 Moore, Lionel Martyn 18Dec.  
 de Montmorency,  
 Raymond Hervey 18Dec.  
 Breese, John Colpoys 18Dec.  
 Watson, Michael  
 Litchfield 18Dec.  
 Lloyd, Ronald 18Dec.  
 Burns, Robert Maclean 18Dec.  
 Malcolm, Hugh Gordon 18Dec.  
 Geach, Trevor James 18Dec.  
 Gould, Dermot Evelyn 18Dec.  
 Stanley, Desmond  
 Geoffrey 18Dec.  
 Chalmers, Alan 18Dec.  
 Sturges, John Arthur  
 Dicken 21Dec.  
 Dear, Paul Draycott 21Dec.  
 Young, Earl William 21Dec.  
 Stilling, Stanley Gordon 21Dec.  
 Milner, John Carpenter 21Dec.  
 Burke, Patrick Lampard 21Dec.  
 Hunn, Raymond  
 Thomas 21Dec.  
 Lywood, Alan Montagu  
 Gifford 21Dec.  
 Bland, John Ramsden 21Dec.  
 Welford, John Hylton 21Dec.  
 Furse, Arthur Kenneth 21Dec.  
 Baldie, Stanley  
 Webster 21Dec.  
 Campbell, John  
 Alexander 21Dec.  
 Irving, Norman Robert 21Dec.  
 Adams, John 21Dec.  
 Willis, Donald Frederick  
 John 21Dec.  
 Robinson, Andrew Ian 21Dec.  
 Harries, Glyn 21Dec.  
 Selwyn, Harold  
 Morrey 21Dec.  
 Bodman, James Mall  
*(acting Flg. Off.,  
 17.11.38)* 21Dec.  
 Marrack, Richard  
 Fitzgerald 21Dec.  
 Packe, Gordon 21Dec.  
 Davies, John Scott 21Dec.  
 Green, Wilfrith Peter  
 Bain, William Pen-  
 ington 21Dec.  
 Cooper, Herbert Douglas  
 Hals 21Dec.

## 1937

Carr, William Duncan 21Dec.  
 Holmes, Arthur Ray 21Dec.  
 Peacock, Douglas Arthur 21Dec.  
 McPetrie, David  
 Duncan 21Dec.  
 Robertson, Herbert  
 Montague 21Dec.  
 Hobbs, James 21Dec.  
 Lepine, William Noel 21Dec.  
 Cattell, Leslie Phillip 21Dec.  
 Dunn, James 21Dec.  
 Horrigan, Owen Gerard 21Dec.  
 Hulbert, Eric Valentine 21Dec.  
 Fryde, David Douglas 21Dec.  
 Cox, Anthony Howard  
 Caidicott 21Dec.  
 Graham-Hogg, Horace  
 Gaulterus 21Dec.  
 Hayward, Bernard  
 Warren 21Dec.  
 Mirylees, Andrew  
 Sharp 21Dec.  
 Dutton, Frank Gordon 21Dec.  
 McFarlane, Laurence  
 Herbert 21Dec.  
 Muller, Herbert Gage 21Dec.  
 Immelman, Roy Hoole 21Dec.  
 Kitchin, Peter James  
 Robert 21Dec.  
 Sawrey-Cookson,  
 Reginald 21Dec.  
 Currie, Beecher Wel-  
 lington 21Dec.  
 Clancy, Gordon Drum-  
 mond 21Dec.  
 Strachan, Donald Arthur 21Dec.  
 Couchman, Richard  
 Alan 21Dec.  
 Bowen, Charles Earle 21Dec.  
 Piddington, James  
 Arthur 21Dec.  
 Saunders, Lionel Francis  
 Martin 21Dec.  
 Reacher, Dudley Wilfred 21Dec.  
 Johnson, Nevill 21Dec.  
 Newberry, John Harold 21Dec.  
 Morris, Norman Foster 21Dec.  
 Cohen, Lionel Rees 21Dec.  
 Kain, Edgar James 21Dec.  
 Russell, Charles Stuart  
 Pemberton 21Dec.  
 Murray, John David  
 William 21Dec.  
 Ayres, Vivian Howard 21Dec.  
 Gauthier, Gordon  
 Charles 21Dec.  
 Kilroy, Terence Hugh 21Dec.  
 Harding, Nelson Max-  
 well 21Dec.  
 Pimlott, John Austin 21Dec.  
 Wimberley, Peter  
 Arabin 21Dec.  
 Illingworth, Peter  
 Frederick 21Dec.  
 MacDonogh, Redmond  
 Joseph 21Dec.

## 1937

Strickland, James  
 Murray 21Dec.  
 Barr, Phillip Rex 21Dec.  
 Calvert, James Lionel 21Dec.  
 Vercoe, Denis Lep-  
 lastrier 21Dec.  
 Thompson, Alfred  
 Burke 21Dec.  
 Keddy, Walter Bernard 21Dec.  
 Statham, Barry 21Dec.  
 Bonard, Ian Numa 21Dec.  
 Howard, John Gaskell 21Dec.  
 Chambers, Richard  
 Douglas Clutterbuck 21Dec.  
 McWhinney, Gerald  
 Alfred 21Dec.  
 Barber, Anthony Louis  
 Henry 22Dec.

## 1938

Manton, Richard John 4Jan.  
 Powley, Francis  
 Sidney 4Jan.  
 Towgood, Robert 4Jan.  
 Addison 4Jan.  
 Powles, Frederick  
 Charles 4Jan.  
 Haines, Anthony Cluse  
 Huxtable 4Jan.  
 Dobson, Joseph  
 Addlington Ballantyne 4Jan.  
 Woods, William Joseph 4Jan.  
 Staveley, Anthony  
 Talbot 4Jan.  
 King, Phillip Francis 6Jan.  
 Barton, Wallace  
 Stanley 8Jan.  
 I. Fry, Lucius John  
 Doidge, Anthony 8Jan.  
 Frederick 8Jan.  
 Ellis, Jack Llewellyn 8Jan.  
 Campbell, Alexander  
 Middleton 8Jan.  
 Bryan-Gower, David  
 Henry 8Jan.  
 Clarke, Ronald  
 Frederick 8Jan.  
 Rees, Vivian 21Jan.  
 Cremin, Daniel Edward 10Feb.  
 Young, Alfred Mark-  
 ham 10Feb.  
 French, Derek Jack 10Feb.  
 Rowan, Percival John  
 Hamilton 10Feb.  
 Oakley, Albert Edward 10Feb.  
 Taylor, George Richard 10Feb.  
 Gibson, Hugh Kenneth 10Feb.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1938		1938		1938	
Boylan, Thomas Henry	10Feb.	Austin, Frederick (acting <i>Flg. Off.</i> 2.1.39)	1Mar.	Scott, Eric Gresham	8Mar.
Le Dieu, Ronald George	19Feb.	Buckley, Cyril Yule	1Mar.	Sunderland - Cooper, Arthur Frederick	8Mar.
Stone, Cedric Arthur Cuthbert	19Feb.	Pirie, Alexander Nor- man	1Mar.	Binks, Anthony Franklyn	8Mar.
Snowball, Michael Anthony	19Feb.	Buchanan, John Ken- neth	1Mar.	Lawman, Trevor John Rayner	9Mar.
Green, Grenville Edwln Pembroke	19Feb.	Leathart, James Anthony	1Mar.	Nind, Eric Francis	15Mar.
Connors, Stanley Dudley Pierce P.	19Feb.	Lambart, Frederick Arthur Henry	2Mar.	Neims, Reginald Pickton	15Mar.
Felgate, Leonard John Webb P.	20Feb.	Nixon, William Max- well	8Mar.	Rogers, John Kane	15Mar.
Stannard, David William P.	24Feb.	Harris, Roy Abraham	8Mar.	Dean, Ernest Henry	15Mar.
Galne, Maurice Larwood P.	24Feb.	Nelson, William Henry	8Mar.	Smales, Kenneth Phillips	15Mar.
Scragg, Colln P.	24Feb.	Sproule, John Alexander	8Mar.	Gordon, William Vaughan	15Mar.
Drake, Richard Ernest P.	24Feb.	Marshall, Trevor Owen	8Mar.	English, Robert Graham Godfrey	15Mar.
Gomersall, Frank P.	24Feb.	Warner, Gerald Bern- ard	8Mar.	Wood, Edward Ellis Alexander	15Mar.
Ledger, Harry P.	24Feb.	Esmond-White, Dennis Bowen	8Mar.	Booth, Maurice	15Mar.
Wroath, Samuel P.	24Feb.	St. John, John Ramsey	8Mar.	Phillipsen, Arnold Peers	15Mar.
King, Dan P.	24Feb.	Chisholm, John Harry Mackellar	8Mar.	Hawxby, Noel	15Mar.
Carr, William Joseph P. Goddard, William Bernard P.	24Feb.	Gamblen, Douglas Robert	8Mar.	Cousens, Gordon Bryce Francis	15Mar.
Bowyer, Walter Stafford	1Mar.	Playfair, Anthony Richard	8Mar.	Chudleigh, Richard Neil	15Mar.
Howell, Frank Jona- than	1Mar.	Evans, Arthur Glyn	8Mar.	Mason, Robert Thomas	15Mar.
Smith, Thurston Meiggs Wetherall	1Mar.	Lydall, Jack Wykeham	8Mar.	Bialr, Kenneth Hughes	15Mar.
Marshall Thomas Bing- ham	1Mar.	Simmons, Peter Henry Anker	8Mar.	Griffiths, Evan Dunstan	15Mar.
Wherry, George Henry	1Mar.	Foster, Donald Alexan- der John	8Mar.	Monk, Cecil Leslie	15Mar.
Ercuminsky, Leonld	1Mar.	Marks, James Hardy	8Mar.	Burrows, Henry Norman Brothie, George	15Mar.
Washington, Thomas	1Mar.	Meharg, Bryce Gilmore	8Mar.	Freeman, Max Ingram	15Mar.
Hayley Bell, Dennis	1Mar.	Pooler, Norman McPherson	8Mar.	Templeman, Phillip Francis	15Mar.
Chater, Hugh Addison	1Mar.	Ritchie, John Frederic Bereton, Thomas Franc Sadler	8Mar.	Rose-Price, Arthur Thomas	15Mar.
Jaggard Harold Royston	1Mar.	Robnson, Kenneth Nigel Gifford	8Mar.	Lamarque, Anthony D'Orton	15Mar.
Llnley, Thomas Nevil	1Mar.	Turner, Joseph Edgar Vlatkin, Vsevolod	8Mar.	Copinger, Walter Patrick	15Mar.
Hannigan, Alexander John	1Mar.	Garrad, Gordon Keith Fison	8Mar.	Hallam, Ian Lewis McGregor	15Mar.
Porter, John Douglas Victor	1Mar.	Pigg, Oswald St. John Sanders, Thomas Ed- ward	8Mar.	Fillson Young, William David Loralne	15Mar.
Hill, David	1Mar.	Taylor, Harry Stuart	8Mar.	Meredith, Richard Vincent	15Mar.
Peter, Anthony Stewart MacLachlan, James Archibald Findlay	1Mar.	Barnley, John Richard Rimmer, Reginald Frank	8Mar.	Crawford, Robert Stanway	15Mar.
Kellow, Raymond Alan	1Mar.	Read, James Henry Glover, Charles William Slimson, Arthur Howard	8Mar.	Smith, Henry Arthur	15Mar.
Blley, John Lawrence	1Mar.	Atkinson, John Edgar	8Mar.	Collins, Raymond Noel	15Mar.
Way, Peter Hugh	1Mar.	Haydon, Francis John	8Mar.	I. Emmett, William Alexander Coote	15Mar.
Sinclair, Gordon Leonard	1Mar.	Selley, Ronald Nicholas	8Mar.	Brooks, Dennis Brian	15Mar.
McFarlane, John William Crawford	1Mar.	Moore, Francis Byron Langley	8Mar.	Grattan, Gordon Reginald	15Mar.
Joy, Wilfred George	1Mar.	Gundry-White, Ian Malcolm	8Mar.	Drinkwater, Basil Geoffrey Francis	15Mar.
Trewby, John Preston	1Mar.	Haylock, Basil Geoffrey	8Mar.	Irving, Gordon Forbes	15Mar.
McSherry, Leslie An- drew	1Mar.	Boreham, Joseph Wendell	8Mar.	Carter, John Edward	15Mar.
O'Connor, Percy Rodney	1Mar.				
Elliott Roy Pryce	1Mar.				

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Blew, Don	15Mar.
Murphy, William	
Joseph	15Mar.
Robertson, Noel John	15Mar.
Jeffrey, Alastair John	
Oswald	15Mar.
Robson, Harry Wood	15Mar.
Briden, Michael Franklin	15Mar.
Haworth, Joseph	
Frederick John	15Mar.
Lines, Arthur Peter	15Mar.
Loughborough, Arthur	
James	15Mar.
Luckman, Reginald	
Arthur Morton	15Mar.
Harrison, Alan Bruce	15Mar.
Haskins, John Dew	15Mar.
Poulter, Cecil Ward-	
man	15Mar.
Stevenson, Joseph	
Cargill	15Mar.
Rochfort, John David	15Mar.
Plummer, Richard	
Pryer	15Mar.
Potgieter, Rudolph	
Petrus	15Mar.
Williams, Peter Roland	
Mathews	15Mar.
Handley, Austyn James	15Mar.
Slater, John Anthony	
P.	15Mar.
Haysom, Geoffrey	
David Leybourne	18Mar.
Ackroyd Simpson,	
Patrick Weir	18Mar.
Lennie, Allstair	
Bannerman	26Mar.
Villa, John Wolferstan	26Mar.
Knight, Herbert Harold	27Mar.
Mobley, Arthur Ben-	
jamin	27Mar.
Nicholson, John Free-	
man	27Mar.
Bisdée, Wilfred Montague	
(Seniority 28 June	
36)	28Mar.
Payne, Reginald	
Joseph	3Apr.
Woodruff, Patrick	
Henry	5Apr.
Appleton, James	
Ronald	5Apr.
Beardon, Denls	
Frederic (acting	
Flg. Off. 10.12.38)	5Apr.
Cowles, Robert Melland	
John	5Apr.
Coleman, William	
Harcourt	5Apr.
Hyde, John Frankland	
Read, James Alfred	5Apr.
Avory	5Apr.
Herd, William Scott	5Apr.
Birchfield, Frank	
Edward Walter	5Apr.
Edwards, David	
Harold	5Apr.

## 1938

Jameson, Ian Suther-	
land	5Apr.
Carswell, Malcolm	
Keith	5Apr.
Hill, Donald Samuel	5Apr.
Kent, Richard Albert	
Cyril	5Apr.
Bewlay, Harry	
Ryland	5Apr.
Kilmartin, John	
Ignatius	5Apr.
Speirs, James Heggie	
Cumming	5Apr.
Bisset, Robert Clare	5Apr.
Harley, Cameron	
Stewart	5Apr.
Taylor, John Robert	5Apr.
Leader, Laurence	
Horace	5Apr.
I. Bundock, Edward	
Walter	5Apr.
Hill, Leo Charles	
Roland	5Apr.
Lee, Patrick Henry	5Apr.
Skeet, Maurice Roy	5Apr.
Brooker, Richard Edgar	
Peter	5Apr.
Nicholas, John Beville	
Howard	5Apr.
I. Avis, George Glen	5Apr.
Walker, George Edward	5Apr.
Leyden, James Napier	8Apr.
Howard, Louis	
Alexander George	3May
Fisher, Charles Gerald	6May
Bartram, Lionel Cecil	6May
Stewart, John	6May
Swire-Griffiths, William	
John	6May
Winning, Deryck	
Selkirk	6May
Mitchell, Allen Beveridge	6May
Holbrow, Stanley Charles	6May
Williams, Richard	
Delwyn	6May
Foster, William Ronald	6May
Price-Owen, Waldo	
Barker	6May
Marsden, James Whit-	
taker	6May
Melville, Townsend,	
Richard John	6May
Woodroffe, Gordon	
Cyril Butler	6May
Thornehill, John	
Nicholas	6May
Marley, Harold James	6May
Goodwin, George Archi-	
bald Wycliffe	6May
Hammerbeck, Olaf	
Rolf William	6May
Godfrey, Alan Clement	6May
Dunn, John Howard	6May
O'Donoghue, Charles	6May
Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd	
(acting Flg. Off.	
17.11.38)	7May

## 1938

Worcester, Anthony	
Gray (acting Flg. Off.	
17.11.38)	7May
Fry, Gordon Stanley	9May
Sentance, Peter Brook	10May
Walford, George Brian	10May
Richmond, Ian Gordon	10May
Vivian, Gilbert	10May
Walker, Robert James	10May
Craven, Robert Edward	10May
Rose, Frank Charles	10May
Bamford, David	10May
Altken, Russell Faulkner	10May
Allen, Derek Hurlstone	10May
Morton, Alexander	
Donald	10May
Bamber, Vivian Gordon	10May
Hunt, Peter Ward	10May
Curtis, Christopher	
Douglas	10May
Wright, Charles Leon	10May
Gray, John Archibald	10May
Bruce, David Camp-	
bell	10May
Barnard, Henry Walter	10May
New, William Gerard	10May
Fenton, Ian George	
Oldland	10May
Fox, Michael Frederick	
Henry	10May
Tomkins, Edward	
Charles Crocker	10May
Wood, Victor Thomas	
Lawrence	10May
Diford, Ivor Benlson	10May
Wells, Richard John	10May
Murphy, Colman	
O'Shaughnessy	10May
Kempster, Charles	
Mervyn Patrick	10May
Fletcher, Peter Gordon	
Frank	10May
Adam, William Ward	10May
Cullimore, Edward	
Lionel	10May
Pearson, Donald	
Bertram	10May
Lyttle, Sidney Herbert	10May
Connor, Francis	
Hebblethwaite Powell	10May
Henry, Michael Thomas	
Gibson	10May
Paterson, Brian	10May
Gascoigne, Thomas	
John	10May
Brown, George Alfred	10May
Day, Joseph Grahame	10May
Stenhouse, William	
Alan	10May
Davison, Thomas	
Harkness	10May
Stonhill, Gerald James	10May
McQueen, Ronald	
Revan	10May
Clyde-Smith, Denis	10May
Hesketh, Raymond	
Denls	10May
Clinkard, Derek Charles	
Gray	10May

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938			1938			1938		
Salter, Arthur George	10May		Proudman, George	18May		Laughlin, John	24May	
Sylvester, Kenneth	10May		Victor	18May		Hamilton	24May	
Richard Hugh	10May		Ball, Kenneth Rhodes	18May		Burrell, Dennis Samuel	24May	
Farrell, Patrick Arthur	10May		Brooks, Walter Thomas	18May		Martin	24May	
Ludlow	10May		Down, Peter Derrick	18May		Rhodes, George Thomas	24May	
Wigginton, Basil Dennis	10May		MacLeod	18May		Llewellyn, Arthur John	24May	
Gearey, Paul	10May		Walker, Peter	18May		Alexander	24May	
Brett, Collin Peter	10May		Bradbury, Harold	18May		Moore, William	24May	
Noel	10May		Frederick Roy	18May		Storey	24May	
Minife, John Gaspar	10May		Ellis, Eric William	18May		Wilkinson, William	24May	
Crane, John Frederick	10May		Walter	18May		Campbell	24May	
Ryder	10May		Tanner, Guy	18May		Frost, Phillip John	24May	
Reade, Charles Vincent	10May		Bartholomew, Rodney	18May		Edmonds, John Dudley	24May	
Ball, George Eric	10May		James	18May		Lewis, James Ronaldson	24May	
Jacoby, Reginald	10May		Farr, Peter Gerald	18May		Herbert	24May	
Harold	10May		Desmond	18May		Gibbs, Frederick	24May	
Browning, Brian	10May		Barnes, Peter Earle	18May		Chamberlain	24May	
Mortimer	10May		Newton, Terence	18May		Boycott, Frank	24May	
Llues-Roberts, Raymond Bryce	10May		Smyth, Anthony John	21May		Mellard	24May	
Brandt, Jack	10May		Mander ( <i>Seniority</i>	21May		Edney, Geoffrey	24May	
Hewett, Jack Patrick	10May		21 Feb. 37)	21May		Adams	24May	
Majendie	10May		McMonnies, David	24May		Robin, Michael Guy	24May	
Baxter, Robert George	10May		Iain	24May		Davidson, Robert	24May	
Leslie	10May		Leatherbarrow, George	24May		Tremayne Pillsbury	24May	
Bingham-Hall, Thomas	10May		Raymond	24May		Waring, Harold	27May	
Leigh	10May		Glyde Richard Lindsay	24May		Gerard Kelso	27May	
Cakebread, Cecil	10May		Walker, John Harold	24May		Sharp, John Francis	31May	
Davis, Patrick Slaney	10May		Gilbert	24May		Redgrave, Mark	31May	
Fenwick, Victor Jack	10May		Jordan, Charles Bromley	24May		Evelyn	31May	
Garrad-Cole, Eric	10May		Robinson, Geoffrey	24May		Meyer, Bernard George	31May	
Littler, John Morton	10May		Smith, William	24May		Rosofsky, Harold	31May	
Ridgway, Richard	10May		Alexander	24May		Thompson, John Park	31May	
Edwin	10May		Davis, Roy Dudley	24May		Gericke, Donovan	31May	
Tully, Murray James	10May		Fordham, Douglas	24May		Brent	31May	
Elliot, Neil Hargous	10May		Anthony	24May		Rooney, Louis John	31May	
Slee, George William	11May		Gibson, Christopher	24May		Tonge, Ernest Frederick	31May	
Mackie, John Filton	11May		Francis	24May		Dunn, James Henderson	31May	
Brian, Alan Ellis	18May		Allen, James Henry	24May		Whitfield	31May	
Bailey, Donald Charles	18May		Leslie	24May		Gardner, Colin Norman	31May	
Ephraim	18May		Burton, Harry	24May		Hill, George Drake	31May	
Douglass, Peter	18May		Gates, John Charles	24May		( <i>acting Flg. Off.</i>	31May	
Norman	18May		Jackson, Donald John	24May		7.11.38)	31May	
Pain, Austin Fletcher	18May		Geoffrey	24May		Board, Frank Edward	31May	
Gibson, Donovan	18May		Oglvie, Donald Gordon	24May		Rosewarne, Vivian	31May	
Alexander, Robert	18May		Mackay, Kenneth	24May		Allen William	31May	
Ian	18May		Alexander	24May		Ellen, Ronald Alfred	31May	
Paul, Harold Cheesman	18May		Taylor, Thomas Henry	24May		George	31May	
Swann, Ian Cheesman	18May		Bryan	24May		Lalor, John Oswald	31May	
Bartlett, Christopher	18May		Bintley, Sydney Bruce	24May		Wakefield, Kenneth	31May	
Smales	18May		Roberts, John Foulkes	24May		George John	31May	
Stuart, James Aloysius	18May		Laing, Alexander James	24May		Fleming, Mervyn	31May	
Honour, Herbert	18May		Alan	24May		Mathew	31May	
Jeffrey	18May		Miles, Cyril George	24May				
Walker, Derek Ronald	18May		Berry, Ernest Reginald	24May				
Finch, Arthur John	18May							
Heneage	18May							



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938

Cullen, Richard Nigel 31May  
Hall, David Guthrie 31May  
Stephens, John William 31May  
Moody, Edward  
Quentin 31May  
Ryder, Dennis Eric 31May  
Mungo-Park, John  
Colin 31May  
Kirkwood - Hackett,  
Charles Francis 31May  
Ing, John 31May  
Irvine, James Melville  
Dundas 31May  
Williams, Neville 31May  
Parrott, Dennis Thomas  
Thomas, Charles 31May  
Raymond Delauney 31May  
Clark, Ronald Belmore  
Gower Edward 31May  
Sarll, Jack Charles  
Gratwick 31May  
Soderholm, Samuel  
Gustav 31May  
Smisson, Ronald  
Edward 31May  
Beale, Robert Karl 31May  
Matthews, Albert  
William 31May  
Parry Jones, Peter  
Denys 31May  
Bird, Surry Philip P. 31May  
Eames, Percy Frank P. 31May  
Bassett, Thomas George 1June  
Bromley, Curwen  
William 1June  
Fitzgerald, Thomas  
Bernard 1June  
Hughes, Sidney Weet-  
man Rochford 1June  
Newton, Kenneth  
Edward 1June  
Ward, Derek Harland 1June  
Harvey, Peter Sandell 3June  
Harris, John Norman 3June  
Bellis, Charlie 3June  
Whitby, Peter George 3June  
Emden, Henry Novell  
(Seniority, 4Sept.36) 4June  
Miller, Robert (Senior-  
ity, 4Sept.36) 4June  
Dickson, Kenneth  
John Douglas  
(Seniority, 4Mar.37) 4June  
Johnson, Arthur  
Forbes (Seniority,  
4Mar.37) 4June  
MacCaw, Derek  
Charles (Seniority,  
4Mar.37) 4June  
Watts, Roy Frederick  
(Seniority, 4Mar.37) 4June

1938

Richey, Paul Henry  
Mills 4June  
Tatam, Noel Curtis 4June  
Tobin, James Richard 4June  
McMullen, Desmond  
Annesley Peter 9July  
Willcox, Eric Peter 9July  
Baird, *The Hon.* Robert  
Alexander Greville P. 10July  
Fletcher, John  
Guthrie P. 10July  
Kewish, Raymond  
Henry P. 10July  
Wilson, Alan Gatenby  
P. 10July  
McKinley, David Cecil 12July  
Honor, Dudley Sandry  
Garton 12July  
Taylor, William  
George 12July  
Flint, Wilfred Henry 12July  
Milne, Richard  
Maxwell 12July  
Cross, Richard Percy  
Yeo 12July  
Blackwell, Allen John 12July  
Morris, Edward James 12July  
Reader, Archibald  
William Herbert 12July  
Bond, Peter McCall 12July  
Henderson, Keith  
Jefferson 12July  
Ball, Albert Ransome 12July  
Byers, Patrick Joseph  
Anthony 12July  
Burnett, Wilfred Jasper 12July  
Eno, Lloyd Higgs 12July  
Ellis, Lawrence  
Ellsworth 12July  
Morgan-Deane, George  
Barry 12July  
Stewart, Archibald  
Cathcart 12July  
Bailey, Hugh Collison 12July  
Christie, George  
Patterson 12July  
Jones, Charles Edward 12July  
Ruffell, Brian 12July  
Campbell, Lorne Stuart 12July  
Gray, William Napier 12July  
Lancaster, Eric Bell 12July  
Harper, William John 12July  
Horgan, Thomas  
Michael 12July

1938

Withers, Dudley  
William Thomas 12July  
Porter, Keith Alan 12July  
Garland, Donald  
Edward 12July  
Stratton, William  
Hector 12July  
Brown, Eric William 12July  
Ross, Albert Melville 12July  
George, William  
Hubert 12July  
Knight, Frederick  
Thomas 12July  
Mann, Albert Sydney 12July  
Deane, Laurence  
Charles 12July  
Johnston, Alexander  
Sanders 12July  
Wright, Gerald 12July  
Martin, Arthur  
Douglas Joseph 12July  
Taylor, Donald Murray 12July  
Whittington, Richard  
Basil 12July  
Duncan, William  
Chapman 12July  
Gosman, Alexander  
Douglas 12July  
Adams, William Davy 12July  
Hayward, Jack  
Maurice 12July  
Edmondson, Donald  
McKellar 12July  
Jones, Denys Allan  
Evan 12July  
Robertson, David  
Stewart 12July  
Barker, Derrick  
Maxwell 12July  
Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn  
Laxdal 12July  
Flinch Ralph Fairfax 12July  
Collins, John Kenneth 12July  
Cairns, Anthony  
Quentin 12July  
Farnes, William  
Reginald 12July  
Shepherd, Guy Cecil 12July  
Pugh, Thomas Patrick 12July  
Roberts, Arthur  
Charles 12July  
Pritchard, John  
Ambrose 12July  
Dier, Alan Claude 12July  
Cooper, Gerald Louls 12July  
Taylor, Edward Noel 12July



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1938	
Saunders, John	12July
Richard	
Yates-Earl, Robert	12July
Aubrey	
Willcox, Hugh Clayton	12July
George	
Farries, Stuart	12July
Maxwell	
Alderton, Arthur	12July
Marsden Lewis	
Coste, Robert Maxwell	12July
Cooper, Sidney	12July
Thomas	
Pheloung, Thomas	12July
Henry Vincent	
Hulton-Harrop, Montague	12July
Leslie	
Folkard, Lionel	12July
Harvey	
Spencer, Ian James	12July
Davies, Peter Frederick	12July
McDonald	
Wardlaw, David	12July
Herbert	
Lynn, Lewis Alan	12July
Lewis, Mervyn Gifford	12July
Wheller, Edgar	12July
Francis Pursey	
Uphill, Mark Walter	12July
Howchin	
Malone, Lewis Fry	12July
Ferris, Henry Michael	12July
Howroyd, David	12July
William Southam	
Fyson, Edward	12July
Crelighton	
Shaw, Walter Harry	12July
Coupland, Maurice	14July
Mitchell, Lancelot	27July
Robert George P.	
Willis, Charles Victor	30July
Douglas	
Savage, Michael . . . .	30July
Aldis, James Robin . .	30July
Cook, James Frederick	30July
Haile, John Edward	30July
Tucker	
Pirie, Gordon Hamish	30July
Martin	
Petre, George William	30July
Young, Brian Pashley	30July
Carmichael, George	30July
Michael	
Barnard, John Owen	30July
Sansom, Ronald John	30July
Cribb, Peter Henry	30July

1938	
Rotheram, Ronald	30July
Cooper	
Bevan-John, David	30July
Richard Spence	
Pitt-Brown, William	30July
Murphy, Alan Michael	30July
Cobbe, Ronald Clarke	30July
Iremonger, James	30July
Henry	
Miley, Miles John	30July
Kingcome, Charles	30July
Brian Fabris	
Porter, Eric Orwell	30July
Wright, Robert Brian	30July
Triptree, Alan Charles	30July
Cruickshank, Raymond	30July
Alfred	
Newman, Charles	30July
William McNab	
Lambert, Peter Charles	30July
Wallage, Stanley	30July
Norman Tuttell	
Wright, Claud Mandeville	30July
Lings, George Oldfield	30July
Halliwell, Robert	30July
Frederick	
Mitchell, Arthur Denis	30July
Heaton-Nicholls, Derek	30July
George	
Fish, Percy	30July
I. Riddell, Norman	7Aug.
Charles Stewart	
Myers, Thomas Herbert	10Aug.
Bednall, Dundas	16Aug.
Kenneth	
Hunter, Frank	16Aug.
Macdonald	
Lynch, Anthony Ives	16Aug.
Hostage	
Starrett, Henry John	16Aug.
Rumsey, Mervyn	16Aug.
Warren	
McFall, John Easton	16Aug.
Holman, Frank Street	16Aug.
Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd	16Aug.
Thomas, Cuthbert	16Aug.
William Stewart	
Abbott, Maurice	16Aug.
Eldon	
Mahoney, John Jennings	16Aug.
Edward	
Willitts, Richard	16Aug.
James	
van der Heljdem, Peter	16Aug.
Robert Marle	
Fletcher, Henry	16Aug.
Gilbert	

1938	
Smith, Albert Stanley	16Aug.
Dyson, Charles Harold	16Aug.
Ford, Ernest Lyne	16Aug.
Hayter, Francis Edward	16Aug.
Goodenough	
Down, Hubert Cecil	16Aug.
P.	
Rands, Eric Geoffrey	16Aug.
P.	
Richardson, George	18Aug.
Sydney	
Skene, Donald Charles	20Aug.
Howden, George	20Aug.
Gabb, Francis Beattie	20Aug.
Holt, Harry John	20Aug.
Curtis, Aubrey Glen	23Aug.
Edwards, John Ernest	23Aug.
Edwards, Noel Arthur	23Aug.
Evans, Maurice	23Aug.
Donald	
Fisher, Robert Roland	23Aug.
Patrick	
Haszard, Henry Hayden	23Aug.
McCracken, William	23Aug.
George	
Max, Roy Douglas	23Aug.
Pettigrew, John	23Aug.
Frederick	
Poulton, Michael	23Aug.
Arnold	
Siebert, John Aloysius	23Aug.
Simpson, Joseph Cunningham	23Aug.
Strahan, Peter Edward	23Aug.
Campbell	
Taylor, Howard	23Aug.
Hamilton	
Trent, Leonard Henry	23Aug.
Vernon, James Edward	23Aug.
Watts, Jack Edmund	23Aug.
Bell-Irving, Roderick	23Aug.
Keith-Faulkner	
Dawbarn, Alexander	23Aug.
Andrew Marshall	
Andersen, Peter Stewart	23Aug.
Quirk	
Hutcheson, Ian William	23Aug.
Craigie, Rex Ayrton	23Aug.
Lindsay, Hugh John	23Aug.
Norman	
Shawe, Derek	23Aug.
McDowell, Alexander	23Aug.
Lyons	
Evitt, Henry George	23Aug.
Peach, Anthony Colin	23Aug.
Cooper, Joseph Aloysius	23Aug.
Hayes	
Wildish, George Peter	23Aug.
I. Blake, Wilfrid Albert	23Aug.
Innes, Herome	
Alexander	
Kite, Peter William	23Aug.
Hansford	
Williams, Alvin	23Aug.
Thomas	
Tremear, William Henry	23Aug.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Matthews, Peter Gerald  
Hugh 23Aug.  
Kynoch, John Henry 23Aug.  
Owensmith, Alan  
Sidney Smith 23Aug.  
Peacock, Reginald  
John 23Aug.  
Lloyd, Michael Travers 23Aug.  
Wright, Gordon  
Ormson Manley 23Aug.  
Kierstead, Ralph  
Clayton 23Aug.  
Adie, Arthur Fer-  
guson 23Aug.  
Boyle, John Greer 23Aug.  
Mitchell, Geoffrey  
Buller 23Aug.  
Palmer, Ian Knowles  
Clifford 23Aug.  
Savage, Frederick  
Henry 23Aug.  
Reynolds, Reginald  
Wilfred 23Aug.  
Shaw, Ian Garstin 23Aug.  
Hall, Stuart George  
Barker, Richard  
Atkinson 23Aug.  
Sykes, Harold Ugo 23Aug.  
Plant, James 23Aug.  
Drakes, David Baron 23Aug.  
Selby, Anthony Marma-  
duke Langdale 23Aug.  
Bould, George Edward 23Aug.  
Dunford-Wood, Hugh  
Diarmid Sherbrooke 23Aug.  
Hunter, William  
Bruce 23Aug.  
Franklin, Walter  
Derrick Kerr 23Aug.  
Lowe, Duncan  
Britton 23Aug.  
Barrow, Eldred Gore 23Aug.  
Ashfield, Leslie James 23Aug.  
Wood, Leslie David 23Aug.  
Marshall, Douglas  
Oliver 23Aug.  
Oxley, Owen Alfred  
Guthrie 23Aug.  
Broadsmith, Harold  
Emmett 23Aug.  
Goodbody, Thomas  
Richard 23Aug.  
Oliver, John Watson  
McVaigh, Charles  
Norman 23Aug.  
Grant, John Ritchie  
McAlister, Robert  
Alexander 23Aug.  
Glenday, Charles  
Archibald 24Aug.  
Neill, John Richard  
McCarthy, Raymond  
William 24Aug.  
Carlton, Donald  
McComb, William  
Ralph 24Aug.

## 1938

McClelland, Norman 24Aug.  
Mack, Arthur William 24Aug.  
Shennan, Peter 24Aug.  
Johnstone, Kenneth  
John Alan 24Aug.  
Nelson, Anthony  
Welbourne 24Aug.  
Vare, Kenneth  
Frederick 24Aug.  
Callingham, Clarence  
Judge 24Aug.  
Trenchard, Horace  
Arthur 24Aug.  
Liddell, Eric Beck 24Aug.  
Rea, Kenneth Noel  
Holdsworth, Alex  
Beresford Sheedy 24Aug.  
Crossley, Joseph  
Hartley 27Aug.  
Bennett, William  
Oswald Victor 3Sept.  
(seniority 3 Dec. 36)  
Wilkinson-Bell, James  
Wilkinson Bell 3Sept.  
(seniority 3 Dec. 36)  
Fenton, Francis James  
(seniority 3 June 37) 3Sept.  
Lowe, John Joseph  
(seniority 3 June 37) 3Sept.  
Parnall, Denis Geach  
(seniority 3 June 37) 3Sept.  
Tedder, Arthur Richard  
Brian (seniority 3  
June 37) 3Sept.  
Fraser, Joseph Frederick  
(seniority 6 June 37) 6Sept.  
Evans, Hebrer Prestyl 6Sept.  
Smith, Robert Higson  
(seniority 14 Sept. 37) 10Sept.  
Rayner, Roderick  
Malachi Seaburne 16Sept.  
Burton-Gyles, Peter  
Robert 17Sept.  
MacKenzie, Russell  
Merriman 17Sept.  
Crofts, Peter Guerin  
P. 17Sept.  
Austin, Frederick John  
Aldridge, Richard  
Sydney Edward P. 23Sept.  
Griffiths, William All-  
cock P. 23Sept.  
Raven, Joseph Ben-  
jamin P. 23Sept.  
Woodward, Herbert  
John P. 23Sept.  
Mount, Christopher  
John (seniority,  
26 Dec. 36) 26Sept.

## 1938

McCallum, Harvey  
Gordon 27Sept.  
Willis, David Alexander 27Sept.  
Burns, Kenneth Hal-  
stead 27Sept.  
Silk, Trevor Nelves 27Sept.  
Knowles, Philip  
Henry 27Sept.  
Brinsden, Francis Noel 27Sept.  
Player, John Howard 27Sept.  
James, Tom 27Sept.  
Brown, Alexander 27Sept.  
Banning-Lover, George  
Craig 27Sept.  
Fennell, Emery Orville  
George, Reginald  
Tyrrell 27Sept.  
Gray, Kenneth Neil 27Sept.  
Maddox, Richard  
George 27Sept.  
Brass, Donald Morrell 27Sept.  
Graham, Bryan 27Sept.  
Angus, Allan Benjamin  
Strachan, Ian Douglas  
Stuart 27Sept.  
Mawhood, David Vere  
George 27Sept.  
Beere, Ian St. John  
Chambers, Lorne  
Edward 27Sept.  
Pike, Sidney Alfred  
David 27Sept.  
Swensen, Stanley  
Powell 27Sept.  
Willis, Frank Cameron  
Brammall, Trevor  
Ernest 27Sept.  
Gayford, Roy Allen  
Halton, Richard  
Francis 27Sept.  
Smith, James Duncan  
Thompson, William  
Garfield 27Sept.  
Hill, Robert James  
Joyce, Frank Postle-  
thwaite 27Sept.  
Paton, Douglas George  
Brechin 27Sept.  
Redmond, James  
Patrick 27Sept.  
Jacklin, Donald Herbert 27Sept.  
Lecky, John William  
Beckton, John Anthony  
Harkness 27Sept.  
Carbury, Brian John  
George 27Sept.  
Baker, George Buch-  
anan 27Sept.  
Slocombe, Arthur  
Edward 27Sept.  
Haines, Leonard  
Archibald 27Sept.  
Martin, John Claverley  
Knight, Frederick  
John 27Sept.  
Rattigan, Graham  
Gerald Leyton 27Sept.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1938		1938		1938	
Arthur Gordon William	27Sept.	Macpherson, Douglas		Watson, Anthony	
Penman, David Jackson	27Sept.	Thomson	25Oct.	Richard	25Oct.
Roberts, Wilfred	27Sept.	Newitt, Alan Edward	25Oct.	Jeremiah, Donald	25Oct.
Lawson, Hugh Gravin		Hinks - Edwards,		Hillier, John Michael	25Oct.
Lydford	27Sept.	Leonard	25Oct.	Webster, Charles	
Bird-Wilson, Harold		Hume Oliver Carlisle	25Oct.	Arthur	25Oct.
Arthur Cooper	27Sept.	Page, Brian Peter		Hardman, Harry	
Macpherson, Ian Roy		Hosegood	25Oct.	Gordon	25Oct.
Cardew	27Sept.	Hebeler, Christopher		Kennard, Hugh	
Brown, Jack Clement		Rendel	25Oct.	Charles	25Oct.
Robert	27Sept.	Darling Donald Frederick		Ramsay, Kenneth	
Rail, John Richard		William	25Oct.	Allan	25Oct.
James	27Sept.	Barton, Ivor Russell	25Oct.	Delaney, Luke Syl-	
Svendsen, Neil Hyland		Barrett, Frederick		vester	25Oct.
Wainwright, Michael		Oliver	25Oct.	Williams, Leonard	25Oct.
Terry	27Sept.	Hewitt, Anthony Henry		Ferguson, Ronald	
Salmon, Alan Gordon		Dadswell, David Alan	25Oct.	Cameron	25Oct.
Smart, Thomas	27Sept.	Thompson, Kenneth		Morley, Sydney Burten-	
Barber, Colin Pryse		George Sheldon	25Oct.	shaw	25Oct.
Coveney, John Patrick	27Sept.	Rogers, Mark Hubbard	25Oct.	Barratt, Arthur Ralph	
St. John, Peter Cape		Wyatt, George Michael	25Oct.	Digby	25Oct.
Beauchamp	27Sept.	Beauchamp, Kennet		Maclean, Angus George	
Fowler, Ronald Norman		Henry Penrith	25Oct.	Campbell	25Oct.
Frederick P.	27Sept.	Drawwater, Matthew		Esson, Stephan George	25Oct.
Espley, William Charles	28Sept.	Infield	25Oct.	Goulder, Philip	
Piddocke, Bernard		Frostwick, Douglas		Samuel	25Oct.
Gregory P.	29Sept.	Reginald Montague	25Oct.	Quick, Frederick	
Ellis, Arthur William		Lewis, Norman Leonard	25Oct.	Gordon P.	25Oct.
P.	7Oct.	Cornish, Norman		O'Brien, Daniel Grant	
Laxton, Keith . . . P.	7Oct.	Sidney	25Oct.	P.	25Oct.
Turnbull, Thomas Ray-		Beckingham, William		Tasker, Natalio	
mond P.	7Oct.	Donald	25Oct.	Barnard, Donald	
Wallens, Ronald		Woods-Scawen, Patrick		Beausire P.	25Oct.
Walter P.	7Oct.	Philip	25Oct.	Beer, Raymond P.	25Oct.
Oettle, Albert John	12Oct.	Wakeford, Peter Frank		Bilbrough, Henry Rupert	
Hamlyn, Jack	12Oct.	Travers	25Oct.	Priestly Stanhope P.	25Oct.
Barnes, Anthony Leon		Perry, James Garland	25Oct.	Smythe, Rupert	
Victor	12Oct.	Lovell, Anthony Des-		Frederick P.	25Oct.
Vagg, Edward Alan		mond Joseph	25Oct.	Stapledon, Ian P.	25Oct.
P.	18Oct.	Seammell, Stephen John		Brown, William Stanley	
Stewart, Alexander P.	18Oct.	Gilmore, Robert Gerald	25Oct.	Francis P.	26Oct.
van Mentz, Brian . . P.	19Oct.	Maxwell	25Oct.	Murdoch, Anthony	
Harrils, Raymond		McAuliffe, Frederick		O'Shea	28Oct.
Leslie Hutt P.	21Oct.	Robert	25Oct.	Chrystall, Grenville	
Wilcox, Edgar John		Taylor, Brian Anthony	25Oct.	Jeffrey Howard	28Oct.
P.	24Oct.	Roberts, Arthur Henry		Barnes, Allan Henry	28Oct.
Boulton, John Eric	25Oct.	Charles	25Oct.	Tait, Kenneth William	28Oct.
Nicholson, Roy Allan		Yerbury, John Lee	25Oct.	Miller, Leonard	28Oct.
Pam, Vincent Mark		Bennett, Peter Donald		McKenzie, Robert	
Paul	25Oct.	Samuel	25Oct.	Clifford Douglas	28Oct.
Hankin, William		Sadler, Thomas Alan	25Oct.	Hansen, Claude	
Harvey	25Oct.	Whittaker, Richard		Alexander	28Oct.
Stockdale, Maurice	25Oct.	Clare	25Oct.	Petrie, Murray Charles	28Oct.
Downey, Eric Gordon		Bird, Walter Douglas	25Oct.	McKay, John James	28Oct.
Ronald	25Oct.	Wilberforce	25Oct.	Deere, Alan Christopher	28Oct.
Heathcote, Gilbert		Moxham, Swain		MacKay, Donald	
Gresley	25Oct.	Anderson, Colin Cecil		Hector	29Oct.
May, Robert Seayears	25Oct.	Robert	25Oct.	Fleming, James Grant	29Oct.
Ditto, William Joseph	25Oct.	Lewis, Peter Evan	25Oct.	Skinner, Alan Richard	29Oct.
Thomas, Rae	25Oct.	Lancaster, Norman		Meharey, Robert	
Dundee, Patrick James	25Oct.	Douglas	25Oct.	Andrew Desmond	29Oct.
Prickett, Thomas Other	25Oct.	Lewis, Thomas Spencer	25Oct.	Higgs, Thomas Peter	
Bows, Ronald	25Oct.	Cody, James Doan	25Oct.	Kingsland (seniority	
Warne, James Douglas	25Oct.	Charrett, Arthur		9 Feb. 37)	29Oct.
Patten, Hubert Paul		Whitelaw	25Oct.	Mottram, Standish	
Frederick	25Oct.	Heath, William Patrick	25Oct.	Cecil (seniority	
Halls, Arthur Selwyn	25Oct.	Lascelles, Francis		29 July 37)	29Oct.
Stephenson, Stanley		Alfred George	25Oct.	Barnwell, Richard	
Phillip	25Oct.			Anthony (seniority	
Davis, Kenneth Graham	25Oct.			30 July 37)	30Oct.
Fish, Herbert James	25Oct.				



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

## 1938

Beeny, Ronald Eric  
Christopher Joseph P. 30Oct.  
Coton, Elmer P. 30Oct.  
Garton, Jack Wallace P. 30Oct.  
Hogston, John Meredith P. 30Oct.  
Mould, Henry Harold Brownlow P. 30Oct.  
Norman, Graham Louis P. 30Oct.  
Warren, Richard Vernon P. 30Oct.  
Carey, Lewis Harold P. 1Nov.  
Tunstall, Peter David P. 3Nov.  
Hodgson, Wesley Bert Deacon, Allan, Arthur Harnett, Thomas 6Nov.  
Patrick Campbell, James 6Nov.  
Campbell 6Nov.  
Marcou, Howard Fortescue 6Nov.  
Hilsley, David Milledge 6Nov.  
Melanson, Paul Henry 6Nov.  
Cox, Richard Morse 6Nov.  
Grunert, John Charles Oswald 25Nov.  
Westmacott, Innes Bental 25Nov.  
Watson, Alfred William Knox 25Nov.  
Anderson, Donald Stanley 25Nov.  
Dennant, James Edward 25Nov.  
Tuffs, Robert John 25Nov.  
Berggren, John Victor 25Nov.  
Green, Richard Arnold 25Nov.  
Wild, Wyndham Albert 25Nov.  
Riddell, Robert Royse Beauclair, Desmond Alexander 25Nov.  
Frith, Victor Thomas Harry 25Nov.  
Peck, Barry Edwards 25Nov.  
Gorrings-Smith, John Edward 25Nov.  
Ostle, Peter Armstrong 25Nov.  
Miller, Kenneth McIver 25Nov.  
Jordan, John Eric 25Nov.  
Collier, Claude Peter Reeves 25Nov.  
Greenhill, Charles Fabian 25Nov.  
Allanson, Richard Joseph 25Nov.  
Saunders, Roi Leonard P. 23Nov.  
Sall, Ernest Francis 29Nov.  
Beeston Ivor Samuel 29Nov.  
Williams, Mark Arthur Lotherington 29Nov.

## 1938

Garner, Donald Arthur 29Nov.  
Wood, Robert 29Nov.  
Hibbert, John Edward 29Nov.  
Nicholls, Grenville Vincent 29Nov.  
Davies, Leslie Walter 29Nov.  
Grice, Douglas Hamilton 29Nov.  
Stott, Arthur McColl 29Nov.  
Paul, Anthony George Wills 29Nov.  
Brookbank, Joseph Murray 29Nov.  
Butler, Kenneth Robert de la Hoyde, Duncan Edward 29Nov.  
Godrich, Ambrose Sydney Barnard 29Nov.  
Sellars, Norman Alexander 29Nov.  
Dunne, John Pearse Gerard 29Nov.  
Weeks, Courtenay Arthur 29Nov.  
Appleton, Llewellyn Lister 29Nov.  
Lewis, Richard Anthony 29Nov.  
Shaw, William 29Nov.  
Turner, Watson Collingwood 29Nov.  
Arkell, Basil Henry 29Nov.  
Mudie, Arthur Frederick 29Nov.  
Walsh, Denis Hugh 29Nov.  
Millikin, Douglas Arthur Thomas 29Nov.  
Evans, David Vaughan Sandford 29Nov.  
Firmen, Geoffrey Dear-den 29Nov.  
Kentish, Jack Norton 29Nov.  
Maclean, Alexander Francis Michael 29Nov.  
Cooper, Clifford Corry Francis 29Nov.  
Gardner, Peter Melville Minchinton, Edwin Charles 29Nov.  
Morgan-Gray, Hugh 29Nov.  
Cassidy, Ernest 29Nov.  
Golden, John Bryan Fitzpatrick, David Beatty 29Nov.  
Baker, Clive Conrad Mahoney 29Nov.  
Barclay, Peter Harold Lovat 29Nov.  
Hulse, Richard Guy Kercher, John Owen Cecil 29Nov.  
Ensor, John Bernard 29Nov.  
Matthews, Henry Key Fielding 29Nov.

## 1938

Easton, Alexander Williamson 29Nov.  
Acworth, Richard Alvin 29Nov.  
Norris, Stanley Charles 29Nov.  
Howell, Mervyn Osmond 29Nov.  
Morley-Mower, Geoffrey Francis 29Nov.  
Woodman, Donald Murray 29Nov.  
Brand, Engert 29Nov.  
Collins, John Wyndham P. 29Nov.  
MacLeod-Selkirk, Ian, 29Nov.  
Pattinson, Aberconway John Sefton P. 29Nov.  
Vaux, Richard Bowyer 29Nov.  
Eaton, Peter Charles Daniel 4Dec.  
Allen, John Laurance P. 5Dec.  
Brown, Willis Stewart 6Dec.  
Chamberlain, John 6Dec.  
Chapman, Robert Hugh 6Dec.  
Christophers, Cecil Gillon 6Dec.  
Clarke, Robert Hugh 6Dec.  
Gathercole, David William 6Dec.  
Mackenzie, John Noble 6Dec.  
McMillan, Brian Watson 6Dec.  
Milligan, David Neville 6Dec.  
Nicholls, John Paul Vipond 6Dec.  
Perley, Phillip John 6Dec.  
Reed, John Douglas Denne 6Dec.  
Stewart, John Rowley Miller 6Dec.  
Trigance, Kenneth William 6Dec.  
Turnbull, Roy Wyld 6Dec.  
Watson, Rafael 6Dec.  
Williams, John Denys 6Dec.  
Wilson, Alick Gordon Young, Richard Charles 6Dec.  
Kirk, Henry Bell P. 15Dec.  
Hurst, Tom 17Dec.  
Hayter, John Edward Ross 17Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

1938		1939		1939	
Johnston, Ernest	17Dec.	Butcher, Arthur	2Jan.	O'Neill, Desmond	17Jan.
Alfred		Richard P.	6Jan.	Hugh	17Jan.
Armistead, John		Watson, Thomas P.	14Jan.	Overton, Charles Nevill	17Jan.
Royds	17Dec.	Redington, Douglas		Pain, Ernest Maynard	17Jan.
Parkinson, Harry	17Dec.	Altmann, Reginald		Peters, George Charles	
Salwey, David	17Dec.	Otto P.	17Jan.	Boyce	17Jan.
Clark, Hugh Desmond	17Dec.	Bunker, Lancelot		Peters, Paul	17Jan.
Cundall, Henry John	17Dec.	Gordon Bew P.	17Jan.	Roy, Charles Lambert	17Jan.
Holmes, Jack Albert	17Dec.	Caslaw, John Alfred P.	17Jan.	Scott, Anthony Aloysius	
Breese, Henry Francis		Catt, Donald James P.	17Jan.	McDonald	17Jan.
Dempster	17Dec.	Clarke, Raymond		Skidmore, Bruce Ian	17Jan.
Dunn, Horatio James		Walter	17Jan.	Muddeman	17Jan.
Rennie	17Dec.	Courtney, Ronald Noel		Smallwood, Denis	
van Someren, Nigel		Hamilton	17Jan.	Graham	17Jan.
Avenel	17Dec.	Freeborn, John Connell	17Jan.	Stewart Charles Leopold	
Henderson, Ian Stewart	17Dec.	Hulse, Cecil Laing	17Jan.	Walker	17Jan.
MacKenzie, Kenneth		Manger, Kenneth	17Jan.	Sutton, Gordon William	17Jan.
Peter	17Dec.	Ricalton, Alan Leslie		Thomas, Mervyn	17Jan.
Hallifax, Noel Dan	17Dec.	P.	17Jan.	Thorogood, Gordon	
Porteous, Holroyd		Robson, Norman Charles		Webster	17Jan.
Armitage Boardman	17Dec.	Harold P.	17Jan.	Wendel, Kenneth Victor	17Jan.
Grant, Stanley Bernard	17Dec.	Shine, David P.	17Jan.	Williams, John Edwin	
Major, Peter Anthony	17Dec.	Toft, Kenneth Seymour	17Jan.	Ashley	17Jan.
Hodges, Lewis		Wilson, John	17Jan.	Wood, John Basil	17Jan.
MacDonald	17Dec.	Allitt, Robert Edward	17Jan.	Young, Kenneth Henry	
Ruth, William Denys		Baker, Ernest Reginald	17Jan.	Osborne	17Jan.
Butterworth	17Dec.	Barker, Joseph	17Jan.	Kells, Lionel George	
Gulley, Alfred Richard	17Dec.	Bohm, Ross Sandford	17Jan.	Kosford P.	22Jan.
Way, Basil Hugh	17Dec.	Boon, John	17Jan.	Walker, Philip Edwin	
Chapman, Colin Frank		Brans, Gordon William	17Jan.	William P.	25Jan.
Mortlock	17Dec.	Bull, John Bartlett	17Jan.	Turner Roger P.	30Jan.
Macdonald, Ian Niell		Burt, Norman Albert	17Jan.		
Munro	17Dec.	Campbell-Irons, Ian	17Jan.	1609	
Stevens, Barry Osborne		Carter, Desmond			
Cornelius	17Dec.	Charles Reid	17Jan.		
Robertson, Colin	17Dec.	Coventry, Charles Robey	17Jan.		
Henderson, Malcolm		Cumberland, William			
Lessels George	17Dec.	Paul	17Jan.		
Filleul, Philip Richard		de Lestang, Raoul Marie			
Stewart	17Dec.	Clement Nageon	17Jan.		
Aitkens, Ian Lionel		Dini, Antonio Simmons	17Jan.		
Baber	17Dec.	Drabble, Kenneth John	17Jan.		
Matthews, Hugh		Ellis, Robert Donald			
Vernon	17Dec.	Harrold	17Jan.		
Homer, Michael Giles	17Dec.	Eustace, Francis Edwin	17Jan.		
Payn, Anthony James	17Dec.	Evison, Charles Ewen			
Garbett, Hubert Neville	17Dec.	Willders	17Jan.		
Murray, Thomas Charles	17Dec.	Frame, Alexander	17Jan.		
Plinston, Frank		Hadingham, Ronald	17Jan.		
Anthony	17Dec.	Harker, Brian Leslie			
Wickham, Peter Reginald		Gordon	17Jan.		
Whalley	17Dec.	Hinton, Ian Percival	17Jan.		
St. Clair Erskine,		Jephson, Richard			
Hon. Peter George		Stanley	17Jan.		
Alexander	17Dec.	Kendal, Spencer Ramsey	17Jan.		
Waddington, Martin		Laud, Ronald Hugh	17Jan.		
Walker	17Dec.	Lindsay Donald Stuart	17Jan.		
Hanson, David Harry		Lister, Guy Openshaw	17Jan.		
Wellsted P.	17Dec.	Luxmoore, Anthony			
Alexander, Peter Bruce	17Dec.	Seton	17Jan.		
Boulton, Peter Meredith	17Dec.	McCracken, Alan Stuart	17Jan.		
Clarke, Derrick Harry	17Dec.	McElligott, James			
Harper, Reginald Raymond		Joseph	17Jan.		
Hooper, Beresford	17Dec.	McIntosh, Ian Alexander	17Jan.		
Gwynne	17Dec.	Marix, Nigel Trevor	17Jan.		
Michell, John Peter	17Dec.	Meggett, Ivor Henry	17Jan.		
Withers, John Douglas		Morton, Edgar Elliot	17Jan.		
George	17Dec.	Mulloy, William Arthur			
Jones, Cecil John		Coote	17Jan.		
Trevelyan P.	19Dec.				

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

Acting Pilot  
Officers.

## 1936

Sanderson, John Har-wood P. 19Oct.

## 1937

Smith, Henry Vernon P. 9May

Barnes, Anthony Leon Victor P. 5Sept.

Linnard, Sidney P. 13Oct.

Gowers, Arthur Vincent P. 24Oct.

Groom, Philip Ronald Martin P. 24Oct.

Johnson, Stephen Nicholas P. 24Oct.

Roberts, Godfrey Minchin Digby P. 24Oct.

Knights, Kenneth Thomas P. 28Nov.

Whelan, James Roger P. 28Nov.

## 1938

Chassels, Robert Brown P. 2Feb.

Dodgshun, Geoffrey Thomson P. 2Feb.

Gibbs, Robert Winton Arnold P. 2Feb.

Gordon, John Robert Seaforth P. 2Feb.

Heale, Ernest William Mainwaring P. 2Feb.

## 1938

Mann, James Graham P. 2Feb.

Murch, Philip Frederick P. 2Feb.

Waymouth, Trevor Glanville P. 2Feb.

Bowden, William Ellis P. 19Feb.

Chamberlain, Croydon Jelfs Edinborough P. 19Feb.

Dodson, Peter Edward P. 19Feb.

Ferguson, Maxwell Stewart P. 19Feb.

Gilbert, Humphrey Trench P. 19Feb.

Hellard, David Charles P. 19Feb.

Hunter, Roger Edward P. 19Feb.

Jones, Lawrence Latham P. 19Feb.

Lydall, John Elgie P. 19Feb.

O'Neill, Ivan Owen P. 19Feb.

Powell, Charles Edward Lionel P. 19Feb.

Scott, Donald Stuart P. 19Feb.

Swyers, James P. 19Feb.

Winn, Charles Vivian P. 19Feb.

Bunting, William P. 26Mar.

Burwell, Reginald Henry Clifford P. 26Mar.

Cartridge, David Leslie P. 26Mar.

Frankish, Claude Randolph P. 26Mar.

Garfoot, Allan P. 26Mar.

Garside, Ronald P. 26Mar.

Graeme-Evans, Francis Raymond P. 26Mar.

Munday, Wynton Scott P. 26Mar.

Niemeyer, Theodor Mervyn P. 26Mar.

Renison, Robert John Bristol P. 26Mar.

## 1938

Thynne, Robert P. 26Mar.

Whetham, Leonard Mountstephen P. 26Mar.

Aldous, Peter Duncan P. 7May

Anthony, David Nigel Wynnard Lloyd P. 7May

Appleton, James William P. 7May

Arathoon, Michael Gregory P. 7May

Arderne, Philip Valentine P. 7May

Axworthy, Rupert Leslie Clifford P. 7May

Bamber, Lyon Lerler Wyndham P. 7May

Barracough, John P. 7May

Bell, Brian Stallard P. 7May

Bennett, John Keith P. 7May

Blomeley, David Henry P. 7May

Bond, Kenneth Frank Pennington P. 7May

Braham, John Randall Daniel P. 7May

Bunker, Richard Henry P. 7May

Campbell, Alan Andrew P. 7May

Carmichael, John Alexander P. 7May

Cawdery, Eric Frank P. 7May

Chappell, Charles Gordon P. 7May

Clift, James P. 7May

Cock, John Reynolds P. 7May

Connolly, Francis Aloysius P. 7May

Cory, Guy Webster P. 7May

Crooks, David Alexander Cummings P. 7May

Crosby, George Leslie P. 7May

Cundill, Thomas Cedric P. 7May

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Deaves, Brian P. 7May	Lamb, Kenneth Gordon P. 7May	Romer, Sidney Cecil P. 7May
Dingwall, Patrick P. 7May	Lee, Harry P. 7May	Rowbotham, Geoffrey P. 7May
Duff, Bert Benjamin P. 7May	Lefevre, Peter William P. 7May	Russell, John Samuel P. 7May
Dunlop-Mackenzie, Robert Jack P. 7May	Lewin, Berie P. 7May	Saunders, William P. 7May
Evans, John Fredrick P. 7May	Lewis, John P. 7May	Scott, Lorence Alan P. 7May
Ezekiel, Norman P. 7May	Long, Donald George P. 7May	Sizer, Wilfred Max P. 7May
Forth, Hugh Ogilvie P. 7May	Longmore, William P. 7May	Smith, Duncan Frank P. 7May
Fursman, Richard Jack P. 7May	James Maltland P. 7May	Stevens, Robert P. 7May
Gillam, John Douglas P. 7May	Lovell, Harold Arthur P. 7May	Stiven, Frank Brian P. 7May
Goode, John Douglas P. 7May	Macfarlane, Nigel P. 7May	Sturgess, Robert P. 7May
Gould, Alexander P. 7May	McKenzie, John Douglas P. 7May	Tarrant, James P. 7May
Gower, Richard P. 7May	Brurton P. 7May	Taute, Keith D'Alroy P. 7May
Gribble, Dorlan George P. 7May	Mackintosh, John P. 7May	Trueman, Alec Albert P. 7May
Griffith, Walter Berry-Barclay Harry P. 7May	Cameron P. 7May	Tweddell, William P. 7May
Harris, Patrick P. 7May	Mackworth, Christopher P. 7May	Walker, James Arthur P. 7May
Hattersley, Charles P. 7May	Charles Dolben P. 7May	Walker, Thornton P. 7May
Hawkins, Desmond P. 7May	Macnamara, Cecil Aubrey P. 7May	Webster, Alexander P. 7May
Helsby, Donald Aubrey P. 7May	Joseph P. 7May	Welham, Lawrence P. 7May
Hemingway, John P. 7May	McPhie, John Fletcher P. 7May	George Arthur P. 7May
Henley, Edward Patrick P. 7May	MacRobert, Sir Roderic P. 7May	White, John Eric P. 7May
Hill, Ronald Edwin P. 7May	Alan, B. P. 7May	Shepard P. 7May
Hoey, William P. 7May	Martyr, Boyd Alan P. 7May	Wickham, Stanley P. 7May
Crelghton P. 7May	Mason, Ernest Mitchelson P. 7May	Macdonald P. 7May
Horne, Angus William P. 7May	Middleton, Frederick P. 7May	Wicks, Bryan John P. 7May
Houston, Brian P. 7May	Donald P. 7May	Wilson, John Carson P. 7May
Frederick Crozier P. 7May	Moffet, Alan Ormerod P. 7May	Wood, Leonard Alan P. 7May
Hunter, Douglas P. 7May	Murray, Ernest Wingfield P. 7May	Woodroffe, John P. 7May
Gordon P. 7May	Murphy, Ernest Stewart P. 7May	Woods-Scawen, Charles P. 7May
Imrie, Arthur Macdonald P. 7May	Omissi, Leo John P. 7May	Anthony P. 7May
James, Hugh Salisbury P. 7May	David P. 7May	Gordon, Peter Spencer P. 9May
Jenkins, Peter Johnstone P. 7May	Osborne, Ralph Paul P. 7May	Adamson, William P. 4June
Jones, Kenneth P. 7May	Osment, David Ernest P. 7May	Boyd P. 4June
Kennard, John Herbert P. 7May	Thomas P. 7May	Bagnall, Douglas P. 4June
	Oxspring, Robert P. 7May	Rivers P. 4June
	Wardlow P. 7May	Baker, Peter Aveline P. 4June
	Paddle, Maurice P. 7May	Slaney P. 4June
	Painter, John P. 7May	Barber, Frank Naylor P. 4June
	Frederick P. 7May	
	Pascoe, Alfred George P. 7May	
	Peacock - Edwards, Spencer Ritchie P. 7May	
	Phillips, Peter P. 7May	
	Ravenhill, Malcolm P. 7May	
	Rofe, Bernard John P. 7May	



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Bellamy, Gerald P.	4June
Bicknell, Robert P.	4June
Bone, Peter Knowles P.	4June
Brown, Maurice Peter P.	4June
Bull, Arthur Eric P.	4June
Butterworth, John Leslie Gilbert P.	4June
Canham, John Richard P.	4June
Churcher, Thomas Frederick Collie P.	4June
Cooper-Key, Aston Maurice P.	4June
Cummings, Ellard Alexander P.	4June
Cutts, John Wintringham P.	4June
David, William Dennis P.	4June
Davies, Anthony Glyndwr P.	4June
Devine, Patrick Starkey P.	4June
Dixon, Herbert Dixon P.	4June
Drummond, John Fraser P.	4June
Egan Wyer, Bernard Owen P.	4June
Elliott, Dougan Arthur Robert P.	4June
Ellis, Keith Henry Augustus P.	4June
Ferguson, James Armstrong P.	4June
Ford, Peter Roger Anson P.	4June
Francis, Noel Inglis Chalmers P.	4June
Friend, Jack Ernest Anthony P.	4June
Gillhard, John Philip P.	4June
Gow, Ian Ronald P.	4June
Grant-Govan, George P.	4June
Hankey, Stephen Alers P.	4June
Harry, David Marwood P.	4June
Harwood, Michael James Carr P.	4June

## 1938

Heinbuch, Kenneth Joseph P.	4June
Henderson, Selby Roger P.	4June
Hill, Vernon P.	4June
Holliday, George Stanley Charles P.	4June
Holloway, George P.	4June
Jackson, George Hauteville P.	4June
Jenkins, Michael Thomas Emerson P.	4June
Johnson, Peter Richard P.	4June
Jones, Basil Silva P.	4June
Keating, Douglas Arthur Charles P.	4June
Kinder, Maurice Craig P.	4June
Leveille, Edmond Kidder P.	4June
Malins, William Edward Vernon P.	4June
Massey, Derrick Paul P.	4June
Matthew, William Douglas P.	4June
Moore, Robert Henry P.	4June
Newington, John Arthur P.	4June
Noble, John Reginald P.	4June
O'Meara, James Joseph P.	4June
Perry, Albert Walton Roland P.	4June
Phillips, Edmund Percy P.	4June
Pierce, Thomas Robert P.	4June
Pilcher, Alonzo Derek P.	4June
Plunkett, Reginald Patrick Blennerhassett P.	4June
Power, James O'Brien P.	4June
Rawlinson, Michael Henry Grayson P.	4June
Scott, Eric William Stanton P.	4June
Scotter, Francis Morris Gordon P.	4June
Sewell, Malcolm Kemp P.	4June
Shaw, Michael John Athorpe P.	4June

## 1938

Shearman, Wilfrid P.	4June
Shepherd, Ronald David P.	4June
Small, Ivan Benjamin P.	4June
Smith, Donald Sydney P.	4June
Sooby, Peter George P.	4June
Strang, John Talbot P.	4June
Tamblyn, Hugh Norman P.	4June
Thompson, Harold P.	4June
Thompson, William John P.	4June
Turner, John Alfred P.	4June
Turtle, Reginald William Arthur P.	4June
Waddingham, John P.	4June
Wallace, James P.	4June
Walton, Francis Adrian P.	4June
West, Peter Wynn Mason P.	4June
White, Hugh Edgar P.	4June
Whittle, Bernard Naylor P.	4June
Willoughby, Brian P.	4June
Wilton, Michael Stanley James P.	4June
Ainley, Frederick Redfearn P.	9July
Archbell, Tempest Haigh P.	9July
Bartlett, Stephen Peter P.	9July
Benson, Laurence Trevor P.	9July
Berry, Michael Joseph P.	9July
Bingham-Wallis, Peter Michael P.	9July
Black, Stuart Robertson P.	9July
Blackmore, Herbert George Percy P.	9July
Blackwell, Alun P.	9July
Bourne, Alistair Hugh Richmond P.	9July
Brandt, Sidney P.	9July
Broughton, James Herbert Sydney P.	9July
Buchanan, Lindsay Basil P.	9July
Bush, Colin Graham P.	9July
Carter, Alan Douglas P.	9July
Cattley, Alfred Patrick P.	9July



# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	
Cleaver, Richard Bath P.	9 July
Colebrook, Denis P.	9 July
Charles, George P.	9 July
Colenso, Raymond P.	9 July
Connor, Clare Arthur P.	9 July
Constantine, Alexander Noel P.	9 July
Cookson, Arthur Alan P.	9 July
Cruttenden, John P.	9 July
Dews, David P.	9 July
Dunn, Albert Robinson P.	9 July
Elworthy, Maurice P.	9 July
England, Horace P.	9 July
Farthing, Hugh Arthur P.	9 July
Fisher, Peter John P.	9 July
Foot, Frank George P.	9 July
Gibson, John Albert Axel P.	9 July
Gibson, Thomas Patrick P.	9 July
Gordon - Pehniger, Anthony P.	9 July
Gower, Desmond de Courey Creagh P.	9 July
Greenhill, Cedric Alan P.	9 July
Grier, Thomas P.	9 July
Grisenthwaite, Alfred John P.	9 July
Hamill John Warren P.	9 July
Harrison, Henry P.	9 July
Hicks, Alastair David P.	9 July
Hogan, Guy Joseph P.	9 July
Holdsworth, Cedric West P.	9 July
Hutton, Charles P.	9 July
Ison, Thomas Eric P.	9 July
Jago, Paul Edwin P.	9 July
Johns, Gerald Thomas P.	9 July
Jones, Bernard Stanley P.	9 July
Joualt, Richard John P.	9 July
Joyce, Alfred Francis P.	9 July
Kimber, Joseph Henry P.	9 July
Knox, Ewen Samuel P.	9 July
Lambert, John Edward P.	9 July
Laycock, Herbert P.	9 July
Keith P.	9 July

1938	
Leach, Harold David P.	9 July
Tamsett P.	9 July
Le Cavaller, Jean Bruno P.	9 July
McHardy, Donald P.	9 July
Ballantine Hardy P.	9 July
Mackay, Alistair James P.	9 July
Mackenzie, Murray P.	9 July
Mackenzie, Michael Douglas P.	9 July
Macpherson, William Reddington P.	9 July
Mathieson, Roderick Campbell P.	9 July
Milton, William John Eret P.	9 July
Moir, David Thomson P.	9 July
Morgan, John Milne P.	9 July
Mulholland, William John P.	9 July
Nicolson, Ralph Holden P.	9 July
Passmore, Arthur Keith P.	9 July
Playford, Bernard Henry Avery P.	9 July
Potts, Ian Geoffrey P.	9 July
Gwynne P.	9 July
Rees, Brian Victor P.	9 July
Reld, John Andrew P.	9 July
Robert Mason P.	9 July
Richards, Robin Noel P.	9 July
Robinson, Donald Neil P.	9 July
St. Quintin, Perry Robert P.	9 July
Salmond, William Noel Compton P.	9 July
Sherry, John Alexander P.	9 July
Skidmore, Arthur James P.	9 July
Smith, Norman Alastair Lloyd P.	9 July
Smith, Robert Alwyn P.	9 July
Smith, Robert Rutherford P.	9 July
Southgate, George Trevor P.	9 July
Squires, Peter Dickson P.	9 July
Steel, Edward Nation P.	9 July
Stephenson, Frank Maxwell P.	9 July
Taylor, John Edward P.	9 July
Trotter, Stuart P.	9 July
Turner, Charles P.	9 July
Frederick P.	9 July

1938	
Virgin, Norman Ernest Harold P.	9 July
Wadc, Desmond Percy P.	9 July
Ward, John Harold P.	9 July
Watson, Guy Parker P.	9 July
Wellburn, Dennis P.	9 July
Crosby P.	9 July
Wright, Thomas P.	9 July
Trevelyan P.	9 July
Young, William Albert P.	9 July
Adderley, Michael P.	20 Aug.
Charles P.	20 Aug.
Allington, Geoffrey P.	20 Aug.
Charles P.	20 Aug.
Baggett, Stanley P.	20 Aug.
George P.	20 Aug.
Bailey, Alfred P.	20 Aug.
Ballingall, Alexander Stewart P.	20 Aug.
Banks, Edwin Thomas P.	20 Aug.
Banks, Neville Lavis P.	20 Aug.
Barnes, Alonzo Roy P.	20 Aug.
Trevallion P.	20 Aug.
Barnitt, Heslop Miles P.	20 Aug.
Frederick P.	20 Aug.
Bennett, Richard John P.	20 Aug.
Bidwell, John Holme P.	20 Aug.
Shelford P.	20 Aug.
Blrch, Colin Granville P.	20 Aug.
Bryant Fenn, Leofric P.	20 Aug.
Trevor P.	20 Aug.
Bullot, Frank Reldhaar P.	20 Aug.
Cameron, Colin Charles P.	20 Aug.
Cholmeley, Anthony P.	20 Aug.
Hugh P.	20 Aug.
Cllff, Harold Donald P.	20 Aug.
McCulloch P.	20 Aug.
Clouston, Falcon Nelson P.	20 Aug.
Cochrane, Homer P.	20 Aug.
Powell P.	20 Aug.
Collins, Francis P.	20 Aug.
Godfrey P.	20 Aug.
Court, Edgar William P.	20 Aug.
Davies, John Milton P.	20 Aug.
Davies, Roy Blackburne P.	20 Aug.
Dawlish, Hugh Deas P.	20 Aug.
de Pncler, Adam P.	20 Aug.
Eastman P.	20 Aug.
de la Rue, Patrick P.	20 Aug.
Andrew P.	20 Aug.
Dinsdale, John Swire P.	20 Aug.
Dundas, Kenelm Crispin P.	20 Aug.
Vivian Douglas P.	20 Aug.
Earl, Hamish Robert P.	20 Aug.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Ensor, Philip Stephen P. 20Aug.  
 Baddesley P.  
 Falkus, Hugh Edward P. 20Aug.  
 Lance P.  
 Fawcett, Nicoll Brian P. 20Aug.  
 Finch, Rupert Charles P.  
 Frederic P. 20Aug.  
 Foley, Laurence P.  
 Denis P. 20Aug.  
 Forsyth, Peter William P.  
 de Bordenave P. 20Aug.  
 Franklin, Robert P.  
 Harcourt P. 20Aug.  
 French, Cecil Richard P.  
 Frith, Edward Leslie P. 20Aug.  
 Gawith, Alan Antill P. 20Aug.  
 Gerry, Reginald P.  
 Torrance P. 20Aug.  
 Gidney, Nigel Arthur P.  
 Green, Percy Oliver P.  
 Valentine P. 20Aug.  
 Griffiths, Peter James P.  
 Bingham P. 20Aug.  
 Hardiman, Robert P.  
 James P. 20Aug.  
 Harrison, Frederick P.  
 Charles Benjamin P. 20Aug.  
 Hayes, Ronald P.  
 William P. 20Aug.  
 Helm, Robert French P.  
 20Aug.  
 Hesketh, Maurice P.  
 Norman P. 20Aug.  
 Hilton-Barber, Roger P.  
 Atherstone P. 20Aug.  
 Hood, Michael Douglas P.  
 Sutcliffe P. 20Aug.  
 Hunt, Leslie Gordon P. 20Aug.  
 Hyde, Bernard John P. 20Aug.  
 Jell, Lloyd Julius P. 20Aug.  
 Lane, Roy P. 20Aug.  
 Lascelles, John Richard P.  
 Hastings P. 20Aug.  
 Lawrence, Kenneth P.  
 Aubyn Hassell P. 20Aug.  
 Lax, Harold Augustus P.  
 20Aug.  
 Lemaistre, Arthur P.  
 Francis P. 20Aug.  
 Levin-Raw, Douglas P.  
 Edward Hungerford P. 20Aug.  
 Lewis, Jack Maurice P.  
 20Aug.  
 Lindsey, Patrick P.  
 Chaloner P. 20Aug.  
 Linton, Kenneth P. 20Aug.  
 Lockett, Peter Vivian P.  
 20Aug.  
 Lord, Richard Brian P.  
 20Aug.  
 Lund-Jackson, Ronald P.  
 Hector P. 20Aug.  
 Lynn, Robert Grant P. 20Aug.

## 1938

Mackid, John Goodsir P. 20Aug.  
 McNeill, Cameron P.  
 William P. 20Aug.  
 Matson, Henry James P.  
 Dearden P. 20Aug.  
 Maufe, Anthony de P.  
 Lisle Brantwood P. 20Aug.  
 Metcalfe, Eric Moore P. 20Aug.  
 Millen, Samuel James P.  
 20Aug.  
 Morris, Douglas P.  
 William West P. 20Aug.  
 Morrough-Ryan, Oliver P.  
 Bertram P. 20Aug.  
 Murray, Dennis P. 20Aug.  
 Murray, Henry Macale P.  
 20Aug.  
 Nicholson, John Herbert P.  
 20Aug.  
 O'Brien, John Thompson P.  
 20Aug.  
 Parrott, Peter Lawrence P.  
 20Aug.  
 Pelling, Ernest George P.  
 Lionel P. 20Aug.  
 Pentycross, Frederick P.  
 Allan P. 20Aug.  
 Pickersgill, Paul Bernard P.  
 20Aug.  
 Pinnington, Norman P.  
 Wilfred P. 20Aug.  
 Preston, Philip Horace P.  
 20Aug.  
 Price, John Frederic P.  
 Sydney Fritchard P. 20Aug.  
 Prioleau, Antony Scton P.  
 Wombwell P. 30Aug.  
 Pyne, Bernard Francis P.  
 20Aug.  
 Radcliffe, Michael P.  
 20Aug.  
 Rashleigh, Francis P.  
 Evelyn George P. 20Aug.  
 Rashleigh Jonathan P.  
 20Aug.  
 Rhodes, Thomas P.  
 Gerald P. 20Aug.  
 Richardson, Carleton P.  
 De Wayne P. 20Aug.  
 Rigg, Alan George P.  
 20Aug.  
 Ritchie, William P.  
 Watson Tod P. 20Aug.  
 Rose, David James P. 20Aug.  
 Ross, Roderick P.  
 Menzle P. 20Aug.  
 Salmon, Peter Gordon P.  
 Hedley P. 20Aug.  
 Smith, Andrew John P.  
 20Aug.  
 Smith, Arthur William P.  
 20Aug.  
 Smitheram, Joseph P.  
 Colin P. 20Aug.  
 Smyth, George Bruce P.  
 20Aug.  
 Snow, Albert John P.  
 Drake P. 20Aug.  
 Spiller, Victor Gundred P.  
 Distin P. 20Aug.  
 Stapleton, William P. 20Aug.

## 1938

Sutherland, Ronald P. 20Aug.  
 Arthur P.  
 Swift, James Frederick P. 20Aug.  
 Thomas, Peter Damien P.  
 Court P. 20Aug.  
 Trotter, Thomas Alfred P.  
 20Aug.  
 Walker, Grahame P.  
 Edmund P. 20Aug.  
 Weightman, Douglas P.  
 Dennison P. 20Aug.  
 Whitaker, Edward P.  
 Walpole P. 20Aug.  
 Whitehead, Roy Valentine P.  
 20Aug.  
 Whitney, James Noel P.  
 20Aug.  
 Wickenkamp, Estelles P.  
 Arthur P. 20Aug.  
 Willans, Derek Alan P. 20Aug.  
 Willing, Peter Frederick P.  
 20Aug.  
 Woods, Eric Joseph P. 20Aug.  
 Woodward, Vernon P.  
 Crompton P. 20Aug.  
 Wylie, John Robertson P.  
 20Aug.  
 Young, James Cameron P.  
 20Aug.  
 Morrison, James P.  
 Douglas P. 22Aug.  
 Ansell, Gordon Lennox P.  
 Richard Julian P. 17Sept.  
 Arscott, Gordon Owen P.  
 17Sept.  
 Baker, Henry Collingham P.  
 17Sept.  
 Barr, Robert Benjamin P.  
 17Sept.  
 Bond, David Evelyn P.  
 17Sept.  
 Bowle, John Graham P.  
 17Sept.  
 Childe, Leonard P.  
 Harry P. 27Sept.  
 Cook, Samuel George P.  
 William P. 17Sept.  
 Corbet, Walter Henry P.  
 17Sept.  
 Cox, Robert Leslie P. 17Sept.  
 Crosse, William Peter P.  
 17Sept.  
 Davies, Kenneth P. 17Sept.  
 Densham, Arthur Roy P.  
 17Sept.  
 Druce, David Mervyn P.  
 Boughey P. 17Sept.  
 Elliot, Charles P.  
 Hamerton P. 17Sept.  
 Emeno, Lionel Burton P.  
 17Sept.  
 Espley, Alexander P.  
 George P. 17Sept.  
 Evans, Arthur Everett P. 17Sept.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Field, Harold James P. 17Sept.	Perkins, Reginald Derek P. 17Sept.	Bain, David John P. 29Oct.
Field, Robert Howard Byers P. 17 Sept.	Potts, Francis George P. 17Sept.	Baker, Sidney P. 29Oct.
Fischer, Sydney Adnil Pawle P. 17Sept.	Rafter, Charles William Arthur Haughton P. 17Sept.	Baker, Stephen George P. 29Oct.
Fletcher, David James P. 17Sept.	Ramsay, John Basil P. 17Sept.	Barkley, Andrew P. 29Oct.
Forward, Desmond P. 17Sept.	Redmayne, Douglas P. 17Sept.	Bibby, William Gerald P. 29Oct.
Fox, Thomas Ronald P. 17Sept.	Rendle, Clifton Stanley Smith P. 17Sept.	Blancensee, Lewis Mervyn P. 29Oct.
Frampton, John Henry P. 17Sept.	Rldley, Frederick Heward P. 17Sept.	Boulding, Roger John Eric P. 29Oct.
Fry, Peter de Galleani P. 17Sept.	Ritcher, Geoffrey Louis P. 17Sept.	Bright, Vernon Maxwell P. 29Oct.
Gilling, Kenneth Victor P. 17Sept.	Robertson, Colin Graham P. 17Sept.	Brooke-Taylor, Keith P. 29Oct.
Gouge, George Peter P. 17Sept.	Rust, Harold Ian P. 17Sept.	Campbell, Graham Cox P. 29Oct.
Gould, Derrick Leslie P. 17Sept.	Sawyer, Colwyn William Reeves P. 17Sept.	Campbell-Rogers, Frank Landseer P. 29Oct.
Graham, John Claude P. 17Sept.	Skyrme, Henry Beaucourt P. 17Sept.	Cassels, Ralph Kennedy P. 29Oct.
Griffiths, Glyn P. 17Sept.	Smith, Francis Wilfred P. 17Sept.	Churchill, Richard Sydney Albion P. 29Oct.
Hall, John Douglas P. 17Sept.	Smith, Harold Thomas P. 17Sept.	Clayton, John P. 29Oct.
Harper, Robert Howard P. 17Sept.	Smith, William Michael Ronald P. 17Sept.	Copeman, Jack Harry Hamilton P. 29Oct.
Hewett, Eric Ivor P. 17Sept.	Stacey, John Nicol P. 17Sept.	Copley, John James Hawke P. 29Oct.
Hilton, Horace Colvill P. 17Sept.	Stanton Hope, Herbert William Stanton P. 17Sept.	Cranna, Norman Greig P. 29Oct.
Hinks, Stanley Reginald P. 17Sept.	Stephenson, Robert Ross P. 17Sept.	Cuthbert, Robert Guy P. 29Oct.
Hitch, Cecil John P. 17Sept.	Stewart, David Albert P. 17Sept.	Davis, Albert Percival P. 29Oct.
Hughes, William P. 17Sept.	Strachan, Donald Roy P. 17Sept.	Dawes, Edward P. 29Oct.
Hunt, John Norman P. 17Sept.	Thomas, Roy Haydn P. 17Sept.	Day, Robert Lionel Frank P. 29Oct.
Joel, Peter Clarence P. 17Sept.	Truscott, Howard Francis P. 17Sept.	Dolman, Ian Humphrey P. 29Oct.
Kane, Terence Michael P. 17Sept.	Tudhope, William Frank P. 17Sept.	Donati, Raymond Francis P. 29Oct.
Kelly, George Milton P. 17Sept.	Valachos, Peter John P. 17Sept.	Dow, Thomas Roy Asquith P. 29Oct.
Lenton, Edwin Claude P. 17Sept.	Wardrope, Arthur Wilkinson P. 17Sept.	Drummond, John James P. 29Oct.
Lewis, Wilfred John P. 17Sept.	Warren, Theophilus John Scott P. 17Sept.	Duke, Leslie Ernest P. 29Oct.
Loat, Jack P. 17Sept.	White, Robin Eustace Britain P. 17Sept.	Dunlop, Nigel Norman Heron P. 29Oct.
Louw, James Willem P. 17Sept.	Wigg, Ronald George P. 17Sept.	Edgar, Allan Matheson P. 29Oct.
Maclaren, Philip P. 17Sept.	Williams, Denis Conon P. 17Sept.	Edser, Walter Edwin P. 29Oct.
Macrostie, Keith Ernest P. 17Sept.	Young, John Derrick P. 17Sept.	Elson, Alan P. 29Oct.
Meikle John James P. 17Sept.	Donald, John Abbott P. 24Sept.	English, Kenneth Patrick P. 29Oct.
Mercier, Francis Geoffrey P. 17Sept.	Browne, Dennis Owen Matthew P. 17Oct.	Ewing, Loris Jardine Ernest P. 29Oct.
Mills, Anthony John George P. 17Sept.	Agar, George Brian Shelton P. 29Oct.	Featherstone, Henry Edward Middleton P. 29Oct.
Murphy, Leslie Desmond Prunty P. 17Sept.	Arthur, Charles Ian Rose P. 29Oct.	Finucane, Brendan P. 29Oct.
Musgrave, John P. 17Sept.	Atkinson, Robin Earl P. 29Oct.	Fleming, James Tayne Taine P. 29Oct.
Mussenden, Hugh Eric P. 17Sept.		Fortnum, Michael P. 29Oct.
Palmer-Samborne, John P. 17Sept.		Foster, Athol Mainland P. 29Oct.
Pearson, Anthony Brian John P. 17Sept.		Foy, Peter Sydney P. 29Oct.
		Goldie, Alastair Bruce P. 29Oct.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Goldsmith Jones, Geoffrey Douglas P. 29Oct.  
 Gordon, Jack Arthur P. 29Oct.  
 Greenwell, Charles Eric P. 29Oct.  
 Grimes, John Henry P. 29Oct.  
 Hamilton, Keith Percival P. 29Oct.  
 Harries, Merlin Thomas P. 29Oct.  
 Hayter, Alfred Henry P. 29Oct.  
 Hughes, Arthur P. 29Oct.  
 Inness, Richard P. 29Oct.  
 Jackson, Arthur Senior P. 29Oct.  
 Jewell, John Mark Herbert P. 29Oct.  
 Kean, Raymond Thomas P. 29Oct.  
 Keller, William Edmund Norman P. 29Oct.  
 Kidson, Rudal P. 29Oct.  
 King, Peter James Christopher P. 29Oct.  
 Lambert, Richard P. 29Oct.  
 Lampen, Francis Trevor P. 29Oct.  
 Lawry, Ronald Owen P. 29Oct.  
 Lenahan, John Desmond P. 29Oct.  
 Lewis, Albert Gerald P. 29Oct.  
 Libbey, Edward Gerald P. 29Oct.  
 Lingwood, David P. 29Oct.  
 Lowson, Donald Urquhart P. 29Oct.  
 McCaw, William David Gaynel P. 29Oct.  
 Manning, Richard Maurice P. 29Oct.  
 Monette, Joseph Alfred Emile P. 29Oct.  
 Nash, Kenneth Howell P. 29Oct.  
 Newton, John Kennedy P. 29Oct.  
 O'Neill, Hugh Francis P. 29Oct.  
 Orchard, Russell Ernest P. 29Oct.  
 Over, Richard Montgomery P. 29Oct.  
 Page, Harry Charles Shaw P. 29Oct.  
 Patterson, Thomas Lawrence P. 29Oct.  
 Pegge, Constantine Oliver Joseph P. 29Oct.

## 1938

Pemberton, George Handley P. 29Oct.  
 Posselt, Arthur Francis P. 29Oct.  
 Pritchard, John David Thomas P. 29Oct.  
 Proby, Carson Carysfort P. 29Oct.  
 Rhind, Geoffrey Arthur Cyril P. 29Oct.  
 Robson, Clarence Sydney P. 29Oct.  
 Ryan, Augustus Harold Jervis P. 29Oct.  
 Salzgeber, George William P. 29Oct.  
 Screeton, Paul Norbury P. 29Oct.  
 Shorman, Douglas Edgar P. 29Oct.  
 Smith, John William P. 29Oct.  
 Stevens, Peter Denis Brock P. 29Oct.  
 Stewart, Alan P. 29Oct.  
 Taylor, Kenneth Garth P. 29Oct.  
 Thomas, Alan P. 29Oct.  
 Tippetts-Aylmer, Philip Hampden P. 29Oct.  
 Tufford, Charles Raymond P. 29Oct.  
 Turley-George, Douglas Richard P. 29Oct.  
 Waters, Robert Cecil James P. 29Oct.  
 Watkin, Basil Llewellyn P. 29Oct.  
 Watson, Anthony P. 29Oct.  
 Wilson, Christopher Lea P. 29Oct.  
 Woollen, Jack Augustus P. 29Oct.  
 Wyide, Paul Raymond P. 29Oct.  
 Givens, Robert Allen P. 1Nov.  
 Adam, Ross Edward P. 14Dec.  
 Allsopp, Wallace P. 14Dec.  
 Anderson, Leonard John P. 14Dec.  
 Anderson, Peter Sidley P. 14Dec.  
 Atkin-Berry, Harold Leslie P. 14Dec.  
 Aubert, Richard Dennis P. 14Dec.  
 Ayerst, Peter Vigne P. 14Dec.  
 Balmforth, Thomas P. 14Dec.  
 Baynham, Geoffrey Theodore P. 14Dec.  
 Beer James Bennion P. 14Dec.

## 1938

Bennett, Brian Coghlan P. 14Dec.  
 Best, Charles Brian P. 14Dec.  
 Bind, Kenneth Montagu P. 14Dec.  
 Birch, Colin Norman P. 14Dec.  
 Birt, Michael George P. 14Dec.  
 Bocca, John William P. 14Dec.  
 Bowring, John Harvey P. 14Dec.  
 Brinsden, William David P. 14Dec.  
 Buchanan, Lewis George Anselan P. 14Dec.  
 Buckland, Peter Dudley P. 14Dec.  
 Burgess, Joseph Thomas P. 14Dec.  
 Campbell, Robert Douglas P. 14Dec.  
 Carr, Robert Leonard Blyth P. 14Dec.  
 Carter, Peter Edward George P. 14Dec.  
 Chadwick, Frederick Warwick P. 14Dec.  
 Chaffey, Arthur Vivian Knight P. 14Dec.  
 Chapman, Benjamin Edward P. 14Dec.  
 Christie, Ian James McIntyre P. 14Dec.  
 Clark, Eric Noel P. 14Dec.  
 Coles, William Edward P. 14Dec.  
 Crawley, Charles Douglas P. 14Dec.  
 Dalton, John Patrick P. 14Dec.  
 Danby, Robert Stephen P. 14Dec.  
 Davy, Robert Wallace P. 14Dec.  
 Davy, Thomas Daniel Humphrey P. 14Dec.  
 Dawson, Eric Henry P. 14Dec.  
 Dewar, Gordon James Masterton P. 14Dec.  
 Dodgson, Harold P. 14Dec.  
 Dodwell, George Wakelyn P. 14Dec.  
 Douglas, Alan Graham P. 14Dec.  
 Farrow, Robert William P. 14Dec.  
 Fearon, David Nigel P. 14Dec.  
 Flower, Hugh Dudley Wanklyn P. 14Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

**1938**

Forbes, Roy Bruce P. 14Dec.  
 Forde, Derek Nigel P. 14Dec.  
 Francis, Richard Owen P. 14Dec.  
 Frazer, Ronald George P. 14Dec.  
 Renwick P. 14Dec.  
 Fuge, Brian Kenneth P. 14Dec.  
 Levinge P. 14Dec.  
 Galitzine, Emanuel P. 14Dec.  
 Gane, Vincent Gerard P. 14Dec.  
 Gayland, Desmond P. 14Dec.  
 William P. 14Dec.  
 Gaylard, Geoffrey P. 14Dec.  
 Norman P. 14Dec.  
 Gilbert, John Allan P. 14Dec.  
 Green, Charles Llewellyn P. 14Dec.  
 Frederick P. 14Dec.  
 Albert P. 14Dec.  
 Griffiths, Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 William P. 14Dec.  
 Gunn, Thorfinn James P. 14Dec.  
 Habgood, George John P. 14Dec.  
 Halliday, John Sheldon P. 14Dec.  
 Tollemache P. 14Dec.  
 Halse, Ernest Marsham P. 14Dec.  
 Hardacre, John Reginald P. 14Dec.  
 Harris, George Lawlor P. 14Dec.  
 Bernays P. 14Dec.  
 Hartas, Peter McDonnell P. 14Dec.  
 Haywood, Geoffrey P. 14Dec.  
 Brandrick P. 14Dec.  
 Hillier, Philip Snowden P. 14Dec.  
 Alexander P. 14Dec.  
 Hodgkinson, David P. 14Dec.  
 Beatty P. 14Dec.  
 Hofton, Edward Kenneth P. 14Dec.  
 Holden, Adrian Philip P. 14Dec.  
 Greenwood P. 14Dec.  
 Holland, Maurice Kirby P. 14Dec.  
 Holmes, Harold Edward P. 14Dec.  
 Hook, Ivan P. 14Dec.  
 Hook, Robert Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 Hern P. 14Dec.  
 Horan, James Henry P. 14Dec.  
 Hordern, Alfred Peter P. 14Dec.  
 Burdett P. 14Dec.  
 Humphreys, Jack David P. 14Dec.  
 Hurley, Thomas Kevin P. 14Dec.  
 Hurst, Peter Richard P. 14Dec.  
 Scott P. 14Dec.

**1938**

Hutton, Thomas P. 14Dec.  
 Jacobsen, Louis P. 14Dec.  
 Reginald P. 14Dec.  
 James, Maxwell Hamilt-  
 ton P. 14Dec.  
 Johnson, Allan Everitt P. 14Dec.  
 Johnson, Douglas P. 14Dec.  
 Stewart P. 14Dec.  
 Keedwell, Osborne P. 14Dec.  
 Harvey P. 14Dec.  
 Keenan, Douglas Robert P. 14Dec.  
 Kennedy, Fergus P. 14Dec.  
 Joseph P. 14Dec.  
 King-Clark, Cuthbert P. 14Dec.  
 Kirton, James Hughes P. 14Dec.  
 Lattimer, James Arthur P. 14Dec.  
 Laws, Frederick Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 Lea, Derryk Austin P. 14Dec.  
 Lee, Ronald Alfred P. 14Dec.  
 Rutherford P. 14Dec.  
 Lester, Stanley John P. 14Dec.  
 Levien, John Blome-  
 field P. 14Dec.  
 Lockley, William P. 14Dec.  
 Edward P. 14Dec.  
 McCartney, Thomas P. 14Dec.  
 James P. 14Dec.  
 McDonald, Charles Seaver P. 14Dec.  
 Henry P. 14Dec.  
 McLaren, Archibald P. 14Dec.  
 Duncan P. 14Dec.  
 MacKinnon, James P. 14Dec.  
 Elmer P. 14Dec.  
 MacRae, Alexander Colin P. 14Dec.  
 Patrick P. 14Dec.  
 Mallalieu, Peter P. 14Dec.  
 Manahan, James Ross P. 14Dec.  
 Meek, Rothes John P. 14Dec.  
 McKain P. 14Dec.  
 Metford, Christopher P. 14Dec.  
 Joseph Seymour P. 14Dec.  
 Millar, John Alexander P. 14Dec.  
 Mitchell, Harry Thorne P. 14Dec.  
 Moore, Anthony Noel P. 14Dec.  
 Mungovan, Alfred P. 14Dec.  
 William P. 14Dec.  
 Murray, George Black P. 14Dec.  
 Nalsmith, Andrew Watt P. 14Dec.  
 Buchan P. 14Dec.  
 Nettleton, John Dering P. 14Dec.

**1938**

Nivison-Smith, Albert P. 14Dec.  
 Robert P. 14Dec.  
 Newman, Charles Philip P. 14Dec.  
 Nelson P. 14Dec.  
 Nolan-Neylan, Laurence P. 14Dec.  
 George P. 14Dec.  
 Paget, Steven P. 14Dec.  
 Panter, Philip Keith P. 14Dec.  
 Patrick, Richard Cecil P. 14Dec.  
 Pedersen, Varley Allen P. 14Dec.  
 Pengelly, Anthony Zill-  
 wood P. 14Dec.  
 Penney, Victor Gwynn P. 14Dec.  
 Pettit, Geoffrey Arthur P. 14Dec.  
 Pollard, Philip Selwyn P. 14Dec.  
 Covey P. 14Dec.  
 Ralph, Joe P. 14Dec.  
 Rayner, Ivan St. John P. 14Dec.  
 Reeves, Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 Reid, George St. Clair P. 14Dec.  
 Boyd P. 14Dec.  
 Rhein, Edwin Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 Richardson, Francis P. 14Dec.  
 Sutherland P. 14Dec.  
 Ritson, Kenneth David P. 24Dec.  
 Wilson P. 24Dec.  
 Rivington, Peter Sangster P. 14Dec.  
 Robertson, Douglas P. 14Dec.  
 Halg P. 14Dec.  
 Robertson, John Whyte P. 14Dec.  
 Crichton P. 14Dec.  
 Robinson, Curran P. 14Dec.  
 Smiley P. 14Dec.  
 Robson, Angus P. 14Dec.  
 Rose, Jack P. 14Dec.  
 Rose, Stephen Gregory P. 14Dec.  
 Ross, Donald Sprague P. 14Dec.  
 Rothwell, Talbot Nelson P. 14Dec.  
 Conn P. 14Dec.  
 Russell, Delmé John P. 14Dec.  
 William P. 14Dec.  
 Ryall, Irwin Reginald P. 14Dec.  
 Morgan P. 14Dec.  
 Sanders, Richard Heron P. 14Dec.  
 Shaw, John Leslie P. 14Dec.  
 Shead, Derrick Alan P. 14Dec.  
 Simpson, Geoffrey P. 14Dec.  
 Mervyn P. 14Dec.  
 Singleton, Millin Selby P. 14Dec.  
 Skehill, Henry Aidan P. 14Dec.  
 Thomas P. 14Dec.  
 Smith, Donald William P. 14Dec.  
 MacKay P. 14Dec.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Smither, Geoffrey P. 14Dec.  
 Buxton P.  
 Snell, Vivian Robert P. 14Dec.  
 Somerville, Keith James P. 14Dec.  
 Sproule, George Denis P. 14Dec.  
 Stearns, William Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 Stephenson, Anthony P. 14Dec.  
 Derek George P.  
 Steward, Robert Samuel P. 14Dec.  
 Stuckey, Vincent Allan P. 14Dec.  
 Jackson P.  
 Studd, John Alnod P. 14Dec.  
 Peter P.  
 Sutton, Denys Herschel P. 14Dec.  
 Sutton-Jones, Arthur P. 14Dec.  
 Charles P.  
 Swift, William James P. 14Dec.  
 Taunton, Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 Richard P.  
 Thompson, Robert P. 14Dec.  
 William P.  
 Thornton, Stanley P. 14Dec.  
 George P.  
 Timoney, William P. 14Dec.  
 Craig P.  
 Turner, George P. 14Dec.  
 Vaughan, Richard John P. 14Dec.  
 Walker, James Richard P. 14Dec.  
 Ward, Leslie John P. 14Dec.  
 Wardman, Arthur P. 14Dec.  
 Stewart P.  
 Watkins, Kenneth P. 14Dec.  
 Bernard P.  
 Watson, William Ross P. 14Dec.  
 Waugh, Stanley Alfred P. 14Dec.  
 Wawn, Robert David P. 14Dec.  
 Waymark, Donald P. 14Dec.  
 Escott P.  
 Weller, Arthur Adrian P. 14Dec.  
 Percy P.  
 West, Robert Eli P. 14Dec.  
 Wheeler, Paul Ivan P. 14Dec.  
 White, Blair Eustace P. 14Dec.  
 Galloway P.  
 Wilks, Geoffrey Alexander P. 14Dec.  
 Arnold P.  
 Williams, Thomas Ross P. 14Dec.

## 1938

Wilson, Robert Roy P. 14Dec.  
 Wood, Ronald Charles P. 14Dec.  
 Wooldridge, Edmond P. 14Dec.  
 Lestocq P.  
 Worboys, Cyril Roy P. 14Dec.  
 Wordsworth, Douglas P. 14Dec.  
 Kenneth Alfred P.  
 Wicht, Edgar Jacques P. 21Dec.

## 1939

Allan, Edward Ainslie P. 14Jan.  
 Allsup, Charles James P. 14Jan.  
 Bailey Reginald Jack P. 14Jan.  
 Barber, Roland Jack P. 14Jan.  
 Pitt P.  
 Barthropp, Patrick P. 14Jan.  
 Peter Colin P.  
 Bird, Charles Alec P. 14Jan.  
 Bloxam, John Roby P. 14Jan.  
 Boxer, Alan Hunter P. 14Jan.  
 Cachemaille P.  
 Brackenridge, Gilbert P. 14Jan.  
 Keith P.  
 Bradley, Arthur James P. 14Jan.  
 Brown, Bernard Walter P. 14Jan.  
 Brown, Eric Heywood P. 14Jan.  
 Brown, Ernest Henry P. 14Jan.  
 Burns, Harry Francis P. 14Jan.  
 Cobden, Donald Gordon P. 14Jan.  
 Coles, Rodney Maxwell P. 14Jan.  
 Conran, Guy Courtney P. 14Jan.  
 Cooper-Slipper, Thomas P. 14Jan.  
 Paul Michael P.  
 Coplans, John Rivers P. 14Jan.  
 Coulman, Richard P. 14Jan.  
 Maxwell P.  
 Crawford, Francis Sirius P. 14Jan.  
 Crittall, Daniel Percy P. 14Jan.  
 Cunynghame, Wilfrid P. 14Jan.  
 Bertram Stuart P.  
 Daw, Victor George P. 14Jan.  
 Dodd, Robert William P. 14Jan.  
 Eckford, Alan Francis P. 14Jan.  
 Edmond, Norman P. 14Jan.  
 Douglas P.  
 Edmonds, Grosvenor P. 14Jan.  
 Louis P.  
 Edy, Allen Lalrd. P. 14Jan.  
 Egerton, Arthur P. 14Jan.  
 Graham P.  
 English, Richard P. 14Jan.  
 Gerald P.

## 1939

Finlayson, Peter James P. 14Jan.  
 Sinclair P.  
 Fisher, Gerald P. 14Jan.  
 Fitz-Gibbon, Basil P. 14Jan.  
 Francis P.  
 Fleming, Robert P. 14Jan.  
 Benvie P.  
 Forsythe, Kenneth P. 14Jan.  
 Cadham P.  
 Fowler, Peter Ronald P. 14Jan.  
 Foxton, James Henry P. 14Jan.  
 Terence P.  
 Fuller, Roy Leslie P. 14Jan.  
 Gore, Hugh P. 14Jan.  
 Gotz, Grevis P. 14Jan.  
 Grassick, Robert P. 14Jan.  
 Davidson P.  
 Grevstad, Arthur P. 14Jan.  
 Raymond P.  
 Harding, Alfred P. 14Jan.  
 Herbert P.  
 Harris, William Arthur P. 14Jan.  
 Reynolds P.  
 Heal, Harry James P. 14Jan.  
 Hill, Leslie John P. 14Jan.  
 Hulton-Harrop, Cyril P. 14Jan.  
 Paul De Lacy P.  
 Johnson, James Russell P. 14Jan.  
 Jones, Alan Chave P. 14Jan.  
 Kerr, Thomas Francis P. 14Jan.  
 Knapton, Frederick P. 14Jan.  
 William Brooksbank P.  
 Laird, Kenneth P. 14Jan.  
 Malcolm P.  
 Lenny, Charles Arlington P. 14Jan.  
 Livingston, Stanley P. 14Jan.  
 Llewellyn Thomas, P. 14Jan.  
 Mervyn Francis P.  
 Lloyd, Rickard Crozier P. 14Jan.  
 Lytton, Brian Claude P. 14Jan.  
 McClure, David Alston P. 14Jan.  
 Johnstone P.  
 McClymont, Hugh P. 14Jan.  
 Johnstone P.  
 McGovern, Eric Russell P. 14Jan.  
 McNamara, Sidney P. 14Jan.  
 Robert P.  
 Manaton, Albert Charles P. 14Jan.  
 Manlove, Richard George P. 14Jan.  
 Marshall, Charles P. 14Jan.  
 Mathias, Anthony P. 14Jan.  
 Ronald P.  
 Menzies, Guy Jerrold P. 14Jan.  
 Middlehurst, John P. 14Jan.  
 Powell P.  
 Milne, Roderick Fair-weather P. 14Jan.  
 Mitchell John Stewart P. 14Jan.  
 North, Harold Leslie P. 14Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### 1939

Ogle-Skan, William	P. 14Jan.
Edwin	P. 14Jan.
Parker, Allin Beers	P. 14Jan.
Paterson, John	P. 14Jan.
Charles	P. 14Jan.
Piejus, Philip Charles	P. 14Jan.
Pilcher, Percy Herbert	P. 14Jan.
Stanley	P. 14Jan.
Pittman, Geoffrey	P. 14Jan.
Edward	P. 14Jan.
Pollard, Michael	P. 14Jan.
Evelyn	P. 14Jan.
Regan, Charles David	P. 14Jan.
Reynolds, Michael	P. 14Jan.
Vincent	P. 14Jan.
Robertson, Gordon	P. 14Jan.
Parker	P. 14Jan.
Sanders, Donald	P. 14Jan.
Joseph	P. 14Jan.
Saunders, Gordon	P. 14Jan.
Cranleigh	P. 14Jan.
Shepherd, John Adam-	P. 14Jan.
son	P. 14Jan.
Smith, Hugh Aitchison	P. 14Jan.
Green	P. 14Jan.
Stephenson, John	P. 14Jan.
Oscar Lloyd	P. 14Jan.
Stewart, Donald George	P. 14Jan.
Alexander	P. 14Jan.
Stewart, Gordon	P. 14Jan.
McKenzie	P. 14Jan.
Stone, Peter John	P. 14Jan.
Moody	P. 14Jan.
Sutcliffe, George	P. 14Jan.
Spencer	P. 14Jan.
Symons, Charles Michael	P. 14Jan.
Brooke	P. 14Jan.
Townshend, Peter	P. 14Jan.
Muller	P. 14Jan.
Troughton-Smith,	P. 14Jan.
Stephen Hugh	P. 14Jan.
Turner, Percival	P. 14Jan.
Stanley	P. 14Jan.
Vartan, Phillip Knox	P. 14Jan.
Walker, John Hasell	P. 14Jan.
Walmsley, Ivor	P. 14Jan.
William Reginald	P. 14Jan.
Warburton, Adrian	P. 14Jan.
Ward, John Chisholm	P. 14Jan.
Watson, Peter Vincent	P. 14Jan.
Watterson, Arnold	P. 14Jan.
Irwin	P. 14Jan.
Welburn, Frank	P. 14Jan.
White, John Mortimer	P. 14Jan.
White, William Arthur	P. 14Jan.
Lough	P. 14Jan.
Wilding, Arthur	P. 14Jan.
Wright, Arthur Hugh	P. 14Jan.
Moncrief	P. 14Jan.
Yapp, Gwynn Alderton	P. 14Jan.

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## Air Commodores.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1May38  
 Smith, Charles  
 Gainer, *C.B.E.* 1Nov.38

## Group Captains.

Auker, Lawrence, 1July32  
*C.B.E.*  
 Havers, Ephraim  
 William, *p.s.a.* 1July38  
 C. Thomas, Rudall  
 Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1July38  
 Archbold, Cuthbert  
 Leopold, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Cushion, William  
 Boston, *O.B.E.* 1July37  
 Shields, Wallace John 1Jan.38  
 Stone, James  
 Ambrose 1July38  
 Curtis, Walter John  
 Brice, *O.B.E.* 1July38  
 Aylwin, William  
 Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.38  
 Crichton, Henry  
 Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.38  
 Williams, Basil  
 Winstanley Michael 1Nov.38  
 Williams, Francis  
 George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38  
 Fawdry, Thomas, 1Nov.38  
*O.B.E.*  
 Skeats, Thomas George 1Nov.38  
 Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Nov.38

16

## Wing Commanders.

Clark, William Charles 1July32  
 C. Stevens, George, 1Jan.38  
*O.B.E.*  
 Coates, Frank Edwin  
 John 1July34  
 King, William James,  
*D.O.M.* 1July35  
 C. Cashmore, Edwin  
 Maurice 1Jan.36

Thorne, Walter 1July36  
 C. Jerrard, Henry Sam  
 Francis Temple 1July36  
 Briddon, Archibald  
 James 1Jan.37  
 X. Smith, Arthur  
 William 1Jan.37  
 Green, Wilfrid Charles  
*M.C.* 1Jan.37  
 Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1Jan.37  
 Drowley, Thomas  
 Edward, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.37  
 Woolveridge, Harry  
 Leonard, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37  
 Sutton-Jones, Arthur  
 Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July37  
 C. Eldridge, Edwin  
 Harold 1July37  
 James, Maurice Jewison,  
*M.B.E.* 1July37  
 Trinder, Frank Noel,  
*p.s.a.* 1July37  
 Collier, Kenneth Dow-  
 sett Gould (*acting*  
*Group Capt (paid)*  
*(10.10.38)* 1July37  
 C. Mason, John  
 Victor, *O.B.E.* 1July37  
 Kingston, William  
 Arthur 1Jan.38  
 Nicholl, William  
 Greville MacDonald 1Jan.38  
 McDonald, John  
 Kinkoch 1Jan.38  
 Honey, William  
 Adrian Ottley 1Jan.38  
 X. James, Thomas  
 Spenser 1Jan.38  
 Knight, Alfred  
 George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.38  
 Young, Robert  
 Alexander 1Jan.38  
 G. Tansley, Herbert  
 Edwin, *M.C.* 1Jan.38  
 S. Osborne, Richard  
 Francis 1Jan.38  
 Sims, Francis Henry 1Jan.38  
 Gasper, Wilfred Alec 1Nov.38  
 Browne, James Stark,  
*A.F.C.* 1Nov.38  
 Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Nov.38  
 C. Vernon, Leonard  
 Henry 1Nov.38  
 X. Crocker, Henry  
 Edwin Thomas 1Nov.38  
 Humphreys, Frederick  
 John William 1Nov.38  
 Bowler, Thomas  
 Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38

Masters, Charles Her-  
 bert 1Nov.38  
 Pownall, Charles Her-  
 bert 1Nov.38  
 Hillier, Lawrance  
 Haydn 1Nov.38  
 Skoulding, Francis  
 Arthur, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38  
 P.T. Keeping, Eustace  
 George 1Nov.38  
 Dennis, Stanley David 1Nov.38  
 C. Littlewood, Wallis  
 St. John 1Nov.38  
 Walters, Albert 1Nov.38  
 Ranford, Valentine  
 Beaconsfield 1Nov.38

46



## Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1935

Macrostitie, Reginald	
David Gorrie, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Feb.
Payne, Herbert James	1Aug.
Davis, Clarence	
Tremaine	1Aug.
Woollett, Archibald	
Pharaoh	1Oct.
Bingham, Samuel	1Feb.
Wood, Ernest Richard	1Feb.
Cleasby, William	
Joseph	1Apr.
Dean, David Wingrave	1Apr.
Farman, Edward Crisp,	
<i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.
X. Ironmonger, John	
Joseph, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1June
X. Ballantyne, Hector	
Bell Smith	1June
Allan, Alexander Henry	1Aug.

## 1936

Farley, William Charles	1Dec.
Worsley, Edmund Noel	
Digby	1Dec.
Truss, Josiah Edward,	
<i>M.C.</i>	1Dec.
Taylor, Frank Wilfred	1Dec.
C. Rich, Richard	
Thomas O.	1Dec.
Rugg, Cecil William	
<i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.

## 1937

Scott, Charles Norman	1Feb.
Bates, Leslie John	
Vernon, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Ph. Bourne, William,	
<i>O.B.E.</i>	1Feb.
Ludlow, Fred Ball,	
<i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	1Feb.
Pigott, George Godfrey	
Caledon	1Apr.

## 1937

Burridge, Edward	
Alfred	1Apr.
Ilchens, Fitzgerald	
Charles Cecil Baron	1Apr.
Clarke, John Henry	
Purcell	1Apr.
Scarrott, George	1Apr.
C. Bedford, Frank	
Henry, <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	1Apr.
Rldley, Osmond	
George, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.
C. Gausson, Francis	
David Darley	1Aug.
Young, Hugh Joseph,	
<i>M.B.E.</i>	1Aug.
Essex, Bertram	
Edward	1Aug.
Redman, Albert	
James, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
Law, Norman	
Warneford	1Aug.
Davison, Joe	1Aug.
Thomas, Richard Maelor	1Aug.
Wells, Albert Thomas	1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey	
Luls, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur	
William	1Oct.
Smith, Francis Alex-	
ander Roy	1Oct.
Seldenberg, Henry	1Oct.
Gore, Charles William	1Oct.
Slater, Edward Albert	1Dec.
X. Wingfield, Cecil	
Percy	1Dec.
Hemsley, Bernard	
William, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Dec.
Young, Henry Edwin	1Dec.
C. Burt, Percy Harry	1Dec.
Hirst, Lewis Vere	1Dec.
Mitchell, James	
Wason	1Dec.
Taylor, Leonard	1Dec.
Horwood, Leonard,	
<i>M.C.</i>	1Dec.
C. Horsfield, Cecil	
Bamfleur	1Dec.

## 1938

Young, John Frederick	
<i>M.B.E., M.M.</i>	1Feb.

## 1938

Hanson-Abbott, Clifford,	
<i>M.B.E.</i>	Apr.
A.X. Poole, Sidney	
Raymond Lawrence	1Apr.
Brown, John Redvers	1Apr.
Jenks, Maurice Harold	1Apr.
X. Lincs, Francis	
Richard	1Apr.
Langdon, William	
Frederick	1Apr.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood	1Apr.
I. Dixon, Frederick	
Ernest Reginald,	
<i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>	1June
Felgate, Frank	
Westerman	1Aug.
Doveton, George Harry	1Aug.
E. Tomkins, Mark	
Frank	1Aug.
Vallance, Roper Guy	
Amer	1Aug.
X. Whellock, Capel	
Stanley	1Aug.
Rickard, Phillip Patrick	
Strachan	1Aug.
C. Stratford-Tuke, Athol	
George	1Aug.
Sowman, John Edward	
Rudkin, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
Charleson, Eric Gentle	
Mackenzie	1Aug.
Penney, Howard	
Wright, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Aug.
A.X. Reldy, Alphonsus	
Michael	1Oct.
Park, Leslie Wood-	
land	1Oct.
Illiff, Thomas Inglis	1Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan,	
<i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Wood, Wallace George	
Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Gilbert, Charles Len-	
nox	1Dec.
X.I. Collingwood, Wil-	
fred Arthur Denls,	
<i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Nobbs, Cecil John	1Dec.
Northway, Edward	
George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Dec.
Brown, Robert Bayne	1Dec.
C. Thripp, Cyril	1Dec.
Jackman, Harold	
Douglas	1Dec.
Dawes, Henry Marcus	
Stewart	1Dec.

## Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

—contd.

## 1938

Fleming, Robert Bruce	1Dec.
Smith, Edward	
Frederick	1Dec.
Butler, Hugh Joseph	1Dec.
<i>p.s.a.</i>	1Dec.
Stagg, Walter Allan	1Dec.
Thompson, Christopher	
Leslie	1Dec.
Allerton, Ord Denny	1Dec.
Walker, Edwin Howard	1Dec.
X. Quayle, Alfred	
Askwith	1Dec.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor	1Dec.
Haes, Arthur Ernest	1Dec.
X. Atkinson, Maurice	
Evanson O'Brien	1Dec.
Mote, Percy John	1Dec.
Boldero, Cyril Henry	
William	1Dec.
G. French, John Syd-	
ney	1Dec.

## 1939

Tyzack, John Edward	
Valentine, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
Storrar, Ronald Charles,	
<i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.
G.I. Wilcox, Philip	
Hume	1Feb.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

## 1932

Taylor, Rowallan 1Apr.  
Masson, M.C.

## 1934

Alderson, Percival 1Feb.  
Hustwaite, John 1Feb.  
Walter, M.B.E.  
Evans, Arthur Edward, 1Aug.  
D.F.C.  
Gaynor, George James 1Aug.  
X. Horstmann, Ronald 1Aug.  
Blessley  
Stokes, John Westley 1Aug.  
Hesketh, Richard 1Aug.  
Norman  
X. Pool, Bernard 1Aug.  
George  
Allen, Bedford 15Oct.  
Connock, Archibald 15Oct.  
McMullan, Malcolm 15Oct.  
Morgan  
G. Wrigley, Hugh 15Oct.  
Arundel  
I. Hartley, Cedric 15Oct.  
Mozart Powers  
Head, Thomas 15Oct.  
Arthur  
X. McDiarmid, Duncan 15Oct.  
Gardner  
Connolly, Albert 1Dec.  
Edward

## 1935

X. Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.  
Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.  
X. Oldridge, Leslie 28Apr.  
Frederick  
G. Rule, Arthur 28Apr.  
William  
X. Starling, Edward John 28Apr.  
Herbert  
Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.  
Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.  
Freeston, Henry 28Apr.  
Edward  
Reynolds, James 28Apr.  
Ernest  
Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

## 1936

X. Roth, Victor Henry 10Jan.  
Batten  
Robinson, Mark 10Jan.  
Headley  
Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.  
Elliott, William John 10Jan.  
Bertram  
Seymour, Roland 10Jan.  
George  
Storror, Ronald Charles 10Jan.  
Blinman, George 10Jan.  
Hilliari, Harold Henry 3Aug.

## 1937

X. Anness, Lionel 9Jan.  
Hubert, A.F.C.  
G. Read, Frederick 10Jan.  
Charles, p.s.a.  
Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.  
Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.  
I. Revill, John Wilfred 10Jan.  
Carus  
X. Cartmel, Bryan 10Jan.  
Spencer  
X. Allen, Gordon 10Jan.  
Charles  
Berry, Edward Reoch 19Apr.  
Copper, Ernest Edward 1Sept.  
Baker, Clarence Herbert 1Sept.  
M.B.E.  
Eccles, William 1Sept.  
Stewart, Percy Simp- 1Sept.  
son  
Thomas, Sidney Walter 1Sept.  
Parsons, George Joseph 1Sept.  
Edward  
Fundrey, Frank Ben 1Sept.  
Coaten  
Paynter, Richard 1Sept.  
Edwin Pendarvis,  
D.C.M.  
Dyson, William Henry 1Sept.  
Goodchild, Charles 1Sept.  
William, M.B.E.  
Williams, Ronald James 1Sept.

## 1938

G. Wall, Arnold 8Jan.  
% Sudbury, Harold 9Jan.  
Arthur, p.s.a.  
X. Moore, Eric Gordon 9Jan.  
Marshall, Glendor  
Godfrey Nicholas 19Apr.  
M.B.E.  
Thornton, George, 19Apr.  
M.M.  
Thwaite, George 19Apr.  
Reginald  
Macey, Wilfred 19Apr.  
Strath, Frederick  
Arthur Agar  
Hawker P. 27Sept.

## 1939

X. Ambridge, Eric 8Jan.  
Gilbert  
X. Morton, Albert 8Jan.  
Richard

87

## Equipment Branch.

## Flying Officers.

## 1933

Barnes, Jack  
Hawley (acting  
Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.37) 8Jan.

X. Harrington, Cuth-  
bert Frank (acting  
Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.37) 8Jan.

Needham, Stanley  
William (acting  
Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.37) 8Jan.

Howes, Reginald  
Arthur, M.B.E. 20Apr.

arbot, Albert  
Edward, M.B.E. 20Apr.

Adams, Herbert  
Clifford 20Apr.

Springham, Herbert  
William Caller 20Apr.

## 1934

Wallace, Ralph  
William (acting Flight  
Lieut., 1.10.37) 4Jan.

I. Stephenson, Donald  
(acting Flight  
Lieut., 1.10.37) 6Jan.

Lyster, Charles Harold  
Ervin, M.B.E.  
(acting Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.37) 6Jan.

X. Smith, Edwin  
James (acting Flight  
Lieut., 1.10.37) 6Jan.

C. Ash, Robert Clifford  
Vacy (acting Flight  
Lieut., 1.10.37) 6Jan.

## 1934

Syder, Derek Frank  
(acting Flight  
Lieut., 1.10.37) 6Jan.

Bethell, Henry Edward  
Wood, Harry, M.B.E.  
Jarman, William  
George Reginald  
P.T. Kinna, Thomas  
John 20July

King, Thomas (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.2.38) 20July

3Dec.

## 1935

King, Walter MacIan  
(acting Flight Lieut.,  
1.2.38) 4Jan.

Selby, Alan (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.2.38) 4Jan.

X. Hely, Arthur  
Hubert McMath  
(acting Flight Lieut.,  
1.2.38) 4Jan.

C. Rces, Gilbert Ifor  
(acting Flight Lieut.,  
1.2.38) 4Jan.

Bullen, Paul Gillespie  
(acting Flight Lieut.,  
1.5.38) 4Jan.

O'Hagan, John Gerard  
Brendan 20Mar.

Free, Edward Harry  
Doyle, Lawrence  
Alder, B. rtram Harold  
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve  
Franklin, Cuthbert  
Dumaresque Paul  
(acting Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.38) 5Sept.

5Sept.

5Sept.

5Sept.

5Sept.

19Sept.

## 1936

I. Walker Sidney George 4Jan.

C. Harwood, Herbert  
Mead Culham (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.2.39) 4Jan.

Stones, Harry (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.2.39) 4Jan.

X. Dennis, Leonard Claude 4Jan.

Stanion, Kenneth Dudley 14Apr.

Harding, Charles  
Howard Victor 28Aug.

Mitchell, Leonard 28Aug.

## 1936

X. Lindsell, Charles  
Ernest 28Aug.

Jones, George 28Aug.

Gale, Frederick 28Aug.

Salmon, Cyril John  
Nicklin, Kenneth  
Thomas 6Sept.

White, Martin Charles  
Richard 6Sept.

Stutchbury, William  
John 6Sept.

## 1937

Stibbs, Phillip Henry 6Jan.

Jackson, Lionel Arthur 6Jan.

Folley, Robert Francis 6Jan.

Graham, Douglas  
Hamilton Myles 6Jan.

Cannon, Basil Osborne 6Jan.

Garwood, John  
Edward 6Jan.

X. Metcalf, Frederick  
George 6Jan.

Watson, John Eden,  
M.B.E. 8Jan.

Dalton, William 8Jan.

Levell, Henry 8Jan.

Frederick, Henry 8Jan.

Stephens, Edmund  
John 8Jan.

Darke, Cecil 8Jan.

Ware, Robert 8Jan.

William 8Jan.

Hatfield, Joseph  
Edward 8Jan.

Lamb, James William 8Jan.

McCleery, William  
Robert, A.F.M. 8Jan.

Simpson, Hubert  
Pelham, M.M.,  
A.F.M. 8Jan.

Thomas, Herbert  
Frederick, M.B.E. 12Apr.

Lovegrove, Henry 12Apr.

Eley, John Sentley 12Apr.

P.T. Curtis, Edward  
Frank 12Apr.

Heading, Frank Henry  
John 12Apr.

X. Stacey, Donald 12Apr.

Thorne, Arthur Cuth-  
bert 12Apr.

Yellowley, Donald 12Apr.



## Equipment Branch.

1937

Flying Officers.  
—conid.

Rabbitts, Ernest Albert	12Apr.
Carle, Frederick George	28Aug.
King, Frederick Baden	28Aug.
Bridger, Alfred William	4Sept.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander	4Sept.
Gee, Arthur Henry M.M.	4Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James	4Sept.
Sullivan, Michae John	4Sept.
Kitchin, Reginald Charles	4Sept.
Adams, Edwin James	4Sept.
Wheeler, Leonard George	4Sept.
Wharfe, Thomas Charles	4Sept.
Linford, John Edward	4Sept.
Crowe, William Henry	4Sept.
Manuel, Harold Cecil	4Sept.
Salt, George Walter	4Sept.
Williams, William Philip, A.F.M.	4Sept.
Rutley, Leslie Stuart	4Sept.
Ebert, Albert Victor	4Sept.
Dell, George Francis	4Sept.
Eden, Douglas Louis	4Sept.
Brown, Albert Harold	4Sept.
Davies, David Douglas Morgan	4Sept.
Corfield, Harold, M.M.	4Sept.
Hutton, Charles James	4Sept.
Bestin, Frank Edward	4Sept.
Gedd, Harry	4Sept.
Stonebridge, Charles	4Sept.
Gracey, Francis Joseph	4Sept.
Phillips, Isador Edward	4Sept.
Gee, Frederick Percy	4Sept.
Burns, Henry Brian Baden	4Sept.
Harvey, Reginald Alfred	4Sept.

1937

Osborne, John Kerri- son	4Sept.
Hoare, Ernest Reginald	4Sept.
White, Albert Ellas	4Sept.
Robinson, Richard Drewitt, D.C.M.	4Sept.
Manson, McDonald	4Sept.
Bindlose	4Sept.
Holbrook, Douglas	4Sept.

1938

Goodbody, Roger Belton	1Jan.
Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden	1Jan.
Gilbert, Frederick George Cooper	1Jan.
Aberdein, Alastair MacBae	1Jan.
Ford, Walter Ronald	1Jan.
Farthing, Edgar	1Jan.
Grahame	1Jan.
Wardman, Charles Terry	1Jan.
Franklyn, Roy Vernon Bolton	1Jan.
Goatly, Alfred John	1Jan.
Cody, John Pierce	1Jan.
Norman, Robert Phillip	1Jan.
Sowman, Patrick Noel	1Jan.
Barber, Dudley John	1Jan.
Siminson, Basil Robert	1Jan.
Dawson, Frank Philip	1Jan.
Filmer, George P.	3Jan.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley	3Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce P.	3Jan.
Hoggar, Arthur William	3Jan.
May, Herbert Alldis, M.B.E.	3Jan.
Hodges, William Henry Bryant	3Jan.
Banfield, William George	3Jan.
Heath, Albert William	3Jan.
Williams, Arthur Robert	3Jan.
Atkinson, John	12Apr.
Stanley	12Apr.
Chrisp, Arthur Robert	12Apr.

1938

Huggard, Albert John P.	12Sept.
Edwards, Alec William P.	12Sept.
Rhys, Griffith P.	12Sept.
Woodley, Reginald Walter P.	12Sept.
Vivian, Eugene Jack, M.B.E. P.	12Sept.
Connell, John P.	12Sept.
Scorgie, John Prest- bury P.	12Sept.
Hawkins, Herbert Maurice, Ernest P.	12Sept.
Neel, Patrick Anthoine Bleakley P.	1Dec.

1939

White, Reginald George James	10Jan.
Miller, Alan	10Jan.
Scott, Douglas George	10Jan.
Sutton, Arthur George	10Jan.
Robinson, Graham P.	23Jan.

126

## Equipment Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Toppliss, George P.	10Jan.
Warwick	
Lees, Malcolm George P.	10Jan.
Robinson, Geoffrey P.	10Jan.
Everard	
Ferguson, Clifford	
Joseph George P.	10Jan.
Conolly, John P.	10Jan.
Beresford	
Gcoding, Keith P.	10Jan.
Horace	
Robertson, Thomas P.	12Sept.
Graham	
Wear, Laurence P.	12Sept.
Anthony	
O'Neill, John P.	12Sept.
Nancarrow, John P.	12Sept.
Harold	
Morgan, Donald Keith P.	12Sept.
Valentine, James Ross P.	12Sept.
Harte, Cecil Stanley P.	12Sept.
Worringham	
Lutley, Peter John P.	12Sept.
Burstall, Colin Raynor P.	12Sept.
Hutton, John Frederick P.	12Sept.
Marr, Alexander P.	12Sept.
Davies, Edwin George P.	12Sept.
Hooke, Leslie Carson P.	12Sept.
Carfoot, Bernard P.	12Sept.
Gould	
Bryant, Stanley Jack P.	12Sept.
Woodgate, Antony P.	12Sept.
Sinclair	
Corbyn, Donald Napier P.	12Sept.
Dean, Maurice P.	12Sept.
Spackman, Henry Clair P.	12Sept.
Blake, James Henry P.	12Sept.
Banning	
Thomas, Trevor P.	12Sept.
Tidd, Gordon Caryl P.	12Sept.
Kennedy, Thomas P.	12Sept.
Strong	

## 1939

Gilchrist, Laurence P.	2Jan.
Mathieson	
Maggis, William Jack P.	2Jan.
Singleton, Desmond P.	2Jan.
Patrick	

## 1939

Pursey, Stuart John P.	2Jan.
Bidwell, Denys Morice P.	2Jan.
Cooper, Maurice P.	2Jan.
Botham	
Dickinson, Bernard P.	2Jan.
Gordon	
Cocks, John Henry P.	2Jan.
Mumby, Leslie Roy P.	2Jan.
Gale, James Oswald P.	2Jan.
Hepburn, John Scott P.	2Jan.
Wakely, Edwin Augustus P.	2Jan.
Léon	
Curtis, Peter Halliday P.	2Jan.
Blake, Geoffrey Noel P.	2Jan.
George, Peter John P.	2Jan.
Edrupt, Basil Claude P.	2Jan.
Richard	
Donaldson, Robert P.	2Jan.
Wiseman	
Ritchie, Robert P.	2Jan.
Alexander Sylvester	
Yorke, Peter Desmond P.	2Jan.
Leigh	
Davies, Jean Daniel P.	2Jan.
Evans	
Hiffe, Cyril Reginald P.	2Jan.
Larnell, Eric Albert P.	2Jan.
Wickham, John Cayley P.	2Jan.
McDonagh, Walter P.	2Jan.
Francis Matthews	
Peacock, Alfred P.	2Jan.
McIntosh	
May, Bernard Joseph P.	2Jan.
Johnson, Christopher P.	2Jan.
Snowden	
Noble, John William P.	2Jan.
Latham, Stanley Hugh P.	2Jan.
Hine, George Augustus P.	23Jan.

## Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Anderson, Hugh John P.	12Sept.
Shearer	
Bangs, Albert James P.	12Sept.
Banister, Eric P.	12Sept.
Beattie, Robert James P.	12Sept.
Thomson	
Bertram, Alan David P.	12Sept.
Newton	
Besford, Bernard P.	12Sept.
Blyth, John Christopher P.	12Sept.
Boswell, Graham P.	12Sept.
Leonard William	
Brass, Harry John P.	12Sept.
Browning, Reginald P.	12Sept.
Louis	
Brundle, Marcel Donald P.	12Sept.
Louis Anthony	
Cartridge, George P.	12Sept.
Gilman	
Chadwick, John P.	12Sept.
Consterdine	
Chapman, Franklyn P.	12Sept.
Gordon	
Clayton, Leslie Graves P.	12Sept.
Cockshutt, Richard P.	12Sept.
Bernard Bond	
Coventry, Frederick P.	12Sept.
Spencer	
Craig, Richard Michael P.	12Sept.
Davies, Thomas Campbell P.	12Sept.
Dixey, Godfrey William P.	12Sept.
Beaumont	
Elkin, Henry Alan P.	12Sept.
Greig, Stanley McNeil P.	12Sept.
Grimes, Sydney Michael P.	12Sept.
Thornton	
Handcock, Tobias P.	12Sept.
Richard Fraser	
Hodgson, Paul Knox P.	12Sept.
Hopkins, Desmond P.	12Sept.
Albert Morgan	
Hunter, James Alexander P.	12Sept.
Ingram, John Henry P.	12Sept.
Jones, Thomas Benjamin P.	12Sept.
MacRury, Archie P.	12Sept.
Magahy, Eric Walter P.	12Sept.
Mason, Robert Heath P.	12Sept.
Murphy, William Joseph P.	12Sept.
Grattan	
Phillips, Kenneth P.	12Sept.
Anderson	

## Equipment Branch.

Acting Pilot  
Officers—*contd.*

## 1938

Plant, Thomas Ivor P.	12Sept.
Robertson, John Raymond P.	12Sept.
Rose, William Leslie P.	12Sept.
Ross, James P.	12Sept.
Schwind, Gordon Louis P.	12Sept.
Silk, Norman Bennison P.	12Sept.
Stocker, Ingelow Patrick Dunbar P.	12Sept.
Stuart, David P.	12Sept.
Sullivan, John Henry P.	12Sept.
Sweeting, Gerard P.	12Sept.
Usher, Charles Edward P.	12Sept.
Winstone, Basil Churchill P.	12Sept.
Wood, Kenneth John P.	12Sept.

## 1939

Baird, Robert Douglas P.	2Jan.
Bishop, John Gordon P.	2Jan.
Bradfield, Edmund P.	2Jan.
Brewis, John Fenwick P.	2Jan.
Butler, Patrick Philip P.	2Jan.
Campbell, Ian Niall P.	2Jan.
MacArthur P.	2Jan.
Collinson, Michael P.	2Jan.
Cornford, Arthur P.	2Jan.
Lindsay P.	2Jan.
Hamilton, John P.	2Jan.
Head, Ronald William P.	2Jan.
Heath, Theodore John P.	2Jan.
Hobden, Michael Ernest P.	2Jan.
Lawrence P.	2Jan.
Knowles, Arthur Henry P.	2Jan.
Lovatt, Cyril Walter P.	2Jan.
Marston, Roger Hugh P.	2Jan.
Moore, Athelston Patrick Basil P.	2Jan.
Northcombe, Geoffrey P.	2Jan.
Wilfred P.	2Jan.
Pritchett, Willoughby P.	2Jan.
James Arnold P.	2Jan.

## 1939

Rumsey Howard Rex English P.	2Jan.
Sansom, William Gray P.	2Jan.
Scott, Arthur Walter Benjamin P.	2Jan.
Scully, Hugh Bernard P.	2Jan.
Stephens, Richard P.	2Jan.
Desmond P.	2Jan.
Symes, William P.	2Jan.
Deane P.	2Jan.
Thomas, Geoffrey Percy Sansom P.	2Jan.
Walker, Derek Croxton P.	2Jan.
Warren, Donald Cooper P.	2Jan.
Wisdom, Eric Ford P.	2Jan.
Amor, Stanley Ronald P.	23Jan.
Winget P.	23Jan.
Beale, John Patrick P.	23Jan.
Blasbery, Hedley P.	23Jan.
Charles Davies P.	23Jan.
Burles, Robert Spencer P.	23Jan.
Chute, Challoner St. Clair Richard P.	23Jan.
Clark, Richard William P.	23Jan.
Clemas, Leslie Hydar P.	23Jan.
Cole, Anthony Marcus P.	23Jan.
Howard P.	23Jan.
Cook, George Robert P.	23Jan.
Cracroft-Rice, John Chamberlain P.	23Jan.
Darling, Geoffrey Moore P.	23Jan.
Davies, Edward Vernon P.	23Jan.
Dutton, James Jervis P.	23Jan.
Gawith, Douglas Samuel P.	23Jan.
Eric P.	23Jan.
Griggs, Celadon Augustine P.	23Jan.
Harrison, Michael Isherwood P.	23Jan.
Hattrick, Kingston P.	23Jan.
James P.	23Jan.
Henderson, David P.	23Jan.
Edwin P.	23Jan.
Henderson, Ronald Morris Westwood P.	23Jan.
Hills, Eric Donald P.	23Jan.
Howard, John Maurice P.	23Jan.
Howard, Marius William P.	23Jan.
Gumley P.	23Jan.
Howell, Geoffrey Price P.	23Jan.
Jannaway, Duncan P.	23Jan.
MacDonnell P.	23Jan.
Johnson, Benjamin P.	23Jan.
Britton P.	23Jan.
Lambie, Reginald George P.	23Jan.

## 1939

Mainprice, Max Carne P.	23Jan.
Dawson, George David P.	23Jan.
Mitchell P.	23Jan.
Mould, John Edwin P.	23Jan.
Michael P.	23Jan.
Moulden, Donald P.	23Jan.
Nurdoch, Charles Craig P.	23Jan.
Murphy, John Edward P.	23Jan.
Terence P.	23Jan.
Murray, Colln P.	23Jan.
Perkin, Peter John P.	23Jan.
Hilton P.	23Jan.
Pollard, Derek Herbert P.	23Jan.
Powell, Frederic Whinchcombe P.	23Jan.
Purves, James Philip P.	23Jan.
William P.	23Jan.
Quarrington, John P.	23Jan.
Bennett P.	23Jan.
Rhodes, Arthur William P.	23Jan.
Sloan, Adam P.	23Jan.
Slogrove, Alan Paul P.	23Jan.
Harold P.	23Jan.
Sopwith Edward P.	23Jan.
Marsden P.	23Jan.
Towers, Edward P.	23Jan.
Wells, Horace Rudyard P.	23Jan.
Kenneth P.	23Jan.
Wilkinson, Jeffrey P.	23Jan.
Stephen P.	23Jan.
Williams, Richard P.	23Jan.
Wood, Dennis Henry P.	23Jan.

# ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

## Group Captains.

Down, Herbert John, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.34
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July35
Rylands, Joseph	1July36
Robertson, James Leask .....	1Jan.37
Evans, Thomas Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.39
Jones, Herbert George	1Jan.39
Wiseman, Percy John	1Jan.39

7

## Wing Commanders.

Fuller, Herbert Francis	1July29
Simmons, Percy Arthur	1Jan.34
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson	1July34
Whyte, Richard	1July35
Miller, Thomas Coates, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.36
Phillips, Algernon Wynn Pendennis <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July36
Wincer, Ivor Letts	1July36
Moore, Charles Henry	1Jan.37
Byrne, Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.37
Griffiths, John Swire	1Jan.37
Farmer, Percy Jack	1July37
Cleverly, Ralf Harry	1July37
Simon, Geoffrey Noel	1July37
Arthurton, Frederick William	1Jan.38
Hay, Percival, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.38
Westcombe, Walter Rogers	1Jan.38
Rogers, Charles William	1Jan.38
Sullivan, John	1July38
Grout, Edwin James	1July38
Hall, Frank Owen	1Nov.38
Capener, Herbert Wellstead	1Jan.39
Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh	1Jan.39

22

## Squadron Leaders.

Fisher, William Edward, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.33
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, <i>M.C.</i>	1July34
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston	1Dec.34
Gray, Alfred William	1Feb.35
Eales-White, James Frederick Robert	1Oct.35
Lohley, Arthur Cecil	1Dec.35
Moore, Alick James	1Dec.35
Adams, James Michie	1Feb.36
Humphrey, Edward Vernon	1Feb.36
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony	1Apr.36
Deane, Walter William	1Apr.36
Lynn, Geoffrey William	1Apr.36
Richards, William Edward Victor	1June36
Price, Cyril Warren	1June36
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.36
Murton, Harold Alfred	1Aug.36
Heneghan, William Joseph	1Aug.36
Chalmers, Frederick Cyril	1Dec.36
Charles, James	1Dec.36
Prior, Cecil George	1Dec.36
Blofeld, Bernard Leslie	1Feb.37
Sherlock, Derek James	1Feb.37
Richards, John Henry Sherer	1Aug.37
West, Arthur Edward	1Oct.37
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall	1Oct.37
Dyer, Ronald George	1Oct.37
Luker, Malcolm Harry	1Oct.37
Carter, Rodney Thomas	1Oct.37
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles	1Oct.37
Aston, Cecil Ernest	1Dec.37
Drake, Bruce Gerdyne	1Dec.37
George, Sidney Charles	1Dec.37
Armstrong, John Lovell	1Feb.38

Goodall, Gilbert	1Apr.38
Hall, Frank Maskell	1Aug.38
Donkin, William Reginald	1Aug.38
Rose, John James Taylor	1Aug.38
Glenn, Robert William Lowry	1Oct.38
Titherington, Harold James	1Oct.38
Collinson, Reginald William	1Oct.38
Smith, Edward	1Oct.38
Wishlade, Ronald John	1Dec.38
Derry, Arthur Llewellyn	1Dec.38
Murray, John MacLeod	1Dec.38
Lorimer, Crystal	1Dec.38
Rigby, Fred	1Dec.38
I. Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John	1Dec.38
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey	1Feb.39
Chadwell, Bernard	1Feb.39

49



## Accountant Branch.

### Flight Lieutenants.

#### 1933

Holmes, Kenneth  
England Maxwell 1July

#### 1934

Goatcher, Claude  
Frederick 1Jan.

Campbell, Thomas  
Patrick Eugene 1Aug.

Stone, Donald  
Cuthbert 1Aug.

Dook, Cyril Lawson 1Aug.

Withers, Harold  
Robert 1Aug.

I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar,  
M.C. 1Aug.

Cave, John Patrick 1Aug.

Sender, Douglas 1Aug.

Stephenson, John  
Alfred 1Aug.

Jackman, Kenneth  
Alfred 1Aug.

Quilliam, William  
Frederick 1Aug.

Lambie, James 1Aug.

Crowther, Harry 1Aug.

Cassels, Robert 1Aug.

Younghusband, Albert  
William 1Aug.

Calder, William  
Stirling 1Aug.

Sweet, Richard  
Stewart 1Aug.

Connor, Harold  
Denny 1Aug.

Gregson, John Edwin 1Aug.

Yiend, Denis Andrew  
Kenyon 1Aug.

Glenn, John Horrocks  
Pratt, Rowland 1Aug.

Davies 3Dec.

Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.

Wallett, Norman 3Dec.

White, George Holford 3Dec.

Hall, Robert Lewtas  
Maudsley 3Dec.

Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.

Matveieff, Vladimir 3Dec.

Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

#### 1935

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June

Reep, Thorold Charles 11June

Mears, Cuthbert  
Vincent 11June

Trippett, Roy 11June

Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

#### 1936

Nicholson, Herbert

Delabero 3June

Hunter, Charles Eric 3June

Judge, Frederick

William 3June

Shirley, George Eric 3June

Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June

Rogers, Charles

Frederick George 3June

Fraser, Kenneth 3June

#### 1937

Lumgair, David 2June

Sharp, Charles

Geoffrey 2June

Proffitt, Charles

Arnold 2June

Griffiths, Percival 2June

Peel, Richard 2June

Wigley, John Gilbert 2June

Cann, William John

Reginald 2June

Fleming, Robert

Francis 2June

#### 1938

Lyons, William

Marston 1June

Hayward, Frederick

Charles 1June

Stowell, Cuthbert

Gordon 1June

Horsfield, Thomas

Ernest 1June

Hornabrook, Leslie 1June

Bowman, Emanuel 1June

# Accountant Branch.

## Flying Officers.

### 1934

Anderson, James  
Stewart Brodie  
(acting Flight  
Lieut., 1.10.37) 7June

Hart, Reginald Frank  
Lucas (acting  
Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.37) 7June

Seabrook, Geoffrey  
Leonard (acting  
Flight Lieut.,  
1.10.37) 7June

### 1935

Linn, George Alexander 25Mar.

Hibbert, William  
Norman (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.7.38) 9June

Allin, Richard Colling-  
don Symons (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.7.38) 9June

Gollan, Alistair (acting  
Flight Lieut., 1.7.38) 9June

### 1936

Holt, Percy John 17Feb.

Acfield, Hubert Edward  
Joshua 16Mar.

Shutt, Frederick  
Howard 12June

Fleming, Harry Charles 12June

Heath, Richard Oliver 12June

Roscoe, Peter Henry 16Sept.

Thorn, William George 16Sept.

Jones, Charles William  
Stephen 16Sept.

Hicks, William Eddie 6Oct.

### 1937

Crick, Kenneth  
Maynard 12June

Brown, Donald  
Walter John 12June

MacIldowie, Stewart  
Morison 12June

Hobin, John Bernard  
Hope 12June

Hill, Peter Withers 12June

Isaac, Philip Neville 12June

Walls, James Albert 14June

I. Kilmington, William  
Hubert Maarice 14June

Bugden, James Henry  
George Donald 14June

Jaggard, Robert George  
Percy 14June

Hall, Arthur Frank 14June

Parry, Ernest Gordon 14June

Rich, Francis Victor  
Montague 14June

Waller, Alfred Francis  
Baillie 14June

Ball, Charles  
Alexander 4Sept.

Blain, Douglas  
Frederick 4Sept.

Gee, Peter Seymour 4Sept.

Trndgian, Thomas  
Peter Francis 4Sept.

Bowler, Gordon Roger 4Sept.

Dundas, Peter Stanley 4Sept.

Evans, Wilfred James  
Leggott, Claude Henry  
D.C.M. 4Oct.

Cornish, George  
Albert 4Oct.

Sannders, Edwin  
Thomas, M.M. 4Oct.

### 1938

Brown, Samson  
Reginald P. 21Mar.

Marson, Robert  
William P. 21Mar.

Wood, Cecil Henry P. 21Mar.

Murray, Hugh P. 21Mar.

H. ward, George  
Benjamin, M.M. P. 21Mar.

### 1938

Plumb, Reginald P. 21Mar.

Reason, Peter Henry 11June

Burt, Robert Petchell 11June

Starling, Leslie 11June

Sanderson, John 11June

Procter, Bernard 11June

Tuxworth 11June

Seear, Herbert 11June

Wolsey, William 11June

Denning, John Burn-  
side 11June

Maurice-Jones, Hugh  
Sidney 11June

Tredinnick, Herbert  
Reginald 1June

Bennett, Robin 1June

Gardner, William P. 21Dec.

Seeney, Frederick  
Thomas P. 21Dec.

Allen, Donald Frederick  
P. 21Dec.

Orbell, Henry George  
Alexander P. 21Dec.

Carter, Ronald P. 21Dec.

Still, Alexander P. 21Dec.

Lee, James P. 21Dec.

64

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

1938

Kelsey, Harold		
Edwin	P.	10June
Baker, Philip Hervey		
	P.	10June
Robinson, Gerald Guy		
	P.	10June
Mather, William		
Joseph	P.	10June
Crawford, Brian	P.	10June
Staines, Harold Cecil		
	P.	10June
Scott, Robert Dunlop		
Irvin	P.	28Nov.
Salter, John Edward		
Squire	P.	28Nov.
Adams, Newton	P.	28Nov.
Roberts, John		
Frederick	P.	28Nov.

# MEDICAL BRANCH.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

Richardson, Albert  
Victor John, *C.B.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *K.H.S.* 1Mar.38

## Air Commodores.

Tyrrell, William,  
*D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*,  
*B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold  
Edward, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.*,  
*F. R. C. P.* (*E.*),  
*F. R. F. P. S.* (*G.*),  
*M.R.C.P.* (*Lon.*),  
*D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.* & *H.*,  
*K.H.P.* 1July36

Glynn, Arthur Samuel,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 1July38  
Cowtan, Frank  
Cunningham, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.39

## Group Captains.

### 1934

Smartt, Frank Nangle  
Bury, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 1May  
Duck, William Agar  
Scholefield, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1July  
Panter, Arthur Ed-  
ward, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July

### 1935

Hewat, Harry Aitken,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.T.M.*  
& *H.* 1Jan.  
Knowles, Reginald  
Herbert, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1Jan.  
Grant, Andrew,  
*M.B.E.*, *M.B.*,  
*Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.  
Kelly, Thomas James,  
*M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1July  
Biggs, Kenneth  
*M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* 1July  
aig, Eric William  
*M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 1July

## 1936

Marshall, Gerald  
Struan, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *D.T.M.* &  
*H.*, *L.D.S.* 1Jan.  
Ryan, Raymond  
William, *M.B.*, *B.S.* 1Jan.  
Elliott, Robert An-  
drew George, *M.B.*,  
*B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1July  
Burton, Hugh Leonard  
*M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.P.M.* 1July

## 1937

Aherne, Richard  
John, *M.C.*, *L.R.C.P.*,  
& *S.* 1Jan.  
Montgomery, Thomas,  
*M.D.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.

## 1938

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S.*,  
*L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Rook, Alan Filmer,  
*O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.P.*,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *D.P.H.* 1Jan.  
Lumley, Eric Alfred  
*M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*,  
*D.P.H.* 1July

## 1939

Wambeek, William  
Godfried Lorenz,  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Morton, Terence Charles  
St. Clessie, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.D.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*,  
*D.P.H.*, *D.P.M.*,  
*D.T.M.* & *H.* 1Jan.  
Boddie, Donald George,  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.* 1Jan.



## Medical Branch.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1930

Overton, Robert  
Sydney, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July

## 1934

Young, Peter  
Hutchison, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 1May  
Forbes, John Turnbull  
Thomson, *M.C.R.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July

## 1935

Thomas, Thomas John,  
*M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.  
Wilson, William Fother-  
gill, *M.C., M.B.,*  
*B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
McLaren, Duncan,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.  
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest,  
*M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 1Jan.  
Barr-Sim, Albert Ed-  
ward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.  
Murphy, Frederick  
John, *M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*D.P.H.* 1Jan.

## 1935

Hall, Philip Augustus,  
*M.D., M.Ch.* 1Jan.  
McClurkin, Thomas,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.,*  
*Dip. Bact., D.T.M.*  
*& H.* 1Jan.  
Smith, Vincent  
Russell, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July  
Livingston, Philip  
Clermont, *O.B.E.,*  
*F. R. C. S. (E.),*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July  
Barber, Christopher  
Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July  
Briscoe, Abraham,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 1July  
O'Neill, Christopher  
Thomas, *O.B.E.,*  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 1July  
Landells, John Kerr  
Ritchie, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July  
I. Dickson, Edward  
Demetrius Dalziel,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July

## 1936

Maxwell, George Henry  
Hope, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.P.H.* 1Jan.  
Barnes, William  
Edward, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Leahy, James Daly,  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
Foreman, Edward Cyril  
Knowles Henry,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Walker, William John  
Greaves, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
I. Haythornthwaite,  
Becher Fitzjames,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 1July  
Lindup, Charles  
Arthur, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July  
Atteridge, Terence John  
Doyle, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1July  
Ewing, Vyvyan  
Stewart, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

## 1937

Russell, John Gerald,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
Gregor, John Beaum-  
ont, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Stanbridge, Reginald  
Horace, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 1Jan.  
White, Roy Weatherley,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
O'Connell, Gerald  
Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
Dickson, Alexander,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1Jan.  
O'Brien, Thomas  
Vincent, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 1July  
Corner, Hugh Wolfe,  
*M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* 1July  
Schofield, Frank Paul,  
*M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 1July

## 1938

Fisher, Robert Lucius  
Cary, *M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*D.O.M.S.* 1Jan.  
Hanly, Gerard Joseph,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1Jan.  
Parry-Evans, John,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.L.O.* 1Jan.  
Townsend, Attwell  
Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
Kilpatrick, James  
MacConnell, *M.B.,*  
*B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July  
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn  
Courtenay, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July  
Cross, Brian William,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July  
Harvey, Andrew, *M.B.,*  
*B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

## 1939

Hyder, Leslie Ingham,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
White, Frank Leslie,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Nicolls, Cecil George  
Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.  
Cook, Albert Frederick,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.,*  
*D.P.H.* 1Jan.  
Thompson, Ernest,  
*F.R.C.S.(E.),*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
Rear, John D'Isney,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.  
O'Malley, Charles James  
Sidney, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

## Medical Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1925

Johnson, Frank Edwin,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.

## 1927

Thompson, Thomas  
Rolland Stuart,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.

## 1928

Canton, Thomas  
Joseph Xavier, *M.B.*  
*B.Ch.* 25Nov.

## 1935

Barling, Philip Dela-  
mark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May

Church, George Edgar,  
*M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.*  
*& S., D.M.R.E.,*  
*D.M.R.* 1Aug.

Crawford, Francis  
Boyd Charles Linde-  
say Brown *M.B.,*  
*B.Ch., D.P.H.* 25Aug.

Magner, John, *M.D.,*  
*B.Ch.* 6Sept.

Smith, Neil Innes,  
*M.D., Ch.B.* 25Sept.

Penman, Henry, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 8Oct.

Hill, James, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.* 27Dec.

## 1936

Freeman, Leonard,  
*L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 1 Jan.

Hutchleson, James,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 24Feb.

Strachan, Graham  
Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.

McClosky, Arthur  
Leicester St. Aubyn,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*  
*D.P.H.* 1Mar.

Freeman, Richard  
George, *L.R.C.P.*  
*& S.* 14Apr.

## 1936

Neely, John Conrad,  
*B.M., B.Ch.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.O.M.S., D.O.*  
*(Oxon).* 11May

Perkins, Phillip Harry,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1June

Lipscomb, Frederick  
Elvy, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.H.,*  
*D.T.M. & H.* 15Aug.

Wilson, Thomas William,  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.

Coffey, Cornelius Wil-  
liam, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.

McAleer, Gerard Ward,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.T.M. & H.* 18Sept.

Thorpe, Ronald,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Sept.

Potter, Patrick  
Brunton Lee, *M.D.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.,*  
*D.T.M. & H.* 58Sept.

Paton, George William,  
*M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 20Oct.

## 1937

Wilson, Denis  
Aymard, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.,*  
*D.M.R.* 15Feb.

Pimblett, Hugh  
Cuthbert Sutcliffe,  
*M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.* 2Apr.

Kemp, James, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May

Smith, Sydney  
Brierley Seagrim,  
*L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M.*  
*& H.* 15May

Ritchie, John Milne,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Sept.

McNally, Patrick John,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 12Nov.

Williams, Gwyn  
Herschell Jones,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.

McGovern, James  
Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

## 1938

Crowley, Christopher,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 2Jan.

Williams, Gwilym  
Ogwen, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 2Apr.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

Harold, Charles Gordon,  
*M.B., B.Ch.* 10Oct.  
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B.*  
*B.Ch.* 10Oct.

## 1932

Knight, Glen Albyn  
Martin, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.I.O.* 27Apr.  
Klunnison, Robert  
Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.  
Palfreyman, Colin  
Russell, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.  
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid  
Peter, *M.B.E., M.B.,*  
*B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.),*  
*D.O.(Oxon.)* 1Dec.

## 1933

Rumball, Campion  
Aubrey, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., D.T.M. &*  
*H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.  
Weston, Alfred Morris,  
*M.B., B.Ch.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
Tompkins, Victor Harry,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.P.M.* 18Apr.  
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.  
Kersley, Jack  
Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.P.C.,*  
*D.L.O.* 18July  
Williams, Owen  
Stephen Morris,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.A.* 12July  
Peterson, Frank  
Herbert, *M.D.,*  
*M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.  
Tweedie, Francis Ivan  
Gershom, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., M.B.,*  
*B.Ch.* 12Oct.  
Sandow, James  
Frederick, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

## 1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller,  
*M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.  
Walsh, John Lovitt,  
*M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.  
Macdonald, Thomas  
Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
Carslaw, James Stewart,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
Dales, John Foster,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
Everett, Leslie Scott,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
Bolau, Thomas Drostan  
Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May  
Stamm, William Perci-  
vale, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
MacKay, Ian, *M.D.,*  
*Ch.B., D.P.H.*  
*D.T.M. & H.* 1May  
Bannerman, Hugh,  
*M.B., B.S.* 1May  
Gilchrist, George, *M.B.,*  
*B.S.* 1May  
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 31May  
Morley, George Henry,  
*F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.  
Blair, John Cameron,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

## 1935

Smith, Archie Watson,  
*M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.  
Patrick, James Wilson,  
*M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.  
Wilson, James Stewart,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.  
Blackburn, Vivian  
D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.  
Callaghan, Alfred  
William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.  
Dearberg, Lawrence  
Edwin Albyn,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
Willcox, Hilton  
Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May  
Cooper, Peter Astley,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
Nelson, Sidney Richard  
Carlyle, *M.D.,*  
*M.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.  
Pell, Ralph Sidney,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.  
Bellringer, Hedley  
Ernest, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

## 1935

Soper, Robert Louis,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.A.* 2Sept.  
McClellan, Robert Syd-  
ney Baxter, *M.B.,*  
*Ch.B.* 28Sept.  
Stuart, Gordon Hack-  
worth, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Oct.  
Trethowan, Leslie  
Norman, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Crooks, Lewis Mac-  
kenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S.* 2Dec.  
Briggs, Charles Francis  
Rawson, *M.B., B.S.,*  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Sheehan, David James,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.  
Wynroe, Ralph Forbes,  
*M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.M.R.E.* 2Dec.  
Fowler, William James,  
*L.M.S., M.D.* 6Dec.

## 1936

Roberts, Walter  
Graham Southall,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Jan.  
Wallace, John Brown,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar.  
Amsden, Anthony  
Sterry, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 16Mar.  
Conway, Henry Drum-  
mond, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Mar.  
Jenkins, John Robson  
Roose, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 4May  
Jones, Vivian David,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May  
Marshall, Arthur  
Bingham, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* 25May  
Outfin, Richard Mal-  
herbe, *L.M.S.S.A.* 27July

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants

—contd.

## 1936

Thomas, David William Ithel, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	17Aug.
Preston, Joseph Harris, <i>M.D., C.M.</i> Courtin, Raymond Frank, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	21Aug. 2Sept.
MacGibbon, George Buchanan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Dawson, David John <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	7Sept.
Lee, Percy Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Cellars, James Rintoul, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Shaw, Donald Frederick Stuart, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Neal, John Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	4Oct.
Smith, David Gemmell, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Nov.
Pratt, Robert Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4Nov.
Barker, Clifford Cock- croft, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	5Nov.
Fairley, Eric William Rambaut, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Nov.
Gordon, Samuel George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	23Nov.
Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Dec.

## 1937

MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Jan.
Taylor, James Clarke <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Buckle, William Taylor, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Cameron, Donald Frederic, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Siday, Ernest Shaw, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.

## 1937

Clyde, Neil Provan Rutherford <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	31Jan.
Bowe, James Colman, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	4Feb.
Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	29Mar.
Wickham, Claud Ed- mund George, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	29Mar.
Muir, Adam, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3May
Clements, Charles Derek, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.</i>	3May
McWhirter, James Russell, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3May
MacLaine, Francis Victor, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	3May
Jones, George Pagent, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
Rountree, Joseph Germain, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
O'Grady, Richard Carew, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	11May
Moynahan, Edmund John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	25May
Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	3June
Wilkinson, Phillip Arthur, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1July
Milne, Joseph Dobson, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	28July
Paul, Saville, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	24Aug.
Scott, Ronald Leslie, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	6Sept.
Haynes, Brian Gerard <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.</i>	6Sept.
Mackenzie, Norman, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	9Oct.

## 1938

Ross, John Buchan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3Jan.
Martin, Victor Alexander Faris, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	3Jan.
Lewis, David Trevo <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3Jan.

## 1938

Lewis, James Howard, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	4Jan.
Howat, Hugh O'Brien, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Jan.
Brazil, John Peter, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	3May
Ryan, Francis Gerard, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	6Sept.
Thomas, Harold Vin- cent, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	20Sept.
Grelg, Alexander Win- chester St. Clair, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	22Nov.

106



## Medical Branch.

## Flying Officers.

## 1937

Tonkinson, John Denham, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	3Jan.
Hewat, Richard Mid- dleton <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	3Jan.
Powell, Vincent Tom, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E)</i> .....	3Jan.
Ingram, Leslie Lyle, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	1Apr.
Brown, Harry Hamilton Scott, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	2May
Smith, James Ian Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	2May
Smith, Hugh Patrick Ruffell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	6May
Kent, Stephen, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18May
Weddie, John William Grahame, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	2Aug.
Holdsworth, William Goldthorpe, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	5Sept.
Roche, James Laurence, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	5Sept.
MacCarthy, Jeremiah Francis, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	5Sept.
Jenkins, Hugh Llewellyn, <i>M.D., B.S.</i> .....	5Sept.
O'Callaghan, Patrick Aloysius, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	5Sept.
Shaw, Ivor, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	7Nov.
Furness, John Edgar, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.</i> .....	12Sept.
Wright, Richard Valen- tine, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	12Sept.
Jackson, Ralph Coburn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	16Nov.

## 1938

Young, Cowan Newlands, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	3Jan.
Groves, James Charles <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	3Jan.
Baker, Geoffrey Arnold <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	9Jan.
Field, John Gordon, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9Jan.
James, Griffith, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	15Jan.
Hill, William Arthur Thompson, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	5Mar.
Burgess, Gerald Lynch, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9Apr.
Macdonald, Donald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1May
Smith, Kenneth Carl Pfeiffer, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	2May
Hamlin, Neil, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7May
Geoghegan, Vincent Patrick, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7May
MacNamara, Patrick Joseph, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	30May
Bieber, Samuel Montague, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9July
Dalton, John Elison, <i>M.D., O.M.</i> .....	26Aug.
Wollaston, Charles William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	5Sept.
Polson, James St. Clair, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	5Oct.
Barclay, Ian Hamil- ton, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	26Oct.
Campbell, Francis Dill, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P.S.</i> .....	7Nov.

## 1939

Bright, Edgar Bulmer, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	9Jan.
Easson, Eric Craig, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	9Jan.
Walls, John Leonard Wright, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	9Jan.
Walsh, Stephen Joseph <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	9Jan.
Redmond, Kenneth Bodell, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	23Jan.
Richardson, Michael Osborne, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23Jan.

## Quartermasters.

## Squadron Leaders.

Musgrave, Philip Henry	8Nov.35
King, William	9Aug.38

## Flight Lieutenants.

Breen, Dante	18Sept.34
Holt, John	8Sept.38

## Flying Officers.

Jones, Lemuel	12July33
Harding, Thomas Henry	26Jan.34
Agate, John Percy Dawson	4Dec.35
Bagley, Lawrence Hearne	8Dec.37
Dring, Burton Charles	24Feb.38

## DENTAL BRANCH.

## Group Captain.

Somerville - Woodiwis  
Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

## Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon  
Arthur, *D.F.C.*, 1July37  
*L.D.S.*

## Squadron Leader.

Pigott, Michael Joseph  
*B.D.S.* 1July37

## Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Re-  
ginald George 1July30  
Joseph, *L.D.S.*

Guyler, William  
David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold  
Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Hum-  
phrey Dight, 1July30  
*L.D.S.*

Margand, Paul Mar-  
cus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Allen, Stanley Chavner,  
*L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis  
Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph John-  
son, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrrell, Joseph  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Weeks, Victor Harry,  
*L.D.S.* 5Apr.34

Malcomson, David  
Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34

Keggin, Harold,  
*L.D.S.* 22Aug.34

Mathews, Roy Herbert,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.35

Denney, William Ver-  
non Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35

Williams, Henry  
Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Swiss, Kenneth  
Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Boyle, Dermot Patter-  
son, *L.D.S.* 2Sept.36

Brown, Owen Frederick,  
*L.D.S.* 1Oct.36

Brown, Robert Morton,  
*L.D.S.* 5Oct.36

Pepper, Ronald Alwyn,  
*L.D.S.* 1Dec.36

Nelson, William  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36

Britton, Arthur Percival,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.37

Bellsham-Revell, Law-  
rence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Alderdice, Ian St.  
Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Fensom, Jack Harold  
Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Smith, William Arthur  
Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Wilson, Arthur John  
Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37

Wilkie, Archibald Cyril,  
*B.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Beamish, Cecil Howard,  
*L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Shay, Harold Basil,  
*L.D.S.* 1Apr.38

Rudd, Falkner Cecil  
Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May38

Clegg, Arthur John,  
*L.D.S.* 3May38

Gray, Thomas Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 3May38

Sampson, John Francis  
Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May38

Blackburne, Brian,  
*L.D.S.* 20May38

Hargreaves, Geoffrey  
William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.38

Newman, Norman  
Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.38

## Flying Officers.

O'Brien, John  
Francis, *L.D.S.* 3Jan.38

Foreman, Walter  
Richard, *L.D.S.* 9Jan.39

---

## Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

---

### Medical Advisory Board.

*Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S. (Director of Medical Services) (Chairman).*

*Sir Girling Ball, Knt., F.R.C.S.*

*Sir Joseph Bacterft, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*

*Professor F. C. Bartlett, M.A., F.R.S.*

*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Professor Sir William Jameson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Professor Sir Edward Mellanby, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*

*Sir John Herbert Parsons, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*

*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Squadron Leader J. Hutchieson, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (Secretary).*

---

### Civil Consultants.

*Sir Girling Ball, Knt., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Sir Harold D. Gillies, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr. A. M. H. Gray, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr. C. B. Heald, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Dr. N. P. Henderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, M.D., Sc.D.*

*Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

*Dr. J. Parkinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Dr. H. M. Worth, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.*

*A. H. McIndoe Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.*

---

## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

### Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

*Church of England* .. Rev. James Rowland Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* .. .. 11Dec.33

### Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

*Presbyterian*.. .. Rev. Archibald McHardy, *M.C., M.A.* .. .. 30May28  
*Methodist* .. .. Rev. Joseph Firth, *M.C., K.H.C.* .. .. 1Apr.29  
*Roman Catholic* .. .. Rev. Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* .. .. 17Oct.29  
*United Board* .. .. Rev. Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.* .. .. 1Oct.32

4

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

*Methodist* .. .. Rev. Stanley Howard Keen .. .. 12Sept.29  
*Church of England* .. Rev. Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E., B.A.* .. .. 6Aug.34  
*Church of England* .. Rev. Harold Thomas, *B.A.* .. .. 2Feb.37  
*Church of England* .. Rev. John Francis Cox, *M.C., M.A.* .. .. 6Mar.38  
*Church of England* .. Rev. John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* .. .. 6Mar.38

5

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

*Presbyterian*.. .. Rev. Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A.* .. .. 1Apr.28  
*Church of England* .. Rev. William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* .. .. 29Oct.26  
*Church of England* .. Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.* .. .. 11Nov.27  
*United Board* .. .. Rev. John Ruskin Appleyard .. .. 29May29  
*Roman Catholic* .. .. Rev. John Lavin .. .. 20Nov.29  
*Methodist* .. .. Rev. Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.* .. .. 7Jan.30  
*Church of England* .. Rev. Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th., B.A.* .. .. 14Apr.31  
*Presbyterian*.. .. Rev. Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A.* .. .. 10Oct.31



## Chaplains Branch.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—*contd.*

<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Christopher Ridley Richardson	..	..	..	..	4Dec.33
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Arthur Gregory Kayll, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	11Dec.33
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Gerald William Norris Groves, <i>A.L.C.D.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Nov.34
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Alan Stanley Giles, <i>B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	11Dec.34
<i>United Board</i> ..	Rev. Arthur John Potts	..	..	..	..	9Jan.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Patrick Joseph Macken, <i>A.L.C.D.</i>	..	..	..	..	3Feb.36
<i>Methodist</i> ..	Rev. John Hirst Wynne Haswell, <i>B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	27Feb.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Leslie Wright	..	..	..	..	14May.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Richard Sydney Wilkie, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	19Aug.36
<i>Methodist</i> ..	Rev. Percival Walter James, <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Sept.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Oswin Ralph Ifor Jones, <i>B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	11Sept.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Charles James Frederick Gilmore, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	14Oct.36
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. John Joseph Roche	..	..	..	..	13Nov.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Eric Carew Jones	..	..	..	..	12Dec.36
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. Patrick Joseph O'Connell, <i>S.T.L.</i>	..	..	..	..	28Dec.36
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Alan Clason Gates, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Jan.37
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. John Graham Sherry	..	..	..	..	25Jan.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Apr.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Reginald Whitby Briscoe	..	..	..	..	13July.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. John Nevill Keeling	..	..	..	..	13Aug.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Frederic William Ernest Wagner, <i>M.A., D.Sc.</i>	..	..	..	..	10Sept.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor, <i>B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	15Sept.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Frank Hobbs, <i>B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	2Nov.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. William Evan Woosnam-Jones, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	16Nov.37
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Eric William Robotham, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	6Dec.37
<i>Presbyterian</i> ..	Rev. Thomas Donaldson Barr, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	14Dec.37
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. Arthur Aloysius O'Connor	..	..	..	..	1Jan.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Cecil William Archibald Noble, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	18Jan.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Clement Egbert Warrington, <i>L.Th.</i>	..	..	..	..	18Jan.38
<i>United Board</i> ..	Rev. William Andrew Kleinschroth	..	..	..	..	1Feb.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. William Lloyd O'Neill, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Mar.38
<i>Methodist</i> ..	Rev. Arthur William Hopkins	..	..	..	..	13Apr.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Donovan Charles Edgar Rogers	..	..	..	..	28June.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Victor Sidney Dodson, <i>Ph.L.</i>	..	..	..	..	26July.38
<i>Presbyterian</i> ..	Rev. Charles Young McGlashan, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	2Aug.38
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. James Done, <i>B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	5Aug.38
<i>Methodist</i> ..	Rev. Cecil Sampson John Haskins	..	..	..	..	8Aug.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Stanley Woodley Betts, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	12Aug.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Austin Lowell Bryan, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Sept.38
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. Thomas Hourigan	..	..	..	..	2Sept.38
<i>Methodist</i> ..	Rev. David Maldwyn Rowlands	..	..	..	..	19Sept.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Jack Lee	..	..	..	..	4Oct.38
<i>Roman Catholic</i> ..	Rev. John Thomas Pumphrey	..	..	..	..	17Oct.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Thomas Montague Lawrence, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	3Nov.38
<i>United Board</i> ..	Rev. Norman Collinge	..	..	..	..	25Nov.38
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Gordon Hyslop, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	2Jan.39
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Cecil Beaumont Verity, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	3Jan.39
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. John Melville Scutt, <i>M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	13Jan.39
<i>Church of England</i> ..	Rev. Frank William Haworth	..	..	..	..	4Feb.39

## Chaplains Branch.

### Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

Rev. J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*)  
*The Right Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O. (Chaplain, R.A.F., retired) (representing Roman Catholic Church).*

Rev. Archibald Fleming, M.A., D.D. (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

Rev. M. E. Aubrey, C.H., M.A. (*representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).

Rev. G. Standing, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (*representing the Methodist Church*).

### Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

Rev. D. B. Porter, M.A., Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

Rev. G. W. J. Gregson, B.A., St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.

## LEGAL BRANCH.

**Wing Commander.**  
Harnett, Edward St.  
Clair, C.B.E. 26Nov.32

**Squadron Leaders.**  
Grantham, William 16Nov.32  
Ivor  
Walmsley, John  
Banks, D.F.C. 1Nov.34

**Flight Lieutenants.**  
Shirlock, Harold Harry  
Matthew 22Oct.34  
Somerhough, Anthony  
George Carl 12Dec.36

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

**Squadron Leaders.**  
Harrison, Francis  
Henry Albert,  
O.E.F. (Capt.,  
R.A.R.O.) 25Oct.37  
I. Domville, John  
Patrick, M.B.E.  
(Lt., R.A.R.O.) 1Jan.38

**Flight Lieutenants.**  
Cumming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30  
I. Sofiano, Vincent John,  
M.B.E. 3Feb.32  
I. de Lavison, Adrian  
Max Nicholas 11July37

**Flying Officers.**  
Lash, Norman Oliver  
(Lt., The Arab Legion)  
P. 18Sept.38  
Whitfield, Mervyn  
Vincent (2nd Lt., The  
Queen's Own Cam-  
eron Highlanders,  
S.R.) P. 9Oct.38  
Fischer-Sobell, James  
Otto P. 20Oct.38  
Shepherd, Hanbury  
Knollys Dawson P. 28Nov.38

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

**Flight Lieutenant.**  
Richdale, Conroy  
Richdale 15Feb.36

**Flying Officer.**  
Kerby, William Ivan  
Guy 6Mar.36

### DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

**Squadron Leader.**  
O'Donnell, Rudolf  
Peter, M.V.O., p.s.m. 2Aug.36

**Flying Officer.**  
Sims, Albert Ernest,  
M.B.E., L.R.A.M.,  
A.R.C.M. P. 14July38

## Miscellaneous.

### TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES

#### Flight Lieutenant.

Starr, Leslie Herber 14Oct.35

### TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

#### Flight Lieutenant. (Hon.)

Ingram, John 26Sept.33

### OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

(Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)

#### Lieutenant- Commander, R.N.

Debenham, A. J. 12Apr.37

#### Major (Army).

Smith, E. B., *p.s.c.*  
(*R.A.*) 22Jan.32

#### Lieutenant, R.N.

Coke, Charles Playfair 1Dec.31

#### Bt. Lt. Col.

Clark, P. W. (local  
Col.) (*R.E.*) (Chief  
Engineer 'Iraq)

#### Capt. (Army).

Churchill, Thomas Ball  
Lindsay, M.O. (*Manchester R.*) 1Mar.35

#### Lieuts. (Army).

Denison, G. T. (*R.E.*)  
Dobson, A. H. G.  
(*R.E.*) (Works Iraq)

### INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, *Esq.*,  
*M.V.O.*  
Chester Herald,  
College of Arms,  
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.  
Telephone:—City 3300



## OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment to the R.A.F.

### General Duties Branch.

<i>Wing Commanders.</i>		<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Flying Officers</i>	
Bostock, William		McNab, Ernest		McDonald, Joshua	
Dowling, O.B.E.,		Archibald		Roger Gray	
<i>p.s.a.</i>		<i>Royal Canadian Air</i>	{ 1Apr.36	<i>Royal Australian</i>	{ 1July36
<i>Force</i>	{ 27July36	<i>Force</i>	{ 4May37	<i>Air Force</i>	{ 18Jan.38
Findlay, J. L., <i>Royal</i>	{ 1Jan.38	Gordon, Russ		Pope, Eric Aubrey	
<i>New Zealand Air</i>	{ 7Mar.38	Charles		<i>South African Air</i>	{ 1Nov.36
<i>Force</i>		<i>Royal Canadian Air</i>	{ 1Apr.36	<i>Force</i>	{ 15Aug.38
		<i>Force</i>	{ 4May37		
<i>Squadron Leaders</i>		Irvine, Anthony		Pretorius, Jan	
Buckley, Maurice		Devenish		Daniel,	
William, M.B.E.		<i>Captain South</i>	{ 1June38	<i>South African Air</i>	{ 1Nov.36
<i>Royal New Zealand</i>	{ 18Jan.37	<i>African Air Force</i>	{ 23Aug.37	<i>Force</i>	{ 9Sept.38
<i>Air Force</i>	{ 29July37				
Sampson, Frank					
Augustus					
<i>Royal Canadian Air</i>	{ 1Apr.38				
<i>Force</i>	{ 4May37				

### Equipment Branch.

<i>Squadron Leader.</i>	
Denton, Thomas	
James, <i>Royal New</i>	{ 1July38
<i>Zealand Air Force</i>	{ 2June38

# COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

## Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37  
 Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37  
 Guttery, Thomas  
 Ewart, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.38

## Flying Officers.

Hammond, Frederick  
 George 20Apr.33  
 Loughhead, William  
 James 11Sept.33  
 Newton, Daniel Henry,  
*M.B.E.* 11Sept.33  
 Mayes, Walter Robert,  
*D.S.M., A.F.M.* 19Sept.33  
 Baker, Charles William,  
*M.B.E.* 20July34  
 Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34  
 Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34  
 McDiarmid, Pierce,  
*A.F.M.* 20July34  
 Hipwood, Henry 20July34  
 Whennan, Frederick  
 Charles 19Sept.35  
 Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35  
 Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35  
 Tuckey, John Henry 19Sept.35  
 Sanders, Henry John 19Sept.35  
 Knight, Edmund John  
 Algernon 19Sept.35  
 Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35  
 Bolles, Benjamin Henry  
 19Sept.35  
 Clowes, Hubert  
 Richard 18Mar.36  
 King, William Henry 18Mar.36  
 Nicholas Alfred James 18Mar.36  
 Tough, James Kemp 18Mar.36  
 Steadman, John  
 Crozier 18Mar.36  
 Oatway, Alfred Charles 18Mar.36  
 Magrath, Edward  
 Leslie 18Mar.36  
 McKnight, Cyril  
 Thomas 18Mar.36  
 Best, Ralph 26Oct.36  
 McKeown, Edward  
 Terence 26Oct.36  
 Blight, Samuel Wyatt 26Oct.36  
 Jackson, Ernest Douglas  
 18May37  
 Webster, William,  
*M.B.E.* 18May37

Chambers, Ivor Frank 18May37  
 Willis, Frederick John  
 Archer 18May37  
 Trevithick, Charles  
 Leonard 18May37  
 Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Squires, William 18May37  
 Clayson, Archibald  
 Ernest 18May37  
 Marks, Alec 18May37  
 Pearce, Albert Edward 18May37  
 Mill, Malcolm  
 Frederick George,  
*D.F.M.* 18May37  
 Day, David John 18May37  
 Williams, Archibald  
 George 18May37  
 Scoley, Percy Henry 18May37  
 Mattingley, Frederick  
 Frank Spear 18May37  
 Kirk, Frank Alban 18May37  
 McCarthy, William 18May37  
 Brushwood, Horace  
 Edgar 18May37  
 Wilson, Charles Henry 18May37  
 Clifton, Alfred 18May37  
 Stevens, Frederick 18May37  
 Davies, Albert  
 Edward 18May37  
 Herrick, Robert 18May37  
 Begrie, Peter George  
 Grant 18May37  
 Scrivener, Walter  
 John 18May37  
 Brett, Jackson  
 Sydney, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Frost, William  
 Robert 18May37  
 Bradshaw, Joseph 18May37  
 Harrison, George  
 Henry 18May37  
 Kendall, Alec Baden 18May37  
 Parish, Arthur James  
 Valentine 18May37  
 Bell, Robert Leslie 18May37  
 Claxton, Norman  
 Leslie 18May37  
 Catton, Frederick  
 Herbert 18May37

Myles, Herbert, *A.F.M.* 18May37  
 Moore, Walter 18May37  
 Millyard, Harry  
 Leslie 18May37  
 Paley, Ernest Robert 18May37  
 Barnard, William  
 John Stephen 18May37  
 Hucker, Leonard  
 George 18May37  
 Vantier, Bertram  
 Alfred 18May37  
 Gough, Richard Drope 18May37  
 Davey, Leslie, 18May37  
 Moore, Maurice  
 William 18May37  
 Hall, Percy, *M.B.E.* 23Aug.37  
 Cooper, Hugh 23Aug.37  
 Spencer, Leonard 23Aug.37  
 Dunk, James  
 William, *M.B.E.* 23Aug.37  
 Thomas, Tom  
 Llewellyn 23Aug.37  
 Mackie, George Malr  
 23Aug.37  
 Furner, Horace 23Aug.37  
 Maynard, Charles 23Aug.37  
 Kerchev, Frederick 23Aug.37  
 Spry, Charles Henry 23Aug.37  
 Hanglin, Albert 23Aug.37  
 Lodge, William 23Aug.37  
 Meager, George Guy,  
*M.B.E.* 23Aug.37  
 Barnes, Horace 23Aug.37  
 Bond, Trevor Ernest  
 23Aug.37  
 Mather, Samuel 23Aug.37  
 Pope, Charles Allen 23Aug.37  
 Jenkins, Walter 23Aug.37  
 Henwood, Frank  
 William 23Aug.37  
 Wali, Frederick 23Aug.37  
 Salter, Ernest 23Aug.37  
 Tomblin, Henry  
 Norman P. 6Apr.38  
 Freemantle, Fred  
 Collis P. 6Apr.38  
 Rose, Lambert Hor-  
 field P. 6Apr.38  
 Evans, Frank, *D.F.M.*  
 P. 6Apr.38  
 Johnson, Clarence  
 George P. 6Apr.38

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

### Flying Officers—

*contd.*

Drinkwater, Tom	P.	6Apr.38
Green, James Cecil	P.	6Apr.38
Grennan, Michael		
Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Morton, Frank Harold		
	P.	6Apr.38
Stanway, Harold	P.	6Apr.38
Abraham, Bertram		
Jonas	P.	6Apr.38
Sillitoe, Edward Alma		
	P.	6Apr.38
Shimmons, Archibald		
Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Lewis, Frederick		
Charles	P.	6Apr.38
Hartley, Clifford	P.	6Apr.38
Baines, Harold		
Joseph	P.	6Apr.38
Clare, Thomas	P.	6Apr.38
Kirby, Francis Charles		
Howard	P.	6Apr.38
Wicks, Frank	P.	6Apr.38
Hughes, Herbert		
Valentine, A.F.M.		
	P.	6Apr.38
Womersley, William		
George	P.	6Apr.38
Gilder, Basil Ernest		
	P.	6Apr.38
Barker, Harry Walter		
	P.	6Apr.38
Spinks, William		
Percival	P.	6Apr.38
Mann, Thomas		
Loveseed	P.	6Apr.38
McDonald, Ernest		
Hector	P.	6Apr.38
Robinson, John Albert		
Christopher	P.	6Apr.38
Nelson, Thomas Victor		
	P.	6Apr.38
White, Francis	P.	6Apr.38
Watts, Hubert		
Courteney	P.	6Apr.38
Blake, Ernest	P.	6Apr.38
Keates, John Trevor		
William Beresford	P.	6Apr.38

# Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

## COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick <i>D.S.M.</i>	11Sept.33
Swanborough, William Greene, <i>M.B.E.</i> (acting Flight Lieut. <i>I.A.38</i> )	11Sept.33
Welsh, John Richard, <i>A.F.M.</i>	20July34
Nicholas, Richard Kins- man	20July34
Allerston, Pinder	31May35
Daniels, Arthur William	31May35
Turi, Charles, <i>D.S.M.</i>	31May35
Aggett, Francis William George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	18Mar.36
Coe, Alfred William	18Mar.36
Jenkins, Frederick William	18Mar.36
Cannock, William Mark Edwin	26Oct.36
Wilson, Thomas	26Oct.36
Styles, John Herbert	18May37
Long, Edward William	18May37
Rutherford, Arthur Dixon, <i>D.F.M.</i>	18May37
Lockhart, William Richmond	18May37
Laurie, Harold Hugh	18May37
Gould, Frederick Henry Victor	18May37
Macario, Vincent George	18May37
Wendon, William Eber	18May37
Lindsay, James	18May37
Maxted, Harry James	18May37
Woods, James	18May37
Pride, John Alfred Charles	18May37
McLaren, David	18May37
Smith, James Samuel	15July37

Hester, Alfred Ernest	15July37
Smith, Herbert William, <i>M.B.E.</i>	30Aug.37
Hall, John Frederick	30Aug.37
Farmer, Joseph	30Aug.37
Catt, Sydney Ernest	30Aug.37
Kemsley, Aibert, <i>D.S.M.</i>	30Aug.37
Gammack, George Duncan Davidson	30Aug.37
Allen, Edward Wilfred <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Cullum, William Arthur Harry <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Wolfenden, William <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Williams, Cecil Mark <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Bushell, Alfred Henry <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Mansbridge, Alfred Charles <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Avery, Leonard <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Howes, Charles Clement <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
King, Robert Watson <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Dunn, Walter Edward <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Holt, John <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Taylor, Harry <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Johnston, Harry Patrick <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38
Thomas, Richard Hartley <i>P.</i>	21Mar.38

47

## COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry	11Sept.33
Cleaver, Roy Barling	20July34
Bird, George	31May35
Heffernan, James	19Sept.35
Richardson, Arthur James	18Mar.36
Bett, Leslie Alfred	18Mar.36
Davidson, Alexander Macdonald	22Mar.37
Burton, James John	22Mar.37
Chambers, Arthur	6Aug.37
Clay, Francis Richard, <i>M.B.E.</i>	16Aug.37
Evans, Herbert Robert	16Aug.37
Bow, William Sciater, <i>M.B.E.</i>	16Aug.37
Robinson, Walter	16Aug.37
Short, Reginald William <i>P.</i>	31Jan.38
Walker, Edward William <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Marsh, William George Buckland <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Drury, Reginald Chap- man, <i>M.M.</i> <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Cresswell, Thomas Joseph Albert <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Ralphs, Walter James <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Macrae, John Alex- ander <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Howse, Raymond Hewer <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Hazelwood, Richard <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Hampshire, William Hubert George <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38
Whiting, Albert James <i>P.</i>	6Apr.38

24



## Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

### COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers.

Crowdy,	Frederick	6Jan.36
Charles		
Worster,	Arthur	29July37
Edmund Laurence		
Childs, William Frank		3Jan.38

### COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

#### Flying Officers

Bradbury, Ernest John	20July34
Sallows, John Samuel,	
M.B.E.	8Nov.37
Taylor, Albert	3Nov.37
Wallington	
Beckett, Harold	3Nov.37
William	
Stubberfield, Frederick	3Nov.37
James	

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## 1918

Stone, Charles Henry	1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano	1Apr.
Box, Alfred, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert	1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward	1Apr.
Cummins, Henry	1Apr.
Harry	1Apr.
Smith, Frederick	1Apr.
James, <i>M.M.</i>	1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred	1Apr.
Arthur	1Apr.
Annan, James Orr,	2Apr.
<i>M.B.E.</i>	
Jones, John Coram,	8July
<i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	

## 1920

Trimm, Sidney Francis	15Jan.
Aylen, Henry Giles	28Feb.

## 1922

Griffiths, Walter	9Sept.
James	

## 1928

Buddin, Charles	10Oct.
Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i>	10Oct.
Anderson, William	10Oct.
Fanning, John	10Oct.
Bay, William Charles	10Oct.
Robbins, Edward	10Oct.
Henry	10Oct.
Taylor, George Henry	10Oct.
Pavitt, Thomas	24Nov.
Edwin	

## 1929

Caswell, Leslie Walter	15Mar.
Wilmot	15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur	1Aug.
Eggleston, Charles	1Sept.
Cuthbert	1Oct.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh	
Coleman, William	
Danton, <i>M.B.E.</i>	

## 1930

Billing, William	15Jan.
Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i>	
Pearce, Thomas James	10Feb.
William Samuel	20Apr.
Thompson, Charles	
Drummond	
Nightingale, Frederick,	11May
<i>M.B.E.</i>	4June
Lee, Herbert	15June
Grabam, Stanley	10Oct.
Herbert	
Cooke, William	

## 1931

Reed, Clement Edgar	5Jan.
Glendinning, George	1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward	1Apr.
Neville, Maurice	13Apr.
Walker, Charles	1May
Henry	
Edwards, John	1Aug.
Vincent	
Foye, William	10Oct.
Richard	10Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James	

## 1932

Chalney, George	18Jan.
Edwin	
Hibbins, Arthur,	28Jan.
<i>M.M.</i>	15Apr.
Stubbs, Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i>	
Murphy, William	5Sept.
Henry George	10Oct.
Nicholls, Richard	
Hancock, Douglas	20Oct.
John	
Pitt, Harry Sidney	15Nov.
Arthur	
Mylam, Ralph Adolphus	12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur	15Dec.

## 1933

Taylor, Edwin	1Feb.
Reginald John	
Oland, Henry Alfred	10Feb.
Charles	
Ward, Charles Lewis	11Feb.
Patrick	1Apr.
Wray, Samuel	20Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac	
Newman, Edward	1June
George	
Locke, Alfred James	15June
Bould, John Edward	1July
Lloyd, John Henry	15July
Kelly, Thomas	15July
Watson, Frank, <i>M.B.E.</i>	10Aug.
Styles, John Herbert	18Sept.
Willson, James	1Oct.
Figg, Arthur	1Oct.
Coombs, Frederick Arthur	10Oct.
Shaw, William	7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christo-	7Oct.
pher	
Bates, William Gordon	1Nov.
Tredwell, William	
Albert Edwin	15Nov.
Harraway, William	1Dec.

## Warrant Officers.

1934	
Powell, Thomas	
Richard	1Jan.
Shibley, James Arthur	15Jan.
Beaumont, Henry David	1Feb.
Meacham, Herbert	1Feb.
Beese, Alfred George	1Feb.
Worden, Arthur	1Feb.
Currle George	1Feb.
Raeside, John	1Feb.
Barlow, Albert Edward	1Feb.
Lewis William Alfred	1Feb.
Springate, Alfred	15Feb.
Dolg, John	1Apr.
Vatcher, Harry, <i>M.B.E.</i>	15May
Livingstone, Robert	
Hugh	15May
Fletcher, Albert	15May
Perry, Alfred Horace	15May
Beattie, Hedley	15May
Oakley, Charles	15May
Walton, Francis	15May
Hepple, George Wallace	15May
Evenden, Albert George	15May
Holden, Harold Edgar	15May
Stewart, William	
Sidney Arthur	15May
Sawyer, George Harold	15May
Pearce, George	15May
Bradburn, Samuel	
Arthur	1June
Kemp, Montague	1June
Boyce, Frederick	
Edixon	1June
Walker, Sidney George	29Aug.
Barleycorn, John	
Frederick	1Sept.
Russell, Alfred John	1Sept.
Pack, Arthur Thomas	1Sept.
Fotheringham, William	
Dixon	1Nov.
Bottomley, George	1Nov.
Harrop, William, <i>M.M.</i>	1Dec.
Juden, Percy Arthur	
Richard	1Dec.
Freud, Arthur	1Dec.

1935	
Root, Frederick Charles	25Jan.
Wheeler, Charles	27Jan.
Dukes, Harry	6Apr.
Wyatt, Amos Edward	8Apr.
Cox, Walter Cornelious	6Apr.
Smith, Arthur Edward	6Apr.
Saunders, Henry	
Robert	6Apr.
Bishop, Leonard, <i>M.M.</i>	1May
Hamilton, David	
Winstanley	1May
Ottaway, Arthur	
Herbert	1May
Leopold, Ernest	1May
Stiltz, Albert	1May
Gostelow, Frederick	1May
Harper, Walter	
Stewart	1May
Faulkner, John	
William	1May
Williams, Ilewellyn	
George	1June
Miller, Norman Baillie	30June
Rutland, Cecil Neal	30June
Johnson, Albert Frank	30June
Dodd, Edwin	21Aug.
Gregory, Edmund	
Owen	21Aug.
Williams, Frederick	21Aug.
Peyton, Alfred	21Aug.
Campbell, John	21Aug.
Dolby, Charles Joseph	21Aug.
Boyd, John Grelg	21Aug.
Parker, Allen Alfred	
Thomas	21Aug.
Jackson, Joseph	21Aug.
Scarlett, Reginald	
Edward William	21Aug.
Phillips, Leslie	1Sept.
Hatch, Gilbert Henry	5Sept.
Cowen, Albert Victor	5Sept.
Steele, William	20Sept.
Dalton, Frederick	20Sept.
Pearce, Francis Henry	20Sept.
Cresswell, George	20Sept.
Suddaby, Henry	20Sept.

1935	
Palce, George	
Frederick	1Oct.
Alford, William Henry	1Oct.
Briggs, Sydney James	15Oct.
Summers, Albert	
Salmon	2Dec.
Hands, George Henry	31Dec.
Lee Frederick, <i>D.F.M.</i>	31Dec.
Braham, Charles	
Graeber	31Dec.
Edwards, Frank	
Edward	31Dec.
Jarmin, James	31Dec.
Southwell, Sydney	31Dec.
Searle, Edwin Thomas	31Dec.

## 1936

Currie, George Samuel	10Feb.
Jones, Harold Knill	10Feb.
Pike, Percy Reginald, <i>D.C.M.</i>	10Feb.
Killick, Charles Alfred	10Feb.
Sexton, Thomas	10Feb.
Holmes, Ernest Edward	10Feb.
Usher, Albert William	10Feb.
Laurie, Harold Hugh	10Feb.
Warrener, George	10Feb.
Kyle, Robert	25Feb.
Splvey, Philip Hugh	2Mar.
Towns, Sidney Thomas	15Mar.
Bowles, Sidney Gibson	18Mar.
Coulter, Herbert Victor	18Mar.
Littleproud, Charles	1Apr.
Cole, Albert Edward	
George	1Apr.
Carey, Joseph	1Apr.
Oliver, Edwin Sydney	1Apr.
Steward, John Arthur	6May
Harvey, Francis Charles	7May
Hallett, William Thomas	30June
Lovelock, John	30June

## Warrant Officers.

## 1936

Lesster, Arthur Ashley	30June
James, Alfred Reginald	30June
Bishop, Arthur Thomas	30June
Hill, Edward James Gwynn	30June
Stocker, George Albert	30June
Fowler, Sidney Samuel	30June
Willis, Albert Edward	30June
May, George Henry Lewis	30June
Dean, Walter Henry	30June
Langfield, George James	15July
Peel, Frederick	15July
Hulcoop, Harry John	1Aug.
Kelly, William Charles	2Aug.
Collard Sidney Walter	28Aug.
Duncan, James	28Aug.
Mott, Charles William	7Sept.
Mansfield, Arthur James	10Sept.
Cawthorne, Lewis, D.C.M., M.M.	10Sept.
Kelly, Michael	10Sept.
Faux, Harold	10Sept.
Matthews, Reginald	1Dec.
Fellows, Benjamin	1Dec.
Whiting, Harry Frederick	1Dec.
Wood, Harry	1Dec.

## 1937

Pope, Joseph Philip	1Jan.
McQuillan, Edgar Stanley	1Jan.
Macario, Peter	6Jan.
Addison, James	6Jan.
Harris, Richard	6Jan.
Kellaway, Sidney Edward	8Jan.
Vincent, Harry Edmund	12Jan.

## 1937

Lewis, Albert Victor	27Jan.
Punter, Victor Edward	1Feb.
Sheward, Sidney Leopold	16Feb.
Robinson, George William	3Mar.
Beadle, Edward Thomas	6Mar.
Urquhart, Burton	12Mar.
Dow, Douglas Cameron	12Mar.
Houghton, Albin	12Mar.
Elton, John James	21Mar.
Brown, Leonard	22Mar.
Haskell, James	22Mar.
Fowles, Albert Frederick	22Mar.
Rainsbury, Sidney Thomas	22Mar.
Mitchell, John William	1Apr.
Robbins, Arthur Seymour	1Apr.
Lang, William Braithwaite	1Apr.
Barker, Harry Walter	1Apr.
Dickenson, Richard	1Apr.
Balshaw, James	1Apr.
Bligs, Horace William	1Apr.
Richings, William Thomas	1Apr.
Jorden, Stanley Albert	1Apr.
Piper, Frank Charles	1Apr.
Westwood, Edwin Frederick	1Apr.
Kerr, Alexander Stevenson	1Apr.
Williams, John Henry James	1Apr.
King, Arthur Henry	1Apr.
Robertson, Raymond Stewart	1Apr.
Chart, John	1Apr.
Bibby, Roy	1Apr.
Patterson, Edward Allen	12Apr.
Markwick, Leslie George	12Apr.
Leckie, John	12Apr.
Scott, Norman	12Apr.
McFarlane, John	12Apr.
Hoy, Ewart Walter	12Apr.
Coombe, Harold Roy	12Apr.
Smith, Allen	12Apr.
Flexen, John	12Apr.

## 1937

Thibury, Wycombe	12Apr.
Digby, James	12Apr.
Staples, George Frederick	12Apr.
Marshall, John Christopher	12Apr.
Gillespie, Robert	12Apr.
Earl, John Grimwood	15Apr.
Cavill, Herbert George	21Apr.
Dracup, Eli	23Apr.
Morgan, William	30Apr.
Hollis, Edward George	30Apr.
Hole, Arthur John	30Apr.
Bishop, Cyril Austin	3May
Harris, Francis William	15May
Chedd, Reginald John	17May
Collins, Albert Bert	17May
Kirby, Harry Charles	17May
Fretwell, Sidney	17May
Prout, George Henry	17May
Dewhurst, Harry	17May
Gent, Herbert William	17May
Hurst, George Henry Franklin	24May
Nicol, Albert Edward	24May
Fraser, William	24May
Falers, George William	25May
Leedham, Arthur	27May
Balsdon, Charles	1June
Ebbutt, Joseph William	1June
Lancaster, John Sidney	1June
Blundell, Albert Edward	3June
Dean, Robert Meiville	3June
Parsons, Clement Leslie	3June
Matthews, William Murray	3June
Mann, James	3June



## Warrant Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Gribben, Edward James 3June	Dobbins, Percy 15July	Webb, Vincent Henry 3Aug.
Boye, Stenlake 3June	Austlin, Alexander Albert 15July	Tait, James 13Aug.
Matthews, Arthur 3June	Hards, John Brown 15July	Williams, Harold Henry, M.M. 13Aug.
Rudd, William 3June	Secker, Henry Leslie 15July	Tugwell, Lewis Thomas 15Aug.
Hancock, Richard William 3June	Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Millard 15July	Thompson, Albert Edward 15Aug.
Hughes, Ernest Arthur 14June	Mills, Wilfred Lawrence 15July	Downs, George John 15Aug.
Round Joseph Yates 14June	Lucas, Cecil Herbert 15July	Goude, John 15Aug.
Scardfield, Arthur Porrin 14June	Allan, Frederick John 15July	Fletcher, James 16Aug.
Watson, Leonard Herbert 14June	Spillard, James Edward 29July	Fereday, Sidney Harris 16Aug.
Wade, Albert 14June	Richardson Charles 29July	Barr, Harry 16Aug.
Nash, John 17June	Mant, Leo 29July	Brown, Herbert James 16Aug.
Clarke, Nelson Kitchener Morley 17June	Lucas, Percy Edward 1Aug.	Bottomley, Jack 16Aug.
Gardner, Norman, D.F.M. 17June	Stone, John Robert 1Aug.	Rowe, Harry James 16Aug.
Walker, William John 17June	Thorogood, Charles Horace 1Aug.	Thompson, Walter Fullerton 16Aug.
Endley, Albert Edgar Lawrence 1July	Hunt, Charles Frederick 1Aug.	Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren 20Aug.
Jervis, Harold William 1July	Saunders, Matthew William Stewart Aug.	Ryall, George 20Aug.
Tibbey, Rudolph 1July	Beaumont, Frank Bowyer 1Aug.	Pickering, William Henry 23Aug.
Casey, Abraham Modder 1July	Cushing, William Longfield 1Aug.	Howard, Cyril Frank 23Aug.
Bell, Andrew Anderson 1July	Element, Victor Eugene 1Aug.	Somers, Guy Mousley 23Aug.
Watson, Gilbert 1July	Justice, Arthur 1Aug.	Spkins, Frank 23Aug.
Pegg, Sydney Richard 1July	Shaw, Edgar Chester 1Aug.	Pearce, Frank Edward 26Aug.
Howard, Charles John 1July	Kiddler, Nevil 1Aug.	Whittaker, Alec Leslie 26Aug.
Cains, Percy James 1July	Buck, Ernest Arthur 1Aug.	Wright, Lennox Thompson 30Aug.
Carter, William Albert 1July	Purdie, Alexander 1Aug.	Sparks, Leonard Alfred 30Aug.
Fletcher, Harry 1July	Warner Francis Alec 1Aug.	Bevis, Cecil 30Aug.
Scholefield, Robert Skelton 1July	Smith David 2Aug.	Prigmore, George 30Aug.
Matthews, Henry George Gordon 1July	Tyndall, Henry Alfred 2Aug.	McKay, John 30Aug.
Dunn, Albert 1July	Gentry, Edwin Sidney 2Aug.	Copplin, Herbert John, A.F.M. 30Aug.
Jones, Arthur Thomas 1July	Elvin, William John 2Aug.	Tucker, Charles Edward 30Aug.
Simmons, James George 1July	Farran, Stephen 2Aug.	Williams, John Albert 30Aug.
Parsons, Frederick George 1July	Hills, Frederick 2Aug.	Cheeseman, Ernest George 30Aug.
Clarke, Edward George 1July	Mills, Frank George 2Aug.	King, Hubert Martin 30Aug.
	Lush, Christopher 2Aug.	Roberts, Kingsley 30Aug.
	Basham George Edward 2Aug.	Wilde, Alfred James 30Aug.
	Hartzlg, James William 3Aug.	York, William Henry 30Aug.
		Muir, Alexander 4Sept.

## Warrant Officers.

1937

Mitchell, James 4Sept.  
 Williams, James 4Sept.  
 Walker, George Edward 4Sept.  
 Fitzgerald, John Charles 4Sept.  
 McKenzie, John Lloyd 4Sept.  
 Cowley, Cyril Ellis 4Sept.  
 Webber, Wilfred Bernard James 4Sept.  
 Higgs, William 4Sept.  
 Syrett, Arthur Vernon 4Sept.  
 Bailey, James Henry Edward 4Sept.  
 Hawkrldge, Arthur Edward 4Sept.  
 Lawson, Thomas Richard 4Sept.  
 Franklin, Ernest William 4Sept.  
 Harrington, Frederick 4Sept.  
 Lloyd, Albert Edward 4Sept.  
 Knight, Robert William 4Sept.  
 Drake, George Stephen 4Sept.  
 Reed, Wilfrid Harry M.B.E. 4Sept.  
 Monk, Walter Stuart, M.M. 4Sept.  
 Mason, Ernest Walter 4Sept.  
 Waldoek, Frederick William 4Sept.  
 Ramsbottom, Harold 4Sept.  
 Saunders, William Charles 4Sept.  
 Collins, William James 4Sept.  
 Shannon, Thomas 4Sept.  
 Parker, Samuel Albert 4Sept.  
 Deane, Edward Dennis 4Sept.  
 Marsh, Edgar Matthew 4Sept.  
 Pirle, James 4Sept.  
 Hughes, Wilfred Goodill 4Sept.  
 Pond, William James 5Sept.  
 Horton, Henry 5Sept.

1937

Overton, Phillip Frederick 5Sept.  
 Fisher, Albert 5Sept.  
 Williams, Robert Wesley 5Sept.  
 Smith, Harold 16Sept.  
 Frost, Walter James 22Sept.  
 Baldwin, George 23Sept.  
 Wright, Harold 25Sept.  
 Knowles, Albert Benjamin 25Sept.  
 Young, Thomas George William 25Sept.  
 Plowright, Eric 25Sept.  
 Manton, James Edward 25Sept.  
 Walters, Harry 25Sept.  
 Holmes, William 40Oct.  
 Gardner, Alexander Comming 40Oct.  
 Cowdrey, George Royal 40Oct.  
 Briggs, Robert Donald 40Oct.  
 Greenslade, William Buckingham 40Oct.  
 Greenstreet, Thomas Edward 60Oct.  
 Syzling, William Harold Charles 60Oct.  
 Lloyd, Harold Thomas 60Oct.  
 Gordon, Robert 100Oct.  
 Rowed, George Thomas Edwin 110Oct.  
 Edge, Charles Ernest 110Oct.  
 Fletcher, Percy 8Nov.  
 Ayre, Albert Henry James 10Nov.  
 Andrews, George 10Nov.  
 Lawson, Duncan 10Nov.  
 Collins, George Albert Victor 12Nov.  
 Turner, William Arthur 12Nov.  
 Browne, Stanley Frank 15Nov.  
 Paton, Arthur 15Nov.  
 Acquiroff, William Welsh 15Nov.  
 Dawson, Lawrence Alfred 15Nov.  
 Bannerman, John Sutherland Campbell 15Nov.  
 King, Arthur Reginald Bertie 15Nov.

1937

Hammond, Richard Ernest 16Nov.  
 Herbert, Walter Henry 16Nov.  
 Davies, Thomas Tudor 23Nov.  
 Lambert, Victor John Brigg 1Dec.  
 Willis, Robert 1Dec.  
 Lilley, Frederick Edward 1Dec.  
 Kavanagh, Joseph Michael 8Dec.  
 Hargreaves, James Ernest, M.M. 8Dec.  
 Rogers, William 8Dec.  
 Whear, William John 20Dec.  
 Purves, William 24Dec.

1938

Sargent, William John 1Jan.  
 Dawe, William Arthur 1Jan.  
 Allen Charles Henry 3Jan.  
 Wood, Philip Harold 6Jan.  
 Connerton, Charles Daniel 6Jan.  
 East, Albert Alexander 6Jan.  
 Burridge, Charles Thomas 6Jan.  
 Fisher, David Sutherland 6Jan.  
 Jackaman, Clifford Thomas 6Jan.  
 Osmond, Cyril 6Jan.  
 Boswell, Edward 10Jan.  
 Harris, Charles Arthur 10Jan.  
 Osborne, William Frederick 10Jan.  
 Pletton, Percy Frank 10Jan.  
 Elsey, Leonard Walter 2Feb.  
 Price, Edward Frederick 2Feb.  
 Dodge, Bertram Harold 3Feb.  
 Vallis, Percy Samuel Victor 3Feb.  
 Bucknall, Hubert Harry 12Feb.

## Warrant Officers.

1938	1938	1938
Richardson, William Diliarstone 25Feb.	White, Edward Harry 6Apr.	Steadman, Frederick Charles 19May
Tomlinson, Willis 25Feb.	Lyons, Harry 14Apr.	Sculard, Leonard 19May
Wilson, William 25Feb.	Killington, Bertie William 14Apr.	James, William John 19May
Ward, Francis Henry 25Feb.	Le Gras, John Edmund William 14Apr.	O'Neill, Leonard 19May
Weiss, Frederick Martin M.B.E. 25Feb.	Riley, William 15Apr.	Reed, William Soloman 19May
Girdwood, Ernest Victor 25Feb.	Sharp, Henry Thomas 15Apr.	Dawes, Percival Wilfred James 19May
Munro, Donald John 25Feb.	Hewes, Arthur Ernest 15Apr.	Cutter, Harry Charles 19May
Gilbert, Arthur John 25Feb.	Hancock, Richard William Victor 15Apr.	Clark, Arthur Robert 23May
Copeland, Henry George Hubert 25Feb.	Baglin, Bertram Austin 20Apr.	Lee, Harold 26May
Bateson, Walter 25Feb.	Crane, Bernard 20Apr.	Angelo, Geoffrey George 1June
Waite, Harry 25Feb.	Evans, Evan 20Apr.	Wilson, William Benjamin 1June
Green, Alfred John 25Feb.	Giles, Cecil Frederick 20Apr.	Fitch, John McQuiston 1June
Groom, Frank Edward 25Feb.	Wilson, George 20Apr.	Howse, Alfred James Richard 1June
Streeter, Cyril 25Feb.	Beer, Archibald Augustus James 20Apr.	Jones, Walter Harold 1June
Howell, Arthur Charles 25Feb.	Brown, Joseph Ezra 20Apr.	Webb, Eric Harry 1June
Scarff, Thomas Arthur 25Feb.	Burleigh, Albert Henry 20Apr.	Girling, Stanley Montague 1June
Monk, Eric George 25Feb.	Pearce, William Frederick Colenso 20Apr.	Pilfold, Norman Leslie 1June
Cockell, George Frederick 1Mar.	Sawyer, Walter William Thomas 20Apr.	Standing, Reginald James 1June
Whitston, Thomas 1Mar.	Butler, Frederick 20Apr.	Yabsley, Lionel George 1June
Brennan, Arthur Patrick 1Mar.	Partridge, Frederick Arthur 20Apr.	Richards, William Kitchen 1June
Brown, Eric Seymour 9Mar.	Hibberd, Edward Victor 20Apr.	Hudson, Frederick William 1June
Alberry, Arthur William 11Mar.	White, Edward Charles 20Apr.	Waters, Wilfred Ieuan 1June
Dod, George 11Mar.	Pearson, Richard Cyril 20Apr.	Card, Leslie Thomas 1June
Smith, Jack 11Mar.	Jukes, Albert Stanley Charles 26Apr.	Lawrance, Walter George 1June
Bowick, Harry 11Mar.	Mott, Albert James 26Apr.	Smith, William Charles 1June
Jarrold, John Albert 11Mar.	McRae, Colin 6May	Dawson, Sidney George 1June
Valsey, Stephen Vernon 11Mar.	Cole, George Geoffrey 6May	Cardwell, George Amos 1June
Togwell, Percy 11Mar.	Townson, Sydney Edward 6May	Pearce, Anthony Richard 1June
Roberts, Thomas 11Mar.	Cadman, Harold 6May	Duffett, Frederick William 1June
Costick, George 11Mar.	Rowe, Frederick Harry Hawkswell 6May	Goat, George William 8June
Hunt, Walter Frederick 20Mar.	Booth, William Arthur 6May	Paxman, Frederick Neal, A.F.M. 8June
Ladell, Francis Alfred 27Mar.	Blake, Harold Gordon 6May	
Rowbotham, Arthur 27Mar.	Bolton, Frank Henry 6May	
Thompson, William 27Mar.	Evans, Henry Robert 6May	
Skinner, Bert James 27Mar.	Greeff, Jacobus Francis 6May	
Bowman, Frank Leonard 27Mar.	Cornish, Archie James 9May	
Spedding, Francis John 27Mar.	Steers, Edwin Albert 19May	
Witty, Maurice Cecil Featherstone 27Mar.	Freeman, James Guy 19May	
Armstrong, John Alfred, M.C. 27Mar.		
Lord, Frank 1Apr.		
Hill, Thomas 1Apr.		
Watts, Frederick Munroy 1Apr.		
Ackerman, Raymond William 6Apr.		



## Warrant Officers.

## 1938

Gammack, Douglas 8June  
 John  
 Walder, Harold Victor 8June  
 Saddington, Charles 8June  
 Reginald  
 Parsons, George 16June  
 William  
 McInnery, John 30June  
 Samuel  
 Macken, William 30June  
 James  
 Trezise, Edwin Alfred 1July  
 Crawley, Frank 15July  
 Thomas  
 Newbury, Albert 15July  
 Archibald  
 Brett, Walter Henry 15July  
 Carver, Percy Beechfield 1Aug.  
 Callander, Alexander 1Aug.  
 Leaver, Thomas Henry Arthur 1Aug.  
 Smith, Sydney William Edward 1Aug.  
 Saunders, James Victor 1Aug.  
 Blake, Victor William 1Aug.  
 Rodber, Royston Harry 1Aug.  
 Searle, George Edward 1Aug.  
 Buckley, Michael 1Aug.  
 Garrod, Frederick 1Aug.  
 Davies, Cyril William Armstrong 1Aug.  
 Allen, Charles 1Aug.  
 Grayson, Geoffrey William 1Aug.  
 Hunter, John Matthew 1Aug.  
 Simmonds, Henry Charles 1Aug.  
 Marshall, William John 1Aug.  
 Bennie, William 1Aug.  
 Moyles, William Herbert 1Aug.  
 Hall, Alfred 1Aug.  
 Land, Roberts Baden Powell 1Aug.  
 Colley, Oswin 1Aug.  
 Cathrall, Charles William 1Aug.  
 Cave, Albert Ferdinand 1Aug.  
 Gee, Thomas George 1Aug.  
 Miller, Robert Glen 1Aug.  
 Thompson, Samuel Leonard 1Aug.  
 Parnell, George William 1Aug.  
 Hancock, Ernest Augustus 1Aug.  
 Ayres, Leonard William 1Aug.

## 1938

Jeffrey, James Thomas 1Aug.  
 Thomson, Geoffrey Oliver 1Aug.  
 Aspen, Harold Milne 1Aug.  
 Hawkins, Ernest Frank 1Aug.  
 Speak, Ernest 1Aug.  
 Chamberlain, Eric Graham 1Aug.  
 Hardeman, William Richard 1Aug.  
 Dixon, Harold Neville Clarence 1Aug.  
 Durman, Edward Harry 1Aug.  
 Whitlock, Harold Lawrence 1Aug.  
 Edwards, James 1Aug.  
 Pimm, Hector Charles 1Aug.  
 Peel, Arthur William Robert 1Aug.  
 Beauchamp, George Henry, M.M. 1Aug.  
 Pratt, Guy Sydney John 1Aug.  
 Wicks, Stanley 1Aug.  
 Scott, William 1Aug.  
 Cuthbertson, John Thomas 4Aug.  
 Twelves, Leslie Charles Frank 4Aug.  
 Terry, Charles Victor 4Aug.  
 Geer, Stanley Wallace M.M. 4Aug.  
 Jackson, Robert John Bazley 4Aug.  
 Ubee, Archibald Edward 4Aug.  
 Bryant, Gregham Edward 4Aug.  
 Harvey, Christopher 5Aug.  
 Stephenson, Alan Cobbey 5Aug.  
 Brooker, Albert Victor 5Aug.  
 Bedson, Frederick 5Aug.  
 McNab, Alexander 5Aug.  
 Beck, Harrison 5Aug.  
 Pritchard, Thomas James 5Aug.  
 Smith, Anthony Ernest 5Aug.  
 Perrett, Anthony 5Aug.  
 Pink, William Norman 5Aug.  
 Drake, Charles Edward 5Aug.  
 Reid, Harry George Mayne 5Aug.  
 Kerr, Robert Campbell 5Aug.  
 Robinson, Lowther 5Aug.  
 Leary, Edward Spencer 5Aug.  
 Fry, Herbert Charles 5Aug.  
 Brown, Percy 5Aug.

## 1938

Ratcliffe, William Robert 5Aug.  
 Pearson, James William 5Aug.  
 Elworthy, William Cecil 5Aug.  
 Hamilton, Andrew 5Aug.  
 Brewer, Walter Percy 6Aug.  
 Perks, Alfred Heath Llewellyn 6Aug.  
 Ware, Edward James 6Aug.  
 Bishop, Albert Edward, M.M. 6Aug.  
 Gibson, Robert Davidson 6Aug.  
 Wilson, William Richard 6Aug.  
 Farey, George Alfred 6Aug.  
 Lawrence, Ralph, M.M. 6Aug.  
 Power, Thomas Cuthbert 6Aug.  
 Bowen, John Donald 8Aug.  
 Saxby, William Henry 8Aug.  
 Atkinson, George Vernon 8Aug.  
 Gault, James 8Aug.  
 Wheeler, Herbert Leonard, M.C., D.C.M. 8Aug.  
 Jarrett, Robert 10Aug.  
 Bowes, Edward James 10Aug.  
 Gilbert, Samuel 16Aug.  
 Hatcher, Thomas 18Aug.  
 Brown, Charles George 18Aug.  
 Waller, Sidney William 18Aug.  
 McFadzean, David 25Aug.  
 Hunter, Ralph Taylor 26Aug.  
 Lowe, Frank 26Aug.  
 Crisp, James Leonard 1Sept.  
 Burdett, William Henry 1Sept.  
 Hulks, Eric 1Sept.  
 Buckley, John 1Sept.  
 Hammond, Frederick Gliders A.F.M. 1Sept.  
 Saunders, Ralph 1Sept.  
 Gallie, John 1Sept.  
 Rowley, William 1Sept.  
 Chapman, James Belmont Kitchener 1Sept.  
 Woodthorpe, Reginald Claude 1Sept.  
 Harris, Francis, A.F.M. 1Sept.  
 Holbourn, Cyril Walter 1Sept.  
 Pollitt, Tom Urquhart 1Sept.  
 O'Connor Louis Paul 1Sept.  
 Park, Stanley Watmough 1Sept.  
 West, Bernard 1Sept.  
 Claydon, George Frederick 1Sept.  
 Barnes, John 1Sept.  
 Moors, John 1Sept.  
 Hancock, William Robert 1Sept.  
 Speight, James Herbert 1Sept.  
 Abbinett, Stanley 1Sept.  
 Kennard, Harold William 1Sept.



## 1938

Coomber, Horace	
William	12Nov.
Struggnell, Arthur	12Nov.
Trevett, Charles Redvers	12Nov.
Gutteridge, Percy	
Rowton Shackleton	12Nov.
Bootle, Horace Hudson	12Nov.
Sutton, Cecil John	12Nov.
Fox, Thomas	12Nov.
Dean, Frank Stanley	12Nov.
Wilkenson, Rowland	12Nov.
Denne, Cecil Austin	12Nov.
Jennings, William	
Henry	22Nov.
Pope, Charles Francis	
Jordan	22Nov.
Clark, Alfred Ernest	1Dec.
Fidler, Frank	1Dec.
Young, Frederick	
George	1Dec.
Hart, Frederick Stephen	1Dec.
Beattie, George	1Dec.
Glading, Albert	
Reginald	1Dec.
Pearson, Raymond	
Louis	1Dec.
Palmer, Walter Ernest	1Dec.
Phell, Henry	1Dec.
Eades, William Henry	1Dec.
Rudd, Sydney Charles	
William	1Dec.

## 1939

Ling, James	1Jan.
Kettley, John Robert	1Jan.
Lucas, Sydney George	1Jan.
Lucas, Thomas Hill	1Jan.
Howarth, John	
William	1Jan.
Middleton, William	
Robert	1Jan.
Farrow, Frederick	
Steadman	1Jan.
Woof, Ernest Robert	1Jan.
Cole, Edward John	1Jan.
Williams, Alvan	1Jan.
Paris, William George	
Roser	1Jan.
Allison, Robert	1Jan.
Aford, Edward George	1Jan.
Wallington, Walter	
Frederick	1Jan.
Huggins, Albert George	1Jan.
Methven, William	
John	1Jan.

# R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used:—

Grade I	..	..	..	Wing Commander.
Grade II	..	..	..	Squadron Leader.
Grade III—				
On qualifying for the 15th				with but after
Increment of the scale.				Squadron Leader.
On qualifying for the 4th				Flight Lieutenaant.
Increment of the scale.				
Before qualifying for the				Flying Officer.
4th increment of the				
scale.				

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

## Director of Educational Services.

William M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. . 10Oct.36

## Education Officers.

### PRINCIPALS.

Charles C. Brachl, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .	23Mar.38
Ivor I. B. Hart, <i>O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .	22Mar.37
Adam H. Robson, <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.32
Joseph A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Oct.36

### GRADE I.

John C. Booth, <i>Major, B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	14Jly.36
Cecil L. M. Brown, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .	23Oct.37
James W. Collinson, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .. .. .	15Aug.38
Fritz L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	10Jly.36
Rupert de la Bère, <i>Capt., M.A., F.R.Hist.S.</i> .. .. .	31Aug.38
George Lees, <i>Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
Alexander W. F. McEwan, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.38
Donald McKenzie, <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	20Apr.38
John B. Newman, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .	8Sept.25
Robert K. Pillers, <i>Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</i> .. .. .	10Jly.36
Charles W. Pollock, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
Brian A. Smith, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .	16Apr.28
Benson Steel, <i>Major, M.C., B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
David E. Williams, <i>M.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .	4Nov.31
Edwin G. R. Wingham, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38
Norman Wood, <i>Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
Henry R. Wight, <i>Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	6Feb.39

### GRADE II.

Harold Ashman, <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38	Alfred C. Kermod, <i>B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.</i> .. .. .	9Mar.36
Sydney Barracrough, <i>Capt., M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36	Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.38
William K. Birch, <i>Major, O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.37	William T. Matthews, <i>B.Sc., A.V.I.E.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
Arthur G. Boycott, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .. .. .	14Jly.36	Herbert G. Morcom, <i>Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.36
Sydney Brew, <i>Capt., F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	20Jly.20	John Mutch, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36
John A. C. Critchley, <i>B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36	Ewart, G. M. Neville, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Oct.34
Leonard Cullis, <i>M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38	Desmond G. G. O'Shea, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.37
Herbert R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37	Hugh R. P. Patterson, <i>M.A.</i> .. .. .	23Jan.39
Hubert A. M. d'Este, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38	George J. Pytches, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .	14Jan.20
Albert B. Fanstone, <i>Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.30	Edward A. F. Reeve, <i>Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .. .. .	10Jly.36
Frank B. Farthing, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36	Alfred H. Reeve, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38
Alfred J. Fisher, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38	Reginald C. Richards, <i>M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i> .. .. .	18Sept.35
William F. Foulson, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.27	Donald L. Rundle, <i>Lt.</i> .. .. .	23Jan.39
Richard B. Garrard, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	15Sept.36	William G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.38
Andrew Gillespie, <i>Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36	John A. G. Stuart, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.37
James D. Haddon, <i>B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.38	Edgar L. West, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .	15Aug.38
Frank Harrison, <i>Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .. .. .	4Dec.36	Harry Woffenden, <i>Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
Charles N. Heath, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> .. .. .	1Sept.37		
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, <i>Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late P.N. (S.R.)</i> .. .. .			
A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting Grade I) .. .. .	1Sept.35		
Vincent G. F. Kelly, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .	10Jly.36		

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	Edward W. French, <i>Major (R. of O.), M.C.</i> .....	1June29
Henry F. T. Adams, <i>B.A.</i> .....	2Nov.37	Harold A. E. Gard, <i>Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.26
Albert Adderley, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.</i> .....	1May30	Kenneth F. Gardner, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37
David J. Addis, <i>A.C.G.I.</i> .....	15Nov.37	Dennis J. Garland, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	3Aug.37
Leo T. Aggar, <i>P.Eng.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Norman Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Percy Alderton, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	1June29	Thomas Gibson, <i>Capt.</i> .....	1Sept.23
Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1July30	Lewis I. Godden, <i>M.A.</i> .....	8Aug.38
John F. Arnold, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Dec.29	William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
Frederick J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	Frederick D. Greeves, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
John S. Bamford, <i>A.I.C.</i> .....	18July38	Aydon Hall, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Ernest G. Barber, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	22Mar.37	Thomas Hampson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Herbert E. Beardshaw,.....	4Jan.37	Leonard E. Hardstaff, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Reynald H. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.27	Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Wilfrid T. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Alec J. Harvey, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38
Andrew Beveridge, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	David Hay, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Hubert C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> .....	1June29	Henry T. R. Hendin, <i>Major, M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Bernard A. Bird, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1June29	Thomas E. J. Hewitt, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, <i>Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	William T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Frederick S. Bloomfield, <i>M.A., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Edwin Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37
Cyril P. T. Browne, <i>Lieut., B.A. (acting Grade II)</i> .....	8Oct.23	Henry M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Hubert F. Browne, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	William H. Humphreys, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.38
Frank Buckley, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....	19Jan.26	Alfred C. John, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Arthur D. Button, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18July38	Aubrey F. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Mar.37
Stewart A. Campbell, <i>M.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35	John P. Jones, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.</i> .....	1June29
William A. Carmichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	William H. Jones, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Apr.38
Frederick G. Carroll, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Bertram N. Keelling, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Roy S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1July37	George R. Keep, <i>Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.</i> .....	1June29
William E. N. Clark, <i>B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Jan.35	John Kerr, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Frederick W. Clarke, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Frank J. Kirby, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
James M. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Edgar Knowles, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Frederick A. Coleman, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1July37	Percy Knowles, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1June29
Alfred J. L. Collinson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Percy H. Legg, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30
Thomas J. D. Craig, <i>B.A.</i> .....	15Dec.30	Thomas W. Little, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Alfred Craven, <i>B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	1Jan.29	Bernard J. Lynch, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35
James S. Crisfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.37	John Macdonald, <i>M.A.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Edward S. G. Cropper, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18July38	Edward I. R. Macgregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	6Jan.36
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, <i>Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Jan.26	Herbert W. Manley, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.30
William B. Daniels, <i>Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R. M.A., B.Sc., V.D.</i> .....	17Sept.24	Arthur T. Mathews, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35
George L. Daniels, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1July37	Robert S. Mathieson, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Isaac Davies, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1June37	Henry H. Mayoh, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Aug.30
Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.</i> .....	1Sept.35	John P. McAllen, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Herbert S. Davis, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.23	William McA. McAulay, <i>Fu. Lt. (R.A.F. O.), M.A.</i> .....	1July37
Robert G. Dawson, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	1July37	Arthur A. McGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Walter F. Dowsett, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35	John B. McMillan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	3July37
Albert E. Drueett, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1July37	Donald R. McWhinnie, <i>Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
Richard Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	4Jan.37	John Meadows, <i>Flying Officer, B.Sc.</i> .....	24Sept.23
Ernest G. Dunstan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36	Herbert Meredith, <i>Maj. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Gerald G. Edwards, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36	Glyn B. Morgan, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Ralph Edwards, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	John R. Morgan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	
Hugh Falkner, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.35	<i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	8July29
William Fallowfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37	Charles I. Morris, <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Sept.24
Richard J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	O. M. Moulin, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Douglas McL. Ferrier, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.</i> .....	1June29	Roland W. Nicholson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Arthur Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37	Charles E. Nightingale, <i>Capt., A.C.G.I.</i> .....	1June29
Robert H. B. Forster, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35	William A. Oliver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Oct.36
Robert W. Fowler, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	21Aug.37	Oliver R. Orchard, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.30
James Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.30	Eric H. Otty, <i>M.A., Ed.B.</i> .....	16Aug.37
		Eric J. Ough, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.



## R.A.F. Educational Service.

### Grade III—contd.

Sydney A. Pearman, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Jan.37	John H. Stevens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Roger F. Pemberton, <i>Major</i> ( <i>T.A.R.O.</i> ), <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .....	1June23	James B. Stewart, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.25
John D. Piper, <i>Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ....	1Jan.30	Edmund A. Stockwell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Dndley M. B. Pitt, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1July37	Henry A. Stokes, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	18Apr.28
John F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37	William J. O. Studd, <i>Capt., A.I.Mar.E.</i>	1Sept.24
Arthur Prescott, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i> , <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29	Charles E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Harold Preston, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ), <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Feb.30	Edward T. Symonds, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> ....	1June29
Thomas S. Preston, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	18July38	Frank C. W. Taylor, <i>Major</i> .....	1Sept.28
Herbert Priestley, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> , <i>A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Frederic J. O. Taylor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Francis J. Pryer, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.29	Alfred S. Thomas, <i>Capt., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.25
Robert J. Rackham, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.38	William C. V. Thomas, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.24
Leslie T. Rea, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	22Apr.38	Charles W. Thompson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Leslie M. Riley, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Robert Thomson, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	4Jan.37
James W. Robertson, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i> .....	21Aug.37	William Thomson, <i>Lieut. (R.A.O.C.)</i> , <i>Supp. Res.</i> , <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.</i> ....	1Jan.35
Kenneth W. Round, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> ..	1June29	William R. Thomson, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Sept.30
Abraham I. Ruda, <i>B.Sc., A.K.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Gordon H. Thorndike, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Ernest J. Ryder, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	5July37	Ronald T. R. Thornhill, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Amory T. Ryland, <i>M.A., B.A.I.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Ernest J. Tippet, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
John F. Sanders, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	10July37	Charles R. Topham, <i>B.Sc., A.R.O.S.</i>	1Dec.36
Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A., D.Litt.</i> ..	30Apr.28	Geoffrey Tupholme.....	1June29
Robert L. Saunders, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	William C. Venmore, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ), <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ....	1June29
Charles F. N. Seaman, <i>Capt. (R.A.O.C.)</i> , <i>Supp. Res.</i> , <i>B.Sc., A.C.G.I.</i> , <i>A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.36	Thomas H. A. Vivers, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i> ...	1June29
Gerald R. Sharp, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	22Apr.38	John E. F. Voss, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Joshua K. Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29	Harry B. Walker, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
John W. Sim, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	13Jan.36	William Walker, <i>Capt., B.A.</i> .....	1June29
Clifford H. Sleightholme, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30	Walter S. C. Watkins.....	11July38
Frank Smith, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.38	Eric T. Weddell, <i>Capt., M.C., B.Sc.</i> ...	1June29
John L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35	George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ....	1June29
Ralph A. Smith, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	8Apr.29	John W. W. Whitehead, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Ronald L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	John Whitley, <i>Lieut., M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.28
Thomas F. W. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36	Thomas G. Whitlock, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> ....	1Jan.28
Cyril H. G. Soper, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Gordon W. Whittaker, <i>Lieut.-Cmdr.</i> ( <i>late R.N.V.R.</i> ), <i>D.S.O., M.A.</i> ....	1May27
Leslie F. Stanley, <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.</i> , <i>M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	17Sept.29	Cyril J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Robert J. Stephens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.31	Thomas Wilcox, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Robert E. Stephens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.38	Sidney R. Williams, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
		Henry M. Wilson, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	28Sept.35
		William Wilson, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	2Sept.35
		Phillip H. Wood, <i>B.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> ....	1Dec.29
		Albert H. Woolcock, <i>B.A.</i> .....	9Dec.37

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, <i>Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science</i> ...	3Sept.20
Evan T. Rees, <i>Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C., Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association</i>	1Aug.36



# PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

## PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Bialr, Miss Emily Mathieson, R.R.C. (*Air Ministry*) .. .. . 1Jan.33

## Matrons.

Forsyth, Miss Bessie Cowie Simpson, R.R.C. (*Air Ministry*) .. .. . 1Jan.31  
 Coulthurst, Miss Winifred Maud, O.B.E. (*Cranwell*) .. .. . 1Jan.32  
 Taylor, Miss Gladys (*Habbaniya*) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Jackson, Miss Jessie Dorothy (*Hallon*) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Edwards, Miss Mary Euphemia Robertson, A.R.R.C. (*Aden*) .. .. . 1May37  
 Rees, Miss Nellie Gertrude, A.R.R.C. (*Uxbridge*) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Walker, Miss Catherine, A.R.R.C. (*Palestine*) .. .. . 16Jan.38

## Senior Sisters.

Clubb, Miss Grace Elsie Margaret, A.R.R.C. (*Hallon*) .. .. . 1Aug.35  
 Taylor, Miss Lilla Eliza, A.R.R.C. (*Cosford*) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Clements, Miss Elsie Madeleine, A.R.R.C. (*Cranwell*) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Macdonald, Miss Margaret Jessie, A.R.R.C. (*Hallon*) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 MacVicar, Miss Mary Anne (*Palestine*) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Spensley, Miss Elizabeth, A.R.R.C. (*Hallon*) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Ball, Miss May Eliza (*Hallon*) .. .. . 1Oct.35  
 Griffin, Miss Evelyn Kate (*Cranwell*) .. .. . 1June37  
 Inman, Miss Gerlie, A.R.R.C. (*Henlow*) .. .. . 1June37  
 Adamson, Miss Maud Harriette (*Hallon*) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Garnett, Miss Margaret Ellen (*Uxbridge*) .. .. . 10Jan.38  
 Harde, Miss Marjorie Elizabeth A.R.R.C. (*Manston*) .. .. . 22Aug.38  
 Youngson, Miss Clementina McLachlan (*Basrah*) .. .. . 28Nov.38  
 Cargill, Miss Helen Wilson (*Habbaniya*) .. .. . 1Feb.39

## Sisters.

### 1926

Risdon, Miss Elizabeth Ann  
 (*Habbaniya*)..... 1Jan.  
 Angus, Miss Alice Mary (*Habbaniya*) 1July  
 Mallett, Miss Dora Elizabeth  
 (*Henlow*)..... 1July  
 Mansell, Miss Dorothy Vincent,  
 A.R.R.C. (*Hallon*) ..... 1July  
 Stuart, Miss Ellen Jane (*Uxbridge*) .. 1July  
 Acheson, Miss Aileen Francis  
 (*Hallon*) ..... 1July  
 Browne, Miss Jessie Katherine Annie  
 (*Hallon*) ..... 1July

### 1926

Buckley, Miss Ethel Maud  
 (*Hallon*) ..... 1July  
 Charlesworth, Miss Mary Beresford  
 (*Hallon*) ..... 1July  
 Marsland, Miss Annie Winifred  
 (*Aden*)..... 2July  
 Thorburn, Miss Margaret Turner  
 (*Palestine*) ..... 14Aug.  
 Polus, Miss Rosina Emma Caroline  
 (*Cosford*) ..... 4Oct.  
 Hardy, Miss Louise Hannah  
 (*Hallon*)..... 30Oct.  
 Suddaby, Miss Olive (*Hallon*)..... 2Nov.  
 Henson, Miss Una Flora Clotilde  
 (*Palestine*) ..... 27Dec.

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Sisters—contd.

### 1927

Hampton, Miss Norah Alice ( <i>Manston</i> )	3Jan.
Wilson, Miss Elizabeth ( <i>Basrah</i> )....	7Jan.
Cartledge, Miss Louisa Banham ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	13June
Walden, Miss Margaret Loader ( <i>Cranwell</i> ) .....	16June
Griffiths, Miss Ethel Winifred ( <i>Cranwell</i> ) .....	1Sept.
Meikle, Miss Nora ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	20Oct.

### 1928

Keyse, Miss Olive Amy ( <i>Halton</i> )....	16July
Rodd, Miss Alice Mabel ( <i>Uxbridge</i> )..	1Aug.
Butler, Miss Gwendolen Eva ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	17Dec.

### 1929

Adams, Miss Hilda ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	18Jan.
Pepper, Miss Florence Mary ( <i>Uxbridge</i> )	25Jan.
Dowdeswell, Miss Elizabeth Maud, A.R.R.C. ( <i>Henlow</i> ) .....	1Nov.
Rattenberry, Miss Millicent Clara ( <i>Cranwell</i> ) .....	1Nov.
Mincin, Miss Vera Mary ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	1Nov.
Howker, Miss Nellie ( <i>Cranwell</i> ).....	1Nov.

### 1931

Rogers, Miss Jessie Winifred ( <i>Uxbridge</i> )	1June
Woodcock, Miss Kathleen Florence ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	8Aug.

### 1932

Whyte, Miss Roberta Mary ( <i>Palestine</i> )	9Mar.
Brand, Miss Dorothy Mary Eliza ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	29June
Featherby, Miss Norah Lily ( <i>Halton</i> )	25Sept.

### 1933

Johnson, Miss Kathryn Drysdale ( <i>Uxbridge</i> ) .....	27Jan.
Marfleet, Miss Emily Martha ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	8Sept.
Williamson, Miss Alice Mary ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	3Nov.

### 1934

Walker, Miss Constance Ivy ( <i>Cranwell</i> )	31Jan.
Toole, Miss Gladys ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) ....	30July
Gall, Miss Mary Roes ( <i>Palestine</i> )....	1Aug.
Tilbrook, Miss Edna Mabel ( <i>Halton</i> )..	1Aug.
Macfie, Miss Annie Katherine ( <i>Cosford</i> ) .....	1Sept.
Garrard, Miss Phyllis ( <i>Halton</i> ).....	5Oct.

### 1935

Taylor, Miss Gwendoline Patty ( <i>Uxbridge</i> ) .....	17Feb.
Lowrey, Miss Alice ( <i>Henlow</i> ) .....	1Aug.
Tisdall, Miss Adairine Mary ( <i>Halton</i> )	1Aug.
Grierson, Miss Helen Nicholas Bralt ( <i>Cosford</i> ) .....	1Aug.
Bromley, Miss Evelyn May ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	1Aug.
Forcer-Williams, Miss Violet Madeline ( <i>Cranwell</i> ) .....	1Aug.
Laverack, Miss Marjorie ( <i>Halton</i> ) ..	1Aug.
Grunnah, Miss Eleanor Mary ( <i>Aden</i> ) .....	1Aug.
Jopp, Miss Mary ( <i>Palestine</i> ) .....	1Aug.
Chadwick, Miss Jessie Rose ( <i>Halton</i> )	1Aug.
Humphrys, Miss Ethel Kate ( <i>Palestine</i> ) .....	20Nov.33

### 1936

Hickie, Miss Dorothea Winifred ( <i>Aden</i> ) .....	2Aug.
Chinnery, Miss Gladys Elsie ( <i>Aden</i> )..	28Aug.
Fox, Miss Elsie Jane Miriam ( <i>Halton</i> )	30Sept.
Prescott, Miss Annie Nicol ( <i>Palestine</i> )	14Oct.
Holland, Miss Dorothy May ( <i>Basrah</i> ) .....	4Nov.

### 1937

Ellis, Miss Helen Minnie ( <i>Palestine</i> )..	1Jan.
Ashworth, Miss Veronica Margaret ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	24Feb.
Wheeler, Miss Cissie Alice Janet ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	25Feb.
Atkinson, Miss Jessie Wadsley ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	31Mar.
Hall, Miss Edith ( <i>Palestine</i> ) .....	31Mar.
Miller, Miss Rhoda Banks Foote ( <i>Palestine</i> ) .....	31Mar.
Teed, Miss Nancy Sincialr ( <i>Habbaniya</i> )	31Mar.
Trotter, Miss Ann Marshall ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	14Apr.
Jones, Miss Dorothy Marion ( <i>Aden</i> )..	26June
Posselt, Miss Alexandra Renate ( <i>Palestine</i> ) .....	30July
Blair, Miss Jessie Scott Gray ( <i>Palestine</i> ) .....	5Nov.
Gadd, Miss Dorothy ( <i>Halton</i> ) .....	12Dec.
Crocker, Miss Florence Margaret ( <i>Habbaniya</i> ) .....	14Dec.

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Sisters—contd.

### 1938

Mallalieu, Miss Joan Mallalieu (Uxbridge) .....	9Jan.
Knox, Miss Elleen Mary (Palestine) ..	12Jan.
Wells, Miss Edith Mary Millicent (Habbaniya) .....	27Feb.
Wilson, Miss Margaret Josephine (Cranwell) .....	17Mar.
Dixon, Miss Dorothy Mentor (Halton)	31Mar.
Guinness, Miss Evelyn Madge (Cranwell)	8Apr.
Swales, Miss Margery (Halton) .....	17Apr.
West, Miss Joan Majorie (Henlow) ..	13May
Breen, Miss Mary Clare (Halton) ....	15May
Jones, Miss Gwenllian (Cranwell) ....	1July
Bryant, Miss Mary Grace (Cranwell) ..	14July
Handley, Miss Florence (Halton) ....	24July
Phillips, Miss Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas (Cranwell) .....	24July
Schilling, Miss Dorothy Mary (Cranwell) .....	1Sept.
Wright, Miss Elinor Margaret (Halton) .....	1Sept.

### 1938

Marshall, Miss Ethel Nancy (Cranwell)	20Sept.
Hawkins, Miss Gabrielle Joan (Uxbridge) .....	21Sept.
Hutchinson, Miss Beryl Joyce (Uxbridge) .....	1Oct.
Pye, Miss Dorothy Kathleen (Halton)	5Oct.
Sefton, Miss Joan Allison Mary (Cranwell) .....	1Nov.
Giles, Miss Pauline (Cosford) .....	8Nov.
Burton, Miss Matilda Mary (Cranwell)	10Nov.
Smith, Miss Christina McKenzie Stobie (Cranwell) .....	15Nov.
Maltman, Miss Elsie (Halton) .....	28Dec.

### 1939

Coleman, Miss Joan Howard (Cosford)	17Jan.
Leachman, Miss Dorothy Mary (Cranwell) .....	25Jan.
Morris, Miss Doris (Cranwell) .....	4Feb.

## Staff Nurses.

### 1938

Dryden, Miss Rita Davidson (Henlow)	31Mar.
Mackenzie, Miss Una Holm (Henlow)	31Mar.
Morton, Miss Elizabeth Gwendoline (Halton) ..	7June
Kay, Miss Louisa Alice (Halton)	14June
Williams, Miss Gwendoline Louise (Halton) .....	28June
Cockcroft, Miss Kathleen Mary Lindow (Halton) .....	8July
Grose, Miss Elizabeth Agnes (Halton) .....	2Aug.
Masters, Miss Dorothy Gertrude (Halton) .....	8Aug.
Waller, Miss Winifred Minnie (Halton) .....	15Aug.
Lownie, Miss Mary Lawson (Halton) .....	25Aug.
Pilgrim, Miss Gladys Lily (Halton) ..	12Sept.
Young, Miss Angela Bridget (Halton) .....	30Sept.
Jamieson, Miss Lucy Norna (Halton) .....	10Oct.

### 1938

Hawkins, Miss Mildred Annie (Halton) .....	30Oct.
Bolton, Miss Catherine Joyce (Halton) .....	24Oct.
Cranston, Miss Kathleen Westrope (Halton) .....	28Oct.
Stooks, Miss Ellen Nancy (Halton) .....	28Oct.
Cozens, Miss Norah Eleanor (Halton) ..	1Nov.
Maffey, Miss Joan Mary (Halton) ..	1Nov.
Olver, Miss Bridget Mary (Halton) ..	1Nov.
Campbell, Miss Jean Lilian (Halton) ..	3Nov.
Short, Miss Freda (Halton) .....	7Nov.
Mason, Miss Elaine Muriel (Halton) ..	29Nov.
Stowell, Miss Nancy Margaret (Halton) .....	29Nov.
Wilson, Miss Margaret (Halton) .....	29Nov.

### 1939

Leiper, Miss Jeannette (Cranwell) ..	4Jan.
Boyd, Miss Mavis Amelia (Halton) ..	10Jan.

---

**Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.**

---

**Nursing Service Advisory Board.**

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

*Chairman*—Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.  
(Director of Medical Services).

*Members.*

Miss E. M. Blair, R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).

Miss M. K. Blyde, A.R.R.C. (Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital).

Miss D. M. Smith (Matron, Middlesex Hospital).



## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

#### Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.</i> ("C") .....	20Apr.23
Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry ( <i>Lt. Col.</i> ), <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> , <i>K.B.E., C.I.E.</i> ("C") .....	30Sept.30

#### Wing Commanders.

Baring, <i>The Hon.</i> Maurice, <i>O.B.E.</i> ( <i>hon.</i> ) .....	20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>hon.</i> ) .....	29June26
Fielden, Edward Hedley, <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>A.F.O.</i> ("A") .....	{ 22July36 14Jan.29

#### Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	{ 30June22 1Sept.23
Brackley, Herbert George, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C") .....	{ 26July27 8Apr.24
E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, <i>D.C.M.</i> ("B") .....	{ 1Apr.29 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	{ 1July30 28Nov.26
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("A") .....	{ 1July30 16Sept.22
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas ( <i>Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A") .....	{ 1Mar.33 4Mar.31
Macdonald, Alan David, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	{ 17Oct.33 16June35
Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("C") .....	{ 8May34 16Oct.23

#### Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

E.*Clapp, Owen Wilson ("B") ...	{ 8May34 23Nov.28
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A") .....	{ 1Feb.37 31Aug.38
A. Thompson, Chester William McKinley ("A") .....	{ 19May37 6Nov.33
Stringer, George Norman Patrick, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>Lt., R.W. Kent Regt.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A") .....	{ 19May37 15Mar.31
Pascoe, Maurice Clive ("A") .....	{ 19May37 15Apr.35
*Taylor, Frederick John ("A") ...	{ 1Aug.37 4Jan.33
*S. Thomasson, Frederick, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> ("B") .....	{ 5Nov.37 24Oct.28
*Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("A") ..	{ 5Nov.37 1May29
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A") .....	{ 5Nov.37 20Apr.23
Green, Donald Salisbury ("A") .....	{ 5Nov.37 17Jan.30
Loton, Arthur George, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	{ 5Nov.37 22Jan.24
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A") .....	{ 5Nov.37 26June23
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("A") .....	{ 5Nov.37 6Jan.31
Cumming, William Neville, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 21Jan.26
Jenkins, Harold Francis, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 7Nov.30
Schofield, Christopher Herbert ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 25Oct.36
Lovering, William Frank ("A") ...	{ 2Mar.38 20Aug.36
Harrison, Douglas John ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 30Sept.36
*Hicks, George Rhensberg, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 8June36
Martin, Lionel George ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 8May36
Smith, Philip Holroyd ("A") .....	{ 2Mar.38 2Sept.32
Overbury, Geoffrey Fox ("A") .....	{ 1Oct.38 1Nov.38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### Flight Lieutenants.

S. Osborn, Arthur John ("C").....	1Aug.19 21Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("C").....	16Sept.19 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, <i>D.S.O.</i> ("C") .....	24Oct.19 10Nov.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("C").....	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C").....	24Oct.19 6Sept.22
*Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("C").....	11Nov.19 11Nov.26
Mathew Cecil George ("C").....	1Mar.20 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("B")....	1Mar.20 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("A").....	30June21 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C").....	30June21 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("B").....	24Oct.19 21Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, <i>D.C.M.</i> ("C").....	30June22 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("C").....	30June22 12Dec.26
S. Preston, Walter George, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("B") .....	1Jan.23 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("C").....	30June23 13Sept.27
*Bligh Harry ("C").....	30June23 6Dec.26

### 1924

Davy, Percy Harold ("C").....	1Jan. 16Sept.26
*Harker, Seymour Caley ("C").....	1Jan. 27July27
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("C").....	1Jan. 18Jan.26
*Read, Reginald James ("A").....	1Jan. 24Oct.26
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("C").....	24June 1May23

### 1925

Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("C") .....	1Jan. 10Aug.27
Umpleby, William John ("B")....	1Jan. 11Nov.26
*Met. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("E").....	1Jan. 12Sept.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("A") ..	1July 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("A").....	4Aug. 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("C").....	4Aug. 2Sept.24

### 1926

A. Symonds, Sydney ("C").....	1July 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("A")...	1July 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C") .....	17Aug. 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("C")...	17Aug. 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("B").....	17Aug. 19June23

### 1927

Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("C").....	1Jan. 14July27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("C").....	22Feb. 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, <i>D.S.O.</i> ("C").....	22Feb. 10Oct.23
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, <i>M.B.E.</i> ("C") .....	1July 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> ("C").....	26July 28Aug.23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("A").....	16Nov. 5Oct.37

### 1928

O'Grady, Standish Conn, <i>M.C.</i> ("C") .....	31Jan. 10Feb.25
Harston, John ("A").....	1July 1May33
Farrington, Frank Cecil, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C").....	1July 20Aug.33
N. Major, Eric Victor ("A").....	1July 10Nov.33
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") ( <i>Hon. Sydn. Ldr.</i> , 24 July 34)	31July 7Dec.26
Taylor, Howard William ("C").....	10Oct. 11Feb.34
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A").....	12Dec. 24Nov.34
*Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A")....	12Dec. 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("A").....	12Dec. 1Apr.30

### 1929

Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A").....	27Feb. 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C").....	27Feb. 25Nov.29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A")...	27Feb. 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C") .....	1Apr. 28Dec26

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1929

Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood { ("C") .....	1Apr. 12July27
Higgins, Roland Stanley ("C")... {	1Apr. 15Oct.26
*Nicholls, William Graham ("C").. {	1Apr. 18Nov.26
Stocks, Stanley John ("C") .....	1Apr. 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("A") .. {	1Apr. 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("B").. {	1Apr. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("C") {	1Apr. 10Nov.23
Simons, George Albert ("A")..... {	29May 3Jan.34
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("A").. {	17July 15Mar.34
Raeburn, Harold Wylie ("A")... {	17July 1Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("A") {	17July 15July33
Mackay, William Allan, D.C.M. (Lt., { R.A.R.O.) ("C").....	6Aug. 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A")..... {	6Aug. 15May23
Cox, George Mentague, M.C. ("C") {	6Aug. 6Mar.28
Bryant, Reginald William Edward { ("A") .....	11Sept. 14Jan.34
Nolan, John Joseph ("A")..... {	11Sept. 15Sept.29
Moxham, Frederick William ("A") {	11Sept. 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft { ("A") .....	1Nov. 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("C").. {	1Nov. 14May29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("C") {	1Nov. 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell { ("A") .....	1Nov. 30June29

### 1929

Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, D.F.C., { A.F.C. ("A").....	13Nov. 22Mar.34
Sender, Jehn Henry ("A")..... {	13Nov. 30June34

### 1930

Feather, Cecil ("C")..... {	5Mar. 15Mar.34
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("A").. {	5Mar. 11Feb.34
Allison, Douglas George ("A")... {	11Mar. 30May30
Hall, Russel Wykeham Mergan { ("A") ..	17Mar. 14July31
S. Brown, John Renwick, D.F.C. { ("B") .....	14May 4Aug.33
*Brooke, Lienel Hugh ("C")..... {	14May 15Mar.33
West, Norman Alfred ("C")..... {	14May 15Mar.34
Burbury, William Hawkesley ("A") {	14May 14Mar.36
Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("A") {	14May 14Mar.36
Holmes, Albert John ("A")..... {	14May 17Jan.35
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn { ("C") .....	1July 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("C")..... {	1July 7Apr.29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("C").... {	1July 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("C")..... {	1July 30June29
Egglefield, Laurence Alfred ("A") {	1July 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("A").. {	1July 15Sept.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("C").... {	1July 3May27
Strange, Boyle Frederick John { ("C") .....	1July 1Sept.37
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre { ("A") .....	9July 15Aug.30
*Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe { ("C") .....	10Sept. 27July36

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1930

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("C")	{	5Nov. 30June34
*Hall, Raymond Edlington ("A")	{	5Nov. 28Sept.35
Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("C")	{	5Nov. 31Oct.35
Clark, Cecil Christian ("A") ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	{	17Dec. 15Aug.30
Hawker, Herbert Nelson ("C")	{	21Dec. 13Dec.38

### 1931

Cummings, Eric Douglas, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	{	4Feb. 7June28
Ellis, Edwin John ("A")	{	4Feb. 6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> ("A")	{	4Feb. 6Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("A")	{	4Feb. 17Jan.30
Gray, Lionel George ("A")	{	4Feb. 28Nov.30
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A")	{	4Feb. 28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("A")	{	11Mar. 17Aug.32
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("A")	{	11Mar. 16Nov.34
Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C")	{	11Mar. 14Mar.36
Bateman, William Lemuel ("A")	{	6May 16Jan.37
*Bett, Patrick John ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	{	30June 8July34
Carey, Gordon Valentine ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A")	{	30June 19July34
Barling, Leslie Clement ("A")	{	30June 1May35
Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("C")	{	30June 15July34

### 1931

Moir, James Francis ("A")	{	30June 14Nov.35
Thomson, John Wallace ("A")	{	19Aug. 22Jan.23
Venmore, William Charles ("C")	{	19Aug. 1Sept.27
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("A")	{	19Aug. 30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("C")	{	19Aug. 14Mar.30
Whitle, Robert Cecil ("A")	{	19Aug. 7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("A")	{	19Aug. 30Sept.30
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("C")	{	19Aug. 17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("A")	{	19Aug. 16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("A")	{	19Aug. 16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("A")	{	19Aug. 17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("A")	{	19Aug. 16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("A")	{	19Aug. 14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("A")	{	19Aug. 14July31
Massey, William Richard ("A")	{	28Aug. 28Aug.31
Kling, Leslie Lindo, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	{	9Sept. 6Mar.38

### 1932

Gandy, Gerard Leslie ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A")	{	6Jan. 6Jan.32
*Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("C")	{	21Jan. 9Nov.37
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William ("A")	{	1Feb. 15Jan.34
Arbuthnot, John St. Clair ("A")	{	1Feb. 5Aug.35
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George ("A")	{	1Feb. 26Sept.35
Stockbridge, John Bell ("A")	{	10Feb. 16Sept.22
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("C")	{	10Feb. 8May31

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1932

Lucas, Phillp Gadesden ("A")....	{ 10Feb. 8May31
Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("A")....	{ 10Feb. 8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("A")	{ 10Feb. 13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("A")....	{ 10Feb. 14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("C")....	{ 10Feb. 1June31
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 14June36
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de	{ 1June 2Feb.36
Symons ("A").....	{ 1June 1Aug.32
Veal, John Bartholomew ("A")...	{ 1June 1Aug.32
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("C")..	{ 27Nov. 1June37
Griffiths, Morgan ("A").....	{ 1Dec. 18Sept.36

### 1933

Lee, Herbert Cyril ("C").....	{ 1Mar. 20Feb.29
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("A").....	{ 1Mar. 18July30
Menzies, Duncan ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 24Aug.35
Dickson, Denis ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 1Jan.36
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh	{ 1Apr. 1Aug.37
Fulford ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 1Aug.37
*Sullock, Edward Albert, A.F.C.	{ 6Apr. 16Feb.38
("C") .....	{ 16Feb.38
Comerford, Harry Alfred George	{ 1June 17Oct.34
("A") .....	{ 17Oct.34
*Bennett, Leslie Vincent M.C. ("C")	{ 1June 8Sept.38
Pike, Clement Allin, A.F.C. ("A") .	{ 1June 20Apr.23
*Lowry, Herbert Richard ("C")...	{ 1Dec. 15Mar.34
Brown, George Stanley ("A")....	{ 1Dec. 15Jan.26
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A")	{ 1Dec. 28Nov.26
Halliwel, Reginald Thomas ("A")	{ 1Dec. 1Jan.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A")....	{ 1Dec. 10June24

### 1934

*S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("B")..	{ 8May 24Oct.23
Preston, Harold ("B").....	{ 8May 29May23
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston	{ 10May 10June24
("C") .....	{ 8May 5June30
Howes, Harold Albert ("A")....	{ 8May 13Mar.31
Duggan, John William ("C")....	{ 8May 18Sept.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("C")	{ 8May 30Nov.31
Surén, Hermann Felix ("C").....	{ 8May 30Nov.31
*Turner, Charles Kenneth ("A")..	{ 8May 4Jan.32
Monk, Geoffrey William, D.F.C.	{ 8May 19Mar.32
("A") .....	{ 8May 13June32
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("A")...	{ 8May 24June32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("A")....	{ 8May 7Feb.33
Piper, Harold Lord ("C").....	{ 8May 18July32
*Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King	{ 8May 1July32
("A") .....	{ 8May 16Dec.32
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("A")	{ 8May 9Dec.32
Wood, Geoffrey ("A").....	{ 8May 9Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("A")....	{ 8May 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("C")...	{ 8May 30Dec.32
Bailey, Henry ("A").....	{ 8May 7Jan.33
Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("A")..	{ 1June 6Dec.36
Murison, Frederick William (Lt.,	{ 1June 18Nov.36
R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.) ("C")..	{ 1July 10July
*Macfarlan, Robert ("C").....	{ 18Nov.36 22Jan.29
Bigg, William Herbert ("BB")...	{ 1Aug. 1Jan.38
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay ("A")..	{ 1Aug. 7Nov.38
McGill, Duncan Bassett ("C") .....	{ 4Oct. 7Oct.38
Wardell, Frederick Augustus ("A")	{ 6Dec. 4Jan.38
Knapp, John Bruce ("A").....	{ 4Jan.38

### 1935

Grace, Eric Basil ("A").....	{ 1Jan. 1Feb.38
Ash, Leslie Stuart ("A").....	{ 1Jan. 30Nov.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades	{ 1Jan. 9Aug.27
("B") .....	{ 1Jan. 18July32
Miller, Alexander Purves ("A")..	{ 1Jan. 17June32
Jackson, George Russell ("C")....	{ 1Jan. 17June32

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1935

Beaumont, John ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Donovan, Francis Patrick, M.B.E. ("C")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, A.F.C. ("A")	{	1Jan. 18June32
Lock, John Henry ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Wilson, Hugh Patrick ("A")	{	1Jan. 2Apr.33
Butler, George Cyril ("A")	{	1Jan. 30Dec.32
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")	{	1Jan. 16Mar.33
*Williams, Hubert John Adridge ("A")	{	1Jan. 13Apr.33
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce ("A")	{	1Jan. 13Apr.33
Tatnall, James Benjamin ("A")	{	28Feb. 18Jan.37
Hudson, Philip Ernest ("B")	{	18June 24Aug.37
S. Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("C")	{	1July 20Sept.33
Brighty, William John ("A")	{	21Aug. 21Feb.37
Lindsay, Charles William ("A")	{	30Aug.
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey ("A")	{	14Sept. 14Mar.37
*Jones, Frank Richard ("A")	{	20Oct. 13Apr.33
Goodwin, Noel Thomas ("C")	{	4Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer ("A")	{	27Dec. 4May37
Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("B")	{	30Dec.

### 1936

Birks, Christopher Frederick ("A")	{	12Jan. 14Mar.37
Hooper, William Ernest ("A")	{	27Jan. 31Aug.37

### 1936

Snarey, George Norman, A.F.C. ("C")	{	27Jan. 5Sept.38
Barnett, Reginald James William ("A")	{	1Feb.
* Shaw, Arthur Wright	{	3Feb.36
Palmer, John Ross ("A")	{	1Apr. 21Feb.37
Burdick, George ("C")	{	1Apr. 14Mar.37
Monckton Cecil Leslie ("C")	{	1Apr. 12July36
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles ("C")	{	1Apr. 27July37
Hanson, Ronald ("A")	{	1Apr. 12July36
Payn, Murray Armstrong ("A")	{	1Apr. 12July37
Johnson, Peter Warren ("A")	{	1Apr. 12Sept.36
McAuley, James Noel ("A")	{	1Apr. 1Sept.38
Skelton, George Felix Allen ("C")	{	1Apr. 1June37
Hargreaves, William Marshall ("A")	{	1Apr. 27July36
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent ("A")	{	1Apr. 20Aug.36
Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews ("A")	{	1Apr. 31Mar.37
Andrews, Herbert Langdale ("C")	{	1Apr. 12Sept.36
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess ("A")	{	1Apr. 4Jan.37
Harkness, Hill ("A")	{	1Apr. 29Dec.37
Hinckley, George ("A")	{	1Apr. 29Dec.36
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen ("A")	{	1Apr. 23Jan.37
Finny, Arthur William Magee ("A")	{	1Apr. 19Dec.36
Moseley, Samuel Mark ("C")	{	1Apr. 1Oct.37

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

**1936**

*Twamley, Reginald John ("A")	{ 1Apr. 13Mar.37
Hicks, Arthur Jackson	{ 1Apr. 1June37
Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("A")	{ 1Apr. 13May36
Desholm, George Herald ("A")	{ 1Apr. 10Apr.36
Younghusband, Richard Hames ("A")	{ 1Apr. 26June36
Carey, Alban Majendie ("A")	{ 1Apr. 17Aug.36
Heyworth, John Harvey ("A")	{ 1Apr. 11Sept.36
Reynell, Richard Carew ("A")	{ 1Apr. 15Jan.37
Sloan, David ("A")	{ 1Apr. 15July37
Hare, Maurice ("C")	{ 1Apr. 1Aug.37
Vine, Leslie Edward ("B")	{ 1Apr. 24Oct.22
Murray, William Farquhar ("A")	{ 1Apr. 18Dec.32
Davy, Brian Augustus ("A")	{ 1Apr. 22Aug.32
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("A")	{ 1Apr. 18Sept.35
Hill, Allen Edward ("A")	{ 1Apr. 18July30
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A")	{ 1Apr. 6Feb.36
Davies, Cyril Gordon ("A")	{ 1Apr. 10Jan.33
Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A")	{ 1Apr. 18Apr.33
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("A")	{ 1Apr. 31Aug.32
Harcombe, John Cozens ("A")	{ 1Apr. 25May33
Louis, Ronald ("A")	{ 1Apr. 25May33
Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A")	{ 1Apr. 29June33
Brown, John Howat ("A")	{ 1Apr. 29June33
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("A")	{ 1Apr. 29June33

**1936**

*Sales, Horatio Edward ("A")	{ 1Apr. 29June33
McKenna, John Fergus ("A")	{ 1Apr. 5May33
Beynon, Richard Arnold ("A")	{ 1Apr. 24Aug.33
Cralk, David Archibald ("A")	{ 1Apr. 24Aug.33
Fenton, Harold Arthur ("A")	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("A")	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Bowley, Louis Percy ("A")	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("A")	{ 1Apr. 20Oct.33
Oakley, Brian Arthur ("A")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("C")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("A")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Gadd, Thomas ("A")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("A")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("A")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Park- ington ("A")	{ 1Apr. 2Nov.33
Abbott, Arthur Henry ("A")	{ 1Apr. 2Nov.33
Powell, Alexander Frank ("A")	{ 1Apr. 14Sept.33
Simpson, James Archibald ("A")	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Sharp, Eric Granville ("A")	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Esmonde, Eugene ("A")	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("C")	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("A")	{ 1Apr. 12Oct.33
Douglas, James Sholto ("A")	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Rees, Thomas John ("A")	{ 1Apr. 23Dec.33
Moon, Vivian Reginald ("A")	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

**1936**

Smith, Herbert Legh ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("A") ...	{ 1Apr. 22Feb.34
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("A") {	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Ogden, Cecil Victor ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 15Mar.34
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, <i>D.F.C.</i> {	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Gollins, Herbert Michael Bouneville {	1Apr. 2Apr.34
May, Peter Rodriguez ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 25Oct.33
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 3Apr.34
Coleman, Eric Harold ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Robertson, Harold Bertie ("A")....	{ 1Apr. 2Apr.34
Smith, Albert Edmund ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Phillips, George Walter ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Edward Everard ("A")....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Black, Hugh Robertson ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Smith, Robert ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Apr.34
Bali, Charles Abbott ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Waddell, John Main ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Capper, Noel John ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Allen, Francis Cecil ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
*Glover, Christopher Hugh ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Alexander, Norman ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 28June34
Poole, Edward ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 14Apr.34
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 15Aug.34
Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 15Aug.34
Atkins, John Croft ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 16Aug.34
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("A") ....	{ 1Apr. 30Aug.34

**1936**

Davy, John Llewellyn Mapletoft {	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Egan, Stephen William Huntley {	1Apr. 13Sept.34
*Bell, Sidney Horace ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus {	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale {	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("C") {	1Apr. 10Aug.34
(re-employed with R.A.F. 15 Nov.38)	
Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("C").....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 11Oct.34
Reed, Edgar George ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 11Oct.34
Scott, William Joseph ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 15Aug.34
Parker, Robert Clive ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael {	1Apr. 11Oct.34
*Morris, Edward Michael ("A") ..	{ 1Apr. 6Nov.34
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("A")....	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lucke, Douglas Webster ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert {	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Thompson, William Barrett ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("A") {	1Apr. 3Feb.35
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard {	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("A").....	{ 1Apr. 21Feb.35
Foster, George Arthur Carey ("A")..	{ 1Apr. 21Feb.35
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur {	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Murray ("A") .....	
Daunt, Nellie ("A") .....	{ 1Apr. 14Mar.35

\*T these officers also hold commissions in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1936

Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald ("A")...	{	1Apr. 30Apr.35
White, Leslie John Maurice ("A") .	{	1Apr. 11Apr.35
Donaldson, George Francis Kellier ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 11Apr.35
McDougall, Alan James ("C") .....	{	1Apr. 19June30
Reynolds, Basil Pelham ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Farley, Walter Ronald ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 30Sept.38
Dobson, John Arnold ("A") .....	{	10Apr. 25Jan.36
Stewart, William Laing ("A") .....	{	11Apr. 11Sept.36
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr ("A") .....	{	11Apr. 21July36
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon ("C") ..	{	12Apr. 12Sept.35
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph ("A") .....	{	9May 20July36
Govett, Vincent George ("A") .....	{	9May 22July36
Moncrieff, Alexander ("A") .....	{	9May 31Mar.37
Chambers, Thomas Claire ("A") .....	{	9May 16Mar.38
Isemonger, Anthony Delves ("A")	{	9May 9Oct.38
Hankins, John Annesley ("A") .....	{	29May 15Jan.34
Younghusband, John Geoffrey ("A") .....	{	10June 10Oct.35
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short ("A") .....	{	5July 5Dec.35
Messiter, Richard Moulton ("A") ..	{	6July 2Nov.33
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings ("A") ..	{	29July 13Mar.38
Foss, Peter Fidelis ("C") .....	{	11Aug. 12Sept.36
Ward, Hon. George Reginald ("A")	{	11Aug. 21Jan.37
Ward, Hon. Edward Frederick ("A")	{	11Aug. 11Feb.37
Talbot, James Richard ("A") .....	{	28Aug. 23Dec.36

### 1936

Forbes Mitchell, William Harold ("C") .....	{	1Sept. 1Mar.37
McAulay, William McAdam ("A") .	{	11Sept. 11Mar.37
Craig, William John ("A") .....	{	11Sept. 11Mar.37
Horner, Hugh Vaughan ("C") .....	{	13Sept. 13Mar.37
Coulson, William George Allen ("C")	{	13Sept. 3Feb.36
Watson, John Russell ("A") .....	{	30Sept. 19Feb.37
Langton, Arthur Wellesley ("A") ..	{	1Oct. 14Nov.37
Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande ("A") .....	{	1Oct. 1Apr.38
Laws, Howard Stracey ("A") .....	{	1Oct. 23Jan.39
Mason, Francis Guy ("A") .....	{	9Oct.36 12July37
Page, Robert Humphrey ("A") .....	{	24Oct. 25Oct.
Blackwood, George Douglas Morant ("A") .....	{	25Oct. 25Apr.38
McKeown, Desmond Papworth ("C")	{	1Nov. 14Sept.37
Griffiths, Christopher ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 14June37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 11Apr.36

### 1937

Walker, Alfred Charles ("C") .....	{	12Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert ("A") .....	{	2Feb. 7Feb.
Andrew, Allan ("A") .....	{	30Mar.37 12Feb.
S. Scott, Ian Alastair ("B") .....	{	12May38 9Feb.
Cox, Walter Robinson ("C") .....	{	25Feb. 5Nov.37
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley ("A") .....	{	12Mar. 15Mar.38
Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce ("A")	{	12Mar. 1Oct.37
Keiller, David Richard ("A") .....	{	12Mar. 12Aug.38
Hilton, Frederick William ("A") ..	{	12Mar. 1Apr.37
Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("A") ..	{	12Mar. 11Feb.38
*Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall ("A")	{	

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

Fry Howard Levett ("A")	12Mar. 31July37
Oliver, William Wallace Evan ("A")	12Mar. 2Aug.38
Glasheen, Vincent William ("A")	15Mar. 12June37
Turner, Donald Eric ("A")	23Mar. 18Aug.38
Foss, Patrick Shaw ("A")	23Mar. 22Aug.38
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe ("A")	2Apr. 8Mar.38
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent ("A")	2Apr. 2Sept.38
Devas, William George ("A")	2Apr. 15June38
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton ("A")	2Apr. 2Sept.38
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick ("A")	2Apr. 2Mar.38
Mulholland, Norman George ("A")	15Apr. 15June37
Mills, Alan Checkley ("A")	15Apr. 8June38
Evans, John Collette ("A")	23Apr. 16Sept.37
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("A")	25Apr. 13Apr.34
Stewart, John Ramsay, T.D. (Col., T.A.R.O.) ("C")	24May
*de Satge, Martin Valentine ("A")	24June 1Feb.34
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond ("A")	24June 14Sept.35
Cox, Henry Meyrick ("A")	6July 6Jan.39
Wright, Clifford Frederick Cecil ("A")	6July 6Jan.39
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian ("C")	9July 26Aug.38
Cooper, Frederick Edgar ("A")	6Aug. 1Nov.38
Vetch, Hamilton Charles Stewart ("A")	6Aug. 12Dec.38
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("A")	16Aug. 8Aug.32
McConnell, Robert Hay Stewart ("C")	3Sept. 9Sept.38
Bernard-Smith, George Christopher Bernard ("A")	5Oct. 5Oct.33
Wardrop, Charles Herbert Dalrymple ("A")	6Oct. 6Jan.39
Martin, Clifton William ("B")	2Nov.

## 1938

Nugent, Frank Donald ("A")	7Jan. 9Jan.39
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("A")	7Jan. 13Mar.31
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("A")	7Jan. 22Feb.34
Elgey, Edwin ("A")	7Jan. 27Dec.34
Dougall, William ("A")	8Feb. 6Apr.32
Lynham, Victor Henry Paul ("A")	7June 12Aug.38
Hughes Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("A")	28July 14Sept.33
Page, John Joseph Joffré ("C")	1Sept. 15Sept.38
*Wain, Edward Frederick ("A")	5Sept. 13Mar.31
*Singleton, George Edwin Eugene ("A")	5Sept. 18July32
Howard, Leonard William ("A")	5Sept. 2Sept.32
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("A")	5Sept. 25Aug.35
Hole, Alan Harold ("A")	5Sept. 12Sept.35
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("A")	13Sept. 28Oct.
Grierson, John ("A")	28Apr.33
Walker, Harold ("B")	23Dec. 8July29
Butt, Acton Maclean ("A")	23Dec. 1Jan.31
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("A")	23Dec. 22Feb.34

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### Flying Officers.

#### 1918 to 1921

Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("C")	{ 1Apr.18 7Oct.30
Wyatt, Montague James, M.C. ("C")	{ 1Apr.18 5Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C")	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("C")	{ 28Oct.19 7July26
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C")	{ 23Aug.20 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("C")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("C")	{ 30Mar.20 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, D.F.C. ("A")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.22
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, D.F.C. ("B")	{ 20Apr.20 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 15Nov.22
Bentley, William, D.F.C. ("A")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A")	{ 26Nov.20 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A")	{ 12Sept.19 2Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C")	{ 12Sept.19 12Sept.22
Dormer, Ronald Bertram ("B")	{ 19Dec.19 15Feb.23
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C")	{ 14Aug.20 14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Midley, Leslie Howard ("A")	{ 25Feb.21 25Feb.26
Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A")	{ 5Dec.19 17May22

#### 1918 to 1921

Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("B")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("C")	{ 12Sept.19 12Sept.22
E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B")	{ 16Sept.19 16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("C")	{ 23Sept.19 18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 6Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.24
*Pretty, Reginald Charles ("C")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman ("A")	{ 12Dec.19 12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("C")	{ 12Dec.19 23June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C")	{ 26July20 13June23
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("C")	{ 22Sept.20 22Sept.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A")	{ 2Feb.21 2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A")	{ 3Mar.21 31Mar.28
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B")	{ 19June21 18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("C")	{ 2July21 2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C")	{ 4July21 4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("C")	{ 5July21 5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, M.M. ("C")	{ 27July21 10June25
Stewart, David James ("A")	{ 17Sept.21 20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("B")	{ 26Sept.21 18Sept.23
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("A")	{ 28Sept.21 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, M.C., D.F.C. ("A")	{ 5Oct.21 5Oct.25

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1918 to 1921

Cragg, James Anderson, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("C") .....	3Nov.21 15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("A") { 1May23	16Nov.21 1May23
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("C") { 11Dec.23	25Nov.21 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("B") .... { 18Sept.23	1Dec.21 18Sept.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("C") .....	22Dec.21 19June23

### 1922

Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("C") .....	8Jan. 20Apr.23
Rogers, George Henry ("A") .....	23Jan. 1May23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("A") .....	15Feb. 20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("C") .....	18Feb. 20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, <i>M.M.</i> ("C") .....	24Feb. 29May23
Uwins, Cyril Frank, <i>A.F.C. (Hon. Flight Lieut.)</i> ("A") .....	6Mar. 7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("C") .....	14Mar. 15May23
Stanley, John ("C") .....	19Mar. 20Apr.23
Love, Harry Albert ("A") .....	21Mar. 22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("C") .....	27Mar. 11Sept.23
*Sanders, Herman ("C") .....	28Apr. 22May23
Yeo, Herbert Allen ("A") .....	5May 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") { 22May23	12May 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("A") .....	12May 19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("C") .... { 25May27	24May 25May27

### 1922

Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("C") .....	31May 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("C") ... { 19June23	31May 19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") { 20Apr.23	5June 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("C") { 11Dec.23	5June 11Dec.23
Yuill, George Frew ("A") .....	22June 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell { ("A") .....	22June 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham { ("A") .....	28June 1May23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("A") .....	10July 24July23
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("A") .....	22July 19June23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("A") .....	29July 19Feb.24
Hutchinson, William James ("A") .....	15Aug. 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("C") .....	25Aug. 11Mar.24
Hall John Thomas ("C") .....	1Sept. 19Apr.34
Hay, Jack Valentine ("C") .....	4Sept. 18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("B") ... { 18Sept.23	7Sept. 18Sept.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("C") .....	18Sept. 18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("A") .....	29Sept. 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("A") .....	29Sept. 29Mar.26
Baker, John Francis Austin ("A") .....	5Oct. 81July23
Bliss, George, <i>M.M. (Lt. R.A.R.O.)</i> { ("C") .....	5Oct. 18Mar.24
Foote, Henry Wells ("C") .....	6Oct. 26July27
Lewis, Leslie Allin ("A") .....	5Oct 13Nov.2

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1922

Welsh, Charles Edward ("C").....	28Oct. 18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, A.F.C. ("C")..	10Nov. 15Apr.24
Clapham, Geoffrey, A.F.C. ("C")...	27Nov. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("C").....	8Dec. 27Jan.25
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("A").....	28Dec. 28June26

### 1923

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("A")..	5Jan. 5Feb.24
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("A").....	30Jan. 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("C")....	30Jan. 8May23
Cameron, William ("C").....	6Mar. 15May23
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, D.F.C.	18Mar. 4Mar.24
("C") .....	26Mar. 26Mar.36
Jones, Basil Potler ("C") .....	1May 1May23
McCosh, James ("C").....	25June 25June28
Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("A")...	29June 29Dec.26
Palmer, Robert Lester ("A").....	30June 21Aug.23
Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("C")...	28July 2Sept.24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("C")....	14Aug. 14Aug.35
Brunton, Frederick James ("A")...	27Aug. 10Feb.25
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("B")....	18Sept. 29Aug.28
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("A")	1Oct. 28June26
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander	1Oct. 1Apr.27
("A") .....	1Nov. 1May27
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop	2Dec. 27Jan.25
("A") .....	13Dec. 26Feb.24
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A").....	25Dec. 18Mar.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A")....	

### 1924

*Marshall, Francis William ("C" ..	1Mar. 8Sept.25
Pooley, Cecil James ("A").....	2Apr. 2Sept.26
Phillips, William Henry ("A").....	2Apr. 2Sept.26
*Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes	13June 13Nov.26
("C") .....	
Newall, John Sydney ("A").....	20June 11Dec.28
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("C").....	21July 4Aug.25
Beresford, Rodney ("A").....	21July 1May29
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("C") .....	28Aug. 30Aug.35
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Edward ("A").....	
Mason, Barrington Calver ("A")....	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("A")....	9Sept. 9Dec.26
Wale, Norman Walter ("B") ( <i>acting</i>	18Sept. 7May38
<i>Flight Lieut. 7.5.38</i> ).....	3Oct. 23Dec.24
Norman, Leonard William ("B")...	
Wing, Ernest James ("A").....	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Mullen, William ("A").....	21Oct. 29May23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("C").....	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A").....	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Onyett, Kenneth ("C").....	21Oct. 1May23
Hammerton, William Allan ("A")..	21Oct. 21Aug.23
Cairnie, Alexander ("C").....	21Oct. 15May23
Letzer, Frank James ("A").....	21Oct. 1May23
Black, Albert James ("C").....	21Oct. 14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("A").....	21Oct. 15May23
Gordon-Eggar, Harold ("B").....	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Biard, Henri Charles ("C").....	21Oct. 19June23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("C")..	21Oct. 22May23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("B")..	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("A")...	21Oct. 20Apr.23

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1924

Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A")..	{	21Oct. 15May23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("A").....	{	21Oct. 22May23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("A") .....	{	21Oct. 26June23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A").....	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("B")....	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("A").....	{	21Oct. 29May23
Jackson, Ronald William ("B")....	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Ashton Thomas William ("A")....	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("C").....	{	21Oct. 26Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("A").....	{	21Oct. 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("C")..	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Rollason, William Arthur ("C") ...	{	21Oct. 5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("C").....	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Higham, Arthur ("B").....	{	21Oct. 9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("C").....	{	21Oct. 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A") ...	{	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("C").....	{	13Nov. 13May24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("B") .....	{	15Nov. 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("A").....	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("A")....	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("A")...{		18Nov. 8May23
Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A")...{		25Nov. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A").....{		25Nov. 22May23

### 1924

Woodward, William Lee ("C").....	{	25Nov. 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("A").....	{	28Nov. 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft("A")...{		2Dec. 20May24
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("C") .....	{	23Dec. 19June23

### 1925

Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A") ..	{	27Jan. 24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("C")...{		10Feb. 10June24
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick("C").{		15Feb. 15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("A").....{		16Feb. 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("A").....	{	19Feb. 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick("A")	{	21Feb. 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (Capt. R.A.R.O.) ("C") .....	{	23Feb. 8June26
Woods, Sydney Frank ("C").....	{	9Mar. 19July35
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("A")...{		14Mar.38 14July22
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas("A").{		18Mar. 30June32
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("C") ....{		6May 12Aug.24
Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("A") .....	{	15May 15Sept.28
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("A")	{	10June 10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A").....	{	16June 16Dec.24

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1925

Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("A")	{	9July 9July30
Lowry, Walter ("C")	{	10July 6May24
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")	{	20July 20Jan.25
Bailey, William Richardson ("A")	{	22July 22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("C")	{	5Aug. 30Sept.24
Overall, Alfred John Clifford ("C")	{	4Sept. 19Aug.24
Hall, Jack ("C")	{	4Sept. 4Mar.24
Soltan, Vincent William ("A")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("B")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
*Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("C")	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A")	{	21Sept. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A")	{	25Sept. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("C")	{	26Sept. 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")	{	1Oct. 31Mar.25
Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")	{	7Oct. 7Dec.26
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("C")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("A")	{	15Nov. 22Aug.23
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("C")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("C")	{	27Dec. 9Dec.24

## 1926

Wayman, Redvers Donald ("A")	{	26Jan. 23Dec.24
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("C")	{	11Feb. 16Dec.24
*Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A")	{	22Feb. 22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("A")	{	28Feb. 30June29
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("A")	{	29Mar. 6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("A")	{	30Mar. 30June29
Fielden, Earl Bateman ("A")	{	13Apr. 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("A")	{	7May 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("C")	{	22May 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("C")	{	5June 16Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("A")	{	17June 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("BB")	{	27July 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("BB")	{	27July 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("BB")	{	3Aug. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("A")	{	6Aug. 6Jan.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("BB")	{	28Aug. 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("C")	{	6Sept. 31Aug.23
McGovern, Lionel Beaumont ("C")	{	6Sept. 6Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("A")	{	17Sept. 17Jan.30
Rose, Robert Harold ("A")	{	21Sept. 21Sept.37
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("C")	{	24Sept. 24Mar.25
Burt, Edward James Elliot (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("A")	{	30Oct. 17Nov.34

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1926

Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("A")	14Nov. 23Dec.29
Cox, John Richard ("C")	23Nov. 22May28
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("A")	7Dec. 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("A")	13Dec. 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("B")	30Dec. 30June25

## 1927

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("A")	7Feb. 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("A")	7Feb. 7July30
Wayte, Alline Patrick ("A")	18Feb. 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("A")	18Feb. 18July30
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("C")	22Feb. 17July35
Swiss, Eric Arthur ("A")	12Mar. 12Sept.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("C")	18Mar. 11June30
Lincoln, John Alfred ("AA2")	21Mar. 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("AA2")	26Mar. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("A")	26Mar. 11Aug.30
Byron, Charles ("C")	12Apr. 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("A")	12Apr. 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("A")	13Apr. 13Oct.25

## 1927

Benham, Robert ("A")	28May 11Aug.30
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("C")	30May 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("AA2")	7June 7Dec.25
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("A")	8June 31July35
Marsden, Henry ("C")	6July 10July28
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("A")	6July 6Jan.31
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("A")	12July 6Jan.31
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("A")	12July 26Sept.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("C")	12July 28Nov.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("A")	12July 30Aug.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("A")	16July 16Jan.31
Foreman, Edward Charles ("A")	13Sept. 20Sept.29
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("A")	13Sept. 13June31
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("BB")	30Sept. 30Mar.26
Hay, James Gordon ("C")	9Oct. 25May37
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("C")	11Oct. 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("A")	11Oct. 26Sept.30
Cook, Philip Samuel ("A")	11Oct. 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("C")	3Nov. 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("C")	7Nov. 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("A")	8Nov. 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("A")	8Nov. 8May31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("C")	17Nov. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("C")	26Nov. 26May26
Bradley, Harold ("C")	7Dec. 7June26



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1928

Scott, Edward Thomas ("C").....	{	5Jan. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson { ("AA2").....	{	5Jan. 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("A").....	{	9Jan. 22May28
Grieve, William Eric Warr ("A") ..	{	10Jan. 6Jan.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("C").....	{	10Jan. 30May31
Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("A") ....	{	10Jan. 11Dec.29
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("A").....	{	17Jan. 17July31
Store, Albert Gordon ("AA2").....	{	9Feb. 9Aug.26
Rayer, Gilbert Hammer George { Stratford ("A").....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("A") ....	{	1Mar. 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James ("A") .....	{	1Mar. 16Sept.30
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("A")	{	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Maconochie, Kenneth ("C") ..... {	{	19Mar. 19July35
King, Douglas Stanley ("A")..... {	{	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("A")	{	24Mar. 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perisone ("A") ...	{	10Apr. 13Mar.31
Weighill, Reginald George ("A")... {	{	10Apr. 18Sept.31
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("A")..... {	{	3May 4May37
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("B").....	{	21June 21Dec.26
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair { ("C") .....	{	4July 4Jan.31
Long, Samuel Godfrey (Lt., R.N.) { (Emergency List) ("A") .....	{	2Sept. 15June32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden { ("AA2").....	{	14Sept. 14Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("AA2")... {	{	21Sept. 21Mar.27
Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James { ("C") .....	{	22Sept. 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("A").... {	{	2Oct. 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James { ("AA2").....	{	20Oct. 20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("C").....	{	28Oct. 28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("C").....	{	30Oct. 30Oct.28

### 1928

Nock, Neville Johnson ("C")..... {	{	6Nov. 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh ("C")..... {	{	23Nov. 23May27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles { ("AA2").....	{	8Dec. 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("AA2")..... {	{	13Dec. 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles { ("AA2").....	{	13Dec. 13June27
Fawssett Frederick Arthur Boucher { ("C") .....	{	20Dec. 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("A")..... {	{	28Dec. 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("AA2").... {	{	30Dec. 30June27

### 1929

Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("B").... {	{	1Jan. 1July32
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("A")... {	{	1Jan. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron { ("C") .....	{	8Jan. 1July32
Naish, Alan Lennox Thomson ("A") {	{	8Jan. 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert ("C") {	{	8Jan. 1July32
David, Reginald ("A")..... {	{	9Jan. 19Mar.32
Langdon, George Ellis ("C")..... {	{	11Jan. 11July27
Parry, John Howard ("C") ..... {	{	1Feb.29 1Feb.38
Rayner, John William ("C")..... {	{	13Feb. 10Sept.29
Batchelor, Eric ("C")..... {	{	16Feb. 16Aug.27

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1929

Turner, Horace Reginald ("BB")..	{	5Mar. 5Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("B").....	{	31Mar. 13Mar.28
Muir, John Inglis ("AA2").....	{	24Apr. 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("BB").....	{	8May 8Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("C")..	{	8June 9Sept.32
Hales, George Francis ("A").....	{	9June 14Dec.32
Creasy, Noah Wilmot ("A").....	{	30June 30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("A").....	{	30June 30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("A")..	{	30June 30Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("C").....	{	9July 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("C")	{	9July 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("C") .....	{	9July 1July32
Haywood, Alfred ("A").....	{	2Sept. 2Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("C")....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("A").....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
*Taylor, Frederick Barry ("C")....	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("C")..	{	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("AA2").....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("C")...	{	20Sept. 20Mar.28
Upton, Alaister Le Roi Sabine ("A")	{	8Oct. 2Sept.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("A").....	{	8Oct. 2Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("A") .....	{	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Greenwood Eric Stanley ("A").....	{	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Addison, John ("A").....	{	13Oct. 13Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("A").....	{	13Oct. 15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("AA2").....	{	16Oct. 16Apr.28

## 1929

Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("A")..	{	19Oct. 5Feb.32
de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("C") .....	{	30Oct. 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("AA")...	{	2Nov. 2May28
Percival, Edgar Wikner ("C").....	{	16Nov. 20Apr.31
Dick, John Stewart ("A") .....	{	16Nov. 6Apr.37
Rotheram, Edward ("A").....	{	25Nov. 25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("A").....	{	25Nov. 27May33
Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("A") .....	{	25Nov. 25May33
Israel, Jack Morris ("A").....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("A") ..	{	29Dec. 29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("A").....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("A") .....	{	29Dec. 29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("AA2").....	{	29Dec. 29June28

## 1930

Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C") ...	{	2Jan. 2July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("AA2") .....	{	10Jan. 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("AA2") .....	{	11Jan. 18July28
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("A")....	{	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("A").....	{	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("AA2") ..	{	16Jan. 16July28
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("AA2") .....	{	24Jan. 24July28

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart { ("A2").....	22Feb. 22Aug.28
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles { ("A").....	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("C").... { 24Feb. 24Aug.33	
Richards, Singleton Powell, A.F.C. { ("A").....	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("BB")... { 27Feb. 30Aug.38	
Duder, Derek Harvey ("A2").... { 3Mar. 3Sept.28	
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("A").... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	
Morris, George Oswald St. John { ("A").....	14Mar. 14Sept.33
*Brain, Arthur Laurence ("A") ... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	
*Pell, Kenneth Wright ("A")..... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby { ("A").....	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Beynon, John Ennis ("C")..... { 14Mar. 14Sept.33	
Sears, Harold Parker (Lt., R.N., ret.) { ("A").....	25Mar. 16Nov.33
Edelsten, Joscelin ("C")..... { 31Mar. 20July37	
King, George Stephen ("A")..... { 8Apr. 24Aug.33	
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("A")... { 8Apr. 14Sept.33	
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry { ("A").....	12Apr. 12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("A")..... { 12Apr. 12Oct.33	
Pudney, Walter Godfrey ("C").... { 16Apr. 30Mar.35	
Paton, James ("BB")..... { 22Apr. 13Nov.28	
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel { Cavendish ("A").....	2May 2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("A").... { 2May 2Nov.33	
Brown, Keith Kendle ("C")..... { 7May 7Sept.37	
*Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("C") { 25May 25Nov.33	

### 1930

Musson, George Bertram ("A").... { 28June 28Apr.33	
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent { ("A").....	28June 28Dec.33
*Forster, Harold James ("A").... { 8July 16Mar.33	
Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("A").... { 8July 14Sept.33	
*Glen, James William Craven ("A") { 8July 28Dec.33	
Herbert, Thomas ("BB")..... { 17July 13Mar.28	
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("C")... { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	
Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("A").... { 22Aug. 1Feb.34	
*Davies, Robert Ardwick ("C").... { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	
Hoyle, Trevor William ("A")..... { 22Aug. 22Feb.34	
Pawson, Geoffrey John ("C")..... { 15Sept. 15Mar.34	
Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("A").... { 15Sept. 15Mar.34	
Rees, Charles Milsom ("C")..... { 15Sept. 15Mar.34	
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles { Barrois ("A").....	15Sept. 15Mar.34
Russell, William McFarlane ("C").. { 21Sept. 20Mar.29	
Owen, Tristram Ford ("C")..... { 25Sept. 25Mar.29	
*Durbin, Egbert Charles ("C") .... { 20Oct. 2Apr.34	
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("C")... { 30Oct. 3Apr.29	
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("C").... { 5Oct. 5Apr.29	
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("BB")..... { 8Oct. 8Apr.29	
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("A").. { 13Oct. 13Apr.34	
Ellison, Ronald ("A") ..... { 13Oct. 13Apr.34	

\*These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

*Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ("A")	{	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Messiter, Denis Arthur ("A")	{	13Oct. 13Apr.34
L'Amy, Henry Vernon ("A")	{	14Oct. 23Dec.33
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("AA2")	{	15Oct. 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("BB")	{	16Oct. 16Apr.29
Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("A")	{	2Nov. 2Nov.33
Harris, Arthur Leslie ("C")	{	3Nov. 4May37
Buck, Albert Charles ("AA2")	{	20Dec. 20June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("C")	{	24Dec. 24June29
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("A")	{	23Dec. 23June34
Keast, Francis John Baptist ("A")	{	28Dec. 16July34
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, E.G.M. ("C")	{	28Dec. 23June34

### 1931

McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("A")	{	13Jan. 14Sept.33
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("B")	{	13Jan. 15Mar.34
Harrison, Douglas Charles ("A")	{	13Jan. 23June34
Peers, Francis Harold ("AA2")	{	22Jan. 22July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("AA2")	{	1Feb. 1Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("C")	{	8Feb. 8Aug.29
Bailey, Adam Carter ("A")	{	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Stroud, Graham Robertson ("A")	{	15Feb. 9July34
Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("A")	{	15Feb. 14July34
Nobliston, Rueben Michael ("A")	{	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Barclay, David ("A")	{	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("A")	{	15Feb. 24Jan.33
* Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("C")	{	28Feb. 30Aug.34

### 1931

*Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("A")	{	23Feb. 30Aug.34
Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("A")	{	23Feb. 30Aug.34
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("C")	{	9Mar. 9Sept.29
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("C")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Noddings, Eric Edward ("C")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Slocum, Sydney Dennis ("A")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Sayers, Keith Norman ("A")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hansford, Clifford James ("C")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
*Roome, Ian Napier ("A")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Davies, Cecil Rhys ("A")	{	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("A")	{	16Mar. 25Oct.32
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("C")	{	10Apr. 10Aug.37
*Williams, Charles Harry ("A")	{	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("A")	{	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("C")	{	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Kirham, Norris ("C")	{	14Apr. 15Aug.34
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("A")	{	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Hill, Noel ("A")	{	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Milson, Denis Edwin ("A")	{	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Terrell, George ("A")	{	19May 14Sept.37
Buxton, Eric Harold ("A")	{	16June 9Sept.30
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("A")	{	27June 27Dec.34
Bailey, William Bernard ("A")	{	27June 27Dec.34
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("A")	{	27June 9Dec.34
Bamber, John ("A")	{	27June 27Dec.34
Holland, George James ("A")	{	27June 27Dec.34
Pitts, William Cooke ("A")	{	27June 27Dec.34
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("C")	{	27June 6Aug.31

\* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1931

Boston, John ("A ")	{	3Aug. 3Feb.35
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("E")	{	3Aug. 3Feb.35
Bain, Francis George Levett ("A ")	{	21Aug. 21Feb.35
McGinn, Brian James ("A ")	{	14Sept. 14July34
Lewis, William Edward Lawley ("A ")	{	14Sept. 14Mar.35
Stuart, Arnold James ("C")	{	17Sept. 17Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("AA")	{	24Sept. 24Mar.30
Jennens, Lione William Vaughan ("A")	{	27Sept. 27Dec.34
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("AA2")	{	27Sept. 27Mar.30
Sargeant, James Antony Hosking ("AA2")	{	28Sept. 28Mar.30
Dobell, Arthur Edward ("A ")	{	11Oct. 11Apr.35
*Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("C")	{	13Oct. 27Dec.34
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane ("C")	{	13Oct. 27Dec.34
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler ("A ")	{	16Oct. 20Nov.34
Thompson, James Herbert ("C")	{	23Oct. 23Apr.30
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N. ret.</i> ) ("A ")	{	24Oct. 28Sept.36
Matthews, Froude Ridler ("AA ")	{	26Oct. 26Apr.35
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("C")	{	1Nov. 12May33
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("C")	{	4Nov. 1Apr.30
Coles, Charles Hastings Edwin ("A")	{	25Nov. 15May34
Gladstone, John Howard ("C")	{	19Nov. 19May30
Crommelin, Henry Arden ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C")	{	23Nov. 23Nov.35
Allen, Charles William John ("AA1")	{	2Dec. 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derek ("C")	{	16Dec. 16June30
Champness, John Alec ("C")	{	19Dec. 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("AA2")	{	25Dec. 25June30
Riley, Charles Edward Francis ("C")	{	28Dec. 28June35

### 1931

Corby, John Charles ("AA2")	{	30Dec. 26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("C")	{	30Dec. 30Dec.31

### 1932

Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("AA2")	{	2Jan. 2July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("C")	{	7Jan. 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("C")	{	7Jan. 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("C")	{	7Jan. 7July30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("C")	{	7Jan. 7July30
Cowrick, Frank Edward ("C")	{	8Jan. 8July30
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert ("A ")	{	12Jan. 11Oct.34
Stead, George Gattonby ("A")	{	12Jan. 15July34
Ross, Ian Grant ("A")	{	12Jan. 1May35
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene	{	19Jan. 19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("C")	{	24Jan. 24July30
McDougall, Alan James ("A")	{	27Jan. 27June35
Humble, William ("A ")	{	27Jan. 31Aug.37
Welch, Lennox Owen ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A ")	{	24Feb. 24Feb.36
Chatterton, George James Stewart ("C")	{	27Feb. 27June35
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("AA2")	{	27Feb. 27Aug.30
Brent, Frank ("A ")	{	12Mar. 6Aug.35
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley ("A ")	{	15Mar. 27Dec.34
Clouston, Arthur Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A ")	{	10Apr. 10Oct.35
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony ("A ")	{	12Apr. 12July35
Phillips, Rodney Arnold ("A ")	{	12Apr. 10Oct.35
Soundy, Reginald Henry ("C")	{	23Apr. 1Mar.33

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1932

Micheltmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("A")	18May 18Nov.30
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("A")	5June 5Dec.30
Sorsble, Malin ("A")	5July 5Dec.35
Yates, Frederick William	5July 5Dec.35
Nesbit-Dufort, John ("A")	10July 10Oct.35
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("A")	24July 24July.32
Briscoe, Walter William ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Ruston, Harold Frederick ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Underwood, Peter Everett ("AA2")	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve ("AA2")	17Sept. 17Mar.31
Robins, John Edward ("AA2")	17Sept. 17Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featherstone ("AA2")	23Sept. 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("C")	24Sept. 24Mar.31
Burgess, John Weir ("A")	13Oct. 1May35
Barber, Gerald Vincent ("A")	5Nov. 11Apr.35
Mallinson, Cedric Howard ("A")	13Nov. 13Mar.36
Williams, Owen Paul Edward ("A")	18Nov. 29Dec.33
Pegg, Arthur John ("C")	29Nov. 1Dec.35
Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("AA2")	29Dec. 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("AA2")	29Dec. 29June31

### 1933

Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("AA")	6Jan. 6July31
Charsley, John Hough (Lt.-Cdr. R.N., ret.) ("A")	20Jan. 12Apr.38

### 1933

*Henley, Harold George ("C")	11Feb. 13Nov.34
Coates, Walter Scott ("C")	17Feb. 17Aug.31
Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("AA2")	15Mar. 15Sept.31
Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, A.F.C. ("C")	9Apr. 31Dec.35
Dawson, William, M.B.E. ("C")	12Apr. 26Oct.34
Mills, David Richard Poyser ("C")	13May 25May36
Stainforth, Rowland Hill, O.B.E. ("C") (Hon. Flight Lieut.)	15May 27Mar.34
Raynham, Henry Digby ("A")	19June 19Jan.35
Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("C")	5Aug. 31Mar.35
Vetch, William Hamilton ("C")	24Aug. 24Aug.37
Beevers, David ("C")	2Sept. 16Mar.31
Law, Donald William ("A")	10Sept. 3May38
Adams, Richard Dingle	12Sept. 2Mar.37
Ashworth, David Richmond ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Gillies, John Arthur ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Sparrow, Leslie George ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32

\* This officer also holds a commission in class "CC".

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1933

Aikman, Barry Thomson ("AA2").	{	23Sept. 3Mar.32
Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine ("C").	{	29Sept. 29Sept.33
(Hon. Flight Lieut.)		
Samuels, Norman Philip ("A")	....	{ 29Sept. 29Dec.35
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("AA2")	{	30Sept. 30Mar.32
Ross, Donald Garth ("A")	....	{ 1Nov. 4Nov.32
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("AA2")	....	{ 7Nov. 3May33

### 1934

Wintour, John Milnes (Lt., R.N., ret.) ("A")	....	{ 3Jan. 17Nov.36
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord Malcolm Avendale ("A")	....	{ 4Jan. 4Jan.34
Tyler, Edward Frederick ("AA2")	{	13Jan. 13July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("AA2")	{	25Jan. 25July32
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer ("A")	....	{ 30Jan. 30Jan.34
Benson, Niale Shane Trevor ("AA2")	{	3Feb. 3Aug.32
Crundall, Edward Duncan, D.F.C. ("C")	....	{ 17Feb. 16July35
Burnside, William, Arthur Henry Bellingham ("AA1")	....	{ 17Feb. 17Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen ("AA")	....	{ 5Mar. 5Sept.32
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick ("C")	....	{ 6Mar. 6Mar.34
Richardson, Neil (Lt., R.N.R.) ("AA1")	....	{ 10May 10Nov.32
Shorten, William Alfred ("C")	....	{ 14May 14Sept.37
Cooper, Harold Spencer (Lt., Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("A")	....	{ 12June 28Sept.36
Hill, Edward Joseph ("A")	....	{ 13July 21Mar.36
Allen, Cyril Percy ("C")	....	{ 1Sept. 1Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry ("AA1")	{	8Sept. 8Mar.33

### 1934

Kimpton, Michael William ("A")	....	{ 18Sept. 19Sept.32
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson ("C")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick ("AA2")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes ("AA2")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd ("AA2")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred ("C")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert ("AA2")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum ("C")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael ("AA2")	....	{ 20Sept. 20Mar.33
de Havilland, Peter Jason ("AA1")	{	29Sept. 29Mar.33
Raymond, Henry James ("A")	....	{ 6Oct. 3Nov.33
Almond, Charles Frederick ("AA1")	{	1Nov. 3Oct.32
Maidens, Arthur Leonard ("BB")	....	{ 3Nov. 3May33
Kaye, Marcus Michael ("C")	....	{ 3Dec. 3Dec.35
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("AA")	....	{ 8Dec. 8June33
Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("AA1")	{	19Dec. 19June33
Rca, Denis Anderson ("AA1")	....	{ 19Dec. 19June33
Bremridge, Godfrey, A.F.C. ("C")	....	{ 20Dec. 12Dec.35
Perring, Hubert ("BB")	....	{ 26Dec. 26June33
Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("AA2")	{	26Dec. 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("C")	....	{ 26Dec. 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("C")	....	{ 27Dec. 27June33
Adams, George Mills ("AA2")	....	{ 27Dec. 27June33
Reid, Archibald ("AA1")	....	{ 28Dec. 28June33
Wilson, William Ball ("A")	....	{ 29Dec. 29Dec.34

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1935

Arnold, Horace ("AA2").....	{ 14Feb. 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("C")..	{ 14Feb. 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves ("C").....	{ 14Feb. 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward ("AA2")..	{ 14Feb. 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("AA2").....	{ 14Feb. 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel ("AA1")....	{ 16Feb. 16Aug.33
Peel, Jack ("A").....	{ 12Mar. 12Mar.34
Miles, Henry Stuart ("A").....	{ 12Mar. 4Apr.37
Murray, George Kenneth ("C")....	{ 20Mar. 20Mar.33
Dixon, Foster Hickman ("C")....	{ 23Apr. 15Sept.36
Bennett, Gordon William ("A")...	{ 20June 21May32
Stone, Reginald Jack ("A").....	{ 9Aug. 6Sept.38
Powell, Patrick Bollean ("C")....	{ 14Aug. 20Mar.33
Young, David Oswald ("A").....	{ 6Sept. 5Jan.35
Baker, Herbert ("A").....	{ 6Sept. 6Sept.35
Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth ("A") .....	{ 10Sept. 20July36
Malco, Laurence ("C").....	{ 12Sept. 12Mar.34
Tait, John Gregory "AA2") .....	{ 12Sept. 12Mar.34
Hedley, James Oliver ("C").....	{ 12Sept. 12Mar.34
Carroll, Arthur Michael ("AA2")..	{ 12Sept. 12Mar.34
Allen, Richard Guy ("AA2").....	{ 19Sept. 19Mar.34
Greensted, Leslie Bryan ("AA2")..	{ 19Sept. 19Mar.34
Elpley, Henry Derek ("C").....	{ 19Sept. 19Mar.34
Wells, James Frederick ("C") .....	{ 19Sept. 19Mar.34
Dendy, John ("AA1") .....	{ 27Sept. 27Mar.34
Ker, Beverley Ridley ("AA1")....	{ 27Sept. 27Mar.34
Oliver, William Richard ("AA1")...	{ 27Sept. 7Mar.34

### 1935

Starling, Eric Allen ("AA1").....	{ 27Sept. 27Mar.34
Mavrogodato, Michael Noel ("AA1")	{ 27Sept. 27Mar.34
Weason, Thomas Edmund ("AA1")	{ 27Sept. 27Mar.34
Townsend John Edward ("A")....	{ 30Oct. 31May37
Smith, Michael Arthur ("A") .....	{ 22Oct. 20July37
Edmunds, Archibald James ("AA1")	{ 24Oct. 24Apr.34
Field-Richards, Peter John ("AA1")	{ 24Oct. 24Apr.34
Hughesdon, Charles Frederick ("AA1") .....	{ 24Oct. 24Apr.34
Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("C") .....	{ 24Oct. 24Apr.34
Morris, William Moreton ("AA1")..	{ 24Oct. 24Apr.34
Needham, Richard Thackeray ("AA1") .....	{ 15Nov. 15May34
Nelson, Erik Blyth ("AA1").....	{ 17Nov. 17Oct.32
Mayo, William Lee ("A").....	{ 20Nov. 22Feb.38
McClellan, Harry Philip ("C") .....	{ 29Nov. 29May34
Addinell, John Nares ("AA1") .....	{ 8Dec. 8June34
Mack, George Robert ("AA1").....	{ 8Dec. 8June34
Simper, Joseph James George ("AA1") .....	{ 9Dec. 9June34
Walker, Bernard ("AA1").....	{ 9Dec. 9June34
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("C") .....	{ 14Dec. 28Sept.37

### 1936

Wlivan, Frank Harvey ("AA2").....	{ 1Jan. 1July33
Kendall, Colin Franklin ("AA2")...	{ 9Jan. 9July34
Lawrence, Guy Kempton ("AA2")..	{ 9Jan. 9July34
Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("C").....	{ 9Jan. 9July34
Hill, William ("AA2").....	{ 9Jan. 9July34
Stevenson, Richard Eric ("AA1")..	{ 1Feb. 1Aug.34



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1936

Mortimer, John Alwyn ("AA2")	7Feb.
	7Aug.34
Hall, John Selby ("AA2")	18Feb.
	18Aug.34
Horan, Maurice ("C")	18Feb.
	18Aug.34
Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("AA2")	18Feb.
	18Aug.34
Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("C")	18Feb.
	18Aug.34
Rowland, Joseph Leonard John ("AA2")	18Feb.
	18Aug.34
Sprawson, Eric ("AA2")	18Feb.
	18Aug.34
Casey, Clement Ignatius, M.C. ("C")	20Mar.
	18May37
Bremridge, Philip Alexander Roby ("A")	28Mar.
	28Sept.37
*Shaw, Thompson James ("A")	8Apr.
	8May
Langmaid, Ronald Walter ("C")	11May37
	8June
Hagger, Arnold John ("AA")	8Dec.34
	20Aug.
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("AA2")	19Mar.30
	4Sept.
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("AA2")	23Sept.
	14June34
Curzon, Russel Keating ("A")	6Nov.
	21Sept.37
Harben, Norman Roy, D.F.C. ("A")	10Nov.
	22Dec.
Searl, Francis Henry Louis ("C")	
Allan, William ("C")	

### 1937

Corelli, Fernald Michael Cliford ("A")	7Jan.
	1Mar.38
Dewar, Donald ("BB")	12Jan.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear ("C")	9Feb.
	23Feb.
Peacock, Denis Ives ("AA1")	23Aug.35
	9Mar.
Atkins, Lionel Oliver ("C")	23Mar.
Gracie, Edward John ("A")	7May
Simpson, Philip Annandale ("A")	25May36
	14June
Foulsham, William, M.C. ("C")	14Sept.37
	20June
Shaw, James ("AA1")	20Dec.35
	27July
Mayers, Arthur Eric ("BB")	27July
Meade, Patrick John ("BB")	15Sept.
Leach, Albert de Villiers ("C")	19July38.
	1Oct.
Houston, William Branston ("A")	3Aug.37
	4Oct.
Goldsmith, Edmund ("A")	4Apr.36
	4Oct.
Lowdell, George Edward, A.F.M. ("A")	4Apr.36

### 1937

McMillan, Archibald Robert	4Oct.
Octavius ("A")	4Apr.36
Palmer, William Legh Broughton ("A")	4Oct.
	4Apr.36
Alington, William James ("AA1")	4Oct.
	4Apr.36
Pentland, Charles Howell ("A")	12Oct.
Van, John Henry ("C")	21Nov.
	21Jan.38

### 1938

Paterson, Richard Henry ("C")	16Jan.
	11Apr.38
Dixon, Leslie Jack ("A")	8Mar.
	8Sept.36
Marsh, Harry Alan ("C")	8Mar.
	8Sept.36
McGevor, Frederick Peter James, D.F.M. ("A")	8Mar.
	8Sept.36
Roxburgh, Henry Alan ("A")	8Mar.
	8Sept.36
Ross, George Douglas Hamilton ("C")	14Mar.
Harte, Frazer Apsley (Lt., S.A.A.F.S.R.) ("A")	15Mar.
Portass, Sidney Leslie ("BB")	22Apr.
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay ("A")	10Apr.
	12June
Mansell, George Hennah ("A")	20July37
	26July
Davies, David Arthur ("BB")	26Jan.37
	27July
Weston, Ralph Henry ("A")	12Dec.36
	1Sept.
Newbery, John Charles ("AA")	22Dec.36
	3Sept.
Tench, George Roger ("AA")	2Feb.37
Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie ("AA")	15Sept.
	29Dec.36
Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune ("AA")	16Sept.
	16Mar.37
Shaw, Peter ("AA")	19Sept.
	15Dec.36
Bullmore, Arthur George ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Corke, Eric Charles ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
French, Charles Frederick ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Kinnear, David ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Miller, Wilfred ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Payne, Leslie Frank ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Winton, Kenneth Charles ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Yates, Harry Stanley ("A")	19Nov.
	19May37
Foxley Norrils, John Michael ("AA")	29Dec.
	29June37

\* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers.

Birks, Norman Napier ("C").....	4July27
Bland, Christopher ("C").....	18July29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("C").....	4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("C").....	29July31
Fitt, Stanley Warton ("C").....	16Mar.31
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("C")..	17July33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("C")....P.	14Aug.33
Pitt, Peter Comley ("C").....P.	9June34
Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("C")....	25Sept.35
Rowland, Sidney William ("B")....	7Oct.35
I. Czernin, Count Manfred Beckett ("A").....	{ 16Apr.36 16Aug.37
Harris, Christopher Money ("C")...	9July36
Ganthony, Sydney Bocher ("C") ...	20Oct.36
Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison ("AA").....	3Nov.36
Lusk, David James Theodore ("AA").....	1Dec.36
Rochford, Stephen Christopher ("AA").....	1Dec.36
Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("AA")	15Dec.36
Gillespie, James Ross ("AA").....	15Dec.36
Monteith, William Neve ("C").....	15Dec.36
Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent ("C").....	15Dec.36
Stumm, Harley Charles ("C").....	15Dec.36
Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker ("AA").....	15Dec.36
Blackburn, James ("AA").....	22Dec.36
Frank, Alan Donald ("AA").....	29Dec.36
Newhouse, Peter Henry Guy ("A")..	29Dec.36
Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("C")..	29Dec.36
Stockdale, Thomas Henry ("C") ...	{ 6Jan.37 1Sept.38
Furse, Charles William ("AA").....	26Jan.37
Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("AA").....	26Jan.37
Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss ("AA").....	2Feb.37

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick ("C").....	2Feb.37
Laubscher, Charles James ("AA")..	9Mar.37
Tollemache, Denys Herbert George ("C").....	6Apr.37
Anderson, Harry Thomas James ("C").....	{ 29June37 1Mar.38
Parnall, Alan Geach ("AA").....	6July37
Malcolmson, George Leslie ("A")..	24Aug.37
Steele-Perkins, Arthur Dennis ("A")..	{ 12Oct.38 21Jan.39
Baird-Smith, Maurice James ("A")..	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ("A")..	{ 12Oct.37 12Dec.36
Coverley, William Hugh ("A").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Horne, Horace Eldred ("C").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Lang, Hugh Ian ("A").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Price, Herbert Laurence ("A")....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Wheeler, Gerald Mardon Mowbray Cato ("A").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Cannam, Peter ("A").....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.36
Rose, Neil Garry Fraser ("A")....	{ 12Oct.37 21Dec.38
Lynch-Blosse, Patrick Windsor ("A").....	{ 31Oct.37 10May38
Ruffell, Arthur William ("A").....	9Nov.37
Tribe, Bertram Reginald ("A") ..	9Nov.37
Stacey, William John D'Amboise ("A").....	9Nov.37
Elder, Colin Forsyth ("A").....	9Nov.37
Rose, John Dumella ("A").....	9Nov.37
Skinner, Harold William Chetwynd ("A").....	9Nov.37
Danby, John Sidney ("A").....	{ 28Nov.37 2Apr.38
Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("A") ..	30Nov.37
Kirton, John Potbury ("A").....	26Jan.38
Mitchell, Henry, A.F.M. ("C")....	{ 5Feb.38 16Aug.38
Bressey, Peter Edward ("A").....	8Mar.38
Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("A")....	8Mar.38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Crump, Graham ("A").....	8Mar.38
De la Rue, Thomas Patrick ("A")..	8Mar.38
Dorrington, Philip James ("A")....	8Mar.38
Everett, Frank Edward ("A").....	8Mar.38
Hogg, Edward Sydney ("A").....	8Mar.38
Jackman, Kevin Charles ("A")....	8Mar.38
Le Rougetel, Stanley ("A").....	8Mar.38
Lloyd, Geoffrey ("A").....	8Mar.38
Moreland, Garth ("C").....	8Mar.38
Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("A")..	8Mar.38
Pickett, George Albert ("A").....	8Mar.38
Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("A").....	8Mar.38
Porteous, Randal Logan ("A")....	8Mar.38
Craigen, William John Ewart ("A") {	15Mar.38
Clarke, Charles ("A").....	26Sept.38
Charlton, Peter Philip ("A").....	20May38
Edwards, Trevor John ("A").....	25Mar.38
Fordham, Arthur Raymond ("A")..	31May38
Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("A")....	31May38
Gillen, Thomas William ("A")....	31May38
Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("A")..	31May38
Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("A")..	31May38
King-Joyce, Tobias James Alphonsus	31May38
Kingston, William John Wesley	31May38
Robertson, Donald Kerr ("A")....	31May38
Scotcock, Anthony Terence Nicholas	31May38
Swanston, Harold ("A").....	31May38
Wallis, Basil Percy ("A").....	31May38
Young, John Reginald Cass	31May38
Webster, Cecil ("BB").....	7June38
Hall, Arthur Gordon ("A").....	6July38
Burke, Richard George ("A").....	6July38
Newton, Jack Audrey ("A").....	6July38
Hamlin, Thomas William ("A")....	6July38
Dudley, William Hugh Laird ("A")	6July38
Scragg, Martin Francis ("A").....	10July38
Beaumont, Christopher Dalton ("A")	20Sept.38
Duckham, Michael Huxley ("BB")	20Sept.38
Basalgette, Frederick Sidney ("A")	23Sept.38
Bell, Russell ("A").....	23Sept.38
Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter	23Sept.38
Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("A").....	23Sept.38
Clegg, Charles Gordon ("A").....	23Sept.38
Hawkins, Ronald ("A").....	23Sept.38
Hoath, John James ("A").....	23Sept.38
Holman, Jack Campbell ("A")....	23Sept.38
Meads, Jack Aubrey ("A").....	23Sept.38
Nelson, Thomas Robert ("A").....	23Sept.38
Parker, Thomas Campbell ("A")....	23Sept.38
Price, Benjamin Leslie ("A").....	23Sept.38
Reld, Eric George Brodie ("A")....	23Sept.38
Roberts, Keith Constantine ("A")..	23Sept.38

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("A").....	23Sept.38
Stokes, John ("A").....	23Sept.38
Taylor, Frederic Frank ("A").....	23Sept.38
Travers, Patrick Anthony ("A")...	23Sept.38
Vincent, Peter Ree ("A").....	23Sept.38
Marshall, James Egiinton ("A")....	30Oct.38
Underhill, Arthur Frederick Alexander	24Nov.37
("A").....	P. 13Dec.38
Kirkland, Clive ("A").....	P. 13Dec.38
Stratton, Harry Archibald Cyril	13Dec.38
("A").....	P. 13Dec.38
Barretto, Felix William Parker ("A")	P. 13Dec.38
Jurdon, John Edmund ("A") ...	P. 13Dec.38
Butcher, Francis Herbert.....	15Jan.39
Bell, Kenneth.....	24Nov.37
Carleton, Dudley Conway.....	17Jan.39
Cockerell, Kenneth André.....	26Mar.38
Derwent, Henry Lionel.....	17Jan.39
Grady, Joseph Francis.....	26Mar.38
Harper, Peter John Cleverly.....	17Jan.39
Hartnoll, James Rodney Blackett..	26Mar.38
Hole, William Richmond.....	17Jan.39
Kemp, John Leslie.....	26Mar.38
Kerr, Talbot.....	17Jan.39
Kitson, Edward Knowles.....	26Mar.38
Lingwood, John.....	17Jan.39
Marples, Roy.....	26Mar.38
Marsh, Robert Alfred.....	17Jan.39
Robinson, Charles Henry.....	26Mar.38
Stanhope, Gilbert William.....	17Jan.39
Surtees, Wilfred.....	26Mar.38
Thomson, Gordon Ian.....	17Jan.39
Treasure, Guy Benjamin.....	26Mar.38
Wilcock, Clifford Peter Leslie.....	17Jan.39
Wilson, John Cyril Mason.....	26Mar.38
Wilson, Matthew Drummond Hen-	17Jan.39
derson.....	26Mar.38
Worner, Willoughby Sidney.....	17Jan.39
	26Mar.38

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers.

Cherry, John Robert ("C") .....	P.	{	21Dec.36 8Aug.37
McNally, Patrick Joseph ("A") ..	P.	{	9Jan.38 21Aug.38
Jeffery, Ronald Lee ("A") .....	P.		26Mar.38
Storey, James Elwyn ("A") ....	P.	{	9July38 25July38
Burton, William Robert ("A") .	P.		9July38
Buttery, Robert Thomas Lothlan ("A") .....	P.		9July38
Ennis, Alexander Campbell ("A")	P.		9July38
Garnell, Hugh ("A") .....	P.		9July38
Hamar, Jack Royston ("A") .....	P.		9July38
Herrick, Robert ("A") .....	P.		9July38
Lines, Fred Norman ("A") .....	P.		9July38
Nicholl, David Claridge ("A") ...	P.		9July38
Palmer, John Norman ("A") ....	P.		9July38
Pinchbeck, Deryck Edgar ("A") ...	P.		9July38
Wright, Leslie ("A") .....	P.		9July38
Golden, Richard Theodore ("A") .	P.		29Oct.38



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> {	1 Apr. 18
("B") .....	26 Jan. 28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("B") ..	1 July 26
	17 June 27
Davidson, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> ("B") ..	11 July 28
	17 May 31
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("B") ....	1 July 30
	1 Oct. 27
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("B") ..	1 July 30
	3 June 24
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("B") ....	12 May 36
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, <i>D.F.C.</i> {	3 Sept. 37
("B") .....	7 Sept. 31
King, Dudley Warr ("B") .....	3 Sept. 37
	7 Sept. 31

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Robinson, Reginald Vivian, <i>O.B.E.</i> {	1 Jan. 26
("C") .....	22 Apr. 29
Longstaff, George William ("B") ..	1 Jan. 30
	25 Apr. 31
Vernon, James Tassie ("B") .....	7 Sept. 31
Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, <i>D.F.C.</i> {	
("C") .....	7 Sept. 31
Bassett, Richard ("B") .....	8 May 34
	17 June 27
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("B") {	2 Oct. 34
	19 July 27
Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("B") ....	1 Jan. 35
	17 June 27

#### Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, Henry Allan ("B") .....	1 Jan. 35
	24 Oct. 22
Amy, Alfred ("B") .....	1 Jan. 35
	25 May 30
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("B") .....	12 May 36
	20 June 28
Divett, Donald John ("B") .....	12 May 36
	5 June 29
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("B") ....	12 May 36
	10 Aug. 20
Fishenden, Edward John ("B") ....	12 May 36
	10 Aug. 30
Bentham, John Henry ("B") .....	6 Sept. 38
Boerce, Alfred Reginald ("B") .....	6 Sept. 38
Stiles, William Henry ("B") .....	6 Sept. 38
Allen, Henry Woodward ("B") ....	6 Sept. 38
Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, <i>M.C.</i> {	
("B") .....	6 Sept. 38

#### Flying Officers.

New, John William ("C") .....	7 Sept. 31
Lindemere, Norman Victor ("B") ... {	8 May 37
	14 Dec. 37
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("B").	6 Sept. 38
Watson, Douglas Allan ("B") .....	6 Sept. 38
East, Terence O'Neill ("B") .....	6 Sept. 38
Dilnutt, Edwin John ("B") .....	6 Sept. 38
Schooling, George Robert ("B") ...	6 Sept. 38

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("C") {	1 Jan. 26
	24 July 29
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("C") ..	1 July 26
	15 Jan. 28
Barrett, Richard Edward ("C") ....	1 July 27
	16 May 29

#### Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> {	5 Mar. 21
(Capt. & Qr. Mr., <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") {	5 Mar. 26
Bond, John Richard ("C") .....	5 Mar. 21
	5 Mar. 25
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis {	13 Apr. 23
("C") .....	10 July 26
Cackett, Clarence William ("C") ....	5 Dec. 23
	22 Oct. 27
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("C") ....	5 Dec. 23
	22 Oct. 27
Barrell, William Frederick ("C") ...	17 June 24
	28 Apr. 29

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.* { 3Apr.23  
(*Hon.*)..... 30Nov.26

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D*")..... { 10June19  
26Aug.22  
Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D*")... { 25Nov.19  
4Feb.25  
Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* ("*D*")... { 15May22  
15May24  
Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D*")..... { 31Dec.22  
23Jan.29  
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, { 19May26  
*M.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 19May29  
Hederman, Joseph Patrick, { 25Feb.23  
*L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D*")..... 23Feb.30  
RiceEdward Alexander, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* { 16Aug.28  
("*D*")..... 16Aug.31  
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* { 15Nov.29  
("*D*")..... 15Nov.30  
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D.*, { 2Feb.30  
*C.M.* ("*D*")..... 2Feb.31  
Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S.*, { 12Apr.30  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 2Oct.31  
French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S.*, { 2May30  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 2May33  
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, { 5Aug.31  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.O.M.S.*, { 5Aug.33  
("*D*").....  
Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* { 12Aug.31  
("*D*")..... 15Oct.25  
Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D*")..... { 12Aug.31  
24Sept.26  
Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, { 12Aug.31  
*D.P.H.* ("*D*")..... 19Nov.26  
Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, { 12Aug.31  
*B.S.* ("*D*")..... 17Sept.27  
Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs, { 26Mar.32  
*L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.* ("*D*")..... 1Sept.36  
Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, { 23July32  
*M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 23July36  
MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B.*, { 18Jan.33  
*Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 1Jan.35  
Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* { 28Jan.33  
("*D*")..... 28Jan.34

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, { 1June33  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 1June34  
Ziegler, Joseph Francis, *M.B.*, *B.S.* { 5July33  
("*D*")..... 5July37  
Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D.*, *C.M.* { 2Oct.33  
("*D*")..... 2Oct.36  
Hall, William, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.S.*, { 27Mar.34  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 27Mar.36  
Osmond, Arthur Harold, *M.R.C.S.*, { 19Apr.34  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 16Jan.38  
McGovern, John, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* { 1May34  
("*D*")..... 27Mar.38  
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley, { 1May34  
*M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ("*D*")..... 31Oct.37  
Barber, Harold Stuart, *B.Ch.* *M.D.*, { 18July34  
*M.R.C.P.(1)* ("*D*")..... 8Jan.37  
Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, *M.B.*, { 3Sept.34  
*B.S.* ("*D*")..... 3Sept.37  
Griffin, William Patrick, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* { 4Sept.34  
("*D*")..... 4Sept.36  
James, Richard Gostwycke, { 7July35  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*..... 7Jan.38  
Young, Alistair Robert Campbell, { 7Aug.35  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 7May38  
Gregg, Thomas James Myles, *M.B.*, { 2Sept.35  
*B.Ch.* ("*D*")..... 2Sept.38  
Carlyle-Gall, Carlyle Marchant, { 2Sept.35  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.M.* { 2Sept.38  
("*D*").....  
Cumming, Robert Alexander, *M.B.*, { 1Oct.35  
*Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 1Oct.38  
Tripp, Reginald Christopher Howard, { 8Jan.36  
*M.B.*, *B. Chir.* (*Cantab.*), *M.R.C.S.*, { 7May38  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*").....  
Dean, William John Lyon, *M.B.*, { 2Mar.36  
*Ch.B.* ("*D*")..... 2Sept.38  
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* { 18Apr.36  
("*D*")..... 23Nov.32  
Harvey, Ernest Bruce, *M.R.C.S.*, { 2July36  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 1Jan.39  
Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B.*, { 7July36  
*B.S.*, *D.P.H.* ("*D*")..... 10Mar.37  
Milne, Hubert Campbell de Burgh, { 10Mar.37  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 2Dec.38

#### Flying Officers.

Sibbald, Alan Ramsay, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* { 7Sept.37  
("*D*")..... 25Mar.35  
Newnham, James Henry Lawrence { 9July36  
*M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*")..... 5Apr.38  
Mayston, Edward Alfred, *M.R.C.S.*, { 24July36  
*L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*").....

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Dental Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Jamie, John Mitchell, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	1July30 1July35
Harrington, Brendan {Leo, <i>B.D.S.</i>	{	27Aug.30 1Aug.38
Atkins, Alfred Patrick, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	25Mar.31 25Mar.34
Sumerling, Francis Bertram, <i>B.D.Sc.</i>	{	9July32 9July35
Stewart, John Graham, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	19Jan.33 19Jan.36
Sharp, Ernest, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	14Dec.33 14Dec.34

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	4Jan.34 4Jan.37
Stone, Charles Roland, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	3Oct.34 31Oct.37
Maben, Alexander, <i>L.D.S.</i> ("D")	{	7Jan.36 7Jan.38

#### Flying Officers.

Smith, James William, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	2Sept.36 2Sept.32
Frank, Frederick Vivian, <i>L.D.S.</i>	{	3May37 7Oct.37

## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS CLASS "CC"

Where two dates are shown the first is the date of effect and the second the date of seniority in the class. Where one date only is shown the dates of effect and seniority are identical.

### General Duties Branch.

#### Wing Commanders.

Dawes, Henry, <i>M.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.)</i> .....	{ 7May38 21June37
Bowen, James Bevan, <i>C.B.E. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (Air Cdre. R.A.F. ret.)</i> ..	{ 7May38 4Oct.37
Drew, Bertie Clephane, <i>C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E. (Hon. Air Cdre. (Air Cdre. R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	{ 25July38

#### Squadron Leaders.

Harrison, Bernard Edward, <i>A.F.C. (Sqn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.)</i> .....	{ 7May38 1July37
Hill, George Douglas ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> )	17Aug.38

#### Flight Lieutenants.

1935

*Sullock, Albert Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> ....	{ 7May38 1Oct.
Dark, Albert Edward ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	{ 7May38 1Oct.
Adkins, Hubert John.....	{ 7May38 7Oct.
*Barrett, Richard Edward.....	{ 7May38 9Nov.

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1935

Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	{ 7May38 1Dec.
Preston, James Edward.....	{ 7May38 2Dec.
*Barbour, Reginald Stanley ( <i>Hon. Sqn. Ldr.</i> ).....	{ 7May38 16Dec.
Webster, Albert Maitland ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	{ 7May38 19Dec.
Griffith, John Walter.....	{ 7May38 19Dec.
Moody, Beverley Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	{ 7May38 30Dec.

1936

McElwee, Frederick Thomas ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ).....	{ 7May38 1Jan.
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier....	{ 7May38 1Jan.
Copley, Reginald James.....	{ 7May38 6Jan.38
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	{ 7May38 6Jan.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham.....	{ 7May38 6Jan.
Fleming, David George ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	{ 7May38 12Jan.
Drudge, Ernest, <i>M.B.E. (R.A.F. ret.)</i>	{ 7May38 16Jan.
Everidge, James, <i>M.C. (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) (Sqn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.)</i> ...	{ 7May38 20Jan.
Truscott, James Hall ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	{ 7May38 24Jan.
*Holloway, John Stephen.....	{ 7May38 23Jan.
Jillings, David Samuel, <i>M.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) (Sqn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	{ 7May38 1Feb.
Read, Reginald James.....	{ 7May38 3Feb.
Pyne, Charles Darley ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> )	{ 7May38 5Feb.

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1936

Caddy, John Wesley.....	7May38 10Feb.
*Nightingale Alfred James.....	7May38 14Feb.
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i> ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	7May38 5Mar.
Jones, Roderick.....	7May38 11Mar.
Singleton, Denis Gordon.....	7May38 16Mar.
Taylor, Ashley Victor.....	7May38 16Mar.
Spearpoint, Harry Griffith.....	7May38 16Mar.
Lees, Alexander.....	7May38 16Mar.
Heller, Reginald Stacey, <i>D.F.C.</i> ....	7May38 18Mar.
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent.....	7May38 23Mar.
Shaw, Walter Langston, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 1Apr.
Ingram, Arthur Ferguson.....	7May38 20Apr.
*Brooke, Lionel Hugh.....	7May38 15June
*Nicholls, William Graham.....	7May38 1July
Young, Frank Boniface.....	7May38 9July
*Hicks, George Rhensberg, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 10July
Goldie, Archibald Harold ( <i>R.A.F.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ).....	7May38 13July
Clogstoun, Herbert Prinsep Somers. <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	7May38 20July
Black, Sidney Charles, <i>M.M.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.</i> <i>ret.</i> ).....	7May38 7Sept.
Bishop, Frederick Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	7May38 12Sept.
Dimmock, Norman Hereford, <i>A.F.C.</i> ...	7May38 17Sept.
Moule, Eric John.....	7May38 23Sept.
Saunders, Harold Edgar Felgate ..	7May38 5Oct.
Argles, John Greville.....	7May38 1Nov.
Kemper, Joseph, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 9Nov.
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ).....	7May38 12Nov.
Strubell Trevor Frederick George ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 16Nov.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1936

StIVEN, Robert ( <i>Capt., Indian Army,</i> <i>ret.</i> ).....	7May38 24Nov.
Castings, Walter Rumley, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	7May38 26Nov.
Kavanagh, Henry Richard, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ).....	7May38 30Nov.
*S. Thomasson, Frederick, <i>P.F.C.,</i> <i>M.M.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 7Dec.
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 21Dec.

1937

*Eligh, Harry.....	7May38 4Jan.
*Osborn, Edwin Stanley.....	7May38 13Jan.
Cockburn, Arthur Leopold.....	7May38 20Jan.
Leach, Joseph Harold.....	7May38 21Jan.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, <i>D.S.C.</i> ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	7May38 21Jan.
*Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede ..	7May38 25Jan.
Cassels, Oliver Chance, <i>D.F.C.</i> ....	7May38 25Jan.
Elliott, Christopher John ( <i>R.A.F.</i> <i>ret.</i> ).....	7May38 27Jan.
Boniface, Henry Andrew.....	7May38 27Jan.
Ward, David Ernest.....	7May38 15Feb.
*Taylor, Frederick John ( <i>Hon. Sqdn.</i> <i>Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 1Mar.
Earp, David Shearman, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) ( <i>Sqdn. Ldr.,</i> <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ).....	25Sept.
Reynolds, Stephen Horatio ( <i>R.A.F.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ).....	7May38 8Mar.
Bircham, Michael Guy.....	7May38 11Mar.
Smith, Arthur Beaumont, <i>M.C.</i> ...	7May38 29Mar.
Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other, <i>M.C.</i> .....	7May38 5Apr.
Hellard, Wilfrid Bettsworth.....	7May38 9Apr.
Abercromby, Keith Douglas ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ).....	7May38 29Apr.
*Glover, Christopher Hugh.....	7May38 7May
*Macfarlan, Robert.....	7May38 10May
Shooter, John Frederick ( <i>Telegraphist</i> <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ).....	7May38 10May

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1937

Wells, George Alfred, <i>M.C. (Capt., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 13May
Gregory, Charles Arthur ( <i>Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 18May
Cafferkey, James Patrick ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 20May
Pyle, Frank .....	7May38 27May
Selwyn, John ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 31May
Page, John Herbert .....	7May38 31May
Dowling, Brian Broadbent .....	7May38 1June
Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro .....	7May38 15June
Gillespie, Edward, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col., R.M., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 1July
Tallboy, Harold Charlton .....	7May38 7July
Parkin, James Edward, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	7May38 12July
Mitchell, John Cunningham .....	7May38 13July
Hart, William Whiddon, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)</i> .....	7May38 16July
Maund, Hugh Bingham .....	7May38 19July
Woolf, Sydney Henry .....	7May38 26July
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 27July
Warner, George Francis Maule ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 27July
West, Richard William Gordon ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 28July
Nelson, Antony William Hamilton ..	7May38 2Aug.
Fox, Louis John ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ...	7May38 14Aug.
*Morris, Edward Michael .....	7May38 15Aug.
Weedon, Lindsey Spence .....	7May38 20Aug.
Watney, Gilbert John, <i>O.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("C")</i> .....	7May38 30Aug.
Gordon-Duff, George Edward ("C") ..	7May38 18Sept.
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ("C") .....	7May38 6Sept.
Day, William Henry ("C") .....	7May38 13Sept.
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C") .....	7May38 15Sept.
*Goodwin, Noel Thomas .....	7May38 20Sept.
*Hall, Raymond Eglington .....	7May38 6Oct.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1937

Beesley, Ivo Blyton .....	7May38 11Oct.
Anson, Henry Adelbert ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ..	7May38 1Nov.
Dalton, Arthur Hammond .....	7May38 1Nov.
Coker, William, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	7May38 1Nov.
Crowe, Cyril Marconi, <i>M.C., D.F.C. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)</i> .....	7May38 20Nov.
Savery, Robert Churton, <i>D.F.C. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 29Nov.
Clyde, William Thomas ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 13Dec.
Hobson, Bruce, <i>M.B.E. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	7May38 13Dec.
Hungerford, Thomas Graham ( <i>Maj., R.M., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 13Dec.
Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson, <i>D.C.M., M.M. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> ..	7May38 13Dec.
Eastwood, Herbert John, <i>M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	7May38 15Dec.
Smeathers, Alfred Reuben ( <i>Capt. R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 20Dec.
*Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ..	7May38 23Dec.
Lister, Charles Martin, <i>M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	7May38 29Dec.

1938

Atkinson, Henry Anthony Charles ..	7May38 1Jan.
Reynolds, Eric William ( <i>Lt.-Col. I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 8Jan.
Alderson, Augustus Grey Dixwell ...	7May38 5Jan.
Hughes, Arthur Richard, <i>M.B.E. (Lt.-at-Arms, R.N., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 6Jan.
Westmoreland, Joshua John ( <i>Capt. I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 17Jan.
Lane, Sydney Archibald Denys .....	7May38 1Feb.
Wykes, Horace John .....	7May38 1Feb.
Pyper, Harold Clifford ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ..	7May38 12Feb.
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, <i>M.B.E. (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.)</i> ..	7May38 14Feb.
Greenberry, Harry Edward .....	7May38 16Feb.
*Sales, Horatio Edward .....	7May38 3Mar.
Whitlock, William Lawson .....	7May38 18Mar.

\*These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1938

Brice, Bertie Sandel, <i>A.F.C. (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 28Mar.
*Todd, Henry Cuthbert .....	7May38 1Apr.
Cullen, Ian, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C., (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 1Apr.
Lindsay-Watson, William Allen ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 1Apr.
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 2Apr.
Smillie, Robert Parlane .....	7May38 5Apr.
Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague .....	7May38 6Apr.
Delahay, Samuel Leslie ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 7Apr.
Gilbert, Stanley James, ( <i>Maj., T.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 9Apr.
Brice, John Christopher ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 13Apr.
Wells, Thomas Ralph, <i>M.C. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	7May38 21Apr.
Roberts, Edward Angas .....	7May38 25Apr.
Clark, John Frank ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 2May
Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph, <i>M.B.E. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	9May
*de Satgé, Martin Valentine .....	9May
Fraser, Harris Alfred Andrew ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	13May
Martin, Hector Stuart .....	1June
Mobsby, George Gerald ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	20June
Newton, George Ewart .....	20June
Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, <i>A.F.C. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	13July
Hodson, Denham ( <i>Major, Sp. U.L., I.A.</i> ) .....	14July
*Jones, Frank Richard .....	18July
Atkinson, Gerald Arthur .....	21July
Carpenter, Gerald Goodwin, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	29July
Beach, Arthur Harold ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	4Aug.
Eades, Frederick Talbot ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	7May38 5Aug.
*Lowry, Herbert Richard .....	14Aug.
Dudley, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Lord.</i> .....	18Aug.
Belle, Arthur ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	19Aug.
Harris, Jack Harris ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	25Aug.
Haslar, Harold John, <i>M.C. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	29Aug.
*Harker, Scymour Caley .....	30Aug.
Anderson, William Montgomery ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	2Sept.
Spencer, Maurice Percy Suckling ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7May38 3Sept.
*Bennett, Leslie Vincent, <i>M.C.</i> .....	8Sept.
Southern, Thomas James .....	12Sept.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

1938

*Bateman Reginald Lee .....	19Sept.
*Wills, Alfred Thomas Hall .....	19Sept.
*Williams, Hubert John Aldridge .....	19Sept.
*Singleton, George Edwin Eugene .....	19Sept.
*Bell, Sidney Horace .....	19Sept.
*Twamley, Reginald John .....	19Sept.
*Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King .....	20Sept.
Dickinson, Frederick Richard ( <i>Major Sp. U.L., I.A.</i> ) .....	21Sept.
*Turner, Charles Kenneth .....	24Sept.
*Bett, Patrick John .....	26Sept.
Dease, Ernest Joseph .....	26Sept.
Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas ( <i>Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	27Sept.
*Wain, Edward Frederick .....	7May38 1Oct.
*Russell, Herbert John Tuson .....	1Oct.
Wright, Edward Mounstevan .....	1Oct.
Harrison, George Frederick Embrey .....	7May38 1Oct.
Reid, Richard Douglas Stewart ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	4Oct.
Black, Charles William .....	8Oct.
Dalzell, John Norton ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	12Oct.
Hickey, Henry Whitten, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	12Oct.
Gethin, Percy Edward Lovell, <i>A.F.C. Bennetts, Maurice, M.C. (Maj., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	13Oct.
Lothian, James ( <i>Major, I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	21Oct.
Wilkins, James Samuel ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	24Oct.
Kentfield, William George ( <i>Flight Lieut., ret.</i> ) .....	29Oct.
Morse, Lionel Henry, <i>M.C. (Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	31Oct.
Mitton, William .....	29Oct.
Porter, William Dunbar ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	31Oct.
*Bryant, Rupert Chandos .....	1Nov.
Evans, Francis Martin St. Helier .....	4Nov.
Carthew, Peter Ranulphus Waller ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	7Nov.
Ellis, Reginald Walter ( <i>Major, R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	8Nov.
Ferguson, John Allan, <i>O.B.E. (Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	10Nov.
Rundle, Ernest Hallahan ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	14Nov.
Angelo, Neville Leander ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	14Nov.
Grove, Kenneth Sydney .....	14Nov.
Stokes, Edgar Lawrence ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	28Nov.
Hall, Alan Charles Shadden .....	1Dec.
Wynyard-Wright, Arthur Tyconneel .....	5Dec.
Sherman, Frederick John ( <i>Capt., Sp. U.L., I.A.</i> ) .....	12Dec.
Sutherland, Thomas Gerard Berchman, ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	19Dec.

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

General Duties Branch—*contd.*

## Flying Officers.

## (Acting Flight Lieutenants)

Tew, Walter Henry Edward.....	7May38
	20Dec.35
Wale, Norman Walter.....	7May38
	1Jan.36
Pell, Kenneth Wright.....	7May38
	9Mar.36
Farrell, Cecil Joseph.....	7May38
	30Mar.36
Durbin, Egbert Charles.....	7May38
	1Apr.36
Glen, James William Craven.....	7May38
	2Sept.36
Dove, Cecil Beck.....	7May38
	10Dec.36
Wyatt, Montague James, <i>M.C.</i> .....	7May38
	1June37
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie.....	7May38
	13Sept.37
Brain, Arthur Laurence.....	7May38
	10Nov.37
Forster, Harold James.....	7May38
	10Dec.37
Rumsey, Leonard George.....	7May38
	1Apr.38
Wheatley, Terence Richard.....	7May38
	11Apr.38
*Taylor, Frederick Barry.....	12Sept.38
*Davies, Robert Ardwick.....	19Sept.38
*Dixon, Geoffrey Good.....	19Sept.38
*Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency.....	1Oct.38
*Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes.....	1Oct.38
*Henley, Harold George.....	3Oct.38
*Shaw, Thompson James.....	12Oct.38

## Flying Officers.

Barry, Eric Williams.....	7May38
	5Apr.37
Butters, Lewen Reginald.....	7May38
	19May37
*Warner, Richard Cecil.....	7May38
	10July37
Burton, Edward Angerstein ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> <i>R.N., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	20Sept.37
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth Morgan ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	20Sept.37
Spencer, Rowland Haslegrave ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	3Oct.38
Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot Michael Barry ( <i>Lt., R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	19Oct.37
Loughnan, James Duncan ( <i>Lt.</i> <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	27Oct.37
Rudd, Harry Leslie ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	27Oct.37
Collier, John, <i>D.F.C. (Hon. Flight</i> <i>Lieut.)</i> .....	7May38
	15Nov.37

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Roberts, Edward Hutchings ( <i>Lt.</i> , <i>R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	22Nov.37
Curtis, James Stanley ( <i>Hon. Flight</i> <i>Lieut.</i> ).....	7May38
	6Dec.37
Cooper, Albert Thomas Crosthwaite ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	21Dec.37
*Fenton, Edward Norman.....	7May38
	3Jan.38
*Gardiner, Percy Jeffrey Spear.....	7May38
	5Jan.38
Macmillan, Ian Neil ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.,</i> <i>ret.</i> ).....	7May38
	30Jan.38
Sawyer, Harold Algernon, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., R.A.R.O.</i> ).....	7May38
	3Feb.38
Rowan, Arthur ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> )....	7May38
	14Mar.38
Guy, Humphrey Walrond ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	7May38
	14Mar.38
*Beynon, John Ennls.....	7May38
	30Mar.38
*Sanders, Herman.....	7May38
	30Mar.38
McLeod, Norman.....	7May38
	30Mar.38
Evans, James Morgan.....	7May38
	1Apr.38
Mackay, Robert Douglas Whyte ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.</i> ).....	7May38
	1Apr.38
Low, George Edward Douglas.....	7May38
	9Apr.38
Waddington, Roy Morris ( <i>Hon.</i> <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ).....	7May38
	9Apr.38
Hudson, Cecil Leslie.....	7May38
	11Apr.38
Crampton, Harold James.....	7May38
	12Apr.38
Wardle, Harry Downing.....	7May38
	12Apr.38
*Grace, Alfred Herbert.....	7May38
	14Apr.38
McLoughlin, Charles Norman.....	7May38
	19Apr.38
Jessop, Laurence Arthur <i>D.F.C.</i> ....	7May38
	27Apr.38
Williams, Charles Harry ( <i>Hon. Flight</i> <i>Lieut.</i> ).....	7May38
	2May38
Wells, James Murray.....	9May38
King, Arthur Herbert Edward.....	17May38
Landers, John Spencer ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.</i> ) Druce, Benjamin Edric ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> <i>R.N.R.</i> ).....	1June38
	16June38
*Coupland, Robert Knyvett.....	22June38
Walker, John Charles.....	3Aug.38
*Pretty, Reginald Charles.....	22Aug.38
*Marshall, Francis William.....	23Aug.38
Cook, Frederick William, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	2Sept.38

\* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

*Roome, Ian Napier .....	5Sept.33	Bell, James Logie.....	24Oct.33
Woodman, Keith Chatfield Barrington .....	5Sept.33	Beeney, James Alexander, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...	1Dec.38
Gifford, Jack Ross, <i>M.B.E., M.C. (Capt., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	19Sept.38	Felton, Lionel Bernard.....	12Dec.38
Le Maistre, Alfred Villeneuve ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	1Oct.38	Hawkins, Leslie Eric Graham .....	12Dec.38
Fuller, John Henry ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R.</i> ) .....	1Oct.38	Rundall, Francis Anthony ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	12Dec.38
Stuart-Lyon, James Edward .....	10Oct.38	Bailey, Francis Robert ( <i>Capt., Sp. U.L., I.A.</i> ) .....	5Jan.39

### Equipment Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

*Bassett, Richard.....	{ 7May38 5Mar.36
Anderson, William Herbert ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) .....	{ 7May38 19July37
Sargent, Leonard Nathan ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	{ 7May38 18Sept.37
Maygothling, George John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) .....	{ 7May38 17Dec.37
Roupell, Norman Spencer.....	{ 7May38 20Dec.37
Humphrey, Wilfred Beresford Joe..	{ 7May38 16Feb.38
Cartwright, Harry ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> )....	19May38
Shakeshaft, John Clifford ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	17Oct.38
Ruse, George Henry ( <i>Major, I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	8Nov.38

#### Flying Officer.

Adams, Charles Arthur.....	{ 7May38 16Feb.38
----------------------------	----------------------

\* Also holds commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Volunteer Reserve.)

## General Duties Branch.

### Hon. Air Commodore.

Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *Bl.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.), C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C.* 23Dec.37

### Hon. Wing Commanders.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O., (Colonel, ret.)* 27Aug.37  
 Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, *D.S.O. (Rear Admiral, R.N., ret.)* 15Nov.37  
 Birch, Percy Yates, *D.S.O., (Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.)* 11July38  
 Buckland, Guy Neville, *D.S.O., (Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.)* 12Dec.38

### Squadron Leader.

McIntyre, David Fowler, *A.F.C.* { 2Sept.36  
 12Apr.38

### Hon. Squadron Leader.

Metaxa, Andrea Dudley Richard *(Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.)* 9June38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Statham, Ivan George { 7Nov.33  
 1Mar.38  
 Meads Ernest Reginald { 20Oct.35  
 1Jan.38

### Hon. Flight Lieutenants.

Walsh, Robert Henry, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (Col. R.A.R.O.)* 17Oct.38  
 White, James Lumsden Colvin, *M.C., (Col., R.A.R.O.)* 17Oct.38

### Flying Officers.

Wood, Harold { 30Mar.27  
 1Jan.38  
 Hill, John { 5Apr.27  
 1Jan.38  
 Lofthouse, Charles Ward { 5Apr.27  
 1Jan.38  
 Lash, Edward Paul { 4July27  
 1Jan.38  
 Browning, Neville Morgan { 19July27  
 1Jan.38  
 Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil { 6Mar.28  
 1Jan.38  
 Robins, Guy Herbert { 19Jan.29  
 1Jan.38

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Candy, Martin George { 15Feb.29  
 22Sept.38  
 Morrison, Thomas Rutherford { 6Mar.29  
 1Jan.38  
 Longley, John Molony { 20Oct.29  
 2Apr.33  
 Thevenard, George Holland { 24Oct.29  
 24Apr.38  
 Hooper, Leslie Frank { 25Dec.29  
 25June38  
 Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen { 10Jan.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney { 21Sept.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight { 9Oct.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Jewett, George Percival { 19Oct.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Walker, John Emmerson { 6Nov.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Higgins, Charles Gauntlett { 4Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Bednell, Richard Davenport { 12Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour { 20Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Clarke, William { 24Dec.30  
 1Jan.38  
 Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland { 1Jan.31  
 1Jan.38  
 L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel { 17Jan.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell { 24Jan.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Douglas, Alfred Graham { 16May31  
 1Jan.38  
 Radbone, James Whaley { 24Sept.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis { 7Oct.31  
 1Jan.38  
 Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald { 14Jan.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Smith, Denis Bonham { 1Mar.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Lewis, Cyril Hugh { 23Sept.32  
 15Sept.38  
 Hawes, Frank Henry { 16Sept.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Thornton, Francis Olaf { 16Sept.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Young, Edward Purcell { 16Sept.32  
 1Jan.38  
 Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe { 16Sept.32  
 3Nov.38  
 Thompson, Walter Briggs { 30Sept.32  
 27Feb.38  
 Rendle, Robert { 15Nov.32  
 12Apr.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Greenland, Harold John .....	1Dec.32
	1Jan.38
Whittingham, Charles Derek .....	2Dec.32
	1Jan.38
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley ....	20Jan.33
	1Jan.38
Tucker, Aidan Boys .....	28Mar.33
	1Jan.38
Taylor, William Thomson .....	17June33
	1Jan.38
Percy, James Tate .....	12Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Baiston, James Peter Henry .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Brock, Arthur Thomas .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Brown, Godfrey Allison .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Sayer, Arthur John .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Truran, John William Jameson ...	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley .....	14Sept.33
	1Jan.38
Tucker, James Duncan .....	6Dec.33
	1Jan.38
Jackson, Sidney Packwood .....	22Dec.33
	1Jan.38
Goddard, Henry Gordon .....	4Jan.34
	1Jan.38
Magrath, Henry Morrison .....	4Jan.34
	12July38
Carter, Mark Medley .....	18Jan.34
	1Jan.38
Beckmann, George Norman .....	8Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Bowes, Robert Lawrence .....	15Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Franklin, John William .....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Hibberd, William Henry Alan ....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Powell, Geoffrey Frederic .....	20Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham ..	20Sept.34
	20Mar.38
Smyth, John Cavendish .....	20Sept.34
	24Sept.38
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph ....	29Sept.34
	1Jan.38
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor .....	17Dec.34
	1Jan.38
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano ....	14Feb.35
	22Sept.38
Beard, John Henry Cyril .....	21Mar.35
	1Jan.38
Salisbury-Hughes, Kendrick	13Aug.35
Herbert	1Jan.38
Dey, Denis Herbert .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Formby, Myles Lonsdale .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Hole, Kenneth William .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Sciortino, Bernard John .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Smith, Harold Souden .....	12Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth	19Sept.35
Lennard .....	1Jan.38
Maw, Denys Mowbray .....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Wilberforce, Reginald Garton .....	19Sept.35
	1Jan.38
Hayne, Charles Rudolf Spurway ..	24Oct.35
	1Jan.38
Wheeler, Harold Raymond .....	24Oct.35
	1Jan.38
Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant	29Nov.35
	1Jan.38
McLannahan, George Goodhart ...	5Dec.35
	1Jan.38
Bennett, Rex .....	6Dec.35
	1Jan.38
Edge, Henry Norman .....	9Jan.36
	1Jan.38
Seager, John Burdett .....	9Jan.36
	1Jan.38
Stranger, William Lloyd .....	8Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Burnett Norman Whitmore .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Cruickshank, Hector Leo .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Donaldson, David William .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Inkster, James Fraser .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Rees, Patrick Elmore .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Walker, Wilford Hugh Maitland ..	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Watson, Gerald .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Wood, James Douglas .....	13Feb.36
	1Jan.38
Morley, Henry Frederick .....	13Feb.36
	28Sept.38
Holland-Martin, Cyril George .....	22Feb.36
	1Jan.38
MacArthur, Malcolm Arthur .....	1Mar.36
	23Sept.38
Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald ..	22Mar.38
	20Oct.38
Anderson, Albany Peat .....	29Mar.36
	31May38
Gosing, Ernest Leslie .....	10Sept.36
	1Jan.38
Cazelet, Alexander Brice Travers ..	12May38
Holderness, John Browning .....	12May38
Marshall, Ronald Melville .....	12May38
Smith, Eric Thornton .....	12May38
Smith, Graham Abbott .....	12May38
Style, Claude Somerset, D.F.C. ...	12May38
Birchall, Harold .....	27Dec.38



# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers.

Gardiner, John David .....	P.	20Mar.33
MacAlister, John Edmund Seaton..		1Jan.38
Lang, William Laurie .....		21Mar.36
Simpson, Lindsay Athol .....		1Jan.38
Hopkinson, Richard Adrian .....		15May38
Newsom Davis, Peter Brian .....		10May38
Hancock, Ernest Lindsay .....		22Sept.36
McClure, Charles George Buchanan ..		1Jan.38
Davidson, John Peter Archibald ..		1Dec.36
Gladstone, David Steuart .....		1Jan.38
Howell, Cecil Moreton .....		1Dec.36
Ivey, Leslie William .....		1Jan.38
Oldacres, Leonard John .....		15Dec.36
Phillips, Anthony Dockray .....		1Jan.38
Fox, Seth Allen .....		15Dec.36
Martindale, Christopher Bernard..		1Jan.38
Foxley Norris, Christopher Neil....		15Dec.36
Tuli, Thomas Stuart .....		1Jan.38
Dunphy, Patrick .....		15Dec.36
Mackie, Ian Neville William .....		1Jan.38
Gething, Philip Allistone .....		15Dec.36
Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton ..		1Jan.38
Stewart, John William .....		1Jan.38
Andreae, Christopher John Drake ..		1Jan.38
Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott ...		1Jan.38
Scott, William John Moir .....		1Jan.38
Heath, Barrie .....		1Jan.38
Arnold, Claude Ian Morris .....		1Jan.38
Chopping, Ralph Campbell .....		1Jan.38
Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan .....		1Jan.38
Kay-Shuttleworth Richard Ughtred		1Jan.38
Paul .....		1Jan.38
De Laszlo, John Adolphus .....		1Jan.38
Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael ..		1Jan.38
Knowles, Geoffrey Chnrton .....		1Jan.38
Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane.		1Jan.38

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Skeats, Herbert Arthur .....		9Nov.37
Stephenson, Ian Raitt .....		9Nov.37
Waibourn, Derrick Milner .....		9Nov.37
Walls, Tom Kenneth .....	P.	9Nov.37
Andrews, John Frank Hough .....		16Nov.37
Bache, Leslie Longmore .....		16Nov.37
Baidwin, Philip Harold .....		16Nov.37
Bourne, James Hugh .....		16Nov.37
Carter, Thomas Christopher .....		16Nov.37
Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard .....		16Nov.37
Graham, Derek Ian .....		16Nov.37
Hanworth, Viscount .....		16Nov.37
Hill, James Jewill .....		16Nov.37
Judd, Michael Thomas .....		16Nov.37
Morton, James Storrs .....		16Nov.37
Moss, Brian Elwyn .....		16Nov.37
Passy, Cyril Wolrich .....		16Nov.37
Shelford, Douglas Frederic .....		16Nov.37
Ommanney .....		16Nov.37
Smith, Maurice Armstrong .....		16Nov.37
Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann ..		16Nov.37
Whittome, Richard Wright .....		16Nov.37
Britton, Allan Waiter Naylor .....		28Nov.37
Hall, John Brennard .....		28Nov.37
Kennie, Robert Stevenson .....		28Nov.37
Barnes, Frederick Ecton .....		7Dec.37
Briginslaw, Oswald O'Neill .....		7Dec.37
Lupton, Neville Lloyd .....		7Dec.37
Ostlere, Edward .....		7Dec.37
Fellowes, Michael Peregrine .....		14Dec.37
Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis		14Dec.37
Louis Tarcisius .....		14Dec.37
Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart...		14Dec.37
Bury, David Stuart Harold .....		21Dec.37
Kempe, John William Roife .....		21Dec.37
Anderson, Malcolm Webster .....		28Dec.37
Crossman, Thomas Edward Stafford		28Dec.37
Worthington, Alec Siliavan .....		28Dec.37
Gray, Robert .....		4Jan.38
Johnston, George Robert Arthur		4Jan.38
McGarel .....		4Jan.38
Hamilton, David Jervis .....	P.	13Jan.38
Dingle, Arthur Collings .....	P.	13Jan.38
Webb, Eric Melville .....	P.	13Jan.38
Dodwell, Stanley Lester .....	P.	13Jan.38
Glass, James Norman .....	P.	13Jan.38
Graham, Ronald Ogilvy Maurice ..	P.	13Jan.38
Cragg, Francis Talbot .....		18Jan.38
Pexton, Richard Dunning .....	P.	26Jan.38
Rogers, Bruce Arthur .....		1Feb.38
Winlaw, Roger de Winton Kelsall..	P.	3Feb.38
Livingstone-Bussell, David .....		8Feb.38
Gardiner, Frederick Thomas .....		15Feb.38
Wells, Patrick Hardy Vesey .....		15Feb.38
Brown, Nigel Stuart Hally .....		8Mar.38
Disney, Hugh Anthony Shipley .....		8Mar.38
Petley, Charles Robert McLeod .....		8Mar.38
Brnce, Kenneth Douglas .....		29Mar.38
French, Frank John .....		29Mar.38
Goldsmith, Claude Waller .....		29Mar.38
Crompton, Philipp Richardson .....		5Apr.38
Thomas, William Keiman Burr .....		12Apr.38
Chase, Frederic John Alliston .....		19Apr.38
Oboiensky, Alexander .....		24May38
Blackstone, Maurice Edward .....		31May38



## Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Gregory, George Frederick .....	31 May 38
James, Alfred William Douglas .....	31 May 38
Liversidge, Harold .....	31 May 38
Ross, William Ronald .....	31 May 38
Sharp, Patrick Duart .....	7 June 38
Rathbone, John Rankin .....	7 June 38
Walker, David Frank .....	9 July 38
Simpson, Anthony James Carey .....	19 July 38
Swann, Graham Templar .....	19 July 38
Fisher, Basil Mark .....	26 July 38
McNaught, George Wood .....	26 July 38
Everton-Jones, Ben .....	16 Aug. 38
Carver, John Champion .....	16 Aug. 38
Branson, John Peter Leslie .....	23 Aug. 38
Campbell, Kenneth .....	23 Aug. 38
Hartley, Christopher Harold .....	23 Aug. 38
Miller, Charles Michael .....	23 Aug. 38
Strutt, Ivan Cornwallis .....	23 Aug. 38
Carter, John Nemours .....	6 Sept. 38
Korndorffer, Jack .....	6 Sept. 38
Pease, Arthur Peter .....	6 Sept. 38
Akroyd-Stuart, Antony Charles	
Letteblere .....	13 Sept. 38
Doughty, Neville Anthony Richard .....	13 Sept. 38
Jebb, Michael .....	13 Sept. 38
Potter, Kenneth David .....	13 Sept. 38
Young, Henry Melvin .....	13 Sept. 38
Hinitt, Clifford Spencer .....	20 Sept. 38
Cobbe, Alexander William Locke .....	27 Sept. 38
Cubitt, Eaton Geoffrey .....	27 Sept. 38
Davie, William Douglas Bow	
Symington .....	27 Sept. 38
Dewar, John Michael Firth .....	27 Sept. 38
Haswell, Hugh .....	27 Sept. 38
Hay, Ian Bruce David Erroll .....	27 Sept. 38
Little, Ian Malcolm David .....	27 Sept. 38
Parker, John Trevor Mauleverer .....	27 Sept. 38
Sandes, Terence Lindsay .....	27 Sept. 38
Boyd, Archibald Douglas McNeill .....	18 Oct. 38
Braham, David Frederick .....	18 Oct. 38
Brotherton-Ratcliffe, George .....	18 Oct. 38
Clementi, Cresswell Montagu .....	18 Oct. 38
Corbett, Hugh Christopher .....	18 Oct. 38
Hill, Michael Rowland .....	18 Oct. 38
Lewis, David Curig .....	18 Oct. 38
Wood, Charles Alan .....	18 Oct. 38
Woods, Ellison Murray .....	18 Oct. 38
D'Arcy-Irvine, Brian William Jesse .....	25 Oct. 38
Dorrien-Smith, Lionel Roger .....	25 Oct. 38
Douch, Alfred John .....	25 Oct. 38

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Kershaw, John .....	25 Oct. 38
Waldron, Frank Arthur Lovegrove .....	25 Oct. 38
Green, Jack Raymond .....	1 Nov. 38
O'Malley, Derek Keppel Coleridge .....	1 Nov. 38
Rawlins, Colin Guy Champion .....	1 Nov. 38
Strouvenelle, Peter Frederick .....	1 Nov. 38
Maynard, Michael Martin .....	1 Nov. 38
Coles, Denis Geoffrey Graeme .....	8 Nov. 38
Sutherland, Ian Welsh .....	8 Nov. 38
Verity, Hugh Beresford .....	8 Nov. 38
Barry, Nathaniel John Merriman .....	15 Nov. 38
Grant, Ian Hall .....	29 Nov. 38
Marks, Michael John Colville .....	29 Nov. 38
Spicer, Frederick .....	29 Nov. 38
Holden, John James .....	6 Dec. 38
Jenkins, John Fraser Grant .....	6 Dec. 38
Pinckney, David John Colin .....	6 Dec. 38
Angas, Robert Howard .....	20 Dec. 38
Griffiths, Joseph Walter .....	20 Dec. 38
Kirkcaldie, Kenneth .....	20 Dec. 38
Masters, Royffe Digby .....	20 Dec. 38
Agnew, Peter Graeme .....	27 Dec. 38
Wilkinson, Arthur Bernard .....	27 Dec. 38
Burbery, Michael Seton .....	10 Jan. 39
Lusk, Harold Stewart .....	10 Jan. 39
Oakes, Charles Trevener .....	10 Jan. 39
Roy, Charles Stuart James .....	10 Jan. 39
Valentine, Frederick Maurice .....	10 Jan. 39
Wright, Frank Burnet .....	10 Jan. 39
Frutiger, Walter Eric .....	17 Jan. 39
Coleman, Lloyd Watt .....	31 Jan. 39
Gardner, Edwin Charles .....	31 Jan. 39
Pymon, Laurence Lee .....	31 Jan. 39
Ricketts, Henry Harcourt .....	31 Jan. 39
Wykeham-Martin, Dennis Fienes .....	31 Jan. 39
Yarrow, Gordon Percy .....	31 Jan. 39
Brayne, Robert Cyril Lugard .....	7 Feb. 39
Agazarian, Noel Le Chevalier .....	14 Feb. 39

184

#### Acting Pilot Officers.

Sollars, Reginald George .....	P.	5 July 38
DeVille, Eric .....	P.	19 July 38
Barber, Francis Herbert Patrick .....	P.	9 Aug. 38

### Administrative and Special Duties Branch.

#### Pilot Officers.

Coleman, Gilbert Lionel .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Elisbury, Frederick Ernest Bernard .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Fox, Thomas Rawson .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Johnson, George Edmund .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Linsell, Sydney Noel .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Pope, Frederic John .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Scupham, Victor Aloert Brooks .....	P.	7 Feb. 39
Simpson, James Rounthwaite Moore .....	P.	7 Feb. 39

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch.

### Flying Officers.

Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel...	12Apr.38
	17May38
Pocock, James Reginald.....	19Apr.38
Milling, Edgar Morrison .....	26Apr.38
	17May38
Erskine, Thomas John.....	19Apr.38
	3May38
Melville, Norman Robert.....	7June38
	19July38
Moseley, Charles Foster.....	5Sept.38
	20Sept.38

### Acting Pilot Officers.

Aldrick, Maurice John .....	P. 12Apr.38
Berry, Sydney James .....	P. 12Apr.38
Burgess, Thomas Edward .....	P. 12Apr.38
Chatterley, Herbert Cyril .....	P. 12Apr.38
Cross, Robert Wentworth Stephen	P. 12Apr.38
Desborough, Ernest Ronald.....	P. 12Apr.38
Edwards, Leslie Howard.....	P. 12Apr.38
Edwards, Phillip Stanley.....	P. 12Apr.38
Gothard, Henry Alexander Sherwin	P. 12Apr.38
Harper, Francis Melville Hill ...	P. 12Apr.38
Harris, William Kay .....	P. 12Apr.38
Hart, Wilfred Davey.....	P. 12Apr.38
Horsley, Frank Beresford Stuart..	P. 12Apr.38
Kinsman, Harold John Alfred.....	P. 12Apr.38
Parkinson, Denis Robert.....	P. 12Apr.38
Tollerton Denis .....	P. 12Apr.38
Little, Norman Armstrong.....	P. 12Apr.38
Attree, Frank.....	P. 12Apr.38
Culley, Robert Laurence.....	P. 12Apr.38
	19Apr.38
Howes, Norman Jack.....	P. 12Apr.38
	19Apr.38
Bushe-Caryesford, Bernard Joseph	P. 12Apr.38
	26Apr.38
Crane, Donald Alfred.....	P. 12Apr.38
	26Apr.38
Hackett, Phillip Douglas Vernon..	P. 12Apr.38
	26Apr.38
Attwood, William Joseph.....	P. 19Apr.38
Baden, Stanley Rayment.....	P. 19Apr.38
Clark, Cyril Reginald.....	P. 19Apr.38
Fenwick Robert.....	P. 19Apr.38
Kennington, John Mark.....	P. 19Apr.38
Levers, Archibald.....	P. 19Apr.38
Little, Robert Armstrong.....	P. 19Apr.38
Luce-Smith, Hugh John.....	P. 19Apr.38
Newstead, Harold William.....	P. 19Apr.38
Norton, William Robert.....	P. 19Apr.38
Roberts, David Watkins.....	P. 19Apr.38
Shaw, Edward Cyril.....	P. 19Apr.38
Southgate, Arthur.....	P. 19Apr.38
Turpin, Geoffrey Hall.....	P. 19Apr.38
Wigmore, Warwick.....	P. 19Apr.38
Williamson, Richard.....	P. 19Apr.38
	19Apr.38
Kimber, Thomas James.....	P. 26Apr.38
	19Apr.38
Quick, Sidney Phillip.....	P. 26Apr.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Revell, Arthur George Robert....	P. 19Apr.38
	26Apr.38
Davles, Frederick Henry.....	P. 19Apr.38
	3May38
Smith, Clarence Arthur.....	P. 19Apr.38
	3May38
Warner-Horne, Henry Edward ..	P. 19Apr.38
	3May38
Britnell, Frederick John Shaw,	P. 21Apr.38
D.F.C. ....	10May38
Boustead, Percy George Atkinson.	P. 26Apr.38
Burnett, John Ernest George.....	P. 26Apr.38
Holloway, Andrew Blair.....	P. 26Apr.38
Plalstowe, Gerald William Burton	P. 26Apr.38
Pugh, Joseph Henry Lloyd.....	P. 26Apr.38
Taylor, John Belmont.....	P. 26Apr.38
Appleton, Henry Charles .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Barr, Stanley .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Butler, Harold Marlow .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Cunningham, Bertram Harry ...	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Guest, Cuthbert Forshaw .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Hunt, Frank William .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
King, Trevor Bushell .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Ottley, Benjamin Strickland.....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Rouse, Donald James .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Triggs, Herbert William Guy ....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Turner, Reginald Arthur .....	P. 26Apr.38
	3May38
Cooper, Arthur Eric Leslie .....	P. 26Apr.38
	10May38
Winterburn, Richard Leslie.....	P. 26Apr.38
	17May38
Furness, Hereward Wilfrid .....	P. 26Apr.38
	17May38
Lloyd, George Evan .....	P. 3May38
Poole, David Frederick .....	P. 3May38
Outram-White, Eric Gordon .....	P. 3May38
Rose, Archibald Douglas .....	P. 3May38
Gresswell, Cecil Harold.....	P. 3May38
	10May38
Hodgson, Noel Sidney.....	P. 3May38
	10May38
Mitchell, Christopher Ralph.....	P. 3May38
	10May38
Ollis, George Stephen Atwick.....	P. 3May38
	10May38
Pearce, Arthur Cyril Reginald.....	P. 3May38
	10May38
Scrivener, Robert Valentine.....	P. 3May38
	10May38
Wastle, Eric Sydney.....	P. 3May38
	10May38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

White, Leslie Norman.....P.	3 May38
	10 May38
Ettridge, Alfred George.....P.	3 May38
	17 May38
Kings, Donald Leslie.....P.	3 May38
	17 May38
Veysey, Edgar William.....P.	10 May38
	24 May38
Chapman, Douglas William.....P.	13 May38
	14 June38
Boyland, Terence Daniel McAlpin P.	17 May38
Byrd, Stanley Arthur.....P.	17 May38
Edwards, Arthur Henry.....P.	17 May38
Garton, Cecil Douglas.....P.	17 May38
Goudge, Phillip Arthur Montague P.	17 May38
Gough, Arthur Ferdinando	
Staveley.....P.	17 May38
Grutchfield, Arthur Reginald....P.	17 May38
Compton-Hall, Richard William..P.	17 May38
Johnson, Ronald Henry.....P.	17 May38
Smith, Frederick William.....P.	17 May38
Stotter, Leslie Walter.....P.	17 May38
Turnbull, John Robertson.....P.	17 May38
Wisher, Reginald Ralph.....P.	17 May38
Gray, Ralph Washington.....P.	17 May38
	24 May38
Varley, Denis Arthur.....P.	17 May38
	24 May38
Smith, Ernest Richard John.....P.	17 May38
	7 June38
Berkeley, Otto Maxwell.....P.	17 May38
	5 July38
Cackett, Reginald Thomas.....P.	18 May38
	31 May38
Colledge, Newman Arthur.....P.	24 May38
Crichton, Maurice Deans.....P.	24 May38
Fairclough, Alfred John.....P.	24 May38
Farr, John.....P.	24 May38
Frost, Sidney John.....P.	24 May38
Lee, Thomas Aplin.....P.	24 May38
Nicholas, John Trice.....P.	24 May38
Redgrove, Aubrey Longman.....P.	24 May38
Reid, Archibald.....P.	24 May38
Rendell, Jack Harper.....P.	24 May38
Sanford, Alfred John.....P.	24 May38
Stocken, Henry Edmund West....P.	24 May38
Thomson, Philip Horsburgh....P.	24 May38
Windsor, Harry Calvert.....P.	24 May38
Bulman, Geoffrey John.....P.	24 May38
	31 May38
Vickers, Stanley George.....P.	24 May38
	31 May38
Biggs, Cyril Douglas.....P.	24 May38
	7 June38
Runeckles, Gilbert Edmund.....P.	24 May38
	7 June38
Kitching, Leslie Metcalfe.....P.	24 May38
	7 June38
de Fauque de Jonquières, Maurice	
Victor Joseph.....P.	26 May38
	28 June38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Bennett, John Piers.....P.	31 May38
Bennett, Leslie Norman.....P.	31 May38
Berry, Reginald Henry.....P.	31 May38
Gower, William Edward.....P.	31 May38
Tapp, Maurice Kenneth.....P.	31 May38
Hidson, Thomas George Pickering P.	7 June38
Horne, Ronald Alfred John.....P.	7 June38
Macfarlan, Ronald Stanley William	
P.	7 June38
Neeves, Leslie Douglas.....P.	7 June38
Whissell, Henry Bertram.....P.	7 June38
Yardley, Samuel William.....P.	7 June38
Eiloart, George Maxwell, D.F.C. P	7 June38
	21 June38
Thomas, James Salter.....P.	8 June38
	28 June38
Beare, Adrian.....P.	10 June38
	19 July38
Doughty, Donald Arthur.....P.	14 June38
Jackson, Edward Arthur.....P.	14 June38
Ratcliff, Thomas George.....P.	14 June38
Smith, Arthur Leslie.....P.	14 June38
Stevens, Geoffrey Paul.....P.	14 June38
Willoughby, Charles Peregrine	
Heathcote Drummond.....P.	14 June38
Ricks, George Nigel.....P.	14 June38
	21 June38
Vaughan, Wilfred Edward Georges	
P.	14 June38
	21 June38
Riggs, Philip Holden.....P.	14 June38
	28 June38
Allen, Arthur Leslie.....P.	21 June
Bowles, Mark.....P.	21 June
Humphreys, Pennell Frank.....P.	21 June
King, Charles Douglas.....P.	21 June
Moorhouse, John.....P.	21 June
Smail, Frederick Arthur Henry...P.	21 June
Wolff, Henry Samson.....P.	21 June
McKenzie, Kenneth Varley.....P.	21 June38
	28 June38
Davis, John Gill.....P.	21 June38
	5 July38
Neil, John Denniss.....P.	21 June38
	12 July38
Collins, Colin William Storer...P.	21 June38
	16 Aug.38
Quin, Desmond Reginald Spencer	
Patrick.....P.	22 June38
	19 July38
Ridge, Alan Cecil.....P.	27 June38
	19 July38
Blackman, William Francis.....P.	28 June38
Hadler, Arthur Douglas.....P.	28 June38
Hanks, Henry George.....P.	28 June38
Heycock, Herbert William.....P.	28 June38
Payne, Eric Douglas Boughey.....P.	28 June38
Royle, Wilfred.....P.	28 June38
Snelling, Thomas Henry.....P.	28 June38
Little, Ronald Ernest William...P.	28 June38
	5 July38



# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Wilson, Edgar Bird	P.	29June38
		19July38
Adams, James Francis Henry	P.	1July38
		26July38
Cooke, Charles	P.	5July38
Kingston, Reginald Gordon	P.	5July38
Mercer, Ernest David Wallers	P.	5July38
Mills, Frederic Leo	P.	5July38
Rich, Arthur Ernest	P.	5July38
Sadier, Edwin Arthur	P.	5July38
Stevens, Alec Harold Kenneth	P.	5July38
Proctor, Ernest Hector	P.	5July38
Marlow, Cecil Reginald Craddock	P.	5July38
		12July38
Bates, James William Joseph	P.	5July38
		26July38
Fairhead, Stanley Richard	P.	5July38
		28Aug.38
Youngman, Philip Hugh	P.	5July38
		12July38
Harman, Charles William	P.	12July38
Gollan, Reginald Hector	P.	12July38
Jordan, Herbert Alfred	P.	12July38
Taylor, Bernard Anselm	P.	12July38
Hackett, Dudley Fredrick	P.	12July38
		19July38
Emerson, Francis Cecil	P.	19July38
Farthing, Frank Henry	P.	19July38
Godden, Allan Lawson	P.	19July38
Jones, Alan	P.	19July38
Jordan, John Charles	P.	19July38
Paterson, Hugh Denis	P.	19July38
DeFroberville, Marie Joseph Philippe	P.	19July38
Fouquereaux Huet D'Arlon	P.	26July38
Brodie, Andrew Ross	P.	19July38
		2Aug.38
King, John Louis	P.	19July38
		9Aug.38
Kendall, Harold Cornelius	P.	20July38
		16Aug.38
Polack, Clive Edwin	P.	26July38
Paton, Wilfrid Bristowe	P.	26July38
Smith, Jack	P.	26July38
Tasker, Robert Edmund Norris	P.	26July38
Taylor, Ernest	P.	26July38
Vince, Ernest Johnson	P.	26July26
Wheeler, Francis Douglas	P.	26July38
Whiteley, Frank Hardenbrook	P.	26July38
		6Sept.38
Bail, Clarence Edward	P.	2Aug.38
Beddow, William Percy	P.	2Aug.38
Clear, Ernest Frank	P.	2Aug.38
Deeley, Frank Denys	P.	2Aug.38
Mascall, Ivor Robert	P.	2Aug.38
Rose, John Charles	P.	2Aug.38
Slater, John Robert	P.	2Aug.38
Seymour, Alfred Henry	P.	2Aug.38
Keeble, Charles Howard	P.	2Aug.38
		9Aug.38
Neech, Eric Walter	P.	2Aug.38
		9Aug.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ruse, Herbert Lawrence	P.	2Aug.38
		16Aug.38
Tubbs, Dudley Francis	P.	2Aug.38
		16Aug.38
Newton, Cecil John	P.	6Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Antill, Arthur Edward	P.	9Aug.38
Gilbody, George John	P.	9Aug.38
Neaves, Ernest George James	P.	9Aug.38
Paine, Henry Selwyn	P.	9Aug.38
Steward, William Arthur	P.	9Aug.38
Stewart, John Bloomfield	P.	9Aug.38
Walker, Norman Monteith	P.	9Aug.38
Turner, Ernest Roy	P.	9Aug.38
		6Sept.38
Hinks, John Fulford	P.	11Aug.38
		13Sept.38
ap Simon, Trefor	P.	15Aug.38
		13Sept.38
Pavey, Reginald Bertram	P.	16Aug.38
Downing, Owen Henry	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Grasty, Gerald Herbert	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Hamblin, Francis William	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Kirkham, Norman Caton	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Phipps, William Robert Barnard	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Sawtell, Geoffrey Seymour	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Tyler, Roberts William	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Williams, Dudley Frank	P.	16Aug.38
		23Aug.38
Bolwell, Henry Arthur John	P.	16Aug.38
		30Aug.38
Dettmer, Allan George	P.	16Aug.38
		30Aug.38
Smith, Frederick John	P.	16Aug.38
		30Aug.38
Temple, Henry Frank Reginald	P.	16Aug.38
		30Aug.38
Howett, Edgar	P.	23Aug.38
Pim, Alan Wakefield	P.	24Aug.38
		13Sept.38
Saw, Lewis Norman	P.	24Aug.38
		13Sept.38
McArthur, Douglas	P.	26Aug.38
		13Sept.38
Huntley, Edward	P.	29Aug.38
		13Sept.38
Ryall, Leslie James	P.	2Sept.38
		27Sept.38
Graham, Kenneth Walter	P.	6Sept.38
Williams, Arthur	P.	6Sept.38
Williamson, Frank	P.	6Sept.38
Wratten, Claude Ernest	P.	6Sept.38
Whittaker, Russell Victor	P.	14Sept.38
		27Sept.38
Julyan, Herbert Louis Etheridge	P.	15Sept.38
		4Oct.38



# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Howard, Harold George.....P.	{ 16Sept.38 18Oct.38
Howard-Price, Gerard Bradney..P.	{ 19Sept.38 25Oct.38
Robnson Thomas Willlam Cooper	{ 19Sept.38 25Oct.38
	P.
Markland, Edwin Frank Basil...P.	{ 9Oct.38 29Nov.38
Clair, George Edward.....P.	{ 10Oct.38 1Nov.38
Heard, Jack.....P.	20Sept.38
Rees, Willlam Llewelyn.....P.	{ 27Sept.38 11Oct.38
Ashton, Ronald George.....P.	18Oct.38
Paine, Reginald Christlan.....P.	18Oct.38
Savill, Albert Edward.....P.	18Oct.38
Jackson, Cyril Edward.....P.	18Oct.38
Bucknall, Sidney Colln.....P.	25Oct.38
Cooper, Edward George.....P.	25Oct.38
Mills, Frederick James.....P.	25Oct.38
Plummer, Charles Edward.....P.	1Nov.38
Fearn, Reginald Edward.....P.	{ 2Nov.38 22Nov.38
Fuller, Montague Willlam.....P.	8Nov.38
Robertson, John.....P.	{ 29Nov.38 6Dec.38
Sallis, Leonard Robert .....P.	{ 29Nov.38 6Dec.38
Wesson, Leslie Harold.....P.	10Jan.39
Lewis, Henry Everton .....P.	17Jan.39
Low, Alexander Whyte .....P.	17Jan.39

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch

### Squadron Leaders.

Flemming, Cecil Wood, <i>M.Ch.</i> , { <i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 July 36
Bickerton, John Myles, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> , <i>B.Ch.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
McElligott, Gerald Legh Mallins <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	26 Oct. 37
Roques, Frederick William, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.Ch.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>F.C.O.G.</i> .....	18 Jan. 38
	25 Oct. 38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Purser-Smith, Henry Charles, <i>M.B.</i> , { <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	4 June 33
Smith, Gordon Primrose, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i>	1 Jan. 38
Badenoch, Alec William, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> .....	28 Sept. 37
Jamieson, George Arthur, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> , <i>D.O.M.S.</i> , <i>D.L.O.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Linklater, James Thomas, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Stewart, George Gordon, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Rose, George Macgregor, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> , <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Squire, Henry Fremlin, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	28 Dec. 37
Bruce, Robert Douglas, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i>	1 Jan. 38
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey, <i>M.C.R.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Macgowan, Thomas James Berry Arnot, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.M.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
McNabb, Laurence Vincent, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison, <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Bagshaw, Henry Bernard, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.Ch.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Dryerre, Harry Winton, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Mar. 38
Forrest, Francis Penrose, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	1 Mar. 38
Pocock, John Arthur, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.Ch.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> .....	8 Mar. 38
Thomson, Kenneth James, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> .....	15 Mar. 38
Walker, Hector McDonald, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	15 Mar. 38
Wilson, Arthur George, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22 Mar. 38
Robson, Kenneth, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.Chir.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> .....	22 Mar. 38
Dransfield, Charles Murray { <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	19 July 38
Shortall, Christopher Joseph, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.Ch.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.(I.)</i> .....	21 July 38
	22 May 38
	26 July 38

### Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Bromley, John Frederick, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> , <i>D.M.R.E.</i> .....	2 Aug. 38
Ronald, Archibald, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> {	26 Aug. 38
McKenzie, William Stewart, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.Chir.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1 Jan. 38
Durand, Richard William, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	27 Sept. 38
Turner, George Edward Melkde, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18 Oct. 38
	18 Oct. 38

28

### Flying Officers.

Crowley, Timothy, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> ... {	23 Aug. 37
Wallace, David Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	13 Dec. 38
Falla, William Alan Swallow, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> .....	2 Nov. 37
Tracey, Harold Adair, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9 Nov. 37
Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	9 Nov. 37
Hargrave-Wilson, William, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	16 Nov. 37
Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> , <i>D.A.</i> .....	16 Nov. 37
Rayner, Edgar Brian, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i>	23 Nov. 37
Arden, George Philip, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23 Nov. 37
Browne, John Campbell McClure, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Gosslop, William Henderson, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
Henry, Laurence Samuel, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.(E.)</i> .....	30 Nov. 37
McGregor, John Clark, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i>	30 Nov. 37
Fawcett, Kenneth, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Mayou, Cecil Richard, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7 Dec. 37
Gange, Christopher Owen, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Owen, Robert Johnstone, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Simpson, William, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> ...	14 Dec. 37
Thomas, Alan Kenneth, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14 Dec. 37
Angel, Rowland Eric, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.S.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21 Dec. 37
Brown, Donald Masters, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i>	21 Dec. 37
Craig, Robert Hunter, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i>	21 Dec. 37

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch—contd.

### Flying Officers—contd.

Hotson, Christopher, <i>M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)</i> .....	21Dec.37
Kelly, Thomas Stuart-Black, <i>M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	21Dec.37
Ker, David Allison, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	21Dec.37
Maurice, James Burdett, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	21Dec.37
Milligan, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	28Dec.37
Gibson, George MacKay, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	4Jan.38
Anson, Bernard John Evelyn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1Feb.38
Atkinson, Henry Sidney, <i>B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22Feb.38
Burgess, Cecil Gilbert, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	22Feb.38
Kemp, Philip Rowland, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	22Feb.38
O'Connor, Hugh Stratford Hutton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Stewart, Robert William, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Maley, Malcolm Langley, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	8Mar.38
Pooler, Henry Evelyn, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	8Mar.38
Robertson, Bruce Smith, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	8Mar.38
Bruce, Kenneth Wilkinson, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i> .....	15Mar.38
Evans, David Glanville, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.B., B.S.</i> .....	15Mar.38
Le Good, Dennis Herbert, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..	22Mar.38
Shier, Richard Ivers, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> ..	22Mar.38
Grayling, George Byng, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	29Mar.38
Mundell, Francis Godfrey, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	29Mar.38
Hall, James Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	5Apr.38
Davies, Harold John, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	12Apr.38
Hannah, Daniel Marshall, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..	12July38
Hill, Robert, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	19July38
Wilson, Andrew, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	19July38
Hendley, Harold James Holbein, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..	26July38
Methven, James Black, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..	26July38
Neubert, Frank Reginald, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i> ..	26July38
Ramsay, James Duff, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.</i> .....	26July38
Simmons, Harold John, <i>M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	26July38
Skinner, David, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	26July38
Tingley, Paul Roy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..	26July38
Cross, William MacPherson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	2Aug.38
Mains, John Anson, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S.</i> .....	2Aug.38
Wilson, Thomas Cyril, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..	2Aug.38

### Flying Officers—contd.

Courtney, James, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S., L.R.F.P. &amp; S., D.M.R.E.</i> .....	30Aug.38
Heath, William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..	27Sept.38
Jefferiss, Frederick James Gordon, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18Oct.38
Owston, Alfred John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	18Oct.38
Haring, Basil, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.</i> .....	25Oct.38
Levick, Charles Henry, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	25Oct.38
Sergeant, Cecil Francis Heffernan, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..	25Oct.38
Rees-Jones, George Forbes, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1Nov.38
Stubbs, Reginald Frank, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ..	1Nov.38



## AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Hon. Air Commodores.

Hoare, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney, Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Divl. R.A.S.C.)</i> .....	11Nov.30
Sassoon, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.</i> .....	3June32
Londonderry, <i>The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O., (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)</i> .....	2June34
Swinton, <i>The Rt. Hon. Viscount G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	12May36
Stoneham, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	22Sept.36
Lloyd of Dolobran, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	27July37
Harewood, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> .....	12Oct.37
Mottistone, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	13Dec.37
Everard, <i>William Lindsay, D.L., J.P., M.P.</i> .....	4Jan.38
Bromley-Davenport, <i>Sir William, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen., late T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col. Staffs. Yeo.)</i> ....	5Apr.38
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)</i> ....	14July38
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....	5Aug.38
Ventry, <i>The Rt. Hon. Baron</i> .....	30Aug.38
Dixon, <i>Edward George, O.B.E., J.P.</i> .....	30Aug.38
Wood, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Kingsley, M.P.</i> .....	27Sept.38
Athlone, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.</i> .....	20Dec.38

16

#### Squadron Leaders.

Runciman, <i>The Hon. Walter Leslie, A.F.C.</i> .....	13June30
Ambler, <i>Geoffrey Hill</i> .....	1Dec.34
Gabriel, <i>Christopher Parton, O.B.E.</i> .....	7Feb.31
Thynne, <i>Brian Sheridan</i> .....	8Apr.35
Parker, <i>Ian Robertson</i> .....	2June30
Willoughby de Broke, <i>M.C., Lord</i> ...	1Feb.36
Pilkington, <i>Geoffrey Langton</i> .....	30Mar.29
Hohler, <i>Craven Goring</i> .....	10Feb.36
	1Mar.36
	8Apr.36
	20Oct.36

#### Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Harvey, <i>Arthur Vere</i> .....	1June37
Cadman, <i>Richard</i> .....	8June37
Seely, <i>Sir Hugh Michael, Bart., M.P.</i>	10June37
Crerar, <i>Finlay</i> .....	15June37
Briggs, <i>Llewellyn Rolis (Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	1July37
Clube, <i>Montagu Victor Murray</i> .....	12July37
Farquhar, <i>Andrew Douglas</i> .....	26Oct.37
	17Aug.27
Stevens, <i>Ernest Hildebrand</i> .....	1Apr.38
	7Jan.31
Wheelwright, <i>John Sylvester, D.S.C.</i> .....	16May38
Haslam, <i>George Middleton, T.D.</i>	16May38
Davis, <i>Edgar John</i> .....	16May38
Aste, <i>Geoffrey</i> .....	16May38
Buxton, <i>Denis Alfred Jex</i> .....	16May38
Horne, <i>William Guy</i> .....	5July38
Gower, <i>Edwin Lewes, A.F.C.</i> .....	5July38
Dyson-Skinner, <i>Percy Leuville</i> ....	5July38
Lyons, <i>Abraham Montagu, K.C., M.P., J.P.</i> .....	5July38
Lincoln, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i> .....	1Nov.38
	24Apr.36
Lincoln, <i>Philip Lionel, D.S.O., M.C.</i>	12Nov.38
Neill, <i>Oswald Stuart, A.F.C.</i> .....	5 July38
	25Jan.39

28

#### Flight Lieutenants.

McNeill, <i>Thomas Menzies</i> .....	25Oct.32
	22July29
Healy, <i>Lewin Edward Alton</i> .....	6Jan.33
	6June30
Shaw, <i>Geoffrey (acting Sqdn. Ldr., 30.10.33)</i> .....	1May33
	29Aug.30
Hewett, <i>Brian Allister</i> .....	1May33
	1May36
Hutchison, <i>Marcus Mowbray</i> .....	29May33
	18May36
Kirkpatrick, <i>Ivone</i> .....	20Oct.33
	7Jan.31
Wood, <i>John Vincent</i> .....	24Feb.34
	18July29
Carlow, <i>The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.) (acting Sqdn. Ldr., 1 July 38)</i> .....	15Apr.35
	15Oct.31
Anderson, <i>Michael Frederic</i> .....	6June35
	4Nov.30
Iles, <i>Gordon Butler</i> .....	29July35
	25May36
Clayton, <i>John Lionel</i> .....	1Aug.35
	7Feb.31
Watson, <i>Rupert Hartley</i> .....	31Oct.35
	18May36
Beale, <i>Wilfred Bennett</i> .....	21Apr.36
	10Jan.32



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Bushell, Roger Joyce.....	{ 26July36 10Aug.32
Jack, James Lawrence, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 17Aug.36 25Jan.27
Rintoul, Andrew.....	{ 3Sept.36 26June31
Le May, William Kent.....	{ 19Oct.36 25May36
Reid, George Alfred.....	{ 25Nov.36 17Mar.31
Pyman, Keith.....	{ 1Dec.36 17Mar.31
Budd, Richard Arthur ( <i>acting Sqdn. Ldr., 1 Jan. 39</i> ).....	{ 22Mar.33 9Dec.36
Smith, Launcelot Eustace ( <i>acting Sqdn. Ldr., 1 Jan. 39</i> ).....	{ 3Jan.37 3July33
Ford, Ronald Arthur ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	8Feb.37
Morrisb, Douglas Warnes ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	8Feb.37
Vick, James Anderson.....	{ 4Mar.37 4Sept.33
Churchill, Walter Myers.....	{ 21June37 11Jan.32
Corry, Robert Terence.....	{ 8Aug.37 1July37
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford.....	{ 31Oct.37 24Nov.33
White, George Campbell.....	{ 29Nov.37 29May35
Pinkerton, George Cannon.....	{ 8Jan.38 18Oct.33
Robnson, Marcus.....	{ 5Feb.38 8May34
Ellison, Edward Everard ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	3Jan.38
Grenfell, Victor Cyril ( <i>Lt. R.N., ret.</i> )	3Jan.38
Thompson, Eric Morilleau.....	3Jan.38
McComb, James Ellis.....	{ 29Jan.38 7Feb.34
Parnall, James Boyd.....	{ 14Mar.38 18May36
Martin, John William.....	14Mar.38
I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton.....	{ 17Mar.38 1Dec.33
Shaw, Arthur Wright ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	28Mar.38
Stacey, Francis Thomas ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	31Mar.38
Fuller, Hugh Clarence ( <i>Hon. Squadron Leader</i> ).....	4Apr.38
Walker, Montagu George Edward, <i>D.S.O. (Maj., ret.)</i> .....	11Apr.38
Gifford, Patrick.....	{ 1Apr.38 30June31

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam..	{ 27June38 20Sept.33
Avent Mark Tbomson.....	{ 29June38 29July33
Kellett, Ronald Gustave.....	{ 1July38 20Mar.34
Frith, Roy Godfrey.....	5July38
Begg, Malcolm Glassford, <i>M.C.</i> ....	5July38
Rayner, George James.....	5July38
Trundle, Guy Marcus.....	5July38
MacBryan, John Crawford William.	5July38
Tanner, Pblilp Henry.....	5July38
Titberadge, William Charles.....	5July38
Garland, Gerald Ashby Wodehouse.	14Aug.38
Foley, Paul Robert.....	{ 25Aug.38 20Mar.34
Benson, Constantine Evelyn, <i>D.S.O.</i>	5Sept.38
Hudson, John Geoffrey.....	{ 1Oct.38 5July38
Hodgson, Robert Arthur.....	{ 4Oct.38 5July38
Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron....	{ 5Oct.38 1July37
Hargraves, Caryl Liddell.....	{ 26Oct.38 5July38
Hills, Harold Edmund.....	{ 26Oct.38 5July38
Blackie, Norman Frederick.....	{ 8Nov.38 5July38
Kemp, Lawrence.....	{ 8Nov.38 5July38
Hassell, Kenneth Hazard, <i>M.C.</i> ...	{ 9Nov.38 5July38
Summers, Walter George Thomas, <i>M.C., D.C.M., M.M.</i> .....	{ 9Nov.38 5July38
Saltbouse, Elijah Dudley.....	{ 18Nov.38 5July38
Bardlay, Edmund Brian, <i>M.C.</i> ....	{ 18Nov.38 5July38
Marshall, Francis, <i>T.D.</i> .....	{ 18Nov.38 20Sept.38
Kayll, Joseph Robert.....	{ 7Jan.39 9Mar.34
Sample, John.....	{ 7Jan.39 27Apr.34
Denholm, George Lovell.....	{ 8Jan.39 27June33

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers.

Wilson, Antony Neville.....	{ 10Aug.32 10Feb.31
Harker, Ronald Ward.....	{ 1Feb.33 18May36
Royce, William Barrington.....	{ 4Dec.33 18May36
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, <i>M.P.</i> ...	{ 29Jan.35 29July33
Irving, Maurice Milne.....	{ 10Sept.35 10Mar.34
Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold Joost.....	{ 28Oct.35 25May36
Hiscox, Ralph.....	{ 21Nov.35 3Aug.29
Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam.....	{ 29Nov.35 29May34
Gore, William Ernest.....	{ 18Dec.35 18June34
Spanton, John Furley.....	{ 23Jan.36 25May36
Vickers, Antony Albert.....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Shewell, John Morland.....	{ 8Mar.36 26June34
Little, James Hayward.....	{ 15Mar.36 15July34
Skinner, Stanley Hewitt.....	{ 16Mar.36 24July34
Rushmer, Frederick William.....	{ 19Apr.36 19Oct.34
Nickols, Peter Richard.....	{ 24Apr.36
Cavendish, Henry Siegel.....	{ 3July36 4Aug.34
Hope, <i>Sir</i> Archibald Phillip, <i>Bart.</i> ...	{ 25July36 25Jan.35
Clay, Ralph Arden.....	{ 10Aug.36 20Oct.34
Macdonald, Harold Kennedy.....	{ 4Sept.36 4Mar.35
MacLachlan, Alan Moncrieff.....	{ 28Oct.36 28Apr.35
Johnstone, Alexander Vallance Riddell.....	{ 3Nov.36 3May35
Cunningham, John Laurence Gil- christ.....	{ 6Nov.36 6May35
Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley.....	{ 14Nov.36 5Feb.35
Clark, David de Brassey.....	{ 27Nov.36 27May35

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Hawkes, John Ryder.....	{ 28Nov.36 28Mar.35
Prescott, Edward Nevil.....	{ 29Nov.36 19Sept.34
Thompson, Charles Bruce.....	{ 19Dec.36 14May35
Urie, John Dunlop.....	{ 21Dec.36 21June35
Rowe, John Hugh Chitty.....	{ 7Jan.37 3June35
Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor....	{ 10Jan.37 19June35
Clackson, David Lawrence.....	{ 10Jan.37 10July35
Miller, Anthony Garforth.....	{ 18Jan.37 18July35
Mitchell, Henry Maynard.....	{ 26Jan.37 26July35
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens.....	{ 14Mar.37 18May36
Davies, John Alfred.....	{ 11Apr.37 10Mar.35
Budd, George Oliver.....	{ 11Apr.37 15June35
Williams, Hugh Jenkin.....	{ 11Apr.37 19June35
Aitken, <i>Hon.</i> Maxwell.....	{ 14Apr.37 11Sept.35
Greaves, George.....	{ 16Apr.37 18May36
Charters, John Wemyss.....	{ 24Apr.37 24Oct.35
Scott, Douglas Reginald.....	{ 25Apr.37 1Aug.35
Boyd, Robert Findlay.....	{ 2May37 2Nov.37
Wheeler, Philip Clifton.....	{ 6June37 10Aug.35
Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd.....	{ 6June37
Carmichael, John Wilfred.....	{ 7June37
Bazin, James Michael.....	{ 9June37 9Dec.35
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore....	{ 3July37
Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln.....	{ 4July37 1May36
Green Patrick.....	{ 30July37 12Mar.35
Gardner, George Mandeville.....	{ 25Sept.37 21Mar.36

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## General Duties Branch—contd.

### Flying Officers—contd.

Smith, Andrew Thomas.....	{ 9Oct.37 9Apr.36
Beaumont, Stephen Gerald.....	{ 24Oct.37 24Apr.36
Sarel, Clement Ross.....	{ 13Nov.37 8Oct.35
Maclean, Charles Hector.....	{ 16Nov.37 16May36
Pritchard, Charles Arthur.....	{ 18Nov.37 19May36
Gough, Kenneth Willam.....	{ 28Nov.37 27May35
Blackadder, William Francis.....	{ 1Dec.37 1June36
Cunningham, John.....	{ 5Dec.37 7May36
Wilson, John Kerr.....	{ 14Dec.37 14June36
Malfroy, Camille Enright.....	{ 21Dec.37 1May36
Leather, William Johnson.....	{ 1Jan.38 14May36
Smith, Edward Stanley.....	{ 10Jan.38 10July36
Gracey, William Bruce Whitla.....	{ 13Jan.38 13July36
Parry, Vernon Layton.....	{ 16Jan.38 14May36
Danielsen, Peter John.....	{ 16Jan.38 6July36
Edge, Gerald Richmond.....	{ 16Jan.38 11July36
Ferguson, Peter John.....	{ 16Jan.38 16July36
Williams, Edward Seymour.....	{ 19Jan.38 19July36
Rayner, Peter Herbert.....	{ 21Jan.38 21July36
Browne, John Michael Godfree....	{ 25Jan.38 25July36
Garrett, John Randle.....	{ 1Feb.38 1July37
Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond.....	{ 1Feb.38 1Aug.36
Cousins.....	{ 28Feb.38 28Aug.36
Drummond-Hay, Peter.....	{ 1Mar.38 29Aug.36
Persse Joynt, Dudley.....	{ 4Mar.38 4July36
Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner....	{ 4Mar.38 4July36
Oilliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair..	{ 17Mar.38 17Sept.36
Craven, Thomas Dundas.....	{ 19Mar.38 19Sept.36
Stockdale, George Geoffrey.....	{ 19Mar.38 19Sept.36

### Flying Officers—contd.

Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton...	{ 22Mar.38 22Sept.36
Medcalfe, Albert Rupert John.....	{ 23Mar.38 23Sept.36
Hayes, Thomas Norman.....	{ 26Mar.38 5July36
Birley, Robert Neville.....	{ 1May38 1Nov.36
McKellar, Archibald Ashmore.....	{ 8May38 8Nov.36
Hellyer, Owen.....	{ 15May38 10Nov.36
Leeson, Patrick George.....	{ 5June38 5Dec.36
Muspratt-Williams, Reginald Tyrwhitt.....	{ 13June38 16Aug.35
Jack, Daniel Macfarlane.....	{ 13June38 8Nov.36
Dingle, Charles Edward John.....	{ 29June38 7Sept.37
Harrison, Samuel John.....	{ 1July38 1July37
Scaramanga, George John, D.F.C..	{ 5July38
Courtenay, William.....	{ 5July38
Cooksey, Reginald Arthur, T.D. ...	{ 5July38
Berryman, Reginald Harold.....	{ 5July38
Benham, Jack Elkan David.....	{ 5July38
Lamb, Cyril Frank.....	{ 5July38
Omand, John Maurice William....	{ 5July38
Dumbreck, William Vincent.....	{ 5July38
Hind, Adam Roy.....	{ 5July38
Leon, Abraham.....	{ 5July38
Davis, David Leopold.....	{ 5July38
Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus.....	{ 10July38 31July36
Somerville, James Alexander Brownlie.....	{ 14July38 14Jan.37
Waterston, Robin McGregor.....	{ 3Aug.38 3Feb.37
Owen, John Samuel.....	{ 22Aug.38 22Feb.37
Johnson, Alan Strafford.....	{ 24Aug.38 17Feb.36
Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell.....	{ 1Sept.38 18Dec.36
Chambers, Graham Lambert.....	{ 1Sept.38 1Mar.37
Milbanke, Sir John Charles Peni- stone.....	{ 5Sept.38
Kay, Arthur Warren.....	{ 5Sept.38
Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford..	{ 13Sept.38 18Mar.37
Kershaw, Charles Douglas.....	{ 16Sept.38



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Bird, Thomas Reld .....	{ 17Sept.38 5July38
Harvey, Charles Edgar.....	19Sept.38
McIvor, Gordon Fulton.....	19Sept.38
Phelan, Joseph Thomas .....	{ 20Sept.38 5July38
Heal, Phillip William Dunstan .....	{ 24Sept.38 24Mar.37
Clayton, Eric .....	24Sept.38
Gwyn-Jones, Walter Trevor .....	{ 26Sept.38 15Aug.38
Hart, James Frederick, <i>D.S.C.</i> ....	26Sept.38
Gates, Spencer Stanley.....	26Sept.38
Titheradge, Eric George .....	26Sept.38
Smith, Harold John Emrys .....	1Oct.38
Bazley, Sydney Howarth .....	{ 4Oct.38 4Apr.37
Cleaver, Gordon Nell Spencer .....	{ 8Oct.38 8Apr.37
Hannay, Patrick Claude .....	{ 11Oct.38 11Apr.37
Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle .....	{ 13Oct.38 24Feb.37
Stead Phillip Kay .....	{ 19Oct.38 19Apr.37
Barran, Philip Henry .....	{ 20Oct.38 20Apr.37
Ashton, Claude Thelsger .....	{ 22Oct.38 5July38
Dew, Archibald Henry Everett .....	{ 22Oct.38 5July38
Huson, Thomas Harold.....	{ 22Oct.38 5July38
Sheppard, Gurney D'Oyly .....	{ 22Oct.38 5July38
Wordsworth, John Theodore.....	{ 22Oct.38 5July38
Waterlow, Thomas Gordon.....	{ 27Oct.38 27Apr.37
Ingall, Francis Lenox .....	28Oct.38
Moore, Charles Roger .....	{ 1Nov.38 1May37
Corlett, Harry Douglas, <i>T.D.</i> .....	3Nov.38
Toulmin, Joseph.....	3Nov.38
Davies, Edward St. Hill.....	3Nov.38
Beard, Arthur John, <i>M.C.</i> .....	3Nov.38
Hallstone, Harold William .....	4Nov.38
Veasey, Kenneth Harry Fox .....	4Nov.38
Cleare, Franklin John.....	4Nov.38
Topham, Mark Christopher .....	{ 5Nov.38 9Oct.36

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Warner, William Henry Cromwell..	{ 7Nov.38 7May37
Links, Joseph Gluckstein .....	{ 9Nov.38 5July38
Berry, Kenneth Frank .....	9Nov.38
Briggs, James Jerram.....	9Nov.38
Dashwood, <i>Sir</i> John Lindsay, <i>Bl.</i> ...	9Nov.38
Sharp, Ivan James.....	10Nov.38
Tlarks, Henry Frederic .....	10Nov.38
Morris, Arthur Edward Norman....	10Nov.38
Saxby, James Samuel.....	10Nov.38
Sayers, Oscar Oetzmann .....	10Nov.38
Edwards Kenneth Bertram Howell.	10Nov.38
Winn, <i>The Hon.</i> Charles John Frederick .....	18Nov.38
Alford, Frank Ronald.....	22Nov.38
Blake, Laurence Jamieson .....	22Nov.38
Kelway, Altair Clifton.....	22Nov.38
Redding, Joseph Ernest .....	22Nov.38
Percy, Alistair Charles Jocelyn .....	{ 24Nov.38 24May37
de Beaumont, Charles Louis Leopold Alfred .....	26Nov.38
Adams, Harold .....	{ 29Nov.38 29May37
Beddard, Terence Elliot .....	1Dec.38
Stangroom, William Helsdon .....	{ 15Dec.38 5July.38
Bell, Joseph Cecil Gosselin .....	{ 1Jan.39 1July37
McGiffin, William Hunter .....	{ 1Jan.39 1July37
Seely, <i>Hon.</i> Henry John Alexander.	{ 2Jan.39 19Nov.38
Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston .....	{ 10Jan.39 10July37
Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamil- ton .....	{ 12Jan.39 12July37



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers.

Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm.....	{ 18July34 18May36
Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley.....	{ 5May35 13July37
Selway, John Barry.....	5May36
Sagar, Laurence Henry.....	19May36
Wilson, George Richard Arderne...	23May36
Davis, Carl Raymond.....	7Aug.36
Richards, Arthur Westley.....	10Aug.36
Dixon, Henry Peter.....	20Dec.36
Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo.....	18Mar.37
Green, Charles Patrick.....	26Mar.37
Mabey, Dennis Guy.....	7Apr.37
Scott, Ronald Hamilton.....	10Apr.37
Hunter, Alastair Stuart.....	17Apr.37
Woolcock, James William.....	6May37
Branch, Guy Rawstron, <i>E.G.M.</i> ....	7May37
Hubbard, Thomas Edward.....	7May37
Cragg, George Dudley.....	28May37
Forbes, Norman.....	6June37
Edge, Alexander Rothwell.....	22June37
Rook, Anthony Hartwell.....	23June37
Davies-Cooke, Paul John.....	1July37
St. Aubyn, Edward Fitzroy.....	1July37
Warren, John Henry.....	3July37
Glover, Alan Otho.....	4July37
Prichard, Charles Ross.....	6July37
Speke, Hugh.....	10July37
Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly....	12July37
Little, Bernard Williamson.....	12July37
Black, Brian Henry.....	17July37
Palmer, Thomas Mitchell.....	21July37
Gilbert, John Charles.....	25July37
Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry.	28July37
Scott, Alan Milne.....	30July37
Riddle, Hugh Joseph.....	31July37
Elgar, Charles Robinson.....	10Aug.37
Edwards, Martin Llewellyn.....	16Aug.37

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Barnes, John Guy Cardew.....	17Aug.37
Corry, William Heath.....	17Aug.37
Merrett, Norman Stuart.....	17Aug.37
Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick	17Aug.37
Farr, Peter.....	18Aug.37
Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing....	21Aug.37
Thomson, Ronald Bain.....	4Sept.37
Gayner, John Richard Hensman..	14Sept.37
Arnold, Raoul Roberts.....	28Sept.37
Alexander, John.....	28Sept.37
Lysaght, Philip Michael Vaughan...	28Sept.37
Rhys, Richard Owen.....	28Sept.37
Middleton, Stuart Auldjo.....	10Oct.37
Benzie, Douglas Gordon Emslie....	11Oct.37
Cadman, Richard Edward Charles..	15Oct.37
Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson...	23Oct.37
Gilchrist, Harry Bethune.....	25Oct.37
Graeme, Nigel Stuart.....	29Oct.37
Jay, Robert Edward.....	1Nov.37
Stern, Walter Otto.....	6Nov.37
Russell, Ramsay Roger.....	6Nov.37
Crompton, Ralph Kenyon.....	13Nov.37
Doody, Harold Graham.....	21Nov.37
Murton-Neale, Peter Norman....	4Jan.38
Phillips, David.....	10Jan.38
Smith, Michael Fauconberge Clifford	22Jan.38
Webb, Paul Clifford.....	23Jan.38
Reeves, John.....	2Feb.38
Mason, Thomas Alexander.....	3Feb.38
Collard, Peter.....	4Feb.38
Brown, William Appleby.....	7Feb.38
Gray, Henry Peter Graham.....	7Feb.38
Phillips, John Sherburn Priestley...	7Feb.38
Rowley, Richard Michael Bernard...	11Feb.38
Ritchie, Ian Small.....	15Feb.38
Stone, Norman.....	20Feb.38
Peel, Charles David.....	25Feb.38
Sewell, John Swindale Nanson....	1Mar.38
Burnett-Rae, Donald Williams....	7Mar.38
Rabone, John Henry Michael.....	7Mar.38
Whitty, William Hubert Rigby....	7Mar.38
Brady, Bernard John Richard....	8Mar.38
Hillcoat, Harry Bryan Lillie.....	11Mar.38
Kilby, Reginald Jesse.....	11Mar.38
Evans, Philip Gordon.....	21Mar.38
Watkins, Douglas Herbert.....	21Mar.38
Little, Thomas Donald.....	21Mar.38
Skinner, Charles David Evelyn....	28Mar.38

## Auxiliary Air Force

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Fredman, Levin.....	8Apr.38
Henderson, Gordon .....	14Apr.38
Riddle, Christopher John Henry ...	14Apr.38
Graham, Allan Delafield .....	23Apr.38
Killick, Jack Adolphus.....	25Apr.38
Lamb, Peter Gilbert .....	25Apr.38
Oldham, Henry Peter .....	30Apr.38
Brightmore, Anthony George Patrick	1May38
Drummond, William Lonsdale ....	2May38
Sanderson, Leslie Ernest.....	2May38
Rollinson, John Dudley .....	3May38
Pallot, Alexander Glen .....	4May38
England, Richard Geoffrey .....	5May38
Ayre, George Desmonde Ayre ....	13May38
Barclay, James Charles .....	13May38
Cazenove, Peter Frederick .....	16May38
Bowling, Francis Gerald .....	17May38
Thomson, George Reid .....	24May38
Forster, Anthony Douglas .....	31May38
Stephen, Ian George Flaxington ...	3June38
Hope, Ralph .....	12June38
Austin, Graham Walter Beech ....	13June38
Ross, Henry Noel.....	20June38
Royce, Michael Elliott Appelbee....	28June38
Cridland, John Ryan .....	5July38
Dawson, Joseph.....	8July38
England, George Nicholas.....	8July38
Radcliffe, Harry Peter Joseph ....	11July38
Bowling, Benjamin Harvey .....	18July38
Dundas, John Charles .....	18July38
Rawlence, Anthony James .....	18July38
Moberly, George Edward .....	19July38
Demetriadi, Richard Stephen.....	25July38
Eyre, Anthony.....	25July38
Barnes, Wilkinson .....	2Aug.38
Richards, Robert Talbot.....	5Aug.38
Rook, Michael.....	8Aug.38
Rathbone, William.....	2Nov.38
Anderson, Michael Herbert.....	21Nov.38
Wood, Alphonse Haslam.....	27Nov.38
Pease, Ingram Edward.....	11Jan.39
Fox, William Mervyn Staley .....	25Jan.39
Gaskin, Frederick George .....	25Jan.39
Lomas, Charles Ledger .....	25Jan.39
Redmond, William George .....	25Jan.39
Rolleston, George Edward .....	25Jan.39

#### Acting Pilot Officers.

Bunce-Phillips, Eric George .....	5July38
Sclimgour, James .....	5July38
Bonnet, Leslie Percival .....	5July38
Gwyn-Jones, Walter Trevor .....	15Aug.38
Jennings, John Whitfield .....	27Aug.38
Weldon Sir Anthony Edward	
Wolseley, Bl.....	58Sept.38
Leech, Henry Plddes .....	19Sept.38
Crook, David Moore.....	22Sept.38
Harris, Edward Norman .....	25Sept.38
Frain, George .....	10Oct.38
Hunter, Graham Cousin .....	11Oct.38
Adams, Dennis Arthur .....	11Oct.38
Allerton, Baron.....	22Oct.38
Hinds, John Monroe .....	23Oct.38
Teden, Derek Edmund .....	27Oct.38
Frisby, Edward Murray .....	31Oct.38
Parsons, Philip Trevor .....	31Oct.38
Butler, Victor Spencer.....	2Nov.38
Carleton, Guy .....	3Nov.38
Birch, Alan George .....	4Nov.38
Lofts, Keith Temple .....	7Nov.38
Etherington, Dudley Kenneth .....	9Nov.38
Lawson, Gerald Arthur .....	9Nov.38
Gilroy, George Kemp.....	10Nov.38
Mitchell, Thomas Manners.....	10Nov.38
Gardner, Victor George Edward ...	10Nov.38
Paget, Paul Edward .....	18Nov.38
Blayney, Adolf Jarvis .....	20Nov.38
Barr, Andrew Greig .....	22Nov.38
Thomson, Archibald Douglas Paxton	22Nov.38
Dunning-White, Peter William ....	27Nov.38
Smithers, Julian Langley .....	27Nov.38
Boddard, Terence Elliot .....	1Dec.38
Goodwin, Barry Laughton.....	6Dec.38
Mills, Harold .....	9Dec.38
Elam, Henry .....	10Dec.38
Burrell, Robert .....	15Dec.38
Considine, John Glynn .....	15Dec.38
Lambert, Jerome Francis .....	15Dec.38
Watt, Charles Chamberlin Macculloch	18Dec.38
Sylvester, Edmund John Hilary....	5Jan.39
Usher, Guy Austin .....	18Jan.39

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Webb, Harry Frederick ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> ) .....	1Feb.33
Bolton, Alastair Cheney ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired</i> ) .....	14Apr.36
Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt. R.A.F., retired</i> ) .....	18May36
Burges, Roger ( <i>Cdr., R.N., retired</i> )....	27July36
Crouch, John Alswick ( <i>Capt., R.A., retired</i> ) .....	16Dec.36
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., retired</i> ) .....	16Dec.36
Notley, Thomas ( <i>Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. retired</i> ) .....	1Apr.37
Graham, Alexander Hume ( <i>Maj., R.A.O.C. ret.</i> ) .....	1Apr.37
Evason, John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) .....	8Apr.37
Bridson, William Ernest ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> ) .....	19July37
MacIntosh, Donald, <i>D.C.M. (Capt., ret.)</i> .....	19July37
Plm, Hugh Maxwell, <i>M.C. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	19July37

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Piper, Frederic Southwell ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) .....	19July37
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> ) .....	29July37
Frederick, William Bernard ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) .....	30Aug.37
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie, <i>M.C. (Capt., R.M., ret.)</i> .....	20Dec.37
Marshall, William John ( <i>Capt., Royal Corps of Signals, ret.</i> ) ....	20Dec.37
Calcott, Thomas, <i>M.B.E. (Maj., I.A., ret.)</i> .....	4Apr.38
Caunter, Leonard Francis ( <i>Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	13Apr.38
Moorhead, Edward Johnson ( <i>Maj., R.A., ret.</i> ) .....	16May38
Freeman, John Richard Dudley ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) .....	7July38
Heath, Walter Hodsoll Gordon ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> ) .....	2Aug.38

23

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenant.

Rintoul, Andrew .....	3Jan.39
-----------------------	---------

#### Flying Officers.

Garden, Thomas Clarke .....	{ 13July36
	{ 13Jan.35
Smart, Eric John .....	{ 9Oct.36
Wardale, John Walton Dobson ...	{ 29Nov.37
	{ 29May36
Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis .....	{ 11July38
	{ 11Jan.37
White, Frederick Arthur .....	{ 5Nov.38
	{ 5May37
Albrecht John Harold, Clayton....	{ 10Nov.38
	{ 10May37
Duke, William Gavin .....	{ 24Nov.38
	{ 24May37
May, William Morrison .....	{ 10Jan.39
	{ 10July37

#### Pilot Officers.

Griffiths, Cyril Roydon .....	13Oct.36
Jones, Dennis Claude .....	13May38
Cooper, Vivian Rupert Vaughan ...	4Aug.38
Potter, Philip Sydney .....	22Aug.38
Sudworth, Arthur Gordon .....	8Oct.38
Macaldowel, John .....	11Oct.38
Liddell-Simpson, James .....	20Jan.39

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, <i>M.B.</i> ....	{ 5July29
	5July27
Mogg, Frank George, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , {	1May38
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1May38

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Howell, John Edward, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> {	9July32
	9July30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, <i>M.B.</i> {	19Apr.34
<i>Ch.B.</i> .....	18May36
Smith, David Anderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> {	2June35
	2June33
Williams, John Hugh, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , {	11Sept.36
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	11Sept.34
Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, {	15June37
<i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i> .....	15June35
Kidd, Ceall William, <i>.D., B.Ch.</i> {	23Jan.38
	13July37
Huins, James Proctor, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	
<i>L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.A.</i> .....	1Mar.38
Jones, Ieuan Rhys, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	13Apr.38
Boyle, Thomas McMaster, <i>M.B.,</i>	
<i>Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	24Apr.38
Attwood, John Horace, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> , {	7May38
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i> .....	7May37
Martin, Ernest Lambert, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	26Sept.38
Smith, Ralph Gillespie, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	3Nov.38
Aitken, James, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	22Nov.38

#### Flying Officers.

Coltart, William Derriek, <i>M.B., B.S.,</i>	
<i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	1Aug.36
Peock, William Donald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	10Aug.36
Hendry, Allan Cruickshank, <i>M.C.,</i>	
<i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	24May38
Gross, Edward Conrad, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	26Sept.38
Smith, Norman Ralph, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	
<i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....	3Nov.38
Norman, George Anthony Hamilton,	
<i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Nov.38
Rothery, Basil, <i>M.B., B.Chir.,</i>	
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	22Nov.38
Walker, William Wood, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Dec.38
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, <i>M.D.,</i>	
<i>B.Ch., B.A.O.</i> .....	13Dec.38

### Chaplains Branch.

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

<i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. James Rossie		
Brown, <i>M.A.</i> .....	17Jan.31	
<i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. Lewis Albert		
Sutherland, <i>M.A.</i> .....	11May31	
<i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Robert		
Fritz Stanley McKelvie, <i>M.A.,</i>		
<i>D.D.</i> .....	12Feb.37	
<i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Henry		
Robert Victor Foster, <i>M.A.</i> .....	19Apr.38	
<i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Henry Robert		
Carmichael .....	6Aug.38	



# Auxiliary Air Force.

## GENERAL LIST.

(Where two dates are shown the first is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the General List.)

### Wing Commanders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>T.D., D.L., M.P.</i> .....	1June36
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	1June36
Douglas and Clydesdale, <i>The Marquess</i> <i>of, A.F.C., M.P. (Hon. Col., 7 Bn.</i> <i>H.L.I.)</i> .....	2Sept.36
Douglas-Hamilton, <i>Lord George</i> <i>Nigel, A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.38
Stewart, Peter Graham .....	1July38
Shaw, Richard George, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	27Dec 33
	1July36

### Squadron Leaders.

Peake, Harold ( <i>acting Air Commodore,</i> <i>14 Nov. 33</i> ) .....	1Nov.38
Gabriel, Christopher Parton, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.39
Runciman, <i>Hon. Walter Leslie</i> ....	1Jan.39

### Flight Lieutenants.

McNab, Andrew Denis .....	1Aug.36
Wells, James Michael .....	16Aug.38

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Reserve.)

#### General Duties Branch.

##### Squadron Leader.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery  
(*Lt. R. Corps of Signals R.A.R.O.*) } 19Nov.31  
(*"C"*) } 1Dec.34

##### Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Josephb (*"C"*)..... { 5July29  
13July33  
Perry, George Vivian (*"A"*)..... { 15Jan.30  
21Apr.36  
Bonner, Godfrey Clarence (*"C"*) ... { 18Feb.33  
1Sept.33  
Kerr, George Pengelley (*"C"*)..... { 12Jan.34  
2Nov.34  
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn  
Bulkeley, *M.P.* (*2nd Lt. Irish*  
*Guards, R.A.R.O.*) (*"C"*)..... { 14Jan.34  
31Mar.34  
Seely, Nigel Rlehard William (*"A"*) { 17Apr.34  
9Apr.36  
Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley (*"A"*).. { 18July34  
10Dec.38  
Anderson, Gavin Forsyth (*"A"*)... { 2Nov.34  
10Nov.35  
Cherry, John (*"C"*)..... { 8Apr.35  
19Aug.36  
Hebard, Hugh Charles (*"A"*) ..... { 28June35  
28July38  
Newhouse, Henry Charles (*"A"*) .. { 1Aug.35  
26Mar.38  
Devitt, Peter Kenneth (*"A"*)..... { 13July36  
13Sept.38  
Hodge, James Hozler (*"A"*) ..... { 2Sept.36  
3June37  
Lloyd, David Llewellyn (*"A"*) .... { 28Nov.36  
30June37  
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard  
(*"A"*)..... { 25Jan.37  
25Aug.38  
Corry, Brian George (*"C"*) ..... { 8Aug.37  
5Oct.38  
Dennison, Arthur Gilbert (*"A"*)... { 1Mar.38  
29June38

##### Flying Officers.

Hackett, Leonard Arthur (*"C"*)... { 31July28  
15Jan.35  
Lea, Robert Francis Gore (*"C"*)... { 3Mar.30  
22July36  
Wetton, William Herbert (*"A"*) .. { 31Oct.30  
8Apr.34  
Abell, James Martin (*"C"*) ..... { 14Nov.30  
23Oct.36  
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris } 3Nov.31  
(*"A"*)..... { 9Mar.37  
Compton, George Heath (*"C"*).... { 26Jan.32  
21Oct.34  
Griffiths, Charles Douglas (*"C"*)... { 29Mar.32  
1May36  
Chisholme, Roderick Aeneas (*"A"*) { 16Sept.32  
24Jan.35  
Holland, Robert Jocelyn (*Lt.*  
*R.A.R.O.*) (*"A"*) ..... { 3Oct.32  
3Apr.36  
Hancock, Francis William (*"C"*) .. { 22Jan.33  
4Feb.35  
Doulton, Michael Duke (*"A"*)..... { 26Mar.33  
29Sept.36  
Clive, Peter Julian (*"A"*)..... { 27Mar.33  
27Sept.36  
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff } 11July38  
(*"C"*)..... { 4Feb.35  
Frankland, The Hon. Roger } 13Oct.33  
Nathaniel (*"A"*) ..... { 22June36  
Pickup, Arthur Derek (*"A"*)..... { 11Nov.33  
21July33  
Haig, John GallowayEdward(*"C"*) { 11Dec.33  
11June38  
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen } 23Dec.33  
(*"A"*)..... { 1May36  
Partridge, Norman Ernest (*"A"*).. { 24Feb.34  
17May36  
Gray, Anthony Philip (*"A"*)..... { 1June34  
5Nov.37  
Grant, Alastair Milne (*"A"*) ..... { 22Oct.34  
12Mar.38  
Smith, John Higson (*"A"*) ..... { 18Apr.35  
1Nov.38

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Warren, John Anthony Crosby ("A").....	{ 29May35 30May38
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord ("A")...	{ 1July35 28May38
Rees, Charles William ("A").....	{ 18Aug.35 1Nov.38
Braun, Robert Percy ("C").....	{ 19Sept.35 12Mar.36
Kaye, Stephen Wynyard ("C")....	{ 1Dec.35 12July38
Roblnson Peter Beverley ("A") ...	{ 5Feb.36 11July38
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald ("A")	{ 6July36 8May38
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil ("A").....	{ 26Jan.37 25Oct.38
Clyde, William Pancoast ("A") ...	{ 14Apr.37 11Feb.38
Dawes, Peter Aloysius ("A") ....	{ 7May37 21July38
Maffey, Allan Loader ("C") .....	{ 6June37 10Aug.38
Bell, John Swift ("A").....	{ 20July37 1Nov.38
Willson, Douglas Strachan.....	{ 24Apr.38 7Dec.38

#### Pilot Officers.

Grace, John Greenfield ("C") .....	{ 21Mar.34 8June36
Harraway, Michael Talbot ("A") .	{ 27Nov.34 24Sept.37
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("C")	{ 30Apr.35 23Apr.37
Carnaby, William Fleming ("A")..	{ 3Jan.36 1Mar.38
Crawley, Alden Merivale ("A") ...	{ 31July36 28July38
Grimston, <i>Hon.</i> John.....	{ 14Jan.37 18Jan.39
Moloney, Brian Hugh ("A").....	{ 20Apr.37 24Feb.38

7

34

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, <i>M.C.</i> ("C")	{ 23June32 23Dec.35
Titley, Eric Anthony ("C") .....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.37

### Medical Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Walter, Harold William, <i>M.D., B.S.</i> ("D") .....	{ 12Dec.31 12Dec.36
Fraser, Alistair Codrington, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	{ 12Feb.38 1Nov.38

## Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

(The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

<i>Wing Commanders</i>		<i>Squadron Leaders</i>			
Malleson, Rupert St. Aubyn, A.F.C. (Cdr., R.N.) ....	1Jan.36 23June38	Burroughs, John Henry Forrest, (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.36 29Dec.38	Burch, Arthur Richard (Capt.)	1July37 7Feb.38
Anstice, Edmund Walter (Cdr., R.N.)	1July36 8June37	Richardson, Llewelyn George, (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.36 13Dec.37	Lucy, William Faulet (Lt., R.N.)	1July37 29July38
Bulteel, Tom Oliver (Capt., R.N.)	1Jan.37 5Aug.38	Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July36 28Dec.38	Kemp, Neil McIntyre (Lt., R.N.)	1July37 11Oct.38
Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly, (Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.37 28Aug.34	Stokes, William George Cortlandt (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 29July37	Carew, The Hon. Peter Cuthbert (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.38 1Sept.38
Graham, Robert Rule (Cdr., R.N.)	1July37 29Mar.36	Saunt, Wilfrid Henry Gerald (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 9Aug.37	Hayes, Herbert Leonard (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.38 26July38
Fancourt, Henry Lockhart St. John (Cdr., R.N.)	1July37 16June34			Partridge, Richard Thomas (Capt., R.M.)	1Jan.38 17Nov.38
Clarke, Frederick William Howard (Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.38 25Sept.35	<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>		Ward, Nicholas Edward (Lt., R.N.)	1Sept.38 10Oct.38
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.38 9Sept.36	Grant, Ian Ross A.F.C. (Lt. Cdr. R.N.)	1Jan.31 31Dec.37		
Slattery, Matthew Sausse (Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.38 7May34	Russell, Douglas McIver (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.35 4Jan.37		
Atkinson, Charles James Norman (Cdr., R.N.)	1July38 22June36	Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	1Apr.35 29Aug.38		
Cursham, Miles (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 31Dec.37	Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (Lt., R.N.)	1July35 14Sept.36		
Poole, Robert Godmond (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 1Apr.37	Bramwell, Hugh Peter (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.36 31Oct.38		
Robertson, James Ian (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 4Feb.38	Martin, William Hynd Norrie, (Capt., R.M.)	1Jan.36 22June37		
Heath, John Benjamin (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 2Apr.37	Garnett, James Napier (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.36 12Aug.38		
John, Caspar (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 11Dec.36	Mortimer, Peter Lawrence (Lt., R.N.)	1July36 19Dec.36		
Mackendrick, Douglas William (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 4Mar.38	Havers, Patrick Howard (Lt., R.N.)	1July36 10Aug.36		
Trall, Henry Austin (Cdr., R.N.)	1Sept.38 2Aug.38	Ashburner, Llonel Charles Brian (Lt., R.N.)	1July36 2Aug.38		
		Casson, John (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.37 16Dec.38		
		O'Brien, Dermot Donatus (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.37 14Sept.38		



# **Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.**

(The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>					
Hill, Christopher	} 1Oct.35 18Sept.37	Pakenham, Raymond Beresford (Lt., Border Regt.)	} 15Jan.36 15Jan.38	Miller, Desmond Charles John (Capt., 17th/21st Lancers)	} 1Jan.37 25Jan.39
Grant (Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers)					
Weldon, Anthony	} 1Oct.35 18Sept.37	Ferrers, Ronald Clive Mackenzie (Capt., Cameronians)	} 17Sept.36 17Sept.38	Deacon, John William, (Capt., Worcester Regt.)	} 21Jan.37 21Jan.39
Croker (Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers)					
Whitaker, Leith	} 1Oct.35 25Oct.37	Weld, Rowland Edmond (Capt., R. Tank Corps)	} 17Sept.36 17Sept.38	Leigh, Robert (Capt., R.A.)	} 21Jan.37 21Jan.39
Ingham Tomkins (Capt., Rifle Bde.)					
Geddes, Andrew	} 1Oct.35 19Oct.38	McIntyre, Kenneth John (Capt., R. Tank Corps)	} 17Sept.36 17Sept.38	<i>Flying Officer.</i>	
James Wray (Capt., R.A.)					Goudie, William H.L.I.

**Indian Air Force.**

---

**INDIAN AIR FORCE.**

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.**

---

**VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA :**

*His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

---

**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA :**

*Member of Council in Charge :—*

*His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.*

*Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.*

*Deputy Secretary—Col. N. G. Hind, M.C.*

*Under Secretary—J. S. H. Shattock, I.C.S.*

---

**HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA) :**

**Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to  
His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.**

*Air Marshal Sir Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

---

*Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.*

**J. R. Hope.**

# Indian Air Force.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—continued.

## List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)

### General Duties Branch.

<i>Squadron Leader.</i>		<i>Flying Officers—cont.</i>	
<i>E. Smith, Clarence Herbert (Commanding Officer)</i> .....	1 Oct. 38	Narendra .....	9 July 35
		Runganadhan, Henry .....	28 Jan. 36
		Habibullah Khan .....	27 July 37
		Ravinder Hari Darshan Singh.....	27 Jan. 38
		Mehar Singh .....	1 Aug. 38
<i>Flying Officers.</i>		<i>Pilot Officer.</i>	
Mukerjee, Subroto .....	15 Feb. 34	Goyal, Surendra Nath .....	30 July 38
Awan, Alzad Baksh .....	15 Feb. 34		
Engineer, Aspy Merwan .....	15 Jan. 35		
Majumdar, Karun Krishna .....	9 July 35		

### Equipment Branch.

#### *Flying Officer.*

Tandon, Jagat Narain..... 15 Aug. 33

#### *Pilot Officer.*

Nanda, Balder Krishna.....

**DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.****COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.**

- \*Royal Australian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne,  
S.C.I, Australia.

**DOMINION OF CANADA.**

- \*Royal Canadian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of  
National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street,  
Ottawa, Canada.

**DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.**

- Royal New Zealand Air Force .. .. The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings,  
Wellington, New Zealand.

**UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.**

- South African Air Force .. .. Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force,  
Pretoria, South Africa.

\* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (see page 12).



## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

## HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant .. ..	Merry, Capt. ( <i>local Lt. Col.</i> ) R., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	3/6/37	3/6/37	19/4/21
Second in Command	Brawn, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., R. Norfolk R.	19/5/37	8/1/38	8/1/38
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	Young, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ), H. P. F., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	27/2/37	3/6/37	24/5/21
Adjutant .. ..	Le Mesurier, Capt. J. M., R. Sussex R.	26/10/35	27/7/37	26/4/34
Quartermaster .. ..	Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E., R.A. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	19/2/38	19/2/38	19/2/38

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
McWhinnie, Lt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) F.J., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	3/6/37	4/6/20	Ross, Capt. G. N., Gordons	15/5/38	2/7/38
Hall, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), F. W., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	19/7/35	27/11/31	Cottingham, Capt. E. B., Gloster R.	1/8/38	29/4/38
Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. Yorks. R.	18/9/35	2/8/33	Frost, Lt. J. D., Cameronians	1/9/35	17/6/38
Boas, Capt. K.G., R.U. Rif.	22/5/36	8/9/34	Cooper, Lt. J.T., R. Berks. R.	2/2/36	8/11/36
Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps.	1/7/36	12/12/35	Thomas, Lt. H.J.C., M.B.E., Linc. R.	31/1/38	28/1/38
Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.L.I.	9/10/36	1/11/35	Armstrong, Lt. D.J.C., R.A.	4/3/38	19/2/38
Fellows, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), N. C.B., R. Tank Corps.	15/4/38	12/12/35	Graham Lt. A. Green Howards	30/8/38	12/11/38

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of rank in Force.	Date of Appointment to Force.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel—</i> Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., Reserve of Officers	9/8/27	6/10/28	6/10/28
<i>Second-in-Command—</i> Ashton, Maj. J. F., Border Regt.     ..     ..     ..	15/11/37	15/11/37	23/1/37
<i>Company Commanders—</i> Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middlesex Regt.     ..     .. Anderson, Lt. F. H., K.O.S.B. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )     ..     ..	1/4/36 25/5/38	1/4/36 21/5/38	16/6/34 21/5/38
<i>Adjutant and Quarter-Master—</i> Fenney, Capt. C., Reserve of Officers.     ..     ..     ..	18/6/38	18/6/38	18/6/38

# **ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.**

## **THE "GORDON-SNEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.**

### **1st Prize-Winners.**

1919	..	..	Edmonds, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>
1919	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	Burchall, <i>Squadron Leader</i> P. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>
1921	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1922	..	..	Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1922	..	..	Dearlove, <i>Flying Officer</i> C. J. S.
1923	..	..	Slessor, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. C., <i>M.C.</i>
1923	..	..	Douglas, <i>Squadron Leader</i> W. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1924	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flying Officer</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>
1924	..	..	Vachell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1925	..	..	Tait, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> V. H.
1926	..	..	Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1928	..	..	Pirle, <i>Squadron Leader</i> G. C., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1929	..	..	McCloughry, <i>Wing Commander</i> W. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	Whltham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1931	..	..	Whltham, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. H. M. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.</i>
1933	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J., <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1934	..	..	Kemp, <i>Flying Officer (Lieut. R.N.)</i> N. McI.
1935	..	..	Sorley, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. S., <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1936	..	..	Johnston, <i>Wing Commander</i> G. S. N., <i>p.s.a.</i>
1937	..	..	Pharazyn, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> , W. F., <i>p.s.a.</i>

### **2nd Prize-Winners.**

1919	..	..	Jones, <i>Lieutenant</i> H. A., <i>M.C. (late R.A.F.)</i>
1920	..	..	Smythies, <i>Squadron Leader</i> B. E., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	Whltham, <i>Flying Officer</i> R. P. M., <i>M.C.</i>
1921	..	..	Leslie, <i>Squadron Leader</i> Sir N. R. A. D., <i>Bt., C.B.E.</i>
1922	..	..	Samson, <i>Air Commodore</i> C. R., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>
1922	..	..	Walser, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	Vachell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. L., <i>M.C.</i>
1924	..	..	Lee, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>
1924	..	..	Robertson, <i>Wing Commander</i> E. D. M., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1925	..	..	Linnell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>
1926	..	..	Thomson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> A. A. B., <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>
1928	..	..	Robertson, <i>Group Captain</i> E. D. M., <i>D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	D. C. Rees, <i>Group Captain</i> L. W. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i>
1930	..	..	Lelgh-Mallory, <i>Wing-Commander</i> T. L., <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>
1931	..	..	Vachell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> J. L., <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	Stevenson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>
1933	..	..	Pirle, <i>Wing Commander</i> G. C., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1934	..	..	Lelgh-Mallory, <i>Group Capt.</i> , <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>
1935	..	..	Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. H. M. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1936	..	..	Tattersall, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. A.
1937	..	..	Whltham, <i>Wing Commander</i> , R. P. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i>

### **3rd Prize-Winners.**

1922	..	..	Donald, <i>Squadron Leader</i> D. G., <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>
1924	..	..	Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.
1925	..	..	Maclean, <i>Squadron Leader</i> L. L.
1927	..	..	Pattinson, <i>Wing Commander</i> L. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	Lloyd, <i>Squadron Leader</i> H. P., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1930	..	..	Stevenson, <i>Squadron Leader</i> R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>
1931	..	..	Edmonds, <i>Group Capt.</i> C. H. K., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	Yool, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. M., <i>p.s.a.</i>
1933	..	..	Saundby, <i>Wing Commander</i> R. H. M. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1934	..	..	Tattersall, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. A.
1935	..	..	Stevenson, <i>Wing Commander</i> E. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>
1936	..	..	Gomersall, <i>Sergeant</i> F.
1937	..	..	Johnston, <i>Wing Commander</i> , G. S. N., <i>p.s.a.</i>

---

 Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.
 

---

## THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

## 1st Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Edmonds, Squadron Leader O. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
1922	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1924	..	..	Leslie, Squadron Leader Sir N. R. A. D., Bart., C.B.E.
1925	..	..	Wynn, Wing Commander A. H. W. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.
1926	..	..	Smythies, Wing Commander B. E., D.F.C.
1927	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flight Lieutenant E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1928	..	..	Douglas, Wing Commander W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	Edmonds, Wing Commander C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Smythies, Wing Commander B. E., D.F.C., p.s.a.

## 2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Verney, Squadron Leader R. H., O.B.E.
1922	..	..	Smythies, Squadron Leader B. E., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	Bottomley, Squadron Leader N. H., A.F.C.
1925	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1926	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1927	..	..	MacLean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1928	..	..	Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.

## 3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.
1922	..	..	Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.
1923	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1925	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flying Officer E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1926	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1927	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1928	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.
1929	..	..	Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Skoulding, Flight Lieutenant F. A.

## Special Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.
1922	..	..	Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.
1923	..	..	Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C.
1924	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1925	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.
1926	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1927	..	..	Walker, Flight Lieutenant F. W., D.S.C., D.F.C.
1928	..	..	Hunter, Squadron Leader P. B.
1929	..	..	Cochrane, Squadron Leader Hon. R. A., A.F.C., p.s.a.

## THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	..	..	Jones, Flight Cadet P.
1924	..	..	Cooper, Flight Cadet W. C.
1925	..	..	Moore, Flight Cadet L. P.
1926	..	..	Hughes, Flight Cadet C. B.
1926	..	..	Shelley, Flight Cadet B. T.
1927	..	..	Phillips, Flight Cadet R. L.
1927	..	..	Wicks, Flight Cadet F. F.
1928	..	..	Shirley, Flight Cadet T. U. C.
1928	..	..	Nichols, Flight Cadet W. T. H.
1929	..	..	Messenger, Flight Cadet A. D.
1930	..	..	Monks, Flight Cadet E.
1931	..	..	Fairweather, Flight Cadet
1932	..	..	Thrpp, Flight Cadet G.
1934	..	..	Menaul, Flight Cadet S. W. B.
1935	..	..	{ Wigg, Flight Cadet P. M.
			{ Hind, Flight Cadet C. E. K.
1936	..	..	{ Burt, Flight Cadet E. M.
			{ Holmes, Flight Cadet J. A.



---

**Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.**


---

**THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.**

1917	..	..	..	Rutland, <i>Flight Commander</i> F. J., <i>D.S.C., A.M., R.N.A.S.</i>
1918	..	..	..	Acland, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> W. R. D., <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>
1919	..	..	..	Pulford, <i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. H., <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.</i>
1920	..	..	..	Linnell, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> F. J.
1921	..	..	..	Dickson, <i>Flying Officer</i> W. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>
1922	..	..	..	Bryer, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. M., <i>A.F.C.</i>
1923	..	..	..	Hope, <i>Flying Officer</i> E. J. L.
1924	..	..	..	Thompson, <i>Observer Officer</i> W. A.
1925	..	..	..	Watkins, <i>Squadron Leader</i> S. R., <i>A.F.C.</i>
1926	..	..	..	Howe, <i>Squadron Leader</i> T. E. B., <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1927	..	..	..	Kirk, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> Fred.
1928	..	..	..	Boyce, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. H., <i>A.F.C.</i>

**THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.**

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Grenfell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> E. O., <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>
			{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Harvey, <i>Flying Officer</i> G. D.
			{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Sgt. Dingwall.
			{ Sgt. Allen.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Sgt. Carroll.
			{ Sgt. Strugnell.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1932	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1933	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1934	..	{ No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Joint Winners.
		{ No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	
1935	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.	
1936	..	No. 215 (B) Squadron.	

**THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.**

1910	..	..	..	Game, <i>Capt.</i> P. W., <i>p.s.c., R.A.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. J., <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Andrews, <i>Wing Commander</i> J. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>
1935	..	..	..	Cochrane, <i>Hon.</i> R. A., <i>Wing Commander, A.F.C.</i>
1936	..	..	..	Slessor, <i>Group Captain</i> J. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i>

**NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.**

1923	..	..	..	Whittingham, <i>Wing Commander</i> H. E. <i>M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>
------	----	----	----	---

## RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &amp;c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 January 1939 and before 16 February 1939, the date of the Gazette being given in italics.

## † Commissions Relinquished.

*Flight Lieutenants.*

Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner (R.A.F.O.) (31 Oct. 38, on appointment to S.A.A.F.)	14Feb.39
Chapman, Francis Blomfield (16 Jan. 39, on transfer to R.A.A.F.R.)	20Jan.39
Fraser, Alastair Codrington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (A.A.F.) (1 Nov. 38)	17Jan.39
Powell, Frank James Bickley, M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (A.A.F.) (5 Sept. 38)	17Jan.39
Reason, William Ewart (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (24 Oct. 38, on completion of service)	7Feb.39
Sharman, Donald Risborough, M.C. (R.A.F.O.) (7 Dec. 38, on completion of service)	31Jan.39
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth (A.A.F.) (30 May 38)	24Jan.39
Walker, John Charles (A.A.F.) (3 Aug. 38)	24Jan.39

*Flying Officers.*

* Beattie, Gilbert Melville (R.A.F.O.) (6 Jan. 39, on completion of service)	31Jan.39
Brackenridge, Gilbert Keith (R.A.F.V.R.) (14 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Butcher, Arthur Richard (R.A.F.O.) (2 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
* Davidson, Samuel (R.A.F.O.) (3 Feb. 39, on completion of service)	14Feb.39
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil (A.A.F.) (25 Oct. 38)	17Jan.39
* Green, Reginald Leslie (R.A.F.O.) (4 Jan. 39, on completion of service)	31Jan.39
Hems, Raymond (A.A.F.) (31 Oct. 38)	24Jan.39
* Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer (R.A.F.O.) (30 Dec. 38, on completion of service)	31Jan.39
* Phillips, Francis John (R.A.F.O.) (6 Jan. 39, on completion of service)	31Jan.39
Rees, Charles William (A.A.F.) (1 Nov. 38)	17Jan.39
Watson, Thomas (R.A.F.O.) (6 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39

*Pilot Officers.*

Foxley Norris, Christopher Neil (R.A.F.O.) (14 Dec. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.)	24Jan.39
Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughtred Paul (R.A.F.O.) (5 Dec. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.)	24Jan.39
Kells, Lionel George Hosford (R.A.F.O.) (22 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Pease, Ingram Edward (R.A.F.V.R.) (11 Jan. 39, on appointment to A.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Tull, Thomas Stuart (R.A.F.O.) (20 Dec. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.)	7Feb.39
Turner, Roger (R.A.F.O.) (30 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	14Feb.39
Walker, Philip Edwin William (R.A.F.O.) (25 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	7Feb.39

*Acting Pilot Officers*

Altmann, Reginald Otto (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
Bunker, Lancelot Gordon Bew (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Caslaw, John Alfred (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Clarke, Raymond Walter (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
Courtney, Ronald Noel Hamilton (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
Freeman, John Connell (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
Henderson, Robert Vantassel (R.A.F.O.) (1 Oct. 38, on appointment to R.C.A.F.)	7Feb.39
Hulse, Cecil Laing (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
Manger, Kenneth (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39
Robson, Norman Charles Harold (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Ricalton, Alan Leslie (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Shine, David (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Toft, Kenneth Seymour (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to R.A.F.)	31Jan.39
Wilson, John (R.A.F.O.) (17 Jan. 39, on appointment to the R.A.F.)	20Jan.39

## Commissions Resigned.

*Flying Officers.*

Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot (5 Dec. 38)	20Jan.39
Chubb, Philip Bernard (R.A.F.O.) (22 Jan. 39)	14Feb.39

*Pilot Officer.*

John, Geoffrey Hugh (14 Jan. 39)	20Jan.39
----------------------------------	----------

*Acting Pilot Officer.*

Rankin, Richard Macdonald (17 Jan. 39)	24Jan.39
--	----------

\* Permitted to retain his rank.

† For officers who have relinquished their commissions on appointment to the Air Branch of the Royal Navy. See London Gazette of 20 Jan. 1939.

**RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.—continued.****Placed on Retired List.**

<i>Group Captain.</i>				
MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun (15 Jan. 39, at his own request) .. .. .				20Jan.39
<i>Wing Commander.</i>				
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, M.C. (12 Jan. 39, on account of ill-health)				20Jan.39
<i>Flying Officer.</i>				
Mawdsley, Harold Oliver Barton (12 Jan. 39, on account of ill-health) .. .. .				20Jan.39

**Cessation of Attachment.**

<i>Squadron Leaders.</i>				
Burroughs, John Henry Forrest ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) (29 Dec. 38, on return to Naval duty) .. .. .				31Jan.39
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) (28 Dec. 38, on return to Naval duty) .. .. .				20Jan.39

**Cessation of Secondment.**

<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>				
Deacon, John William ( <i>Capt., Worcester Regt.</i> ) (21 Jan. 39, on return to Army duty) .. .. .				31Jan.39
Leigh, Robert ( <i>Capt., R.A.</i> ) (21 Jan. 39, on return to Army duty) .. .. .				31Jan.39
Miller, Desmond Charles John ( <i>Capt., 17th/21st Lancers</i> ) (25 Jan. 39, on return to Army duty) .. .. .				7Feb.39

**Commissions Terminated.**

<i>Acting Pilot Officers.</i>				
D'Arcy, Samuel Henry Michael Fabian (25 Jan. 39, on cessation of duty) .. .. .				31Jan.39
Howell, Donald Harris (28 Jan. 39, on cessation of duty) .. .. .				7Feb.39
Truscott, Kenneth William (23 Jan. 39, on cessation of duty) .. .. .				24Jan.39

**DEATHS.**

<i>Squadron Leaders.</i>				
Cazalet, Robert Travers .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	16Feb.39
Freehill, Maurice Michael, D.F.C. .. .. .			Died .. .. .	3Jan.39
Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	3Feb.39
<i>Flight Lieutenants.</i>				
Dobbs, Richard Arthur William ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .. .. .			Missing, believed killed .. .. .	30Jan.39
Frost, Douglas Pringle .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	1Feb.39
Withy, Ernest Michael .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	15Feb.39
<i>Flying Officers.</i>				
Bridgen, Henry Ralph Puzey .. .. .			Missing, believed killed .. .. .	30Jan.39
Lincoln, John Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .. .. .			Missing, believed killed .. .. .	30Jan.39
Newcombe, Gordon Clifford ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	30Jan.39
O'Brien, Terence Hugh Knapp .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	2Feb.39
<i>Pilot Officers.</i>				
Bullwinkle, Lawrence Selby .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	13Feb.39
Carr-Ellison, Theodore Ralph Tate .. .. .			Died .. .. .	30Jan.39
Jameson, Peter Francis Gordon .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	30Jan.39
Miles, Allan Frederick William .. .. .			Missing, believed killed .. .. .	23Jan.39
Miller, Frederick William .. .. .			Missing, believed killed .. .. .	23Jan.39
Mills, Jack Driscoll .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	10Feb.39
Robinson, Stanley John Daly .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	30Jan.39
Boss, Carleton Allenby .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	16Feb.39
<i>Acting Pilot Officers.</i>				
Hamell, Francis Joseph .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	7Feb.39
Poynton, John Marcus Joseph .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	1Feb.39
Thomas, Jack Elliot .. .. .			Killed .. .. .	30Jan.39

Non-Official Organisations Recognised by the Air Council.

---

**WOMEN'S ORGANISATION.**

**EMERGENCY SERVICE.**

*Postal Address*—4, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1

*Telephone No.*—Victoria 0876.

*President.*

*H.R.H. The Duchess of Gloucester, G.B.E., Colonel-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n B.*

*Chairman.*

*Dame Helen C. I. Gwynne-Vaughan, G.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc.*

*Vice-Chairman.*

*The Viscountess Trenchard.*

*Honorary General Secretary.*

*Mrs. K. Struan Marshall.*



## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 103 (B) Squadron. Station Flight. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. .	{ No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 150 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R. A. F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Disforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 102 (B) Squadron. No. 77 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-on-Ouse .. .. .	{ No. 4 (B) Group H.Q. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. ..	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. ..	{ No. 3 (B) Group H.Q. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. ..	{ No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. ..	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. ..	{ No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. No. 609 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. ..	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. ..	{ No. 33 (B) Squadron. No. 52 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. ..	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place..	{ Recruiting Depots. Central Medical Establishment ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 80 (BB) Group H.Q. ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. .	
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. ..	{ No. 87 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ No. 85 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ No. 29 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..	{ No. 73 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 19 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 66 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. ..	{ Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	{ No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. ..	{ School of Photography.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	{ No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron, Filton.	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron.
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron, Turnhouse.	{ No. 25 (F) Squadron.
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (F) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	{ H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group ( <i>Training Command</i> ).
No. 609 (West Riding) (F) Squadron, Yeadon.	{ No. 24 (C) Squadron.
No. 810 (County of Chester) (F) Squadron, Hooton Park.	{ No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron.
No. 811 (West Lancashire) (F) Squadron, Liverpool.	{ No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron.
No. 814 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	{ No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .	{ Station Flight. No 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .	{ Balloon Development Establishment. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .	{ H.Q. Cranwell. No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital ( <i>Self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Equipment Training School. R.A.F. College. Supplies Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. H.Q. No. 16 (R) Group. No. 2 Air Armament School. No. 21 (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ). Station Flight, Eastchurch.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Manby ..	
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters. No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Hospital ( <i>self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Supplies Section and School of Cookery.
School of Clerks Accounting, Lympne ..	
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. (No. 6 ( <i>Aux.</i> ) Group.)
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath ..	Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 1 Air Observers School, North Coates ..	_____
Central Flying School, Upavon .. .. .	_____
No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton ..	_____
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney ..	_____
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	_____
No. 6 Flying Training School, Little Rissington.	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough ..	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington ..	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	{ H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton. Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	_____



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—contd.</b>	
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. ..	_____
No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apps.) Cosford.	_____
No. 4 School of Technical Training, St. Athan	_____
Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke .. ..	_____
No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge .. ..	{ Headquarters, Bomber Command. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self-accounting for medical stores only). School of Physical Training.
Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. ..	_____
Record Office, Bulsliip .. ..	_____
No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss ..	_____
No. 3 Armament Training Station, Sutton Bridge.	_____
No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh	_____
No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos	_____
No. 6 Armament Training Station, Warmwell	_____
No. 7 Armament Training Station, Acklington	_____
No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton	_____
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Rolleston Camp	_____
<b>MAINTENANCE COMMAND.</b>	
No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke .. ..	{ Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington or technical equipment and stores.
No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham .. ..	{ No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham. No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark. No. 21 Maintenance Unit.
† No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. ..	_____
No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Bulsliip .. ..	_____
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury .. ..	_____
Packing Depôt, Sealand .. ..	_____
"A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. ..	_____
"B" Maintenance Unit, London .. ..	_____
"C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. ..	_____
"D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley .. ..	M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal.
"F" Maintenance Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
"G" Maintenance Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____

† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. ..	{ No. 602 City of Glasgow (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 269 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. ..	{ No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 220 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. ..	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixtowe.	{ No. 209 (GR) Squadron. H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Ford .. ..	School of Naval Co-operation.
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> . F.A.A. Units when accommodated. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Cawley</i> .
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. ..	{ H.Q. Coastal Command. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving in the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations.
R. A. F. Station, Leuchars .. ..	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. ..	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. ..	{ No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. ..	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. School of General Reconnaissance.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. ..	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous .. ..	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Furlous .. ..	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron, Detling.	_____
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron, Aberdeen, Dyce.	_____

## BALLOON COMMAND.

No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kildbrooke .. ..	{ Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 Balloon Squadrons.
--	--

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

Works  
Directorate

" Maintenance Command, Chilton.  
" No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge.  
" No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln.  
" No. 1 Bomber Area, Abingdon.  
" No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock  
Place.  
" Fighter Command, Northern Area,  
Newcastle.  
" No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton.  
" Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-  
Solent.  
" Fighter Command, Stanmore.  
London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..  
Lympne Air Port .. ..  
Royal Airship Works, Cardington .. ..  
R.A.E. South Farnborough .. ..  
Meteorological Office, South Kensington ..  
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection De-  
partment.  
Research Station, Bawdsey.

{ All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except  
Lympne.

All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
---	--

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
R.A.F. Depot, Middle East, Aboukir ..	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..	{ No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 211 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 33 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 80 (F) Squadron
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 113 (B) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	{ No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	{ No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. ..	No. 223 (B) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem.	
R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh.
R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.
R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	{ Gaza Aerodrome.
R.A.F. Station, Amman .. ..	{ Supplies Depot, Sarafand.
R.A.F. Station, Amman .. ..	{ No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

R.A.F. General Hospital, Habbaniya (for other than Medical Stores).	
Note.—The accounts of the above are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Habbaniya.	
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 203 (GB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ Base Supplies and Transport Depot (for other than Supplies).
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ Persian Gulf W/T Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ Command H.Q., British Forces in Iraq.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 30 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 55 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 70 (BT) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ Aircraft Depot, Habbaniya.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ Supplies Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ All small services, Habbaniya.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shalbah .. ..	
Central Supplies Depot, Habbaniya (for Supplies only).	
Base Supplies and Transport Depot, Basrah (for Supplies only).	
Central Medical Stores, Habbaniya (for Medical Stores only).	
W. & B., Iraq Command, Habbaniya ..	
Iraq Levies Hinaldi .. ..	



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana, Malta .. ..	{ Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta. Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far. No. 202 (GR) Squadron. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Mediterranean Fleet. F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious .. ..	

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

Command Headquarters, Aden .. ..	{ Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depot. R.A.F. Hospital.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. ..	
W. & B., Aden .. ..	

## R.A.F. FAR EAST

R.A.F. Station, Seletar .. ..	{ Headquarters, Far East. No. 36 (GR) Squadron. No. 100 (TB) Squadron. No. 205 (TB) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft Depot, Far East. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in East Indies. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in China Station. F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak .. ..	
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..	
Works Directorate, Singapore .. ..	
Works Directorate, Kai Tak .. ..	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee .. ..	

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. No. 103 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. .	{ No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 88 (B) Squadron. No. 150 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 77 (B) Squadron. No. 102 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. ..	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-on-Ouse .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group. No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. ..	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. ..	{ H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. ..	{ No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Stradishall ..	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. ..	{ No. 106 (B) Squadron. No. 185 (B) Squadron. No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff (Fighter Command).
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. ..	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. Long Range Development Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. ..	{ No. 52 (B) Squadron. No. 63 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. ..	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group. No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 189 (B) Squadron.
H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group .. ..	{ H.Q. Balloon Command. Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men, Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. No. 80 (B) Group H.Q. (Balloon Command). Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.E. Air Ministry W.T., Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford, Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	No. 82 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	No. 79 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	No. 28 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	No. 72 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	No. 64 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	No. 29 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. ..	No. 85 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	No. 87 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	No. 78 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornechurch .. ..	No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. ..	No. 19 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	No. 66 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	Station Flight
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only).
R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. ..	No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	School of Photography.
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. ..	No. 2 (AC) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	No. 25 (F) Squadron.
	No. 24 (C) Squadron.
	No. 600 (City of Lond.) (F) Squadron
	No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Squadron
	No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron
	No. 54 (F) Squadron.
	No. 65 (F) Squadron.
	No. 74 (F) Squadron
	H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group.
	No. 98 (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
	No. 504 (City of Nottingham) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
	No. 3 (F) Squadron.
	No. 17 (F) Squadron.
	No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
	No. 111 (F) Squadron.
	Station Flight
	No. 56 (F) Squadron.
	No. 151 (F) Squadron.
	No. 4 (AC) Squadron.
	No. 13 (AC) Squadron.
	No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
	No. 1 (F) Squadron.
	No. 43 (F) Squadron
	No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).
	No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
	No. 213 (F) Squadron.
	No. 23 (F) Squadron.
	No. 16 (AC) Squadron.
	No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
	No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ( <i>Training Command</i> ).
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron, Filton.	
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron, Hucknall.	
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (F) Squadron, Abbotsinch.	
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron, Turnhouse.	
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (F) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	_____
No. 610 (County of Chester) (F) Squadron, Hooton Park.	_____
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (F) Squadron, Liverpool.	_____
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron, Usworth.	_____
No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby.	_____
No. 609 (W. Riding) (F) Squadron, Yeadon.	_____
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	_____
No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron, Kenley.	_____
No. 616 (Sth. Yorkshire) (F) Squadron, Don- caster.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Training Command, Market Drayton ..	
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. ..	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Station. No. 502 (Ulster) (GB) Squadron Permanent Staff (Coastal Command).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. ..	{ Balloon Development Establishment. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Dépôt.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 21 Training Group. R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. No. 1 Electrical Wireless School. R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell. Equipment Training School (Airmen).
R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. No. 2 Air Armament School. Station Flight, Eastchurch. No. 21 (B) Squadron (Bomber Command). No. 48 (GB) Squadron (Coastal Command). Nos. 3, 6 and 7 Armament Training Stations.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Manby ..	Temporary Armament Training Station.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. ..	{ No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters. No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (Bomber Command).
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. R.A.F. Hospital. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). School of Cookery. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Medical Training Dépôt.
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group, Hendon .. ..	{ Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve (see page 155).
School of Clerks Accounting, Lympe ..	
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. ..	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men).
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath.	
No. 1 Air Observers' School, North Coates	
Record Office, Ruislip .. ..	
No. 1 Royal Air Force Dépôt, Uxbridge ..	{ School of Physical Training. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. H.Q. Bomber Command.
No. 2 Electrical & Wireless School, Yatesbury	
Reception Dépôt, West Drayton .. ..	
Central Flying School, Upavon .. ..	
No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton	
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney ..	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
No. 6 Flying Training School, Little Rissington.	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	{ No. 24 Maintenance Unit ( <i>Maintenance Command</i> ). Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury ..	
Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow .. ..	_____
No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apps.) Cosford.	_____
No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men), St. Athan.	_____
No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss ..	_____
No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh	_____
No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos	_____
No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton	_____

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

*No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke ..	_____
*No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Aitricheam ..	No. 2 Maintenance Snb Unit, Pulham.
*No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. ..	_____
*No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Buislip .. ..	_____
No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark. . .	_____
No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury ..	_____
*The Packing Depot, Sealand .. ..	_____
"A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. ..	_____
"B" Maintenance Unit, London .. ..	_____
"C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. ..	"E" Maintenance Unit.
"D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley .. ..	_____
"F" Maintenance Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
"G" Maintenance Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____

\*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## COASTAL COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. .. .	{ No. 289 (GR) Squadron. No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff.
R.A.F. Station, Birchem Newton .. .. .	{ No. 206 (GR) Squadron. No. 220 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. .. .	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton. H.Q. and Training Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group. H.M.S. Furious H.Q. Personnel. F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Fellxstowe .. .. .	No. 209 (GR) Squadron.
School of Naval Co-operation, Ford.. .. .	School of Naval Co-operation.
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group). F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adasiral</i> . No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Cowley</i> .
R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. .	{ H.Q. Coastal Command. (all R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, except H.M. Furious, are borne on the ledgers maintained by the Command Accountant, Coastal Command). B.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations. H.Q. No. 16 (R) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. Fleet Requirements Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Leuchars .. .. .	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. .. .	No. 204 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. .. .	{ No. 210 (GR) Squadron. No. 228 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. .. .	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. .	School of General Reconnaissance.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron, Detling.	_____
No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron, Aldergrove.	_____
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron, Aberdeen.	_____



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BALLOON COMMAND.</b>	
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..	Nos. 901, 902 and 903 (County of London) (Balloon) Squadrons.
No. 2 Balloon Centre, Hook .. ..	Nos. 904 and 905 (County of Surrey) (Balloon) Squadrons.
No. 3 Balloon Centre, Stanmore .. ..	Nos. 906 and 907 (County of Middx.) (Balloon) Squadrons.
No. 4 Balloon Centre, Chigwell .. ..	Nos. 908, 909 and 910 (County of Essex) (Balloon) Squadrons.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS HOME

<b>Works</b>	
<b>Directorate</b>	
„ Maintenance Command, Chilton ..	_____
„ No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge ..	_____
„ No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln ..	_____
„ Maintenance Command, Northern Area, Kidderminster .. ..	_____
„ Fighter Command, Northern Area, Newcastle .. ..	_____
„ No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton	_____
„ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the- Solent .. ..	_____
„ Fighter Command, Stanmore ..	_____
London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne. _____
Lympne Air Port .. ..	
Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farn- borough.	
Research Station, Bawdsey .. ..	

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo .. ..	{ Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. Port Detachment, Alexandria.
Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir .. ..	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. ..	{ No. 80 (F) Squadron. No. 33 (F) Squadron.
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. ..	
Helipolis Station .. ..	{ No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Helipolis. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Helipolis. No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron, Helwan. W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..	
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. ..	No. 223 (B) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem.	
Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan. Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
Amman Station .. ..	No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Jeru- salem.	

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

Command Headquarters, Habbaniya .. ..	{ Command Services. 'Iraq Levies. Air Headquarters Pay Services. R.A.F. General Hospital.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 203 (GR) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depôt.
R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya .. ..	{ Aircraft Depot Habbaniya. No. 80 (B) Squadron. No. 55 (B) Sqdn. No. 70 (BT) Sqdn. No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Supplies Depôt.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shalbah .. ..	
Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Habbaniya	{ No. 1 Section, Habbaniya. No. 2 Section, Basrah.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BRITISH FORCES IN ADEM.</b>	
Command Headquarters, Aden .. ..	<div> <div>Headquarters Pay Services.</div> <div>Command Services.</div> <div>R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depot.</div> <div>R.A.F. Hospital.</div> <div>Armoured Car Section.</div> <div>Aden Levies.</div> </div>
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. ..	
Works Directorate, Aden .. ..	
<b>MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.</b>	
Command Headquarters, Valletta .. ..	<div> <div>Headquarters, Pay Services.</div> <div>Command Services.</div> <div>Meteorological Office, Valletta.</div> </div>
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana .. ..	<div> <div>No. 202 (GR) Squadron.</div> <div>Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights.</div> </div>
R.A.F. Station, Hal Far .. ..	<div> <div>Station Flight, Hal Far.</div> <div>R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious.</div> <div>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.</div> </div>
Works Directorate, Malta .. ..	
<b>R.A.F. FAR EAST.</b>	
Command Headquarters, Far East .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Seletar .. ..	<div> <div>No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.</div> <div>No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.</div> <div>No. 205 (GR) Squadron.</div> <div>No. 230 (GR) Squadron.</div> <div>Aircraft Depot.</div> <div>All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.</div> </div>
Works Directorate, Singapore .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak .. ..	H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight.
Works Directorate, Kai Tak .. ..	
Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon .. ..	









## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ABBOTSINCH—</b> Station Headquarters (158) ..	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..
No. 269 (GR) Squadron (411) ..		269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (AC) Squadron (552).	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scot- land ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
<b>ABERDEEN—</b> No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron (558).	Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome, Aberdeen. Fairfield House, Whinhill Road, Aberdeen ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Airforce, Aberdeen .. ..
Sub-Recruiting Depot (882) ..	62, Market Street .. ..	Ocredep, Aberdeen .. ..
<b>ABINGDON—</b> H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140) Station Headquarters (188) ..	Abingdon, Berks .. ..	Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon.. Aviation—Phone, Abingdon..
No. 15 (B) Squadron (309) ..		15 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon.
No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) ..		40 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon.
No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) ..		103 Squadron, c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon.
Station Flight (651) .. ..		Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.
Otmoor Bombing Range ..		
<b>ACKLINGTON—</b> No. 7 Armament Training Station (802).	Acklington, Morpeth, Northum- berland.	Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland.
<b>ALDERGROVE—</b> Station Headquarters (160) ..	Aldergrove, Belfast, Northern Ireland.	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim
No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron (501).		502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.
Station Flight (651) .. ..		
No. 2. Armament Training Station (800).		
Marine Craft Section .. ..		
<b>ALTRINCHAM—</b> No. 2 Maintenance Unit. (826)	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Rafmain, Altrincham .. ..
<b>ANDOVER—</b> Maintenance Command H.Q. (117) Staff College (700) .. ..	Andover, Hants .. ..	Airgenarch, Andover .. ..
Station H.Q. (161) .. ..		Foreight, Andover .. ..
Station Flight (651) .. ..		Aeronautics, Andover.. ..
No. 12 (B) Squadron (306a) ..		Aeronautics, Andover.. ..
No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) ..		12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
Porton Bombing Range ..		142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181 ( <i>Aero-drome</i> ).	Paisley (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1½ miles)— <i>passengers</i> .	—	—
Queens Park 202 ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)— <i>goods</i> .	—	—
Dyce 283 ..	(Omnibus Co.— <i>W. Alexander &amp; Sons, Ltd.</i> ).	—	—
Aberdeen 7594 ..	—	—	—
Abingdon 288 ..	Abingdon, G.W.B. .. (Omnibus Co.— <i>City of Oxford Motor Services Ltd.</i> ).	Siding at Station.	Rail weighbridge 20 tons).
Stanton St. John 28			
Red Row 261 ..	Acklington (L.N.E.R.) (2 miles).	Sidings at Station.	10 tons Cart weigh-bridge.
Antrim 200 ..	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), <i>passengers</i> , and <i>goods</i> up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles) <i>goods</i> over 5 cwt. (Omnibus Co., Northern Ireland Road Transport Board).	—	—
Altrincham 2674 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) ( <i>passengers</i> ). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. ( <i>goods</i> ) (3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depot sidings.	Rail weighbridge 80 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280 .. <i>Official residences—</i> A.O.C. Staff College, Andover 4.	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—



# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ANSTY—</b> No. 9 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave- on-Sowe, Coventry.	Training, Coventry .. ..
<b>BARTON—</b> No. 17 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.	Airwork, Manchester ..
<b>BASSINGBOURN—</b> R.A.F. Station (161) .. ..	Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.	Aeronautics, Basingbourn ..
No. 104 (B) Squadron (364) ..	_____	104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Basingbourn.
No. 108 (B) Squadron (365) ..	_____	108 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Basingbourn.
<b>BAWDSEY—</b> Bawdsey Research Station (926A)	Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Research, Bawdsey .. ..
<b>BELFAST—</b> R A F Recruiting Depot (880).. Belfast District, R.A.F.V.R., Town Centre. No. 24 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	46, Ann Street, Belfast .. Donegall Chambers, Donegall Place, Belfast. Sydenham Airport, Belfast	Ooredop, Belfast .. .. — Volschool, Belfast .. ..
<b>BICESTER—</b> Station Headquarters (162) .. No. 90 (B) Squadron (351) .. No. 101 (B) Squadron (363) ..	Bicester, Oxon .. ..	Aeronautics, Bicester .. .. 90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester. 101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.
<b>BIGGIN HILL—</b> Station Headquarters (162a) .. No. 32 (F) Squadron (326) .. No. 9 (F) Squadron (347) ..	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill .. 32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill. 79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
<b>BIRCHAM NEWTON—</b> Station Headquarters (163) .. No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) .. No. 220 (GR) Squadron (409) ..	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn _____ _____	Aeronautics, King's Lynn .. 206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn. 220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Walsgrave 141 and 142.	Shilton, L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Eccles, 1720 ..	Patricroft, L.M.S. (3 miles)	—	—
Royston 2271 ..	Royston, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (Omnibus Co. — <i>Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.</i> ).	—	—
Bawdsey 257 .. Felixstowe 921 ..	Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)— passengers. Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)—goods.	—	—
Belfast 20800 ..	— —	— —	— —
Belfast 58033	Sydenham Station (Belfast & Co. Down Rly.).	—	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton siding to unit— 2 miles.	—
Ravensbourne 0184	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Belgate and Brom- ley North Railway Station <i>via</i> Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) <i>via</i> Wester- ham and Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 2612 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unload- ing coal and coke.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHOWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>BIRKENHEAD—</b> Sub Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	78, Argyle Street, Birkenhead	Ocredep, Birkenhead .. ..
<b>BIRMINGHAM—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881)..	43/46, New Street, Birmingham, 2.	Ocredep, Birmingham .. ..
Birmingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	71/73, Colmore Row, Birmingham.	Rafvolres, Castle Bromwich ..
<b>BLACKBURN—</b> R.A.F. Sub. Recruiting Depôt (882)	1, Preston New Road, Sudell Cross, Blackburn.	Ocredep, Blackburn .. ..
<b>BOSCOMBE DOWN—</b> Station Headquarters (164) ..	Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury ..
No. 88 (B) Squadron (351) ..	—————	88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 150 (B) Squadron (368) ..	—————	150 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 218 (B) Squadron (408a) ..	—————	218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
<b>BRIDLINGTON—</b> Marine Craft Detachment (for No. 1 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Bridlington, Yorks.	
<b>BRIGHTON—</b> Brighton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	14/16, Eaton Road, Hove, Sussex.	Rafvolres, Brighton .. ..
Sub Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	93, Queens Road, Brighton, 1	Ocredep, Brighton .. ..
<b>BRISTOL—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880)..	91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.	Ocredep, Bristol.. ..
Bristol District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9.	Rafvolres, Bristol .. ..
No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Whitchurch Airport, Nr. Bristol.	
<b>BRIZE NORTON—</b> No. 2 Flying Training School(731)	Brize Norton Carterton, Oxford.	Aeronautics, Carterton ..
<b>BROUGH—</b> No. 4 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks	Propellers, Broughyorks ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Birkenhead 1016 ..	—	—	—
Birmingham Midland 4368 Castle Bromwich 2207	— Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	— —	— —
Blackburn 7887 ..	—	—	—
Amesbury 321 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113 ..	Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile)	Goods siding and warehouse.	One, 5 tons; one, 20 tons.
Hove 5183 .. ..	Hove, S.Rly. (1 mile)	—	—
Brighton 3889 ..	—	—	—
Bristol 21862 ..	—	—	—
Stoke Bishop 82229 ..	Bristol, G.W.R. (4 miles) ..	— —	—
Whitchurch 41246 ..	Temple Meads, G.W.R. (4 miles).	—	—
Witney 241 .. ..	Bampton, G.W.R. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (Omnibus Co.—City of Oxford Motor Services Ltd.)	—	—
Brough (Yorks) 93 and 121.	Brough, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	—	—



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CALSHOT—</b> Station Headquarters (164) .. H.Q. and Training Squadron (3 Flights) .. No. 201 (GB) Squadron (369) .. No. 240 (GB) Squadron (411) ..	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton _____ _____ _____	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants .. _____ 201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants. 240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Fawley, Hants.
<b>CAMBRIDGE—</b> No. 22 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Cambridge District, R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. Cambridge University Air Squadron (927).	The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. "Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge Fen Causeway, Cambridge ..	Marfly, Cambridge .. Rafvolres, Cambridge .. _____
<b>CARDIFF—</b> No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557). R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan (Aerodrome).  Dominion House, Queen Street, Cardiff.	Aeronautics, Cardiff .. ..  Ocredep, Cardiff .. ..
<b>CARDINGTON—</b> Station Headquarters (166) .. Balloon Development Establish- ment (904). No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (860) No. 2 R.A.F. Depot (857) .. No. 26 Maintenance Unit ..	Cardington, Bedford .. _____ _____ _____	Aeronautics, Bedford .. .. Airships, Bedford .. .. _____ _____ _____
<b>CARLISLE—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	31, Botchergate .. ..	Ocredep, Carlisle .. ..
<b>CASTLE BROMWICH—</b> No. 608 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron (554). No. 14 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Castle Bromwich .. .. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich .. c/o Aeronautics, Castle Brom- wich.
<b>*CATFOSS—</b> No. 1 Armament Training Station (800) Marine Craft Section (see Brid- lington).	Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..

\* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington see Bridlington.

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fawley 321 .. ..	Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant <i>see</i> A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0800 hours and then as follows:—1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2300 (last bus) hrs.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—
Teversham 331 ..	Barnwell Junction (1½ miles). Cambridge Station (3 miles).	—	—
Cambridge 2643	Cambridge Station.	—	—
Cambridge 2134 ..	—	—	—
Cardiff 6333 ..	Cardiff General (3 miles) (passenger).	—	—
Cardiff 8193 ..	Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods) ..	—	—
Bedford 4255 ..	Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles) (passengers). Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile) (goods). ( <i>Omnibus Cos.—Birch Bros. Ltd. and Eastern National Omnibus Co.</i> ).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Carlisle 1747 ..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207.	Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	—	M/T, 6 tons, other vehicles, 8 tons.
Sigglesworth 243/4/5	Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly (7 miles) ( <i>Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Motor Services Ltd.</i> ).	—	20 tons.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CATTERICK—</b> Station Headquarters (166a) .. No. 26 (A.O.) Squadron (321) .. No. 41 (F) Squadron .. ..	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks ————— —————	Aeronautics, Catterick .. 26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick. 41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.
<b>CHATHAM—</b> No. 16 (Reconn.) Group (150) ..	Black Lion Fields, Gillingham, Kent.	Airgroup, Chatham .. ..
<b>CHIGWELL—</b> No. 4 Balloon Centre .. .. No. 908 (Balloon) Squadron (572) No. 909 (Balloon) Squadron (575) No. 910 (Balloon) Squadron (575)	Chigwell, Essex .. ..	Balloons, Chigwell .. ..
<b>CHILMARK—</b> No. 11 Maintenance Unit (831) ..	Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts ..	Rafmain Telfont .. ..
<b>CHURCH FENTON—</b> Station Headquarters (167) .. No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) .. No. 64 (F) Squadron (34) ..	Church Fenton, near Tad- caster, Yorks. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Church Fenton 72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton. 64 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton.
<b>COSFORD—</b> No. 2 School of T.T. (Apps.) (767a)	Cosford, Albrighton, Staffs. . .	Aeronautics, Albrighton ..
<b>COTTESMORE—</b> R.A.F. Station (167a) .. .. No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) .. No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) ..	Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland ————— —————	Aeronautics, Cottesmore .. 35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore. 207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore.
<b>COVENTRY—</b> "C" Maintenance Unit (833) .. Coventry District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	Sandy Lane, Coventry .. .. "The Grange," Keresley, Coventry. 7, Bishop Street, Coventry ..	Rafmain, Coventry .. .. Rafvolres, Keresley .. .. Ocredep, Coventry .. ..
<b>CRANFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (168) .. No. 62 (B) Squadron (342) .. No. 82 (B) Squadron (348) ..	Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks... ————— —————	Aeronautics, Cranfield .. 62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. 82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield.
<b>CRANWELL—</b> No. 21 (Trg.) Group (150c) .. R.A.F. College (702). No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School (726) R.A.F. Hospital (891). Equipment Training School (762b). R.A.F. Station (168) .. .. Supplies Depot. Band.	Cranwell, Sleaford Lincs. .. ————— —————	Aircoil, Sleaford .. .. ————— Aeronautics, Sleaford .. .. Hospital, c/o Aircoil, Sleaford.
<b>DEBDEN—</b> Station Headquarters (Debden) (168a). No. 29 (F) Squadron (324) .. No. 85 (F) Squadron (350) .. No. 87 (F) Squadron (350) ..	Saffron-Walden, Essex .. ————— ————— —————	Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden. 29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 85 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Old Catterick 58 ..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Chatham 5225 ..	Gillingham (S.R.) .. ..	—	—
Chigwell 2681 ..	Buckhurst Hill (L.N.E.R.) ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) (passengers and light goods). Woodford (L.N.E.R.) (2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (heavy goods).	— —	— —
Teffont 15 .. ..	Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles) ..	Sidings for 30 trucks	15 tons weighbridge.
Tadcaster 176 ..	Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	—
Albrighton 150 ..	Albrighton G.W.R. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	—	—
Cottesmore 241 ..	Oakham, L.M.S. (6 miles) ..	—	—
Coventry 60661/2/3/4 Keresley 276 ..	Coventry (L.M.S.) .. .. Coventry, L.M.S. (3 miles) ..	— —	10 tons. —
Coventry 60757 ..	—	—	—
Cranfield 221 ..	Woburn Sands (L.M.S.) (5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—The Eastern National Omnibus Co.</i> )	Sidings at station ..	4 ton motor bridge.
Sleaford 300 ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles) Caythorpe, L. N. E. Rly. (4 miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—The Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> )	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles total length.	2 tons weighbridge.
Saffron-Walden 280	Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) (3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic).	—	—



# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX** **SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>DERBY—</b> No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. Sub Recruiting Depôt .. .. R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	Burnaston Aerodrome, Derby 55, Osmaston Road, Derby Alliance Chambers, 8, Market Place, Derby.	Airschools, Derby Airport .. Ocredep, Derby .. ..
<b>DESFORD—</b> No. 7 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Desford Aerodrome, Leicester	Desford 60 .. ..
<b>DETLING—</b> No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron (500) .. ..	Detling, near Maidstone ..	_____
<b>DIGBY—</b> R.A.F. Station (163b) .. .. No. 46 (F) Squadron (832) .. No. 78 (F) Squadron (345a) ..	Digby, Lincoln .. .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. .. 46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln. 78, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln.
<b>DISHFORTH—</b> Station Headquarters (168b) .. No. 10 (B) Squadron (305a) .. No. 78 (B) Squadron 346a ..	Dishfortb, Thbrsk, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Dishforth .. 10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishfortb. 78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishfortb.
<b>DONCASTER—</b> No. 616 (South Yorkshre) (Fighter) Squadron (558).	Doncaster, Yorks .. ..	_____
<b>DONIBRISTLE—</b> Station Headquarters (169a) .. H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group (150b) ..	Donlbristle, Inverkelthing, Flfe. _____	Aeronautics, 'Phons, Dun- fermline. _____
<b>DRIFFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (170) .. No. 77 (B) Squadron (346a) .. No. 102 (B) Squadron (363a) ..	Driffield, Yorks .. .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Driffield .. 77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield. 102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
<b>DRUMMORE—</b> Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T. Station).	Shore Street, Drummore By Stranraer.	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..
<b>DUXFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (170a) .. No. 19 (F) Squadron (810) .. No. 66 (F) Squadron (343) .. Station Flight (652) .. ..	Duxford, Cambridge .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Royston .. 19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston 66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Etwell 104 .. ..	Derby, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	—	—
Derby 44348 ..	Derby, L.N.E.R. (5 miles) ..	—	—
Derby 44346 ..	—	—	—
Desford 292/3 ..	Desford, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
—	—	—	—
Metheringham 26	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Ry. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Ry. (goods) (4 miles). (Omnibus Co.—The Lincolnshire Road Car Co.).	— —	— —
*Borobridge 120 ..	Thirsk (9 miles) or Ripon (7 miles) L.N.E.R. (Passengers.) Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) ..	— —	— —
Doncaster 55243 ..	—	—	—
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing, L. & N.E. Ry. (1½ miles) (Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander & Sons Ltd.).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Ry. by a Branch Ry., which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay.	—
Driffield 274 ..	Driffield, L. & N.E. Ry. (1½ miles) (Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Motor Services, Ltd.)	Sidings at Railway Station.	20 tons weighbridge.
Drummore 46 ..	Stranraer (17 miles) .. ..	—	5 tons.
Boyston 2291 ..	Whittlesford, L. (2 miles) ..	—	—

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (see page 1356d).

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>EASTCHURCH—</b> No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155) R.A.F. Station (171) .. .. No. 2 Air Armament School (724) No. 21 (B) Squadron (313) ..  No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) ..  Station Flight (652). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Sheerness).	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent  ————— —————	Airgroup, Eastchurch .. ..  Aeronautics, Eastchurch .. 21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch. 48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch.
<b>EDINBURGH—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh, 3.	Ocredep, Edinburgh .. ..
<b>EVANTON—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Station (803). Range Party ( <i>see</i> TAIN). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> MEIKLE FERRY).	Evanton, Ross-shire ..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
<b>EXETER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	No. 3 Shop, Central Station	Ocredep, Exeter .. ..
<b>FAIR OAKS, WOKING—</b> No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey	Galplanes, Chobham ..
<b>FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—</b> No. 22 Group Headquarters (151)  Station Headquarters. (171a) Royal Aircraft Establishment. (900) School of Photography. (762)  No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862).	South Farnboro', Hants ..  —————	Airgroup, South Farnboro'.  Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. Ballooning, South Farnboro'. School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. —————
<b>FAULD—</b> No. 21 Maintenance Unit ..	Fauld, Tutbury. Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.	Rafmain, Tutbury ..
<b>FELIXSTOWE—</b> Marine Aircraft Experimenta Establishment. (906) No. 209 (GR) Squadron (404a)	Felixstowe, Suffolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Felixstowe .. Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe.
<b>FELTWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (172) .. No. 37 (B) Squadron (327a) ..  No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) ..	Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Feltwell .. 37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell. 214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 252 ..	Eastchurch Southern Rly ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) (Omnibus Co.—Maidstone & District Motor Services Ltd.).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects station with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Edinburgh 26559 ..	—	—	—
Evanton 230 ..	Evanton L.M.S. (1 mile) .. (Omnibus Co.—Highland Transport Co.).	Siding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. Cranes —one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	5 tons 5 ton crane
Exeter 5218 ..	—	—	—
Chobham, Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	—
Farnborough (Hants) 1061.	Farnboro', Southern Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). R.A.E. :—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly. (R.A.E.)	—
Algernon 361 .. (R.A.E. only)	—	—	—
Tutbury 6291 ..	Tutbury L.M.S. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ..	—	—
Felixstowe 984 .. (Official residence— C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 408.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly connects to Felix- stowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge Not suitable for weighing fuel de- livered by rail.
Feltwell 205 ..	Lakenheath, L. & N.E. Rly.	—	—



**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX**

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>FILTON—</b> No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron. (500)	Filton, nr. Bristol .. ..	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Filton House, Filton, Bristol	Aviation, Phone, Filton ..
<b>FINNINGLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (172a) ..	Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Aeronautics, Finningley ..
No. 7 (B) Squadron (304) ..		7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
No. 76 (B) Squadron (346) ..	_____	76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley.
<b>FORD—</b> School of Naval Co-operation (761a).	R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.	Aeronautics, Littlehampton ..
<b>GATWICK—</b> No. 19 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gatwick Airport. Horley, Surrey	Raidrome, Phone, Crawley ..
<b>GILLINGHAM—</b> (see Chatham)	_____	_____
<b>GLASGOW—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow ..	Ooredop, Glasgow .. ..
Glasgow District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	202-216, Bothwell Street, Glas- gow, C.2.	Rafvolres, Glasgow .. ..
<b>GLOUCESTER (AND CHEL- TENHAM)—</b> No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Cheltenham Road, Gloucester- shire.	Aviation, Gloucester .. ..
R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. ..	Carlick House, Lyppiat's Road, Cheltenham.	_____
<b>GOSPORT—</b> H.Q. No. 17 (T) Group (150a) ..	Gosport Hants .. ..	Airgroup, Gosport .. ..
Station Headquarters (173) ..		Aeronautics, Gosport ..
Training Squadron.		
Torpedo Section.		
Storage Unit.		
No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn. Unit (863).		
Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.		

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Fikon 74 .. ..	North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers). Patchway G.W. Rly. (2 miles). (goods).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Bristol 45051 .. 9.0 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, 8.30 a.m. to noon, Saturdays. All other times, Bristol 45055.	Filton (1½ miles), Temple Meads (Bristol) (6 miles).	—	—
Flinningley 37 ..	Flinningley, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). ( <i>Omnibus Cos.—Premier Bus Service &amp; Leon Motor Service.</i> )	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge.
Littlehampton 720 ..	Ford (S.R.) (1 mile) .. ..	—	—
Crawley 555, 556 and 557.	Gatwick Airport Station located at Airport.	—	—
Central 8044 ..	—	—	—
Central 0984 ..	Buchanan Street Station (¼ mile). Central Station (600 yards). Queen Street Station (¼ mile). St. Enoch Station (1 mile).	—	—
Churchdown 277 ..	Gloucester, G.W.R. & L.M.S. (4½ miles). Cheltenham, G.W.R. & L.M.S. (4½ miles).	—	—
Cheltenham 52250 ..	—	—	—
Gosport 8174 ..	Portsmouth Harbour Station (S.R.) (2 miles) (passengers). Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments)	— ½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>GRANTHAM—</b> No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters (152). No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (144). R.A.F. Station (174a) .. .. Central Examination Board (863) Relief Landing Ground .. ..	Grantham, Lincs. .. .. St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs. _____ Ropsley, Nr. Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. .. Fivegroup, Grantham .. .. Aeronautics, Grantham .. .. —
<b>GRAVESEND—</b> No. 20 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Gravesend Airport, Kent ..	Airports, Gravesend .. ..
<b>GRIMSBY—</b> No. 25 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre ..	Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, Nr. Grimsby, Lincs. c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Mary's Gate, Grimsby (temporary).	Waltham 2287 .. .. _____
<b>HAMBLE—</b> No. 3 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hamble Aerodrome, Hants ..	Training, Hamble .. ..
<b>HALTON—</b> No. 24 Group Headquarters (153) Station Headquarters (175b) .. No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.). (762a) P.M. B.A.F. Hospital. (892) Medical Training Depot. (893) B.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. (893) School of Cookery.	Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.	Airgroup, Halton Camp .. .. Aeronautics, Halton Camp .. ..
<b>HANWORTH—</b> No. 5 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.	Feltham 2621 .. ..
<b>HARWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (176a) .. No. 105 (B) Squadron (364a) .. No. 107 (B) Squadron (364b) .. No. 226 (B) Squadron (410) ..	Harwell, Didcot, Berks ..	Aeronautics, Chilton .. .. 105 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton. 107 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton. 226 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
<b>HATFIELD—</b> No. 1 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.	Havilland, Hatfield .. ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Grantham 305 ..	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles)	—	Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Grantham 336.	( <i>Omnibus Cos.—Enterprise and Silver Dawn Co. and Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> )		
Grantham 116.			
Ingoldsby 83.			
Gravesend 1400 ..	Gravesend Station, S.Rly. (3 miles).	—	—
Waltham 2287 ..	Grimsby Town, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	—	—
Grimsby 3081 ..	—	—	—
Hamble 357 ..	Netley, S.Rly. (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Wendover 2242 ..	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles).	1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons).
Feltham 2841 ..	Feltham, S.Rly. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harwel 61 ..	Steventon, G.W.R. (2½ miles)	—	—
Hatfield 2345 ..	Hatfield, L. & N.E.Rly. (1½ miles).	—	—



# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HAWKINGE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (177) ..	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.	Aeronautics, Folkestone ..
No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300a) ..	_____	2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
No. 25 (F) Squadron (317) ..	_____	25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
<b>HEMSWELL—</b>		
Station Headquarters (177a) ..	Hemswell, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Hemswell ..
No. 61 (B) Squadron (388) ..	_____	61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
No. 144 (B) Squadron (366a) ..		144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.
Misson Bombing Range ..		
<b>HENDON—</b>		
H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (155) ..	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Airgroup, Hyde, London ..
Station Headquarters (177b) ..	_____	Aeronautics, Hyde, London ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (316)..	_____	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. (550)	(Town H.Q.) — Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. (551)	(Town H.Q.) — 54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11) ..	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron. (553)	(Town H.Q.) — Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.)	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
A " Maintenance Unit (832) ..	_____	Rafmain, Hyde, London ..
<b>HENLOW—</b>		
Home Aircraft Depot (321) ..	Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.	Aeronautics, Hitchin ..
Royal Air Force School of Aero- nautical Engineering (725).		
<b>HONINGTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (178) ..	Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Troston ..
No. 75 (B) Squadron (346) ..	_____	75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) ..	_____	215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
<b>HOOK—</b>		
No. 2 Balloon Centre .. ..	Hook, Surbiton, Surrey ..	Balloons, Surbiton .. ..
No. 904 (Balloon) Squadron (572)		
No. 905 (Balloon) Squadron (573)		
<b>HOOTON PARK—</b>		
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron (557)	Hooton Park, Little Sutton, Wirral, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Little Sutton ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Slidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly (goods) (4 miles) (Omnibus Co.—East Kent Road Car Co.).	—	30 tons weighbridge.
Hemswell 256/7 ..	Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kirton-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles).	—	—
Colindale 5577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Colindale 6577 ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (8 miles).		
Colindale 6577 .. (Towns H.Q.— Metropolitan 9632).			
Colindale 6577 .. Towns H.Q.— Park 8393).			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 8622.			
Henlow Camp 201	Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. (etc Hitchin. L. & N.E. Rly.) (Omnibus Cos.—Eastern National Omnibus Co. and Birch Bros, Ltd.).	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Honington 831 ..	Thetford, L.N.E.R. (8½ miles) or Bury St. Edmunds, L.N.E.R. (passengers), Barham, L.N.E.R. (goods). (Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.).	—	—
Elmbridge 6691 ..	Surbiton (S.R.) (2½ miles) ..	—	—
Hooton 2296 ..	Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1½ miles).	—	20 tons cart weighbridge.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS. POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HORNCHURCH—</b> Station Headquarters (178a) .. No. 54 (F) Squadron (335a) ..  No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) ..  No. 74 (F) Squadron (345a) ..	Hornchurch, Essex .. ..   —————  	Aeronautics, Hornchurch .. 54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch. 65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch. 74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
<b>HUCKNALL—</b> No. 12 (F) Group (149) .. .. Station Headquarters (179) .. No. 98 (B) Squadron (362) ..  No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron. (502)	Hucknall, Nottingham .. .. ————— ————— —————  	Airgroup, Hucknall .. .. Aeronautics, Hucknall .. .. 98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall. 504 Squadron, Aeronautics, Hucknall.
<b>HULL—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. Hull District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	87, Prospect Street .. .. Newlands House, Beverley Road, Hull.	Ocredep, Hull .. .. Rafvolres, Hull .. ..
<b>HULLAVINGTON—</b> No. 9 Flying Training School (752)	Stanton St. Quintin, Chippen- ham, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Hullavington ..
<b>INVERNESS—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	26, Church Street, Inverness	Ocredep .. ..
<b>IPSWICH—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	3A, Norwich Road .. ..	Ocredep, Ipswich .. ..
<b>KEMBLE—</b> No. 5 Maintenance Unit (828) ..	Kemble, Cirencester, Glouces- tershire.	Rafmain, Kemble .. ..
<b>KENLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (180c) .. No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron (801)..  No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (810a)  No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron (559). "F" Maintenance Unit (834) ..	Whyteleafe, Surrey .. ..        	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe .. 3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. 17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe 615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. Storage, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe.
<b>KIDBROOKE—</b> No. 1 Maintenance Unit (825) ..  No. 1 Balloon Centre (861) .. Publications and Forms Store (826). No. 903 (Balloon) Squadron (572)	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 ..  —————  	Rafmain, Kidbrooke (London).  Balloons, Kidbrooke (London).
<b>LARKHILL—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (oc- casional use by Army Co-op Squadrons).	Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salis- bury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill ..
<b>LECONFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (181) ..  No. 97 (B) Squadron (861) ..  No. 166 (B) Squadron (369) ..  Temporary Air Observers' School	Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.     	Aeronautics, Beverley ..  97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley. 166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities
Bainham, Essex 142..	Hornechurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hacknall 311 ..	Hucknall Central L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Hull Central 16435..	—	—	—
Hull 7160 .. ..	Hull, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) ..	—	—
Hullavington 33 ..	Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles) (Omnibus Co.—Western National Omnibus Co.).	Accommodation for 36 trucks.	12 tons cart.
Inverness 1338 ..	—	—	—
Ipswich 4526 ..	—	—	—
Kemble 60 .. ..	Kemble (G.W.R.) (1½ miles) (passengers). Coates (G.W.R.) (2½ miles) (large goods). Cirencester Town (G.W.R.) (6 miles) (small goods).	— — —	— — —
Uplands 1191 ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). (Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warlingham Station.)	Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.	
Lee Green 1920 ..	Kildbrooke Southern Rly ..	Siding in Depot connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Lee Green 0383 ..			
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Leconfield 51 ..	Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) Goods—consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane. (Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Services Ltd.).	—	—



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LEEDS—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds.	Ocredep, Leeds .. ..
<b>LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—</b> H.Q. Coastal Command (105) .. Station Headquarters (181a) .. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (862).	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. ..	Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent. Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent
<b>LEICESTER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. Leicester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	101, London Road .. .. The Cedars, 197, London Road, Leicester.	Ocredep, Leicester .. .. Rafvolres, Leicester .. ..
<b>LEUCHARS—</b> R.A.F. Station (181b) .. .. No. 224 (GR) Squadron (410) .. No. 233 (GR) Squadron (410a) ..	Leuchars, Fife .. ..	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
<b>LINCOLN—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	143, High Street, Lincoln ..	Ocredep, Lincoln .. ..
<b>LINTON-ON-OUSE—</b> H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) .. Station Headquarters (182) .. No. 51 (B) Squadron (334a) ..  No. 58 (B) Squadron (336a) ..	Linton-on-Ouse, York .. .. ————— —————	Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse .. Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. 51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. 58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
<b>LITTLE RISSINGTON—</b> No. 6 Flying Training School (740).	Little Rissington, Bourton-on-the-Water, Cheltenham, Glos.	Aeronautics, Bourton-on-the-Water.
<b>LIVERPOOL—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (882) .. Embarkation Officer (863) ..  No. 919 (W. Lancashire) (Balloon) Squadron (575) .. ..	79, Lime Street, Liverpool .. South East Hornby Dock, Liverpool 20. —————	Ocredep, Liverpool .. .. Rafshipper, Liverpool .. .. —————
<b>LOCKING—</b> No. 5 School of T.T. (Men) (769)	Locking, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Locking, Hutton, Somerset.
<b>LONDON—</b> Air Ministry (8) .. ..	Kingsway, W.C.2 .. ..	Airministry, Telex, London ..
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department (4).	Ariel House, Strand, W.C.2	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Wireless Section (859).	Kingsway, W.C.2 .. ..	—————
Air Publications and Forms Store (826).	Kildbrooke, S.E.3 .. ..	Prinpuator, Blackvil, London
Central Medical Establishment (890).	8-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 .. (No. 1 Board).	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
	Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2 (No. 2 Board).	

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Leeds 25853 ..	—	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79148 .. ..	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Passengers only.</i> Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Goods only.</i>	Siding at Rly. Stn.	—
Leicester 65415 ..	—	—	—
Leicester 77968 ..	Leicester, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Leuchars 71 ..	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). ( <i>Omnibus Cos.—General Motor Carrying Co. and W. Alexander &amp; Sons, Ltd.</i> ).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Lincoln 8042 ..	—	—	—
Tollerton 261 ..	Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles) ( <i>Omnibus Co.—York Pullman Bus Co., Ltd.</i> ).	—	—
Bourton-on-the-Water 144.	Stow-on-the-Wold, G.W.R. (3½ miles) (Goods.) Kington (G.W.R.) 6 miles. (Passengers.)	23 wagons in position 28 wagons out of position.	15 tons (cart).
Royal 1108 .. ..	—	—	—
Bootle 1488.. ..	Alexandra Dock Station Mersey Overhead Railway (Passengers) (300 yds.), Alexandra Dock Station L.M.S. (Passengers and Goods) (¼ mile).	—	East end of Gladstone Branch Dock No. 1 (cart and rail traffic) 60 tons. South east corner of Alexandra Branch Dock No. 1 (20½ tons).
	Weston-Super-Mare (Locking Road Depot), 3 miles. For handling goods. Weston-Super-Mare (G.W.R.) 3½ miles. Passengers—individuals or small parties. Weston (Milton Halt) 1½ miles. Passengers, arrangements made for detrainment of large parties.	Available.	Available.
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315–370).	—	—	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) ( <i>N 1 Board</i> ).	—	—	—
Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry ( <i>No. Board</i> ).	—	—	—

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LONDON—contd.</b>		
Judge Advocate-General (25) ..	6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.	Judvocate, London .. ..
Inspector of Recruiting (880) ..	Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Ooredap, Westcent, London ..
No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) ..	11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ..	Airgroup, Kincross, London ..
Balloon Command (117b) ..	Kelvin House, Cleveland Street, W.1.	Balloons, Rath, London ..
No. 80 (Balloon Barrage) Group (165) .. .. .		
University of London Air Squadron (927).	Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7.	—————
"B" Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.	Rafmain, Hammer, London
London District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre (for aerodromes, see Hanworth, Hatfield, White Waltham, Redhill, Woking, Gatwick and Gravesend).	Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.C.1.	Rafvolres Westcent, London
Embarkation Officer (863) ..	West India Docks, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
<b>LUTON—</b>		
No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	—————	—————
R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre ..	10, George Street West, Luton	—————
<b>LYME REGIS—</b>		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 6 A.T. Station).	R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme Regis.	R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. ..
<b>LYMPNE—</b>		
School of Clerks Accounting ..	Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent	Aeronautics, Lympne .. ..
<b>MANBY—</b>		
No. 1 Air Armament School (721) R.A.F. Range (see Theddlethorpe) Wainfleet Sands Bombing Range	Manby, Louth, Lincs ..	Aeronautics, Grimoldby ..
<b>MANCHESTER—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	11, Peter Street, Manchester ..	Ooredap, Manchester .. ..
Manchester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Room No. 19, 2nd Floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street, Manchester.	Rafvolres, Manchester ..
<b>MANSTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (182a) ..	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate ..
No. 8 S. of T.T. (Men) (767b) ..	—————	—————
School of Air Navigation (724c)		
H.S. Launch No. 100 (see Ramsgate).		

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Welshbridge Facilities.
Whitehall 7986-7 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 8434 ( <i>Ext.</i> 915).	—	—	—
Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Museum 7401 ..	—	—	—
East 1870 .. ..	Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road. Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarkn. Office only).	—	—
Kensington 0806 ..	—	—	—
Citroen Works— Riverside 5284; Michelln Works— Kensington 9480 Museum 2683 ..	Goodge Street, L.N.E.R. (150 yards).	—	—
Luton 1259 .. ..	—	—	—
Lyme Regis 77 ..	Lyme Regis (1½ miles) ..	Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt.	Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles.
Hythe 6142 .. ..	Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers). Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods).	2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station.	Nil
South Cockerington 212.	Louth (L.N.E.R.) (5 miles) (goods weighing more than 5 cwt.). Grimoldby (L.N.E.R.) (½ mile) (small consignments, cased or loose items, of less than 5 cwt.).	Accmtn. for 19 wagons. 10 tons crane.	5 tons and 10 tons (cart). 20 tons wagon
Blackfriars 6498 .. Manchester, Blackfriars 1054.	Manchester (Central), ½ mile Manchester (London Road) 1 mile. Manchester (Victoria), 1 mile.	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed <i>via</i> Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston." (Omnibus Co.—East Kent Road Car Co.).	—	30 tons rail weigh-bridge.



# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MARHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (188) ..	Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 88 (B) Squadron (328) ..	—	38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 115 (B) Squadron (365b) ..		115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
<b>MARKET DRAYTON—</b> Headquarters, Training Command (115)	Market Drayton, Shropshire ..	Airgenarch, Market Drayton
<b>MARTLESHAM HEATH—</b> Aeroplane and Armament Experi- mental Establishment (904).	Martlesham Heath, Wood- bridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. --
<b>MEIKLE FERRY—</b> Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T. Station).	Meikle Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire	—
<b>MIDDLESBROUGH—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot .. ..	89, Grange Road, Middles- brough.	Ocredep, Middlesbrough ..
<b>MILDENHALL—</b> H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) ..	Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Airgroup, Mildenhall .. ..
Station Headquarters (188a) ..	—	Aeronautics, Mildenhall ..
No. 99 (B) Squadron. (362) ..	—	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
No. 149 (B) Squadron (367) ..	—	149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
Station Flight (658)		
Berners Heath Bombing Range		
<b>MILTON—</b> No. 3 Maintenance Unit (827)	Milton, Abingdon, Berks. ..	Rafmain, Abingdon .. ..
<b>MONTROSE—</b> No. 8 Flying Training School (745)	Montrose, Angus .. ..	Aeronautics, Montrose ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Narborough 261 ..	Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles).	—	—
Market Drayton 2212	—	—	—
Kesgrave 71.. ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3½ miles). (Omnibus Co.— <i>Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.</i> ).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment.
Tain 114 .. ..	Tain, L.M.S. (3½ miles) ..	Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	5-ton weighbridge in station yard.
Middlesbrough 4142	—	—	—
Mildenhall 2281 ..	Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4¼ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R. (4 miles) (goods).	Sidings at Mildenhall for 40 trucks.	Weighbridge at Mildenhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.
Abingdon 91.. ..	Didcot (3½ miles) and Steven- ton (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with B.A.O.D. Didcot.	10 tons road weighbridge.
Montrose 371 ..	Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). (Omnibus Co.— <i>W. Alexander &amp; Sons, Ltd.</i> ).	Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding.	12 tons.

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MOUNT BATTEN—</b> Station Headquarters (184) .. No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron (401a) ..  F.A.A. Units.	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth .. 204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth
<b>NETHERAVON—</b> No. 1 Flying Training School (731)	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
<b>NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne..
<b>NEWPORT—</b> "E" Maintenance Unit (834) .. Sub Recruiting Depot .. ..	Alexandra South Dock, Newport, Mon. . . . . 118, Commercial Street, Newport, Mon.	Rafmain, Newport, Mon. Ocredep, Newport, Mon.
<b>NORTHAMPTON—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. Northampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	49, Abington Street .. .. The Lindens, Cliftonville, Northampton.	Ocredep, Northampton .. Raivolres, Northampton
<b>NORTH COATES—</b> No. 1 Air Observers School (724a)	North Coates, Grimsby, Lines.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
<b>NORTHOLT—</b> Station Headquarters (185) .. Station Flight (653). .. No. 111 (F) Squadron (865) <i>University of London Air</i> <i>Squadron (927).</i>	Northolt, Euislip, Middlesex.  ————— .	Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. Flight, c/o Aeronautics. Phone, Phone, Northolt. 111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
<b>NORTH WEALD—</b> Station Headquarters (186) .. No. 56 (F) Squadron (336) .. No. 151 (F) Squadron (363) ..	North Weald, Epping, Essex  —————	Aeronautics, Epping .. .. 56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping. 151 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Plymstock 2224 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Bly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.B.) for smaller packages; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.) (Omnibus Co.—Devon General Omnibus Co.).	—	Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Bly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Bly (goods) } miles).	—	—
Newcastle-on-Tyne 28062.	—	—	—
Newport 5395 ...	—	—	—
Newport 3939 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 1334 ..	—	—	—
Northampton 2684 ..	Northampton (Castle), L.M.S. (1½ miles). Northampton (St. John's), L.M.S. (1 mile).	— —	— —
Marshchapel 41 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Bly. (6 miles).	—	5 tons.
Bulslip 3022 .. ..	Bulslip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Bulslip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Bulslip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwt.)	—	—
Epping 196 .. ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Bly. (½ mile).	—	—



# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>NORWICH—</b> "G" Maintenance Unit (834) .. Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) ..	Mousehold, Norwich .. 71, Prince of Wales Road ..	Aeronautics, Norwich .. Ocredep, Norwich ..
<b>NOTTINGHAM—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (883) .. No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. Nottingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre,	15, Trinity Square .. .. Tollerton Aerodrome, Notting- ham. Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (tem- porary).	Ocredep, Nottingham .. Piumtree 165 .. .. —————
<b>ODIHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (187) .. No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (802) ..  No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (807) ..  No. 53 (AC) Squadron (335) ..	Odham, Basingstoke, Hants.  —————	Aeronautics, Odham .. 4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham. 13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham. 53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham.
<b>OKEHAMPTON—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (de- tached Army Co-op. Flight May-August) .. ..	Folly Gate, Okehampton, N. Devon.	Royal Air Force, Okehampton.
<b>OLD SARUM—</b> R.A.F. Station (188) .. .. School of Army Co-operation (724b)  No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (810). ..  No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337a) ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.  —————	Aeronautics, Salisbury ..  16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury. 59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
<b>ORFORDNESS—</b> Detachment of A. and A.E.E. Rotating Wireless Beacon.	Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	—————
<b>OXFORD—</b> No. 26 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Oxford District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.  Oxford University Air Squadron (927).	The Aerodrome, Kidlington, Nr. Oxford. Harberton House, Pullens Lane, Oxford.  Manor Road, Oxford ..	————— ————— —————
<b>PEMBROKE DOCK—</b> Station Headquarters (188) ..  No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404a) ..  No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) ..  R.A.F. Floating Dock (861) ..	Pembroke Dock Pembroke- shire. ————— ————— —————	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. 210 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.  228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. —————
<b>PENRHOS—</b> No. 5 Armament Training Station (802). Marine Craft Section (see Pwllhell).	Penrhos, Pwllhell, Caernar- vonshire, N. Wales.	Aeronautics Pwllhell ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Slidings, etc., Facilities.	Welghbridge Facilities.
Norwich 2976 ..	—	—	—
Norwich 2301 ..	—	—	—
Nottingham 42261 ..	—	—	—
Plumtree 165 ..	Plumtree, L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Nottingham 2831 ..	—	—	—
Odham 134 ..	Hook (S.R.) .. ..	—	—
Okehampton 17 ..	Okehampton Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	—	—
Salisbury 2461 ..	Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles).		Railway-owned welghbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Orford 241 .. ..	—	—	—
Kidlington 166 ..	Kidlington, G.W.R. (Passengers and goods) (½ mile).	—	—
Oxford 6396 ..	—	—	—
Oxford 6396 ..	—	—	—
Pembroke Dock 101	Pembroke Dock (via Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile) or Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ½ mile. <i>Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.</i>	One for rail and one for road traffic.
—	—	—	—
Pwllhell 230 ..	Pwllhell (G.W.R.) .. (Omnibus Co. — <i>Crosvill Motor Services Ltd.</i> ).	—	—

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX****SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>PERTH—</b> No. 11 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Perth District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. Durn, Isla Road, Perth ..	Airwork, Perth .. .. Rafvolres, Perth .. ..
<b>PETERBOROUGH—</b> No. 7 Flying Training School (743)	Peterborough, Northants ..	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
<b>PLYMOUTH—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot ..	12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road, Plymouth.	Ocredep, Plymouth .. ..
<b>PORTSMOUTH—</b> Sub Recruiting Depot .. ..	10, Pearl Buildings, Com- mercial Road, Portsmouth.	Ocredep, Portsmouth ..
<b>PRESTWICK—</b> No. 12 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.	Aeronautics, Prestwick ..
<b>PULHAM—</b> No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit (826).	Pulham, Norfolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Harleston ..
<b>PWLLHELI—</b> Marine Craft Section (for No. 5 A.T. Station).	The Harbour, Pwllheli, North Wales.	—————
<b>RAMSGATE—</b> H.S. Launch No. 100 .. ..	c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard, Ramsgate, Kent.	—————
<b>READING—</b> No. 8 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Reading District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. Sub Recruiting Depot .. ..	Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. "Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue Reading. 1, Station Approach .. ..	Hawk, Reading .. .. Rafvolres, Reading .. .. Ocredep, Reading .. ..
<b>REDHILL—</b> No. 15 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey ..	Nutfield Ridge 2245 ..
<b>RISSINGTON—</b> (See Little Rissington.)		
<b>ROCHESTER—</b> No. 23 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. Rochester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre.	Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. 143, High Street, Rochester ..	School, Seaplanes, Roc .. Rafvolres, Rochester .. ..
<b>ROLLESTONE CAMP—</b> No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (861)	Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Balloons, Larkhill Camp ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Scone 200 .. ..	Perth, L.M.S. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Perth 1872 .. ..	Perth L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. (1½ miles).	—	—
Peterborough 3266 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E. Joint Rly. (2 miles). (Omnibus Co.—The Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.).	Siding at Depot connected to Rly.	—
Plymouth 3725 ..	—	—	—
Portsmouth 6383 ..	—	—	—
Prestwick 7277 ..	Prestwick, L.M.S. (1 mile) ..	—	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	Siding exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and weighbridge.
Pwllhell 187 ..	Pwllhell, G.W.R. (¼ mlie) ..	—	—
Ramsgate 1076 ..	(As for <i>Manston</i> ) .. ..	—	—
Sonning 2211 ..	Reading (Central) (3 miles)..	—	—
Reading 3268 ..	Reading S.Rly. and G.W.R. (2 miles).	—	—
Reading 3588 ..	—	—	—
Nutfield Ridge 2245	Redhill, S.Rly. (2¼ miles) ..	—	—
Bluebell Hill 13 ..	Chatham S.R. (2 miles) ..	—	—
Chatham 2690 ..	—	—	—
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, S. Rly. (5 miles) (Omnibus Co.—Hants and Dorset Motor Services Ltd.).	—	—



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>RUISLIP—</b> No. 4 Maintenance Unit (828) .. Record Office (859).	Ruislip, Middlesex .. ..	Rafmain, Ruislip .. .. Records, Ruislip.
<b>ST. ATHAN—</b> No. 4 School of Technical Train- ing (768).	St. Athan, Glamorgan ..	Aeronautics, St. Athan ..
<b>SCAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (188a) ..	Scampton, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Scampton ..
No. 49 (B) Squadron (333a) ..	—	49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
No. 83 (B) Squadron (349) ..	—	83 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Scampton.
<b>SEALAND—</b> No. 5 F.T. School (739) .. ..	Sealand, Queen's Ferry Chester	Aeronautics, Chester .. .. { Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
Packing Depôt (883) .. ..		
<b>SHAWBURY—</b> No. 11 Flying Training School (756).	—	Aeronautics, Shawbury ..
No. 27 Maintenance Unit (832) ..	Shawbury, Shrewsbury Shropshire	Rafmain Shawbury .. ..
<b>SHEERNESS—</b> Marine Craft Section .. ..	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
<b>SHEFFIELD—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	Telephone Buildings, 8, West Street, Sheffield.	Ocredep, Sheffield .. ..
<b>SHOREHAM—</b> No. 16 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex	Shoreham-by-Sea 770 ..
<b>SHREWSBURY—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	8, Castle Gates .. ..	Ocredep, Shrewsbury .. ..
<b>SOUTHAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (190) ..	Southampton Airport, Hants. 3, Queen's Terrace, Southamp- ton.	Aeronautics, Southampton .. Rafshipper. Southampton ..
R.A.F. Embarkation Office (863)		
Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. ..	4, London Road .. ..	Ocredep, Southampton ..
Southampton District R.A.F.V.R Town Centre.	"Elmsleigh," Gleneyre Road, Bassett, Southampton.	Rafvoires, Southampton ..
<b>SOUTH CERNEY—</b> No. 3 F.T. School (735). ..	South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.	Aeronautics, Cirencester ..
<b>SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—</b> No. 34 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Municipal Airport, Southend- on-Sea.	—
Southend - on - Sea District R.A.F.V.R Town Centre.	Palmeira Towers, Westcliffe- on-Sea.	—
<b>SPEKE—</b> No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron (557).	Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.	Aeronautics, Liverpool ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ruislip 2264 ..	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	80 tons rail weigh bridge will pass 6 tons over it.
St. Athan 44 ..	Gilestone (G.W.R.) (2 miles)	—	—
Seampton 27 ..	Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons crane and ample weighbridge facilities.
Connah's Quay 190	Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) via Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of siding in Depot connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—
Shawbury 351 ..	Hadnall, L.M.S. ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) .. (Omnibus Co.—Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co., Ltd.).	—	10 tons.
Eastchurch 252 ..	Sheerness (7 miles) .. ..	Sheerness dockyard	Sheerness dockyard
Sheffield 22502 ..	—	—	—
Shoreham-by-Sea 770 (After normal hours—Lancing 2282)	Shoreham-by-Sea, S.Rly. (1 mile).	—	—
Shrewsbury 3431 ..	—	—	—
Eastleigh 87255 ..	Eastleigh, Southern Rly.	—	—
Southampton 5396 ..	Southampton Central ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles), " Terminus ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) (Goods for Embark. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods and baggage for transports).	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weighbridges 10 and 1 tons.
Southampton 4310 ..	—	—	—
Bassett 63426 ..	Southampton Central, S.Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	—
Clarence 502 ..	Clarence (G.W.R.) ..	—	—
Rochford 56287/8 (2 lines).	Southend-on-Sea (L.M.S. and L.N.E.R.) (3 miles) (goods and passengers). (Frequent 'bus services to aerodrome).	—	—
—	—	—	—
Garston 113 ..	Allerton, L.M.S. (Passengers), ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). Garston Dock, L.M.S. (Goods) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	8 tons crane in Station yard.	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>STANMORE—</b> Headquarters, Fighter Command (103)	Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore ..
No. 3 Balloon Centre (361) ..	Stanmore Park, Middx.	Balloons, Stanmore Park ..
No. 906 (Balloon) Squadron (573)		
No. 907 (Balloon) Squadron (574)		
Observer Corps H.Q. (941).		
<b>STAPLEFORD ABBOTS—</b> No. 21 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Stapleford Tawney, Essex ..	Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney Essex.
<b>STOKE-ON-TRENT—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	48, Pall Mall .. .. .	Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent ..
No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School.	Meir, Stoke-on-Trent	—
<b>STRADISHALL—</b> Station Headquarters (192) ..	Newmarket, Suffolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Newmarket ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron (305) ..	—	9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Newmarket.
No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) ..	—	148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket.
<b>SUNDERLAND—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	9, High Street West .. ..	Ocredep, Sunderland .. ..
<b>SUTTON BRIDGE—</b> No. 3 Armament Training Station (801).	Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
<b>SWANSEA—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) ..	6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.	Ocredep, Swansea .. ..
<b>SYWELL—</b> No. 6 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Sywell Aerodrome, Northamp- ton.	Aeros, Northampton .. ..
<b>TAIN—</b> Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Station	Morrich Moor, Tain, Ross- shire.	—
<b>TANGMERE—</b> Station Headquarters (192a) ..	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Aeronautics, Chichester ..
No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) ..	—	1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) ..	—	43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
No. 217 (G.B.) Squadron (408)	—	217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
<b>TAYPORT—</b> Marine Craft Section (for Tem- porary Armament Training Station.	All communications for Marine Craft Section addressed to O.C., R.A.F. Station, Leuchars.	Telegrams addressed to Aero- nautics, Leuchars.

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Bushey Heath 1661	<i>Passengers.</i> —Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (8 miles). (Bus Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) <i>Goods.</i> —Wealdstone, L.M.S. (2 miles).	—	20 tons.
Stanmore 1500/1.	Edgware Station (Met.) Underground (4 miles). Stanmore (Met.) (2 miles). Stanmore (L.M.S.) (1 mile) (passengers). Wealdstone (L.M.S.) (2 miles) (goods).		
Stapleford 241 ..	Theydon Bos, L.N.E.R. (3 miles).	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent 5028	—	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent 48751	—	—	—
Wickhambrook 61 ..	Clare, L.N.E.R. (6 miles) .. (Omnibus Cos.— G. F. Burgoin (Haverhill) Ltd. and A. E. Nicholls).	—	—
Sunderland 4595 ..	—	—	
Sutton Bridge 837	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles). (Omnibus Co.— Lincolnshire Road Car Co.).	—	15 tons.
Swansea 5255 ..	—	—	—
Moulton (Northants) 325 and 326.	Northampton, L.M.S. (7 miles)	—	—
—	Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	As for Melkley Ferry	As for Melkley Ferry.
Eastergate 121 .. Chichester 2643 .. <i>Rotating Wireless Beacon</i> — Eastergate 177	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all B.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles).	—	Ball weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 8½ tons M/T vehicles.
Tayport 153 ..	Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.)	Siding at station ..	4 ton cart.



# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING, STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>TERN HILL—</b> No. 10 Plying Training School (754) Station Flight (653) .. No. 24 Maintenance Unit (831) ..	Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.  —————	Aeronautics Market-Drayton  Rafmain, Market Drayton ..
<b>THEDDLETHORPE—</b> R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 1 Air Observers School).	Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lincs.	c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel
<b>THORNABY—</b> Station Headquarters (194) .. No. 608 (N. Riding)(F) Squadron (555) No. 106 (B) Squadron (364a) .. No. 185 (B) Squadron (369) ..	Thornaby, Yorks. .. ..  —————  —————	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 608 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 106 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 185 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Stockton-on-Tees.
<b>THORNEY ISLAND—</b> Station Headquarters (194) .. No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (314) .. No. 42 (T.B.) Squadron (331) .. School of General Reconnaissance (762)	Emsworth, Hants .. ..  —————  —————	Aeronautics, Emsworth ..  22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth. 42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth.
<b>TILSHEAD—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	West Down, Tilshead (S.O.), Wilts.	Royal Air Force, Tilshead ..
<b>TURNHOUSE—</b> No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron. (552a)  R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Levenscat.	Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12  Levenscat, Midlothian.	Aeronautics Barnton, Mid- lothian.  
<b>UPAVON</b> Central Flying School (728) ..	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. ..	Aeronautics Upavon .. ..
<b>UPPER HEYFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (194a) .. No. 18 (B) Squadron (310a) No. 34 (B) Squadron (326b) .. No. 57 (B.) Squadron (336a) .. Long Range Development Unit (863)	Upper Heyford, Oxford ..  —————  —————	Aeronautics, Heyford.. .. 18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Longrange, c/o Aeronautics ..

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Market Drayton 2121	Tern Hill, G.W.R. (1 mile) ..	Sidings for 50 trucks	12 tons cart weigh- bridge.
Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10).	Theddlethorpe, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates.	Small siding only.	Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six- wheeler or heavy lorry.
Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for rail- way wagons.
Emsworth 380 and 381 — —	Emsworth, Southern Rly. (3 miles) — —	— — —	— — —
Bulford 11 .. ..	West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles).	—	—
Edinburgh 86635. (Town H.Q. Edin- burgh 27850.)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (8 miles) (No Sunday service). or by omnibus from Edin- burgh (passengers). Turn- house L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	—	Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turn- house Station only).
Upavon 8 .. .. <i>Official residence—</i> <i>Enford 9).</i>	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).	—	15 tons road weigh- bridge.
Bicester 197 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic <i>via</i> London). ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or <i>via</i> London). (8 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>UPWOOD—</b>		
Station Headquarters (195) ..	Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.	Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
No. 52 (B) Squadron (334a) ..		52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) ..		63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
<b>USWORTH—</b>		
Station Headquarters (195a) ..	Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton. ..
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.) Squadron (554).		607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton.
<b>UXBRIDGE—</b>		
Headquarters, Bomber Command (100)	Uxbridge, Middlesex ..	Airgenarch, Uxbridge ..
Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter) Group (147).	—————	Airgroup, Uxbridge.
No. 1 R.A.F. Depot (850) ..	Uxbridge, Middx. ..	Aeronautics, Uxbridge ..
School of Physical Training (856a).	—————	Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Central Band (861).	—————	Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.
R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (891) ..	—————	—————
Service Police H.Q. and Training Centre.	—————	—————
Anti-Gas School (856b) .. ..	—————	—————
<b>WADDINGTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (195) ..	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 44 (B) Squadron (331a) ..	—————	44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 50 (B.) Squadron (334) ..	—————	50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) ..	—————	110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
<b>WARMWELL—</b>		
No. 6 Armament Training Station (802a)	Warmwell, Dorchester,	Aeronautics, Dorchester ..
Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Lyme Regis).	Dorset.	
<b>WEMBLEY—</b>		
"D" Maintenance Unit (833).	Palace of Industry, Wembley, Middx.	Aeronautics, Wembley ..
Sub-Unit (833) .. ..	Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.	
<b>WEST DRAYTON—</b>		
Reception Depot (857) .. ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Central Trade Test Board (858)..		
<b>WEST FREUGH—</b>		
No. 4 Armament Training Station (802).	West Freugh, Stranraer Wigtownshire, Scotland	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..
Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Drummore).		

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ramsey 294 ..	Ramsey North, L.N.E.R. .. (Omnibus Co.— <i>The Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.</i> ).	—	—
Beldon 7291 ..	Usworth L.N.E.R. (2 miles). (Omnibus Co. — <i>Northern General Transport Co.</i> ).	Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 1240 ..	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile).  Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depot.
Waddington 46 ..	Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles). (Omnibus Co.— <i>Lincolnshire Road Car Co.</i> ).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
Branston 223 ..	Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles).	—	—
Warmwell 377 ..	Moreton, S.R. (1½ miles) (goods not requiring crane). Wool (S.R.) (5 miles) (goods requiring crane). Dorchester, G.W.R. (8 miles). (Omnibus Cos.— <i>Southern National Omnibus Co. and Devon General Omnibus Co.</i> ).	Sidings at Stations	10 tons (Dorchester).
Wembley 0131 ..	—	—	—
West Drayton 2631	West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (½ mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Lochans 55 ..	Stranraer L.M.S. (6 miles). (Omnibus Cos.— <i>Caledonian Bus Co. and R. Murray &amp; Sons</i> ).	Sidings at Railway Station.	—



## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>WESTON ZOYLAND—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground... (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occu- pation annually from May to September).	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridg- water, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland
<b>WHITE WALTHAM—</b> No. 13 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	White Waltham Aerodrome Maldenhead, Berks.	Havilland, Maldenhead ..
<b>WITTINGING—</b> R.A.F. Station (196a) .. .. No. 23 (F) Squadron (315) .. No. 213 (F) Squadron (404b) ..	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford .. 23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford. 213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford.
<b>WOKING—</b> No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School.	Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chob- ham, Surrey.	Galplanes Chobham .. ..
<b>WORTHY DOWN—</b> Station Headquarters (197) ..	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics Winchester ..
<b>WYTON—</b> H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group (141) .. Station Headquarters (198) .. No. 114 (B) Squadron (365a) .. No. 139 (B) Squadron (366) .. Station Flight (653).	Wyton, Huntingdon .. .. ————— —————	Airgroup, Wyton. Aeronautics, Huntingdon .. 114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon. 139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.
<b>YATESBURY—</b> No. 10 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. No. 2 Electrical and Wireless School (728a)	Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yates- bury, near Calne, Wilts.	Calne 186 .. .. Calne 257 .. ..
<b>YEADON—</b> No. 609 (West Bldg) (B) Squadron (556).	Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Yeadon .. ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
*Burrowbridge 27 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Littlewick Green 212/213	Maldenhead, G.W.R. (3 miles)	—	—
Stamford 2251 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. 2½ miles). ( <i>Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co. Ltd.</i> ).	—	Two weighbridges (cart only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N. E. Rly. 10 tons.
Chobham Woking 287 and 288	Woking, S.Rly. (3½ miles) ..	—	—
Winchester 278 .. <i>Official residence—</i> C.O., Winchester (1180.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train). ( <i>Note.</i> —Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—
Huntingdon 251 ..	Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. (3½ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons.
Caine 186 and 187 ..	Caine Station, G.W.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Bawdon 427 ..	Leeds, L.N.E.R. (9 miles) (passengers). Horsforth, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (goods). Yeadon (1½ miles) (goods, through trucks only).	Sidings at Railway Station.	5 tons weighbridge. 2 tons and 5 tons cranes. Goods loading platform (Horsforth).

\*It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (see page 1348).

# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
ABOUKIR ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East (811). Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Aboukir. Meteor, Aboukir.
ABU SUEIB ..	Middle East ..	No. 4 Flying Training School (737).	Aeronautic, Abousweir, Sharkia.
ADEN ..	British Forces in Aden ..	Command Headquarters (180) Inter-Command W/T Station No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar (304a). Maintenance and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point (833). Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar (1255). R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894) A.M. W. & B. Dept. ..	Aeronautics, Aden. Aerosigs, Aden. Aeroalt, Aden. Stores, Aden. Levies, Aden. Rafhos, Aden. Airworks, Aden.
ALEXANDRIA ..	Middle East ..	Port Detachment ..	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
AMBALA ..	India ..	Air Force Station (159) .. No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron (323) .. Inter-Command W/T Station Controller of R.A.F. Accounts	— Aviation, Ambala. Aerosigs, Ambala. Conaules, Ambala.
AMMAN ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	R.A.F. Station (160) .. No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Amman. Squadron, c/o Aeronautic Amman. Meteor, Amman.
BAGHDAD ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad	Liaison, Baghdad.
BASRAH ..	British Forces in Iraq.	No. 203 (GR) Squadron (401) Air Liaison Officer, Basrah ..	Aeronautic, Basrah. Liaison, Basrah.
BERMUDA ..	Coastal ..	R.A.F. Detachment (107), c/o H.M.S. Malabar, Bermuda.	c/o Warship Malabar, Bermuda.
BEYROUTH ..	—	British Liaison Officer ..	Britloff, Beyrouth.
CEYLON ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Detachment, Trin- comalee. Works Officer, China Bay ..	Aeronautic, Trincomalee. Air Works, China Bay. Ceylon.
CAIRO ..	Middle East ..	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East (121). Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East (122).	Perardua, Cairo. Alraudit, Cairo.
DIWANIYAH ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Diwaniya.
HABBANIYA ..	British Forces in Iraq.	H.Q. British Forces (124) .. R.A.F. Station (175) .. Aircraft Depôt (819) .. No. 30 (B) Squadron (325) .. No. 55 (B) Squadron (336) .. No. 70 (BT) Squadron (344) No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661) R.A.F. General Hospital (894) Meteorological Station .. Communications Flight (651) Chief Engineer .. Air Ministry, Auditor (125) Supplies and Transport Ser- vices (834a).	Airgenarch, Habbaniya. Aeronautic, Habbaniya. Airdepot, Habbaniya. Aerothree, Habbaniya. Aerofive, Habbaniya. Aeroseren, Habbaniya. Carcoy, Habbaniya. Meteor, Habbaniya. Enchlef, Habbaniya. Alraudit, c/o Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
HAL FAR ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175a)	Rafos, Malta.
HELIOPOLIS ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (176a) .. No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a)  No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron (407). H.Q. Meteorological Section .. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron (408).	Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 113 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. Meteor, Heliopolis-Caire. 208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire.
HELWAN ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (177a) .. No. 45 (B) Squadron (832) .. No. 83 (F) Squadron (826a) .. No. 80 (F) Squadron (847a) No. 211 (B) Squadron (404b)	} Aeronautic, Helouan-les- bains.
ISMAILIA ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (180a) .. Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Station .. Mooring Tower Base ..	} Aeronautic, Ismailia. Aerosigs, Ismailia.
JERUSALEM ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	Combined H.Q., British Forces in Palestine and Trans- Jordan (123). E.A.F. H.Q. .. .. .	Milpal, Jerusalem.  Palforce, Jerusalem.
KAI TAK ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181) Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai Tak Station Flight	Aeronautics, Hong Kong. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Hong Kong.
KALAFRANA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station (180b) .. No. 202 Squadron (370)	Rafos, Malta.
KARACHI ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Depôt (813) .. No. 1 Squadron I.A.F.	Airdepôt, Karach Karachi.
KHARTOUM ..	Middle East ..	No. 47 (B) Squadron (332a) ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
KOHAT .. ..	India .. ..	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station (179). No. 27 (B) Squadron (822) .. No. 60 (B) Squadron (337a) ..	} Aviation, Kohat.
LAHORE ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Park (835) .. .. Bomber Transport Flight (652). No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325)	Airpark, Lahore.



**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
NAIROBI ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (185) .. No. 228 (B) Squadron (409) ..	Aeronautics, Nairobi, 223 c/o Aeronautics, Nairobi.
NEW DELHI ..	India .. ..	H.Q. R.A.F., India (127) ..	Aeronautic, New Delhi.
PESHAWAR ..	India .. ..	No. 1 Indian Group (156) .. No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron (312) .. Meteorological Officer ..	Airgroup, Peshawar. Aviation, Peshawar. Weather, Peshawar.
RAMLEH ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan	R.A.F. Station (188a) .. No. 6 (B) Squadron (303a) ..  No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661) Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Er Ramle.  Armours, Er Ramle. Meteor, Ramleh.
RISALPUR ..	India .. ..	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station (179b). No. 5 (A.C) Squadron (303) .. No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) .. No. 89 (B) Squadron (329) ..	} Aviation, Risalpur.
SARAFAND ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan (884). Supplies Depôt, Sarafand (834a) No. 2 W/T Company ..	
SHAIBAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 84 (B) Squadron (349) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Shaibah, Basrah, Meteor, c/o Aeronautic, Shaibah, Basrah.
SINGAPORE ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Headquarters (181) .. Inter-Command W/T Station R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189) No. 86 (T.B.) Squadron (327a)  No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) ..  No. 205 (GB) Squadron (401a)  No. 230 (GB) Squadron (410a)  Aircraft Depôt (820) ..  Chief Engineer, Singapore.  No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862). Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force (928) .. Air Ministry Audit Staff (181)	Airgenarch, Singapore. Aerosigs, Singapore. Aeronautics, Seletar. 86 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 100 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 205 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 230 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. Airdepot, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. 4 Unit, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Airaudit, Singapore.
SULAIMANIA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania	Liaison, Sulaimania.
VALLETTA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean (129). Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Office ..	Rafos, Malta.  Aerosigs, Malta. Meteor, Malta.

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS.

Capital.	Postal Address.		Telegraphic Address.
Ankara .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.	Bairat, Ankara.
Asuncion .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.	Bairat, Prodrome, Asuncion.
Athens .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Athens, Greece.	Bairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Belgrade .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.	Bairat, Prodrome, Belgrade.
Berlin .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Berlin, Germany.	Bairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Bogota .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Bogota, Colombia.	Bairat, Prodrome, Bogota.
Brussels .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.	Bairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Bairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Caracas .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.	Bairat, Prodrome, Caracas.
Copenhagen .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.	Bairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
Durazzo .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Durazzo, Albania.	Bairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
The Hague .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, The Hague, Holland.	Bairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Helsingfors .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Helsingfors, Finland.	Bairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors.
Istanbul .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey.	Bairat, Istanbul.
Kovno .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Kovno, Lithuania.	Bairat, Prodrome, Kovno.
La Paz .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.	Bairat, Prodrome, La Paz.
Lima .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Lima, Peru.	Bairat, Prodrome, Lima.
Lisbon .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.	Bairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Monte Video, Uruguay.	Bairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Moscow .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.	Bairat, Prodrome, Moscow.
Oslo .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Oslo, Norway.	Bairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Embassy, Paris, France.	Bairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Prague .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Bairat, Prodrome, Prague.
Quito .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Quito, Ecuador.	Bairat, Prodrome, Quito.
Riga .. ..	Air Attaché, British	Legation, Riga, Latvia.	Bairat Prodrome, Riga.

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(continued).

Capital.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Rio de Janeiro .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chili.
Shanghai .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Shanghai, China.	Brairat, Shanghai.
Stockholm .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Tallinn .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Tallinn.
Tokyo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.	Brairat, Tokyo.
Warsaw .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.	Brairat, Prodrome, Warsaw.
Washington .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE REPRESENTATIVES  
(OVERSEAS) SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Station.	Units stationed there and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo .. ..	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.
Heliopolis .. ..	British Civil Aviation Signals Representative.	Civilsigs, Heliopolis—Caire.
Singapore .. ..	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Malaya.	Aircivil, Singapore.

**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES,  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	<p>The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2</p> <p>The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7</p> <p>The Port Meteorological Officer, P.L.A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E.16</p>	<p>Weather Telex, London</p> <p>Barometric, Aldock, London</p>	<p>Holborn 3434</p> <p>Direct Line from Air Ministry, or Kensington 2488 and 2489</p> <p>Albert Dock 2659</p>

**Royal Air Force Units:—**

ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181
ABINGDON ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Abingdon, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Airgroup-Phone, Abingdon	Abingdon 288 Ext. 74
ACKLINGTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 7 Armament Training Station, R.A.F., Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland	Red Row 261
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove, Belfast, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 200
BASSINGBOURN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn, Kneeworth, Royston, Herts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn.	Royston 2271
BENSON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Benson, Oxon.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Benson.	Wallingford 2292
BICESTER .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bicester, Oxon.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.	Bicester 101
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravenbourne 0194 Ext. 23
BIRCHAM NEWTON	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 2612



## Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.

## Royal Air Force Units—continued.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury	Amesbury 821 Ext. 86
CALSHOT .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants	Fawley 821
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick	Old Catterick 58
CHATHAM .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group, R.A.F., Black Lion Fields, Gillingham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Chatham.	Gillingham 5225
CHURCH FENTON	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton, Near Tadcaster, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Church Fenton	Tadcaster 176
COTTESMORE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore	Cottesmore 241
CRANFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield	Cranfield 221
CRANWELL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. H.Q., Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Alrcoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 800
DEBDEN .. ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Saffron-Walden, Essex.	Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden	Saffron-Walden 280
DIGBY .. ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Digby, Lincoln	Aeronautics, Lincoln.	Metheringham 26
DISHFORTH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth	Borobridge 120 Ext. 81
DONIBRISTLE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Phone: Dunfermline	Inverkeithing 146
DRIFFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Driffield, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield	Driffield 274
DUXFORD ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Duxford, Cambridge	Aeronautics, Royston	Royston 2291

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Royal Air Force Units—*continued.*

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
EVANTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Armament Training Station, R.A.F., Evanton, Ross-shire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Evanton	Evanton 280
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Aldershot 861 (Ext. 44)
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 984
FELTWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics Feltwell	Feltwell 205
FINNINGLEY ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley	Finningley 37
FORD .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Naval Co-operation, R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Littlehampton	Littlehampton 720
GRANTHAM.. ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 5 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., St. Vincent's, Grantham, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Fivegroup, Grantham	Grantham 336 Ext. 6
HARWELL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Harwell, Didcot, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton	Harwell 6
HEMSWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hemswell, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell	Hemswell 56
HORNCHURCH ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch, Essex	Aeronautics, Hornchurch	Rainham, Essex 142
HUCKNALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Nottingham	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall	Hucknall 311/5
KENLEY . . .	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe	Uplands 1191
LECONFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley	Leconfield 51
LEE-ON-THE- SOLENT	The Senior Meteorological Officer, H.Q. Coastal Command, R.A.F., Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants	Meteor, c/o Airgraph, Lee-on-the-Solent	Lee-on-the-Solent 79143

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 71 Ext. 24 or 25
LINTON-ON-OUSE ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 4 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Linton-upon-Ouse, York	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Newton-upon-Ouse	Tollerton 261
MANSTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196 Ext. 24
MARHAM .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Marham	Narborough 261
MILDENHALL ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 3 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Air group, Mildenhall	Mildenhall 2281
MONTROSE .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Montrose, Angus	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Montrose	Montrose 371
MOUNT BATTEN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 2224
NORTH COATES ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 1 Air Observers' School, R.A.F., North Coates, Grimsby, Lines.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel	Marshchapel 41
NORTH WEALD ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, North Weald, Epping, Essex	Aeronautics, Epping	Epping 196
PEMBROKE DOCK	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock 22
PENRHOS .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 Armament Training Station, R.A.F., Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, North Wales	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pwllheli	Pwllheli 230
PETERBOROUGH	The Meteorological Observer, No. 7 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Peterborough	Peterborough 3266
SCAMPTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Scampton, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton	Scampton 27
SEALAND .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S., R.A.F., Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connah's Quay 190 Ext. 20

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**

**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
SOUTH CERNEY ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 3 Flying Training School, R.A.F., South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cirencester	Cirencester 502
STRADISHALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket	Wickhambrook 61
TANGMERE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester	Chichester 2643 Ext. 48 Eastergate 121 Ext. 48
TERN HILL ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Ternhill, Market Drayton, Shropshire	Aeronautics, Market Drayton	Market Drayton 2212
THORNABY.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thornaby, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on- Tees	Stockton-on-Tees 66182
THORNEY ISLAND	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth	Emsworth 380 and 381
	The Meteorological Officer, School of General Recon- naissance, R.A.F., Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth	Emsworth 380 and 381
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 197-199
UPWOOD .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Ramsey 294
UXBRIDGE ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, H.Q., Bomber Command, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240
	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240, Ext. 59



## Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.

## Royal Air Force Units—continued.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
WADDINGTON ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Waddington, near Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.	Waddington 46
WATTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Watton, Thetford, Morpeth, Northumberland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Watton	Watton 320
WEST FREUGH	The Meteorological Officer, No. 4 Armament Training Station,  R.A.F., West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stranraer	Lochans 55
WITTERING ..	The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Wittering, Peterborough, Northants	Aeronautics, Stamford	Stamford 2251
WYTON .. ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Wyton, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Huntingdon	Huntingdon 251

## Civil Aerodromes :—

BRISTOL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Bristol Airport, Bristol	Meteor, c/o Airport, Bristol	Bristol 41286
CROYDON .. ..	The Senior Meteorological Officer, Airport of London, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, Croydon	Croydon 2721
HESTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Heston Airport, Hounslow, Middlesex.	Meteor, c/o Airwork, Hounslow.	Hounslow 2345
HYTHE .. ..	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, c/o Imperial Airways, Hythe, Southampton	—	Hythe, Southampton 159
LYMPNE .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Lympe Airport, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6128
MANCHESTER .. (Barton).	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124
MANCHESTER .. (Ringway).	The Observer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Manchester Ringway Aerodrome, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Meteor, c/o Gatley 3211.	Gatley 3211 Extension 6 or 9

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*

## War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill	Durrington Walls 237 Ext. 119
PORTON ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Dept., Experimental Station, Porton, Salisbury, Wilts.	—	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESSE	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness	Shoeburyness 108 Ext. 45

## Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 5616
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh, 8	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27486
ESKDALEMUIR ..	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 208
HOLYHEAD ..	The Meteorological Officer, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 80
KEW .. ..	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229

Meteorological, Offices etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.*Observatories and Branch Offices :—*continued.*

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LERWICK .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959

## GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.

Airport of London (Croydon)	Airport Superintendent, Airport of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2721
Lympne Airport	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123/4
Cardington	The Superintendent, Balloon Development Establishment, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255
Holyhead (Con- trolling Station for Irish Sea passages only)	The Meteorological Officer, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 80
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk	—	Harleston 389

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this index:—

### Ranks:—

MRAF	denotes	Marshal of the R.A.F.
ACM	"	Air Chief Marshal
AM	"	Air Marshal
AVM	"	Air Vice-Marshal
Maj.-Gen.	"	Major-General
AO	"	Air Commodore
GO	"	Group Captain
Brig.	"	Brigadier
Col.	"	Colonel
Wg. Cr.	"	Wing Commander
Lt.-Col.	"	Lieutenant-Colonel
Cdr.	"	Commander
SL	"	Squadron Leader
Lt.-Cdr.	"	Lieutenant-Commander

Maj.	denotes	Major
Ch.	"	Chaplain
FL	"	Flight Lieutenant
Capt.	"	Captain
FO	"	Flying Officer
Lt.	"	Lieutenant
PO	"	Pilot Officer
APO	"	Acting Pilot Officer
	"	Serving in class "CC" R.A.F.O.
WO	"	Warrant Officer
WO2	"	Warrant Officer—2nd Class
Q	"	Quartermaster (Medical)
EO	"	Education Officer
PMNS	"	Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service

### Branches:—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this index to indicate the branches to which officers belong:—

### Active List:—

### Commences at Column

General Duties Branch	..	..	..	..	..	..	1077
Equipment Branch	..	..	..	..	denoted by (B)	..	1154
Accountant Branch	..	..	..	..	" (A)	..	1161
Medical Branch	..	..	..	..	" (M)	..	1169
Dental Branch	..	..	..	..	" (D)	..	1176
Chaplains Branch	..	..	..	..	..	..	1182
Legal Branch	..	..	..	..	denoted by (L)	..	1185
Miscellaneous (including attached Officers, etc.)	..	..	..	..	" (Misc)	..	1185
Supplementary List	..	..	..	..	" Supp. List	..	1185
Dominion Officers on Interchange	..	..	..	..	..	..	1187
Commissioned Engineer Officers	..	..	..	..	denoted by CEO	..	1188
" Signals Officers	..	..	..	..	" CSO	..	1188b
" Armament Officers	..	..	..	..	" CAO	..	1188b
" Photography Officers	..	..	..	..	" CPO	..	1188c
" Physical Training Officers	..	..	..	..	" CPTO	..	1188c
Warrant Officers	..	..	..	..	..	..	1189
Educational Service	..	..	..	..	..	..	1194
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	..	..	..	..	..	..	1197
Reserve of Air Force Officers	..	..	..	..	denoted by (RAFO)	..	1201
R.A.F.O. Class "CC"	..	..	..	..	..	..	1233
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve	..	..	..	..	" (VR)	..	1236
" and Special Duties Branch" (Administrative	..	..	..	..	..	..	1239
Auxiliary Air Force	..	..	..	..	" (AAF)	..	1242
Auxiliary Air Force General List	..	..	..	..	" (AAFGL)	..	1242b
Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers	..	..	..	..	" (AAFRO)	..	1247
Retired List (published in January and July)	..	..	..	..	" (Ret)	..	1248
Indian Air Force Officers	..	..	..	..	" (IAF)	..	1274



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>A</b>				Adams, N. ..	PO (A) ..	28.11.38	183
Aanensen, C. J. M. ..	—	—	1031a	— P. ..	—	—	192a
Abbinett, S. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	158	— R. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 9.33	—
Abbliss, E. F. ..	—	—	23	— W. D. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	303
Abbott, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— W. S. O. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 2.30	11
— M. E. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	409a	Adamson, B. C. ..	—	—	882
Abel, A. G. ..	EO ..	—	725	— D. H. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	303
— L. E. ..	FO ..	23.5.38	329	— Miss M. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Abel-Smith, E. M. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	1272	— W. B. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724b
Abell, C. W. ..	—	—	19	Addams, J. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	852
— J. M. ..	FO (AAFO) ..	14.11.30	—	Addenbrooke, D. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	351
Abercromby, K. D. ..	FL(cc) ..	29. 4.37	176a	Adderley, A. ..	EO ..	—	725b
Aberdein, A. M. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	179a	— M. C. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Abraham, B. J. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	764	Addinsell, J. N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8.12.35	—
— E. H. ..	—	—	6	Addis, D. J. ..	EO ..	—	765
— J. B. ..	—	—	5	— T. H. ..	WO ..	15.10.38	767b
— R. ..	—	—	5,22	Addison, E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	122
— R. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.29	—
— T. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	106	— James ..	WO ..	6. 1.37	155b
Abrahams, R. J. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	177	Adie, A. F. ..	PO ..	23.8.38	364a
Abrams, A. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	617	Adkins, H. J. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) }	{ 1. 7.27 7.10.35 }	{ 727a — }
— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	404a	Adlam, C. R. ..	—	—	13
Abraham, H. W. L. ..	—	—	8	Adams, A. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	701
Acfeid, H. E. J. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 3.36	185	Adye, O. F. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11. 4.31	—
Acheson, Viscount ..	FL ..	1.10.36	886	Agar, G. B. S. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— Miss A. F. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	Agate, J. P. D. ..	Q ..	4.12.35	891
Ackerman, R. W. ..	WO ..	6. 4.38	187	Agazarian, N. Le C. ..	PO (VR) ..	14. 2.39	—
Ackers, J. R. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	162	Aggar, L. T. ..	EO ..	—	725
— T. ..	—	—	902	Aggett, F. W. G. ..	CSO ..	18. 3.36	125
Ackroyd Simpson, P. W. ..	PO ..	18. 3.38	334	Agnew P. G. ..	PO (VR) ..	27.12.38	—
Acquiroff, W. W. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	183	— R. G. ..	—	—	175b
Acworth, R. A. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	343a	Aherne, R. J. ..	GC(M) ..	1. 1.37	894
Adam, J. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	327a	Aikens, E. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	346a
— J. ..	—	—	19	Aikman, B. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.33	—
— R. E. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Aitney, F. R. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— W. W. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	337	Ainslie, A. S. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	404a
Adams, A. ..	—	—	1000	Airey, J. E. ..	—	—	926a
— A. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	{ 71 886 }	— J. L. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1.11.38	100
— A. F. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	Aitken, J. ..	FL (M) ..	22.11.38	573
— A. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.29	—	— L. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	309
— C. A. ..	FO (E) ..	16. 2.38	122	— Hon. M. ..	FO (AAF) ..	14. 4.37	551
— C. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	328	— R. F. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	610
— D. A. ..	APO(AAF) ..	11.10.38	557	— R. S. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	{ 886 321 }
— E. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	116	Aitkens, I. L. B. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	321
— E. S. R., Capt. ..	—	—	18	Akef, Hassan Effendi ..	—	—	725
— F. B. ..	—	—	1003	Akerman, W. J. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	100
— F. P. ..	SL (Ret) ..	8. 1.30	—	Akhurst, A. J. ..	WO ..	1.10.38	168b
— G. F. W. ..	—	—	8	Akroyd-Stuart, A. C. L. ..	PO (VR) ..	13. 9.38	—
— G. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27.12.34	—	Alberry, A. W. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	188a
— H. ..	FO (AAF) ..	29.11.38	504	Albrecht, J. H. C. ..	FL (A) ..	10.11.38	557
— Miss H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— (AAF) ..	—	—	—
— H. C. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	192a	Alder, B. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	189
— H. F. T. ..	EO ..	—	765	Alderice, I. St. C. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	104
— J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	337	Alderson, A. G. D. ..	FL (cc) ..	5. 1.38	177a
— J. F. H. ..	APO (E) ..	1. 7.38	—	— M. J. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 1.30	—
— J. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	757	— P. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	825
— J. S. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	324	Alderton, A. M. L. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	862
— J. S. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	830	— F. W. ..	—	—	6
				— P. ..	EO ..	—	192a
				Aldis, J. R. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	404
				Aldous, P. D. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	413
				Aldrick, M. J. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
				— (RAFVR) ..	—	—	—
				Aldridge, R. S. E. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.38	338
				Alexander, A. V. ..	—	—	767
				Alexander, D. P. ..	—	—	902
				— E. R. ..	—	—	18a
				— F. ..	—	—	19
				— F. P. ..	—	—	23

# Alphabetical Index of Names

vi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Alexander, G. F. ..	SL	1. 6.38	189	Allison, D. B. ..	PO	16. 8.37	305
— H. V. ..	—	—	767a	— D. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.30	—
— J. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 9.37	558	— R. ..	WO	1. 1.39	180a
— N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Allitt, B. E. ..	PO	17. 1.29	349
— P. B. ..	PO	17.12.33	362	Alloway, H. V. ..	FL	1. 3.33	737
— R. I. ..	PO	13. 5.33	407	Allsop, H. G. L. ..	FL	12. 3.37	555
— R. V. ..	SL	1.12.33	723a	— J. W. ..	FO	19.11.33	305a
Alford Francis R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.33	386	Allsopp, H. ..	WO	12. 9.33	120
— Frank R. ..	FO (AAF)	22.11.33	575	— W. ..	APO	14.12.33	—
— W. H. ..	WO	1.10.35	176b	Allsup, C. J. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—
Allington G. C. ..	APO	20. 8.33	—	Almond, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—
— P. H. ..	FO	23. 9.33	411	— P. K. ..	—	—	8
— W. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	Alpe, H. J. ..	—	—	333
Allan, A. H. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.36	163	Alsford, C. J. R. ..	—	—	19a
— D. S. ..	SL	1. 4.36	405	Alston, R. F. ..	—	—	900
— E. A. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—	Altham, J. B. ..	FL	1. 4.36	196a
— F. J. ..	WO	15. 7.37	175	Altham, R. O. ..	PO	17. 1.39	333
— J. C. H. ..	SL (M)	26. 8.31	552	Alvey, D. J. ..	SL	1. 8.38	356b
— W. ..	FO (AAF)	22.12.36	—	Ambler, G. H. ..	SL (AAF)	1.12.34	556
Allanson, R. J. ..	PO	25.11.33	409	Ambridge, E. G. ..	FL (E)	8. 1.39	130
Allard, G. W. ..	—	—	1012	Ambrose, B. S. ..	PO	26. 8.37	311
Allen, A. ..	SL	1. 6.37	352	Amers, J. H. ..	{ FL (Ret) (Dir. of Music) }	1. 1.27	1139
— A. F. ..	—	—	1014	Amison, G. N. ..	FL	23. 4.37	500
— A. H. ..	FL	20. 9.36	571	Amiot, D. L. ..	FO	6. 5.33	303a
— A. L. ..	APO (E) (vr)	21. 6.33	—	Amor, S. R. W. ..	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— B. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	24	Amnsden, A. S. ..	FL (M)	16. 3.36	355
— C. ..	WO	1. 8.33	356b	Amy, A. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.35	183a
— Rev. C. A. B. ..	Ch. (Ret)	6. 8.34	—	Andersen, P. S. Q. ..	PO	23. 8.33	743
— C. E. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	139	Anderson, A. F. ..	FL	24.10.36	—
— C. H. ..	WO	—	334a	— A. F. ..	FO (vr)	29. 3.36	500
— C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.34	—	— A. J. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	31. 7.28	—
— C. W. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.31	—	— C. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— D. F. ..	FO (A)	21.12.33	—	— C. C. R. ..	PO	25.10.33	351
— D. H. ..	PO	10. 5.33	350	— C. G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.25	—
— D. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.22	—	— C. T. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	300
— E. W. ..	(Ret)	—	—	— D. ..	—	—	1020
— F. C. ..	CSO	21. 3.33	116	— D. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.12.23	—
— G. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— D. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	11
— G. G. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.37	326	— D. S. ..	PO	25.11.33	365a
— G. W. ..	—	—	1003	— F. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.29	162a
— H. H. ..	—	—	6	— F. H. ..	(Ret)	—	1273
— H. R. ..	FL	11. 9.36	743	— G. F. ..	FL (AAFRO)	2.11.34	—
— H. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	— H. T. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
— J. ..	—	—	1007	— H. J. S. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.33	161
— J. A. ..	FO (E)	1. 8.19	—	— J. N. D. ..	SL	1. 6.36	403
— J. E. ..	(Ret)	—	—	— J. S. B. ..	FO (A)	7. 6.34	351
— J. H. L. ..	SL	1. 4.33	762	— K. M. G. ..	FO (vr)	20. 9.34	—
— J. L. ..	PO	24. 5.33	761a	— L. H. ..	SL	1.10.33	357
— J. L. ..	PO	5.12.33	335a	— L. J. ..	APO	14.12.33	—
— R. C. T. ..	—	—	—	— M. F. ..	FL (AAF)	6. 6.35	553
— R. F. ..	FO (A)	21.12.33	335	— M. H. ..	PO (AAF)	21.11.33	504
— R. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	— M. W. ..	PO (vr)	23.12.37	—
— R. S. ..	FO	13. 5.33	304	— P. S. ..	APO	14.12.33	—
— R. W. ..	EO	—	767b	— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—
— S. C. ..	FL (D)	13.10.32	—	— S. D. ..	—	—	902
— W. R. P. ..	SL (E)	1. 7.23	176a	— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— W. S. ..	(Ret)	—	—	— W. ..	WO	1.10.23	103
— W. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12	— W. G. M. ..	—	—	1020
Allerston, P. ..	CSO	31. 5.35	194	— W. H. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	—
Allerton, Baron ..	APO	22.10.33	503	— W. H. ..	(cc)	—	—
— O. D. ..	SL (E)	1.12.33	23	— W. M. ..	FL (cc)	2. 9.33	767a
Alliban, D. ..	—	—	1002	Andreae, C. J. D. ..	PO (vr)	16. 3.37	—
Allin, B. C. S. ..	FO (A)	9. 6.35	180a				
Allingham, W. J. ..	—	—	193				
Allinson, N. S. ..	SL	1. 2.37	105				
Alliott, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 8.24	—				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Andrew, A. . .	FL (RAFO)	7. 2.37	—	Archer, J. O. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	11
— E. . .	—	—	182	Arden, G. P. . .	FO (m) (Ret)	30.11.37	—
— W. L. . .	—	—	1030	Arderne, P. V. . .	APO	7. 5.38	—
Andrews, C. H. . .	—	—	1014	Ardley, E. L. . .	SL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—
— G. . .	WO	10.11.37	857	Argles, J. G. . .	FL (cc)	1.11.36	731
— H. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 3.22	—	Arkell, B. H. . .	PO	29.11.38	333
— H. L. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Armitstead, J. R. . .	PO	17.12.38	333
— J. C. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	880	Armitt, J. F. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— J. F. H. . .	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—	Armour, J. G. D. . .	FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	—
— J. O. . .	GC	1. 7.37	183	Armstrong, A. L. . .	—	—	6
— L. G. . .	—	—	1011	Armstrong, D. J. C. . .	2nd Lt.	—	1278
— L. V. . .	SL	1.12.38	170a	— J. A. . .	WO	27. 8.38	767b
— R. T. . .	—	—	1031	— J. F. . .	PO	10. 7.37	365
— W. . .	—	—	1031	— J. L. . .	SL (A)	1. 2.38	161
— W. K. . .	—	—	27b	— M. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— W. R. . .	—	—	902	— W. . .	FO (RAFO)	10.11.22	—
Angas, R. H. . .	PO (VR)	20.12.38	—	Arney, J. W. . .	FL	27. 1.39	722
Angel, J. B. P. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	765	Arnison, C. H. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— R. E. . .	FO (m) (VR)	21.12.37	—	Arnold, A. R. . .	GC	1. 1.36	153
Angell, E. E. M. . .	FO	10. 9.38	155a	— C. I. M. . .	PO (VR)	22. 6.37	—
— H. E. . .	FO	29.12.38	403	— E. E. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Angelo, G. G. . .	WO	1. 6.38	803	— H. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
— N. L. . .	FL (cc)	14.11.38	823	— J. F. . .	EO	—	174
Angus, A. B. . .	PO	27. 9.38	350	— K. F. . .	FO	29.12.38	408
— Miss A. M. . .	PMNS	—	1197	— R. G. C. . .	SL	1.12.38	743
Ankers, B. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	179b	— R. R. . .	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Annan J. O. . .	WO	2. 4.18	105	— W. E. . .	—	—	19
Annard, A. D. . .	FO	26. 2.38	321	Arnott, L. . .	—	—	833
Anne, G. C. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	19. 5.24	—	Arscott, G. O. . .	APO	17. 9.38	—
Anness, L. H. . .	FL (E)	9. 1.37	826	Arthur, C. E. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.25	—
Ansell, A. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—	— C. I. R. . .	APO	29.10.38	—
— A. G. . .	WO	15.10.38	178	— G. W. . .	PO	27. 9.38	737
— G. L. R. J. . .	APO	17. 9.28	—	Arthurton, F. W. . .	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.38	173a
Anson, B. J. E. . .	FO (m) (VR)	1. 2.38	—	Arundale, K. . .	—	—	1019
— H. A. . .	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) }	{ 1. 1.28 1.11.37 }	156	Asbury, C. S. . .	—	—	942
Anstead, J. F. . .	—	—	25b	Ash, L. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— R. F. D. . .	PO	12.10.37	408	— R. C. V. . .	FO (E)	6. 1.34	834a
Anstice, E. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	—	1272	— W. N. . .	FL	1.10.36	725
Anthony, D. N. W. L. . .	APO	7. 5.38	856a	Ashburner, L. C. B. . .	FL	—	1272
Antill, A. E. . .	APO (VR) (E)	9. 8.38	—	Ashcroft, T. . .	WO	12.11.38	823
ap Ellis, A. . .	GC	1. 1.31	740	Ashdown, J. S. . .	—	—	25a
— P. R. . .	FO	31. 1.39	323	Ashfield, L. J. . .	PO	23. 8.38	364a
Applebe, E. N. . .	—	—	182a	Ashfold, K. L. . .	FO	21.11.37	886
Appleby, T. G. W. . .	FO	14. 4.37	327a	Ashman, H. . .	EO	—	728a
Appleton, C. H. . .	SL	1. 6.37	346a	Ashton, B. H. . .	SL	1. 8.37	737
— H. C. . .	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—	— C. T. . .	FO (AAF)	22.10.38	575
— J. R. . .	PO	5. 4.38	905	— G. R. . .	SL	1. 4.37	651
— J. W. . .	APO	7. 5.38	813	— J. D. . .	—	—	1031
— L. L. . .	PO	29.11.38	347	— J. F. . .	Maj.	—	1278
Appleyard, Rev. J. R. . .	Ch.	29. 5.29	163	— R. G. . .	PO (E) (VR)	18.10.38	—
ap Simon, T. . .	APO (E) (VR)	15. 8.38	—	— T. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Apthorpe, D. F. A. . .	FO (Ret)	20.12.22	—	Ashworth, D. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	18
Apthorpe, Webb, B. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 9.28	—	— Miss V. M. . .	PMNS	—	1198
Arathoon, M. G. . .	APO	7. 5.38	366a	Ashwith, R. A. C. . .	—	—	25a
Arbuthnot, T. J. . .	SL	1. 4.37	321	Aspen, H. M. . .	WO	1. 8.38	170a
Arbuthnot, J. St. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—	Aste G. . .	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	573
Archbell, T. H. . .	APO	9. 7.38	—	Astle, F. H. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	132a
Archbold, C. L. . .	GC (E)	1. 1.37	125	Astley, P. M. . .	FO	1. 2.38	762a
Archer, B. H. . .	—	—	903	Astley-Cooper, G. B. . .	—	—	905
— J. C. . .	FO	31. 1.39	366a				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

viii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Aston, C. C. . .	EO	—	—
— C. E. . .	SL (A)	1. 12.37	165
— W. G. S. . .	FO	2. 1.38	174
Atcherley, D. F. W.	SL	1. 2.37	350
— B. L. R. . .	SL	1. 4.37	115
Atherley, J. E. M. . .	FL (cc)	15. 6.37	178
Athlone, <i>The Rt. Hon.</i> <i>the Earl of</i>	Hon. AAF	20.12.38	573
Atkin-Berry, H. L. . .	APO	14.12.38	—
Atkins, A. P. . .	FL (D) (RAFO)	25. 3.31	—
— A. R. . .	FO	14. 6.37	402
— J. O. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. E. . .	CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	116
— L. O. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	117a
Atkinson, A. H. . .	—	—	1007
— C. F. . .	PO	31. 7.37	368
— C. J. N. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.38	13 1272
— D. D. . .	FL	6. 3.38	761a
— E. D. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— G. A. . .	FL (cc)	21. 7.38	195a
— G. V. . .	WO	8. 8.38	356b
— H. A. C. . .	FL (cc)	1. 1.38	195
— H. S. . .	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—
— J. E. . .	—	8. 3.38	346
— J. L. . .	FO	7. 5.33	410
— J. S. . .	FO (E)	12. 4.38	365a
— Miss J. W. . .	PMNS	—	1198
— L. V. E. . .	PO	16.11.37	348
— M. E. O'B. . .	SL (E)	1.12.38	826
— M. B. . .	PO	16.11.37	334a
— P. G. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	859
— B. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
— R. E. . .	APO	29.10.38	—
— S. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	2.12.24	—
Atteridge, T. J. D. . .	WC (M)	1. 7.36	855
Atton F. C. . .	—	—	1016
Attree, F. . .	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Attride, A. G. . .	—	—	27
Attrill, C. . .	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Attwood, C. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	150
— J. H. . .	FL (M) (AAF)	7. 5.38	504
— W. J. . .	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Aubert, R. D. . .	APO	14.12.38	—
Aubrey, <i>Rev. M. R.</i>	—	—	1183
Auker, L. . .	GC (E)	1. 7.32	117a
Ault, K. . .	FO	—	141
Austin, A. A. . .	WO	15. 7.37	767b
— Miss E. E. . .	—	—	8
— F. . .	PO	1. 3.38	733
— F. J. . .	PO	16. 8.38	332a
— G. W. B. . .	PO (AAF)	13. 6.38	554a
— H. . .	—	—	164
Avent, J. . .	FO	20.11.38	413
— M. T. . .	FL (AAF)	29. 6.38	554
Avery, L. . .	CSO	30. 6.38	601
Avery-Fox, H. W. . .	Lt. Cdr. . .	—	165

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Avila, H. A. B. . .	—	—	1002
Avis, G. G. . .	PO	5. 4.38	369
Awan, A. B. . .	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Awcock, C. H. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	19
Axford, W. B. . .	Lt. . .	—	725
Axworthy, R. L. C. . .	APO	7. 5.38	835
Ayerst, P. V. . .	APO	14.12.38	—
Aylen, H. G. . .	WO	28. 2.20	316
Ayliffe, W. S. . .	—	—	1020
Aylling, J. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
— B. C. . .	FO	16.11.37	301
Aylmer, M. A. . .	FL	15. 1.37	729
Aylward, J. . .	—	—	167
Aylwin, S. G. . .	—	—	168
— W. E. . .	GC (E)	1.11.38	106
Ayre, A. H. J. . .	—	10.11.37	164
— E. D. . .	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
— G. D. A. . .	PO (AAF)	13. 5.38	556
Ayres, L. W. . .	WO	1. 8.38	344
— V. H. . .	PO	21.12.37	334
Ayton, G. A. . .	—	—	27



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>B</b>				Baird, Hon. R. A. G.	PO	10. 7.88	740
Babington, J. T.	AVM	1. 7.37	133	— R. D.	.. APO(E)	2. 1.39	762b
— P.	AVM	1. 1.39	13	— W. R.	.. SL	1. 8.38	117a
Bache, L. L.	PO(vr)	16.11.37	—	Baird-Smith, M. J.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Backhouse, E.	—	—	7	Bairsto, G. E.	—	—	900
Bacon, C. A.	—	—	1006	Baker, A. H.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	175b
Badcock, E. C. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.35	119	— B. E.	.. GC	1. 7.37	181b
Baden, S. R.	.. APO (E)	9. 4.38	—	— C. C. M.	.. PO	29.11.38	315
— (vr)	—	—	—	— C. H.	.. FL(E)	1. 9.37	827
Badenock, A. W.	FL(m)(vr)	7.12.37	—	— C. H.	.. —	—	740
— H. S.	.. —	—	25	— C. W.	.. CEO	20. 7.84	155a
Bader, D. R. S.	FO (Ret)	6. 6.32	—	— E. R.	.. PO	17. 1.39	410
Badger, J. V. C.	FL	5. 1.37	906	— E. V. B.	.. —	—	196
Badley, W.	SL	1. 1.37	819	— F. W.	.. —	—	18
Baddley, P. J. T.	—	—	781a	— F. W., Payr. Lt.	—	—	192
Baggott, S. G.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—	— G.	.. FL(s)	1. 1.27	—
Bagley, L. H.	Q (FO)	8.12.37	894	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Baglin, B. A.	WO	20. 4.38	734	— G. A.	.. FO(m)	9. 1.38	893
Bagnall, C. A.	—	—	24	— G. B.	.. PO	27. 9.38	347
— D. R.	.. APO	4. 6.38	724c	— G. B. A.	.. GC	1. 1.37	17
Bagshaw, G. L. C.	FO	6. 8.38	305a	— G. R. C.	WO	12. 9.38	148
— H. B.	.. FL (m)	1. 3.38	—	— H.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 9.35	—
— (vr)	—	—	—	— H. C.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
Balley, A.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—	— H. N.	.. —	—	170
— A.	.. WO	3.10.38	857	— H. P.	.. —	—	18a
— A. C.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—	— J. E. A.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
— C. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	16. 9.19	1019	— J. W.	.. Wg Cr.	1. 4.37	700
— D. C. E.	.. PO	18. 5.38	305	— K. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 9.26	—
— F. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—	— L. H.	.. PO	29. 8.37	351
— F. R.	.. FL(cc)	5. 1.39	820	— L. M.	.. —	—	6
— G. C.	.. AC	1. 1.39	117	— M. W. L'I. La V.	SL	1.12.38	124
— H.	.. —	—	6	— P. A. S.	.. APO	4. 6.38	724c
— H.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	17	— P. H.	.. PO (A)	10. 6.38	310
— H. C.	.. PO	12. 7.38	412	— P. D.	.. —	—	728
— J. H. E.	.. WO	4. 9.37	144	— S.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— L. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	12. 7.38	—	— S. G.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—	Baker-Carr, J. D.	SL	1. 6.38	852
— O. N.	.. FO	15. 9.35	609	Baker-Cresswell A. J.	Cdr.	—	702
— E. F.	.. —	—	902	Baker-Falkner, R. S.	FO	12. 9.37	612
— R. J.	.. AFO	14. 1.39	—	Balcombe, A. E.	.. —	—	8
— S. J.	.. SL	1. 1.37	13	— F. J.	.. RO	—	723
— W. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Bald, E. A.	.. —	—	197
— W. C. G.	.. —	—	7	Balden, D. W.	.. FO	27. 1.37	610
— W. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 7.25	—	Baldie, S. W.	.. PO	21.12.37	300
Baillie, G.	.. —	—	902	Baldwin, F. A.	GC(E)(Ret)	1. 1.37	—
Baillon, M. R.	.. FO	16.11.37	—	— G.	.. WO	23. 9.37	822
Bain, D. J.	.. APO	29.10.38	—	— I. O.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
— F. G. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 8.31	—	— J. E. A.	.. AVM	1. 1.36	150c
— K. E.	.. SL	1.10.36	331	— O. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 3.23	702
— W. P.	.. PO	21.12.37	333	— P. H.	.. PO(vr)	16.11.37	—
Bainbridge, J. E. M.	SL	1. 8.37	115	Bale, P. W.	.. FL	15. 1.37	762a
Bainbridge-Bell, L. H.	—	—	926a	Balfour, F. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.86	737
Baines, C. E. J.	.. SL	1.10.38	103	— H. H., Capt.	.. —	—	2
— H. J.	.. CEO	6. 4.38	20	Ball, A. B.	.. FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	122
Baird, A. G. G.	.. FO	19. 5.37	806	— A. R.	.. PO	12. 7.38	822
— J. W.	.. PO	16.11.37	412	— B.	.. FL	29. 3.37	163
				— C. Abbott	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				— C. Alexander	.. FO (A)	4. 9.37	188a

# Alphabetical Index of Names

x

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ball, C. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—	Barber, A. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	412
— E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— A. L. H. ..	PO ..	22.12.37	361
— Sir Girling ..	—	—	1181	— Christopher P. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	116
— G. E. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	311	— Collin P. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	754
— K. R. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	346	— D. J. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	312
— Miss M. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	— E. G. ..	EO ..	—	823
Ballantyne, G. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	101	— F. H. P. ..	APO (VR)	9. 8.38	—
— H. B. S. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 6.36	119	— F. N. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Ballard, M. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	119	— G. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.11.32	—
Ballingall, A. S. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— H. C. ..	—	—	1036
Balls, R. H. ..	PO ..	23.10.37	408a	— H. S. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 7.34	—
Balmforth, T. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	— L. T. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Balsdon, C. ..	WO ..	1. 6.37	167	— M. C. H. ..	Lt. ..	—	729
— D. F. ..	FL ..	6. 3.38	862	— R. J. P. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Balshaw, J. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	746	— W. E. ..	—	—	901
Balston, J. P. H. ..	FO (VR) ..	14. 9.38	—	Barbor, J. H. ..	—	—	163
Bamber, D. P. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	724b	Barbour, R. L. McK. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	129
— H. J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	12. 9.19	—	— B. S. ..	{ SL (RAFO) FL (CC)	{ 5.11.37 16.12.35 }	180c
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Barclay, D. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— L. L. W. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	729	— D. P. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	737
— V. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344	— I. H. ..	FO (M) ..	26.10.38	886
Bamford, D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	553	— J. C. ..	PO (AAF)	13. 5.38	501
— J. S. ..	EO ..	—	727a	— P. H. L. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	334a
— P. ..	—	—	941	— R. A. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	356a
— T. W. La B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305	— W. E. B. ..	FL (AAF)	18.11.38	572
Bandidt, A. F. ..	FL ..	14. 3.38	725	Barcroft, Sir J. ..	—	—	1181
Bandon, <i>The Earl of</i> ..	SL ..	1.12.36	11	Bard, E. ..	—	—	7
Banfield, W. G. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	833	Bardon, H. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	906
Banford, L. J. ..	—	—	7	Bargman, J. F. ..	—	—	18
Bangay, R. J. M. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	363a	Baring, Hon. M. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	20. 1.25	—
Bangs, A. J. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38 ..	762b	Barker, C. C. ..	FL (M) ..	5.11.36	175
— W. J. W. ..	—	—	{ 134 1086 }	— D. M. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	—
Banham, A. J. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	311	— D. W. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Banister, E. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	171	— H. ..	—	—	12
Bankes-Jones, Rev. R. M.	Ch. (Ret)	3.12.29	—	— H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—
Banks, Sir D. ..	—	—	{ 2 3 5 }	— H. W. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	820
— D. K. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	907	— J. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	862
— E. T. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— J. L. ..	FL ..	2. 4.38	321
— J. L. O. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— R. A. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	410
— M. ..	—	—	23	— R. B. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	327
— N. L. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Barkley, A. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— W. H. ..	—	—	6	Barleycorn, J. F. ..	WO ..	1. 9.34	180b
Bannerman, H. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	890	Barling, L. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— J. S. C. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	179a	— P. D. ..	SL (M) ..	25. 5.35	746
Banning-Lover, G. C. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	733	Barlow, A. E. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	151
Bannister, W. G. ..	FL ..	23.11.36	173	— E. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	100
Banthorpe, E. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	402	— F. G. ..	—	—	902
Banting, G. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	115	— R. F. ..	—	—	19a
— H. W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—	— R. H. ..	FL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—
				Barnard, D. B. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	406
				— E. F. E. ..	FL ..	30.10.38	721
				— F. H. ..	—	—	169a
				— H. W. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344
				— J. O. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	367
				— R. A. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	—
				— W. J. S. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	196

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Barnes, A. H.	..	—	6	Barrett, J. ..	FO	7. 5.38	401a
— A. H. ..	PO	28.10.38	165a	— J. B. ..	SL	1.12.36	125
— A. L. V. ..	PO	12.10.38	800	— J. F. T. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	304a
— A. R. T. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—	— J. H. ..	FO	4. 2.37	369
— E. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	179b	— L. R. ..	—	—	8
— F. E. ..	PO(vr)	7.12.37	—	— E. E. ..	{ FL(A) FL(cc) (RAFO)	{ 1. 7.27 9.11.35	{ 153
— G. S. ..	—	—	6	Barretto, F. W. P. ..	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—
— H. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	168	Barringer, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— J. ..	WO	1. 9.38	180c	Barrington, E. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— J. G. C. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	504	— F. E. P. ..	GC	1. 7.36	180b
— Jack H. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.33	180a	Barritt, O. C. J. ..	FO (vr)	29. 9.34	—
— John H. ..	FO	17. 5.36	612	Barron, D. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— J. H. ..	—	—	27	— J. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. W. ..	—	—	900	— O. J. M. ..	FO	1. 2.38	814
— L. K. ..	SL	1.10.36	146	— R. M. ..	—	—	882
— P. E. ..	PO	18. 5.38	310a	— W. ..	—	—	25b
— W. ..	PO (AAF)	2. 8.38	554	Barrow, E. G. ..	PO	23.8.38	326b
— W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	855	— H. A. J. de S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
— W. L. Le C. ..	FO	2. 1.38	611	Barr-Slim, A. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	101
Barnett, D. H. F. ..	SL	1. 2.38	852	Barry, E. W. ..	FO (cc)	5. 4.37	803
— O. C. ..	—	—	26	— J. S. ..	—	—	1088
— P. J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	152	— N. J. M. ..	PO (vr)	15.11.38	—
— R. J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—	Bartels, W. E. K. ..	—	—	18
— R. E. ..	FL	7. 9.36	905	Barter, C. M. ..	—	—	18
— W. F. ..	—	—	—	Barthold, B. ..	FO	19. 6.38	303
Barnham, H. J. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	Bartholomew, G. ..	SL	1. 4.37	22
Barnicoat, F. B. ..	—	—	7	— R. ..	—	—	6
Barnikel, T. H. ..	—	—	6	— R. J. ..	PO	18. 5.38	347a
Barnitt, H. M. F. ..	APO	20. 8.88	—	Barthropp, P. P. C. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—
Barnley, J. R. ..	PO	8. 3.38	326b	Bartlett, A. C. ..	—	—	900
Barnshaw, F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	801	— C. P. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Baron, R. ..	PO	29. 6.37	303	— C. S. ..	PO	18. 5.38	407
Barr, A. D. S. ..	—	—	19	— F. C. ..	—	—	1181
— A. G. ..	APO (AAF)	22.11.38	575	— G. A. ..	SL	1.12.38	141
— H. ..	WO	18. 8.37	822	— G. C. C. ..	FO	29.12.38	410
— P. R. ..	PO	21.12.37	327	— H. J. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	832
— R. B. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—	— I. H. ..	FO	3. 1.38	335
— S. ..	APO (E) (vr)	26. 4.38	—	— J. S. ..	FL	24. 9.37	752
— Rev. T. D. ..	Ch. (SL)	14.12.37	122	— P. G. ..	WO	5. 1.31	724
Barracrough, C. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	856b	— S. P. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— J. ..	APO	7. 5.38	413	Barton, A. E. H. ..	FO	17. 6.36	618
— J. C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	115	— E. G. ..	—	—	6
— S. ..	EO	—	119	— F. R. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Barran, P. H. ..	FO (AAF)	20.10.38	556	— F. S. ..	—	—	900
Barratt, A. S. ..	AVM	1. 1.36	700	— I. R. ..	PO	25.10.38	367
— A. R. D. ..	PO	25.10.38	364	— R. A. ..	FO	27.10.38	380
Barrell, W. F. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	17. 6.24	192a	— R. J. F. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Barrett, A. W. B. ..	FL	30.10.37	724c	— R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— D. M. ..	FO	16.11.37	338	— W. F. ..	FO	24. 2.37	364b
— F. O. ..	PO	25.10.38	410	— W. S. ..	PO	8. 1.38	310
— G. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—	Bartram, L. C. ..	PO	6. 5.38	404
— G. ..	—	—	743	Bartrum, E. R. ..	—	—	902
— G. G. ..	SL	1. 7.38	701	Barwell, P. R. ..	SL	1.12.36	832
— G. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Basham, G. E. ..	WO	2. 8.37	812
— H. S. ..	Col.	—	26	Bashford, E. V. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	729
				Baskerville, J. E. ..	FO	25. 6.38	834a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Baskett, C. A.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	346
Bassett, D. J.	.. FO ..	25. 7.38	145
— R. ..	.. FL (R) (cc)	8. 5.34	827
— T. G. ..	.. PO ..	1. 6.38	309
Bassil, C. F. B.	.. FO (Ret)	3.10.18	—
Bastin, F. E.	.. FO (R) ..	4. 9.37	172a
— S. C. ..	.. FO ..	5.11.38	756
Batchelor, A. E.	.. —	—	8
— E. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 2.29	—
— K. S. ..	.. FO ..	24. 3.37	802
Bateman, A. E. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—
— C. R. ..	.. FO ..	19. 1.36	619
— G. C. ..	.. —	—	11
— B. L. ..	.. { FL (RAFO) 12.12.28 FL (cc) .. 19. 8.38	—	183a
— W. L. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 5.31	—
Bates, A. W.	.. SL ..	1. 8.36	724c
— E. C. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	886
— J. W. J.	.. APO (R) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— L. J. V.	.. SL (R) ..	1. 2.37	117
— B. J. ..	.. —	—	1036
— W. G. ..	.. WO ..	1.11.33	753
Bateson, J. A.	.. FO ..	10. 9.38	408
— R. N. ..	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	365a
— W. ..	.. WO ..	25. 2.38	858
Batham, C. E. H.	.. FL ..	1. 1.38	608
Bathurst, P.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	822
Batt, R. H.	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	330
Battle, H. F. V.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	100
Batty, R. P.	.. —	—	119
Baughan, R. D.	.. PO ..	11. 5.37	1032
Bax, A. R. G.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	866a
— A. V. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	724c
Baxter, J. ..	.. FO (R) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. N. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	150c
— R. E. ..	.. FL ..	3. 6.38	739
— R. G. L.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	500
— W. B. ..	.. PO ..	24. 8.37	403
Bayes, J. G.	.. —	—	101
Bayley, A. C.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	1001
— J. W. ..	.. FL ..	27. 1.39	856a
Bayliss, H. V.	.. —	—	743
— N. M. ..	.. FO ..	1.11.36	174a
Bayliss Stokes, H.	.. —	—	724c
Bayly, G. W. L. A.	.. FO ..	17. 5.36	882
Bayne, A. W. A.	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	618
— D. W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	335a
Baynham, G. T.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	180c
Bazalgette, F. S.	.. PO ..	23. 9.38	—
— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
Bazeley, H. C.	.. FL ..	15. 9.37	724b
Bazell, C. C.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	825
Bazlin, J. M.	.. FO (AAF)	9. 6.37	555
Bazley, S. H.	.. FO (AAF)	4.10.38	557
Beach, A. H.	.. { FL (Ret) 1. 1.23 FL (cc) .. 4. 8.38	—	859
— H. L. A.	.. —	—	1036

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Beadle, E. T.	.. WO ..	6. 3.37	188a
Beale, E. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
— J. P. ..	.. APO (R)	23. 1.39	—
— R. K. ..	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	401
— W. B. ..	.. FL (AAF)	21. 4.36	554
Beales, F. D.	.. —	—	725
Beall, H. R. MacD.	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	368
Beaman, B. C.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	365
— W. R. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	105
Beamish, C. E. St. J.	.. SL ..	1.12.37	701
— C. H. ..	.. FL (D) ..	7. 9.37	703
— F. V. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	701
— G. R. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.36	12
Beard, A. J.	.. FO (AAF)	3.11.38	572
— J. H. C.	.. FO (VR)	21. 3.35	—
Beardon, D. F.	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	752
Beardshaw, H. E.	.. EO ..	—	765
Beardsworth, G. B.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	701
— H. I. T.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	852
Beare, A. ..	.. APO (VR) (R)	10. 6.38	—
— J. A. ..	.. —	—	1036
— P. R. ..	.. FO ..	25. 6.38	861
Bearne, G. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	125
Beatson, B. F.	.. SL (M) (Ret)	31. 1.34	—
Beattest, S. V.	.. —	—	6
Beattie, G. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.38	800
— H. ..	.. WO ..	15. 5.34	762
— H. H. ..	.. —	—	167a
— R. J. T.	.. APO (R)	12. 9.38	762b
Beatty, W. D.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Beauchamp, G. H.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	332a
— Rev. H.	.. Ch. (gc) ..	7.10.29	176
— H. R. ..	.. WO ..	3.10.38	183
— K. H. P.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	333a
Beauchair, D. A.	.. PO ..	25.11.38	661
Beauforte-Greenwood, W. E. G.	.. —	—	24
Beaulah, E. A.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	859
Beauman, A. R. H.	.. PO ..	24. 8.37	314
— E. B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.31	12
Beaumont, C. D.	.. PO (RAFO)	20. 9.38	—
— F. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	862
— F. B. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.37	906
— H. D. ..	.. WO ..	1. 2.34	764
— H. N. ..	.. —	—	27
— J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— S. G. ..	.. FO (AAF)	24.10.37	556
Beavis, J. ..	.. FO ..	25. 6.38	404
Becher, J. H.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	124
Beck, A. ..	.. FO ..	25. 6.38	735
— H. ..	.. WO ..	5. 8.38	558
— H. D. ..	.. FL ..	28. 1.38	729
— J. L. ..	.. FO ..	24.11.38	362
— N. C. ..	.. FO ..	11.12.38	866a
— W. A. ..	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (C I. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Becke, J. H. W. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Bell, S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	164
Becker, B. H. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	725	— T. ..	SL (E)	1. 7.24	159
Beckett, H. W. ..	CPTO ..	3.11.37	851	— (Ret)	—	—	821
Beckingham, W. D. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	364a	— T. L. I. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.35	—
Beckmann, G. N. ..	FO (VR)	8. 9.34	—	Bell-Irving, R. K. F. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	724c
Beckwith, W. F. ..	FL ..	28.11.36	725	Bellaire, E. H. ..	SL ..	1 10 38	367
Beckton, J. A. H. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	409	Bellamy, F. W. ..	— ..	—	941
Beddard, T. E. ..	APO (AAF)	1.12.38	573	— G. H. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	181a
Beddow, W. P. ..	APO (E)	2. 8.38	—	Belle, A. ..	FL (cc) ..	19. 8.38	850
	(VR)	—	—	Bellis, C. ..	PO ..	3. 6.38	311
Bedford, F. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	819	Bellringer, H. E. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	855
Bednall, D. K. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	332	Bellsham-Revell, L. C. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 2.37	195
Bednell, B. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	12.12.30	—	Bell-Syer, H. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	310
Bedson, F. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	309	Bence, H. F. O. ..	—	—	7
Beeney, J. A. ..	FO (cc) ..	1.12.38	740	Bendall, J. R. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331
Beeny, R. E. C. J. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	368	Benfield, F. A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Beer, A. A. J. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	739	Benge, A. N. ..	SL (ret)	1. 7.25	—
— F. H. ..	—	—	906	Benham, J. E. D. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
— J. B. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	— R. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 5.27	—
— R. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	346	— W. E. ..	—	—	19
Beere, I. St. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	334a	Benito, F. M. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	308a
— T. F. ..	FO (E)	15. 4.19	—	Bennet, R. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	163
	(Ret)	—	—	Bennett, A. C. ..	—	—	19
Beese, A. G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	802	— A. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Beesley, I. B. ..	FL (cc) ..	11.10.37	857	— A. F. E. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	802
Beeston, I. S. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	336	— B. C. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Beevers, D. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.33	—	— C. ..	—	—	7
Begg, J. A. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	652	— D. E. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	364
— M. G. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 7.38	573	— E. ..	Q (Ret) ..	17. 1.23	—
Begrie, P. G. G. ..	CBO ..	18. 5.37	746	— G. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.35	—
Beislegel, W. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	18	— H. T. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	146
Belchem, L. G. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	181b	— J. A. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	311
Belfield, A. G. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.27	—	— J. J. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	334
	(Ret)	—	—	— J. K. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	333a
Belford, J. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—	— J. P. ..	APO (E)	31. 5.38	—
Belgrove, R. N. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	737	— L. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	701
Bell, A. A. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	823	— L. N. ..	APO (E)	31. 5.38	—
— A. E. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	744		(VR)	—	—
— A. G. H. ..	FO ..	1. 5.37	410	— L. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
— B. ..	FO ..	26. 3.38	412		FL (cc) ..	8. 8.38	188a
— B. C. ..	FO ..	4. 2.37	334a	— P. E. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	404a
— B. S. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	410	— P. D. S. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	366a
— C. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	18a	— R. ..	FO (VR)	6.12.35	—
— C. T. ..	—	—	1003	— R. H. ..	EO ..	—	177
— E. V. N. ..	FL (AAF)	17. 3.38	552	— Richard J. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— E. W. ..	—	—	1000	— R. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	407
— F. L. ..	—	—	6	— R. P. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	337a
— G. B. M. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	862	— R. R. ..	FO (Ret)	28.12.28	—
— J. C. G. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 1.39	501	— S. J. L. ..	—	—	176a
— J. L. ..	FL (cc) ..	24.10.38	—	— V. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	100
— J. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	767a	— V. G. A. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 4.36	117a
— J. K. I. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	611	— W. O. V. ..	PO ..	3.12.36	—
— J. S. ..	FO ..	20. 7.37	—	— W. T. ..	EO ..	—	158
	(AAFRO)	—	—	Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N. ..	SL (RAFO)	1 7.30	—
— J. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—	Bennetts, M. ..	FL (cc) ..	21.10.38	762b
— K. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	330	Bennie, W. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	149
	(RAFO)	—	—	Benson, C. E. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 9.38	575
— R. ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	—	— C. H. G. ..	Hon. Wg. Cr.	15.11.37	936
	(RAFO)	—	—		(VR)	—	—
— R. L. ..	C.E.O. ..	15. 7.37	101	— L. T. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
	—	—	—	— N. S. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.34	—
	—	—	—	— S. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	125

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bentall, W. . .	WO	12.11.38	—
Bentham, J. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
Bentley, A. M. . .	FO	1. 2.38	185
— G. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	370
— W. . .	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Benton, W. J. . .	—	—	1020
Benzie, D. G. E. . .	PO (AAF)	11.10.37	558
Beresford, H. D. . .	—	—	1019
— H. R. A. . .	FO	16. 1.38	147
— B. . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 7.24	—
— T. B. de la P. . .	FL	27. 1.39	312
Beresford-Pelree, F. C. de la P. . .	FL	1.10.86	761a
Berggren, J. V. . .	PO	25.11.38	308
Berkale, A. P. F. M. . .	SL	1. 6.38	12
— O. M. . .	AP0 (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Berlyn, R. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	31. 5.22	—
Bernard, R. P. St. V. . .	—	—	11
Bernard-Smith, G. C. B. . .	FL (RAFO)	5.10.37	—
Berrill, E. R. . .	FO	16. 1.37	754
Berry, A. S. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	180c
— A. W. . .	—	—	1031a
— C. E. . .	—	—	25a
— E. R. . .	FL (E)	19. 4.37	174
— Ernest R. . .	PO	24. 5.38	612
— K. F. . .	FO (AAF)	9.11.38	574
— M. J. . .	AP0	9. 7.38	—
— R. H. . .	AP0 (E) (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— S. J. . .	AP0 (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Berryman, P. E. . .	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	—
— R. H. . .	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
Berthon, P. L. A. . .	PO (Ret)	11.12.26	—
Bertram, A. D. . .	AP0 (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— I. A. . .	SL	1. 8.36	300
— J. V. . .	—	—	1011
— S. . .	FL	1. 4.38	554
Besford, B. N. . .	AP0 (E)	12. 9.38	762b
Best, A. C. . .	—	—	1032
— A. F. . .	—	—	196
— C. B. . .	AP0	14.12.38	—
— G. L. . .	SL	1.12.38	20
— R. . .	CEO	26.10.36	192
Bethbeder, B. G. L. . .	PO	6. 8.36	364
Bethell, H. E. . .	FO (E)	20. 7.34	164
Bett, A. P. . .	SL	1. 4.37	752
— L. A. . .	CAO	18. 3.36	738
— P. J. . .	FL (RAFO) FL (CC)	30. 6.31 26. 9.38	767b
Bettington, A. V. . .	GO (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Betts, E. B. C. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	22
— J. C. . .	FO	27. 8.38	306
— S. W., Rev. . .	CH (SL)	12. 8.38	176
Bevan, C. M. . .	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Bevan, J. C. . .	FL	1. 7.37	728
Bevan-John, D. R. S. . .	PO	30. 7.38	165a
Beveridge, A. . .	EO	—	784
Bevis, C. . .	WO	30. 8.37	802
Bewlay, H. R. . .	PO	5. 4.38	337
Beynon, J. E. . .	FO (RAFO) FO (CC)	14. 3.30 30. 3.38	754
— R. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Beytagh, M. L. f. . .	PO	29. 6.37	315
Blard, H. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Bibby, R. . .	WO	1. 4.37	802a
— W. G. . .	AP0	29.10.38	—
Bickerstaff, H. R. . .	FO	18.12.38	824

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Blockerton, J. M. . .	SL (M) (VR)	26.10.37	—
Blockford, R. . .	FO	28.6.38	805a
Blockmore, S. H. . .	—	—	1018
Bicknell, L. C. . .	FL	15. 6.38	762
— R. . .	AP0	4. 6.38	—
Biddell, W. H. . .	FO	26. 4.38	402
Biddle, E. A. . .	FL (A)	3. 6.36	160
Bidwell, D. M. . .	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— J. H. S. . .	AP0	20. 8.38	—
— J. H. S. . .	AP0	28. 8.38	—
Bieber, S. M. . .	FO (M)	9. 7.38	893
Biggar, A. J. . .	FL	1.10.36	553
Biggs, C. D. . .	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— D. R. . .	FO	7. 5.38	351
— F. D. . .	SL	1. 4.38	727a
— G. J. . .	—	—	25
— H. W. . .	WO	1. 4.37	800
— K. . .	GO (M)	1. 7.35	119
Bigsworth, A. W. . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Bilbrough, H. R. P. S. . .	PO	25.10.38	365
Biles, H. C., Capt. . .	EO	—	14
Bilham, E. G. . .	—	—	8
Billing, P. L. . .	PO	12.10.37	412
— W. C. . .	WO	15. 1.30	—
Billingsley, R. H. . .	—	—	19a
Bilney, C. N. H. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	12
Bind, K. M. . .	AP0	14.12.38	—
Bindloss, K. W. C. . .	PO	3. 7.37	724c
Binge, J. W. . .	—	—	25
Bingham, S. . .	SL (E)	1. 2.36	811
Bingham-Hall, T. L. . .	PO	10.5.38	403
Bingham - Wallis, P. M. . .	AP0	9. 7.38	—
Binks, A. F. . .	PO	8. 3.38	724c
Binney, J. H. . .	VA	—	700
Binnie, J. A. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Bintley, S. B. . .	PO	24. 5.38	337
Birch, A. G. . .	AP0 (AAF)	4-11.38	572
— A. M. A. . .	FL	22. 8.38	729
— C. G. . .	AP0	20. 8.38	—
— C. N. . .	AP0	14.12.38	—
— J. R. . .	PO	27.11.37	334a
— P. Y. . .	Hon. Wg. Cr. (VR)	11. 7.38	937
— S. G. . .	FL	19.10.37	725
— S. W. . .	CEO	19. 9.35	819
— W. K., Maj. . .	EO	—	857
Birchall, H. . .	FO (VR)	27.12.38	—
Bircham, C. G. . .	WO	31.12.35	183
— M. G. . .	FL (cc)	11. 3.37	172a
Birchfield, F. E. W. . .	PO	5. 4.38	739
Bird, A. J. G. . .	—	—	8a
— B. A. . .	EO	—	741
— C. A. . .	AP0	14. 1.39	—
— F. D. . .	PO	18.12.37	337a
— F. D. G. . .	FL	1. 9.38	610
— G. . .	CAO	31. 5.35	724
— G. O. L. . .	PO	18.12.37	363a
— I. C. . .	SL	1.10.38	701
— S. P. V. . .	PO	31. 5.38	327
— T. F. . .	—	—	23
— T. G. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	189
— T. R. . .	FO (AAF)	1.10.38	571
— W. D. W. . .	PO	25.10.38	303
Bird-Wilson, H. A. C. . .	PO	27. 9.38	310a
Birkbeck, J. W. L. . .	EO	—	180c
Birkinshaw, G. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	20
Birks, C. F. . .	FL (RAFO)	12. 1.36	—
— N. G. . .	PO	12.10.37	827
— N. N. . .	PO (RAFO)	4. 7.27	—
Birley, R. N. . .	FO (AAF)	1.5.38	557

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Birt, M. G. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Blake, V. W. ..	WO ..	1. 3.38	120
Blisdée, W. M. ..	PO ..	28. 3.38	762a	— W. A. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	339
Bishop, A. E. ..	WO ..	6. 8.38	153	— W. J. H. ..	—	—	1003
— A. G. ..	GC ..	1. 1.39	71	Blakeway, R. E. M. ..	PO (RAFO)	3.11.36	—
— A. T. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	176a	Blanchensee, L. M. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— C. A. ..	WO ..	—	767b	Bland, C. ..	PO (RAFO)	18. 7.29	—
— F. E. ..	{FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	150a	— G. H. ..	—	—	942
— J. G. ..	{FL (cc)	12. 9.36	762b	— J. R. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
Bishops, L. ..	APO (E) ..	2. 1.39	769	— J. W. ..	—	—	1013a
Blisset, E. C. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	363a	Blanford, J. A. ..	WO ..	27.10.38	704
Blitmead, E. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	729	Blanks, A. A. ..	—	—	25a
Black, A. J. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	729	Blanshard, A. C. D. ..	—	—	6
— B. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	551	Blasbery, H. C. D. ..	APO (E)	23.1.39	—
— C. W. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 7.37	551	Blatchford, H. P. ..	FO ..	3.11.38	330
— E. ..	FL (cc)	8.10.38	768	Blayney, A. J. ..	APO(AAF)	20.11.38	556
— E. R. E. ..	—	—	1036	Blenkinsop, E. K. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— G. B. H. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	404	Blennerhassett, R. M. ..	FO ..	9.12.38	316
— H. R. ..	FO ..	24. 4.37	856a	Blew, D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	346a
— J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Bligh, H. ..	{FL (RAFO)	80. 6.23	151
— S. C. ..	FL (cc)	7. 9.36	727	Blight, S. W. ..	FL (cc) ..	4. 1.37	—
— S. R. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	729	Blinnman, G. ..	CEO ..	26.10.36	20
Blackadder, W. F. ..	{FL (Ret)	1.10.28	727	Bliss, G. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	601
Blackborow, A. ..	FL (cc)	7. 9.36	—	Blockey, P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
Blackburn, Rev. D. F. ..	FL (cc)	7. 9.36	—	Blockley, H. T. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	701
— H. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	554	Blomfield, B. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— J. ..	FO (AAF)	1.12.37	26	Blom, W. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.37	106
— V. D'A. ..	Ch. (Ret)	16. 8.34	—	Blome-Jones, L. M. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	342
Blackburne, B. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Blomeley, D. H. ..	FO ..	17. 9.38	336
Blackden, V. Q. ..	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—	Blomfield, A. S. B. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	300
Blackford, D. L. ..	FL (H)	2. 2.35	763	— O. H. D. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	303
— J. ..	FL (D) ..	20. 5.38	755	— R. G. ..	FL ..	14. 3.38	312
Blackie, N. F. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	364b	— Wg. Cr. (Ret)	—	1. 4.18	—
Blackman, S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	11	Bloodworth, R. C. ..	—	—	27
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	12	Bloomfield, F. S. ..	EO ..	—	738
Blackmore, H. G. P. ..	FL (AAF)	3.11.38	572	Bloss, H. G. ..	—	—	902
Blackstone, M. E. ..	—	—	902	Blount, C. H. B. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	143
Blackwell, A. ..	APO (E)	23. 6.38	—	Blow, H. D. ..	—	—	6
— Alan ..	(vr)	—	—	Bloxam, J. R. ..	—	—	—
— A. J. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	Bløye, S. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Blackwood, G. D. M. ..	WO ..	12.7.38	306a	Blucke, R. S. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	858
— G. H. A. ..	PO ..	25.10.36	—	Blundell, A. E. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	146
— J. N. O'R. ..	FL (RAFO)	23.12.38	752	— A. E. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	753
— R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 7.37	557	— E. ..	—	—	19a
— W. D. ..	—	—	942	Blunt, D. S., Capt. ..	—	—	123
Blades, G. P. ..	FO ..	22. 9.37	307	— S. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	745
Bladon, G. C. ..	—	—	25	Blyde, Miss M. K. ..	—	—	1200
Blain, D. F. ..	FO ..	1.11.38	9	Blyth, H. P. ..	—	—	7
Blair, Miss E. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	4. 9.37	180	— J. C. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.33	196
— H. G. ..	FO (A) ..	—	14	Boal, S. M. ..	FO ..	3.11.38	408
— H. N. ..	—	—	1200	Board, A. G. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— K. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	— F. E. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	368
— I. R. ..	—	—	323	Boardman, A. P. ..	—	—	1019
— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 12.38	1278	— J. B. J. ..	FO ..	18.11.38	346a
— Miss J. S. G. ..	Capt. ..	—	350	— T. ..	—	—	1006
Blake, E. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	822	Boas, K. G. ..	Capt. ..	—	1278
— E. A. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	822	Bocca, J. W. ..	—	—	—
— G. L. ..	FL (M)	3. 9.54	185	Bocking, A. L. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— H. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	Boddam - Whetham, A. P. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	826a
— J. C. H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	857	Boddie, D. G. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.39	14
— J. H. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	370	Boddington, L. ..	—	—	902
— L. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	762b	— W. ..	—	—	7
— M. V. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b	Boddles, A. C. ..	—	—	174
— R. S. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	179b	Boden, H. ..	—	—	6
— T. D. B. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	348	Bodman, J. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	—
	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b	Boehm, D. G. ..	FO ..	19. 8.38	404b
	FO(AAF)	22.11.39	575	Boeree, A. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
	FO ..	9.12.36	810a	Boffee, N. M. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	346
	PO ..	24.11.38	335a				
	FO ..	23.10.38	133				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Boggis, F. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Bohm, R. S.	PO	17. 1.39	413
Boltel-Gill, D. P. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bolan, T. D. L.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	856
Boldero, C. H. W.	SL (E)	1.12.38	23
Boles, G. R.	FO	6. 8.38	327
Boltingbroke, H. W.	FO	20.11.37	326a
Bolland, G. A.	SL	1.10.38	188
Bolton, A. C.	{ FL (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.18 14. 4.36	500
— F. H.	WO	6. 5.38	739
— G. R.	—	—	942
Bolwell, H. A. J.	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.33	—
Bomford, C. P.	FO	3. 9.38	304b
Bonard, I. N.	PO	21.12.37	328
Bond, A. G.	SL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
— D. E.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— F. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	—
— J. R.	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.21	—
— K. F. P.	APO	7. 5.33	322
— P. McC.	PO	12. 7.38	323
— T. E.	CEO	23. 8.37	833
— W.	—	—	902
Bone, P. K.	APO	4. 6.38	724b
— R. J.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	28
— R. E.	—	—	5
Bonham, J. E.	—	—	172
Bonham-Carter, D. W. F.	SL	1.10.36	905
— I. M.	AC (Ret)	1. 7.25	8a
Boniface, H. A.	FL (cc)	27. 1.37	179
Bonnar, K. W.	PO	13. 7.37	323
Bonner, G. C.	FL (AAFRO)	18. 2.33	—
Bonnet, L. P.	APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
Bonsey, B. W. E. R.	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
Bookless, R. C.	—	—	902
Boon, B. H.	FL	1. 1.38	728
— J.	PO	17. 1.39	368
Boond, E.	—	—	1036
Booth, A. F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
— J. C.	EO	—	101
— J. F. H.	PO	15. 6.37	344
— L. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— L. B.	—	—	900
— M.	PO	15. 3.38	326a
— R. S.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	146
— W. A.	WO	6. 5.38	365a
Boothby, J. R. M.	PO	29. 6.37	350
Boothman, J. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	133
Bootle, H. H.	WO	12.11.38	166a
Boreham, C. H.	—	—	830
— J. W.	PO	8. 3.38	724c
Boret, J. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	144
Borgars, S. J.	—	—	902
Borley, G. W.	—	—	828
Borrett, S.	FO	19. 4.27	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Borthwick, H. G. E.	Capt.	—	1278
— L. C.	Maj.	—	1002
Borthwick-Clarke, E. S.	SL	1. 6.36	726
Borton, A. E.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Bosisto, C. E. D.	WO 2	—	736
Bostock, W. D.	Wg. Cr.	—	146
Boston, F.	{ FL (Ret) (RAAF)	17. 7.29	1187
— J.	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	765
— J.	—	—	181
Boswell, E.	WO	10. 1.33	814
— G. L. W.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	—
— K. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	20
Bosworth, G. H.	—	—	5
Bottle, D. W.	—	—	901
Bottomley, G.	WO	1.11.34	304
— J.	WO	16. 8.37	174
— N. H.	AC	1.11.38	100
Botwood, Miss M. B.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Boucher, C. E.	—	—	6
— E. C.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
— G. W.	FL (RAAF)	—	722
Bouchier, C. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	147
Bould, G. E.	PO	23. 8.33	364
— J. E.	WO	1. 7.33	174
Boulding, B. E.	FO	12. 9.37	613
— R. J. E.	APO	29.10.38	—
Boulton, N. de W.	FL	6.12.37	729
Boulter, J. C.	FO	10.11.38	195a
Boulton, J. E.	PO	25.10.38	733
— P. M.	PO	17.12.38	410
Bounphrey, C.	SL	17. 7.29	856b
Bourke, L. E.	—	—	104
— U. J. D.	GC (Ret)	8. 8.19	—
Bourne, A. H. R.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— J. H.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— W.	SL (E)	1. 2.37	813
Boustead, P. G. A.	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
Bouverie, F. C.	—	—	767a
Bouwens, J. T.	PO	25.11.36	369
Bow, W. S.	CAO	16. 8.37	863
Bowden, B. E. R.	FO	27. 8.38	363
— W. E.	APO	19. 2.38	322
— W. H.	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
Bowditch, B. G.	FL	1.10.36	813
Bowe, J. C.	FL (M)	4. 2.37	890
Bowen, C. E.	PO	21.12.37	754
— E. G.	—	—	926a
— G.	FL (Ret)	1. 8.19	19
— H. G.	GC	1.11.38	155
— I.	—	—	18
— J. B.	{ AC (Ret) Wg. Cr. (cc)	1. 1.32 7.10.38	861
— J. D.	WO	8. 8.38	152
— R. I. M.	FO	25. 7.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bowen-Buscarlet, W. A. B.	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	100	Boyle, J. G. . .	PO ..	23. 8.38	724a
Bowen-Davies, C. .	PO ..	18.12.37	310	— T. McM.	FL(m)(AAF)	24. 4.38	556
Bower, L. W. C. .	SL ..	1. 7.38	129	Boyles, M. H. . .	—	—	18a
Bowering, D. F. . .	—	—	1031a	Brachi, C. C. . .	—	—	116a
Bowes, E. J. . .	WO ..	10. 8.38	856b	Bracken, H. H. . .	FL ..	1. 7.38	761a
— R. L. . .	FO (vr)	15. 9.34	—	Brackenboro, H. E.	—	—	19
Bowes-Lyon, H. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Brackenbury, E. L.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Bowhill, Sir F. W. .	AM ..	1. 1.36	105	Brackenridge, G. K.	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Bowlck, H. . .	WO ..	11. 3.38	741	Brackley, H. G. . .	SL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
Bowie, J. G. . .	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	Bradburn, S. A. . .	WO ..	1. 6.34	757
Bowker, D. G. . .	FO ..	5. 1.37	181a	Bradbury, C. N. . .	—	—	27
Bowler, G. R. . .	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	321	— E. J. . .	CPTO ..	20. 7.34	856a
— L. G. . .	PO ..	16.11.37	326	— H. F. R. . .	PO ..	18. 5.38	610
— T. G. . .	Wg.Cr. (E)	1.11.38	24	— J. . .	Wg.Cr. . .	1. 1.39	148
Bowles, J. E. W. . .	SL ..	1. 4.37	365	— N. . .	—	—	1030
— M. . .	APO (E) (vr)	21. 6.38	—	Bradfield, E. D. . .	APO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— S. G. . .	WO ..	18. 3.30	174	— Miss F. B. . .	—	—	900
Bowley, A. F. L. . .	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	— G. . .	—	—	18
Bowling, F. G. . .	PO (AAF)	17. 5.38	559	Bradford, H. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— V. S. . .	SL ..	1. 6.38	737	— J. R. T. . .	FO (AAFRO)	23.12.33	—
Bowman, A. Mc.D.	SL ..	1.12.38	157	— R. L. . .	FL ..	1.10.36	703
— E. . .	FL (A) ..	1. 6.38	861	Bradley, A. J. . .	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— E. R. . .	PO ..	23. 9.38	—	— C. R. S. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— F. L. . .	WO (RAFO)	27. 3.38	851	— H. . .	FO (RAFO)	7.12.27	—
— G. H. . .	Wg.Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.29	—	— H. F. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Bowring, B. H. . .	PO (AAF)	18. 7.38	504	— J. S. T. . .	AVM ..	1. 1.38	117
— J. H. . .	APO ..	14.12.38	—	— P. F. G. . .	SL ..	1.12.37	820
Bows, R. . .	PO ..	25.10.38	326b	— R. M. . .	FL ..	7. 5.37	155a
Bowtle, H. C. . .	—	—	24	— T. P. A. . .	APO ..	12.10.37	369
Bowyer, E. B. . .	—	—	27	Bradshaw, G. G. . .	—	—	19a
— W. S. . .	PO ..	1. 3.38	301	— J. . .	CEO ..	18. 5.37	744
Box, A. . .	WO ..	1. 4.18	858	Brady, B. J. R. . .	PO (AAF)	8. 3.38	559
— F. G. O. . .	PO ..	13. 7.37	303	— B. J. W. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Boxall, C. H. . .	FO ..	11.12.38	338	— G. R. . .	PO ..	18. 5.37	333
— F. F. H. . .	—	—	27	Bragg, L. . .	—	—	8
— P. G. . .	—	—	—	— P. H. . .	FO ..	16.10.37	653
Boxer, A. H. C. . .	APO ..	14. 1.39	—	Braham, D. F. . .	PO (vr) ..	18.10.38	—
— H. E. C. . .	FL ..	27. 1.39	731	— J. R. D. . .	APO ..	7. 5.38	324
Boyce, A. G. . .	—	—	907	Brain, A. H. . .	—	—	170
— C. D. C. . .	SL ..	1. 6.38	124	— A. L. . .	FO (RAFO) FO (cc) ..	14. 3.30 10.11.37	181
— F. E. . .	WO ..	1. 6.34	183	Bralthwaite, B. S. .	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.84	—
— G. H. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	105	— F. J. St. G. . .	SL ..	1. 6.38	106
Boycott, A. G. . .	EO ..	—	704	— R. R. . .	—	—	1008a
— F. M. . .	PO ..	24. 5.38	174	Brake, K. S. . .	SL ..	1. 8.37	863
Boyd, A. D. McN.	PO (vr) ..	18.10.38	—	Brambleby, P. M. .	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.32	—
— A. H. . .	FO ..	13. 1.39	343a	Bramley, L. N. . .	—	—	901
— J. G. . .	WO ..	21. 8.35	169a	— T. P. . .	—	—	168
— Miss M. A. . .	—	—	1199	Brammall, T. E. . .	PO ..	27. 9.38	724c
— O. T. . .	AVM ..	1. 7.37	117b	Bramwell, H. P. . .	FL ..	1. 1.36	1272
— R. F. . .	FO (AAF)	2. 5.37	552	Branch, G. R. . .	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	551
Boylan, T. H. . .	PO ..	10. 2.38	364a	Brand, Sir C. J. Q.	AC ..	1.11.38	20
Boyland, T. D. McA.	APO (E) (vr)	17. 5.38	—	— Miss D. M. E.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Boyle, A. R. . .	—	—	11	— E. . .	PO ..	29.11.38	760
— D. A. . .	SL ..	1.10.36	702	— H. C. S. . .	FO (vr) ..	21. 9.30	—
— D. P. . .	FL (D) ..	2. 9.36	894	— K. W. . .	—	—	860
— Hon. J. D. . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	936	Brandon, C. H. . .	FL ..	16. 6.37	803
				Brandt, J. . .	PO ..	10. 5.38	327a
				— S. . .	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
				Brandt-Moeller, P. N.	—	—	725

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bransgrove, C.	—	—	6
Branson, J. P. L.	.. PO (VR)	23. 8.33	28
— R. L. C.	.. PO	16.11.37	401
Brant, G. W.	.. PO	17. 1.39	402
Brass, D. M.	.. PO	27. 9.38	333
— H. J.	.. APO(E)	12. 9.38	826
Braun, E. P.	.. FO (AAFR)	19. 9.35	—
Bray, A. N.	.. PO (Ret)	17.12.32	—
— J. W. H.	.. FO	23.10.38	331a
— L. L.	.. SL (E)	1. 4.38	125
— N. A. N.	.. FO	15. 9.37	312
— W. J.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Braye, I. W.	.. FL	12. 5.37	337a
Brayne, R. C. L.	.. PO (VR)	7. 2.39	—
Brazell, J. H.	.. —	—	1030
Brazier, H. C.	.. —	—	19a
Brazil, J. P.	.. FL (M)	8. 5.38	175
Breakey, J. D.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	12
Brearey, C. V.	.. —	—	831
Brecknell, D. F. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	8.12.28	—
Breckon, A. A. N.	.. FO	25. 6.38	305a
Breen, D.	.. Q (FL)	1. 9.34	394
— F. W.	.. WO	27.10.38	—
— J. J.	.. GC	1. 7.37	143
— Miss M. C.	.. PMNS	—	1199
Breese, C. D.	.. AC	1. 7.32	150b
— G. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	942
— H. F. D.	.. PO	17.12.33	333
— J. C.	.. PO	18.12.37	364
Breeze, F. W.	.. WO	27.10.38	117a
Bremridge, G.	.. FO (RAFO)	20.12.34	—
— P. A. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	28. 3.36	—
Brennan, A. P.	.. WO	1. 3.38	180b
— V. T. T.	.. —	—	6
Brent, F.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 3.32	—
Brenton, R. I.	.. —	—	6
Brenton-Coward, G.	.. —	—	176a
Brereton, T. F. S.	.. PO	8. 3.33	306a
Bressey, P. E.	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Brett, C. P. N.	.. PO	10. 5.38	324
— J. S.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	767a
— W. H.	.. WO	15. 7.38	196
Brew, J. K.	.. SL	1. 8.38	852
— S., Capt.	.. EO	—	851
Brewer, A. W.	.. —	—	1031
— R. M. S.	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— W. P.	.. WO	6. 8.38	860
Brewerton, E.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Brewis, J. F.	.. APO (E)	2. 1.39	762
Brian, A. E.	.. PO	18. 5.38	724c
Brice B. S.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	724c
— C. P.	.. FL (cc)	28. 3.33	—
— G. R.	.. —	—	168
— J. C.	.. SL	1.12.38	410
— J. C.	.. FL (A)(Ret)	1. 7.25	143
— J. C.	.. FL (cc)	13. 4.38	—
Brickell, R. G.	.. —	—	1007
Brickman, J. M.	.. —	—	172a
Briddon, A. J.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	825
Briden, M. F.	.. PO	15. 3.38	405
— S. G.	.. WO	15.10.38	174a
Bridgeman, S. J. S.	.. —	—	5
Bridgman, A. O.	.. FO	27. 8.38	349
Bridger, A. W.	.. FO (E)	4. 9.37	180b

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bridges, H. P.	.. SL (E)	1. 7.30	—
Bridson, W. E.	.. FL (E) ..	19. 7.37	501
Brie, R. A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
Brierley, J.	.. —	—	1013a
Briggs, C. F. R.	.. FL (M)	2.12.35	178
— H. F.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— J.	.. —	—	1031a
— J. J.	.. FO (AAF)	9.11.38	574
— L. R.	.. FL (Ret)	80. 6.23	501
— L. R.	.. SL (AAF)	1. 7.37	—
— R. D.	.. WO	4.10.37	757
— S. J.	.. WO	15.10.35	176
Bright, E. B.	.. FO (M)	9. 1.39	893
— T. F.	.. —	—	941
— V. M.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Brightmore, A. G. P.	.. PO (AAF)	1. 5.38	502
Brightshaw, O. O'N.	.. PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Brighty, W. J.	.. FL	21. 8.35	761a
Brill, C. H.	.. SL	1. 6.36	338
Brinsden, F. N.	.. PO	27.9.38	311
— W. D.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
Briscoe, A.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	166
— J. L. C.	.. —	—	28
— Rev. R. W.	.. Ch (SL)	13. 7.37	738
— W. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Brister, A. J.	.. SL	1. 4.37	12
Bristow, A.	.. WO	1.10.33	823
— F. B.	.. FL	17. 5.36	124
Britnell, F. J. S.	.. APO (E)	21. 4.38	—
Brittain, R. E. G.	.. FL	1.10.36	152
Britton, A. F.	.. SL	1.12.37	731
— A. P.	.. FL (D)	29. 1.37	183a
— A. W. N.	.. PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— C. E.	.. —	—	1031a
— E. A. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	886
Broad, E. H.	.. FL (E)(RAFO)	12. 5.36	—
— H. P.	.. FL	1. 4.33	737
Broadberry, E. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	153
Broadhead, R. M.	.. PO (AAF)	18. 7.34	502
Broadhurst, H.	.. SL	1. 6.37	365
Broadsmith, H. E.	.. PO	23.8.38	342
Brock, A.	.. SL	1. 7.37	601
— A. T.	.. FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
— H. Le M.	.. AC (Ret.)	1. 7.31	941
— R. M.	.. —	—	6
Brockbank, C. J.	.. FL (Ret)	1.11.19	—
— J. M.	.. PO	29.11.38	334a
Brockman, F. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	12
Broderick, R. S.	.. FO (Ret)	10. 4.20	—
Brodie, A. R.	.. APO (E)	19. 7.38	—
— I. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	13
— I. M.	.. PO	6. 7.38	105
Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	.. —	—	156
Brolly, J. B.	.. FL	16. 1.39	401a
Bromet, G. R.	.. AC (Ret.)	1. 1.33	—
Bromley, C. W.	.. PO	1. 6.38	330
— Miss E. M.	.. PMNS	—	1198
— J. F.	.. FL (M)	2. 8.38	—
— N. B. R.	.. FL (VR)	27. 1.39	611
Bromley-Davenport, Sir W.	.. Hon. AC	5. 4.38	557
	.. (AAF)	—	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bronkhorst, H. J.	Maj.	—	702	Brown, Henry J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	168a
Brook, A. W. J.	—	—	185	— Herbert James	WO	16. 8.37	727a
— W. A. D.	SL	1. 6.36	852	— Herbert John	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	177a
Brooke, A. F.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— H. J.	—	—	171
— B.	PO	15. 6.37	324a	— H. L. I.	FO	16. 8.37	303a
— J. C.	SL	1. 1.27	—	— H. M. K.	GC.	1.11.38	180a
— K. G.	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—	— H. N.	—	—	103
— L. H.	{FL (RAFO) {FL (cc)	{14. 5.30 {15. 6.36}	173a	— H. O.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Brooke-Popham, Sir E.	ACM (Ret)	1. 1.35	—	— J. A. S.	SL	1.10.33	886
Brooke-Smith, L. A., Capt.	—	—	8	— J. C. R.	PO	27. 9.38	724
Brooke-Taylor, K.	APO	29.10.38	—	— J. E.	WO	20. 3.38	334a
Brooker, A. V.	WO	5. 8.38	767b	— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. E. P.	PO	5. 4.38	336	— Rev. J. R.	Ch. (AAF)	17. 1.31	552a
Brookes, D. S.	SL	1.10.36	886	— J. R.	SL (E)	1. 4.38	23
— H. H.	SL	1.12.36	124	— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
— W. D.	PO (RAFO)	25. 9.35	—	— J. Roland	PO	16.11.37	362
— W. M. H.	FO	23.11.38	307	— J. T.	CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	116
Brooks, C. E. P.	—	—	8	— K. G.	—	—	1000
— D. B.	PO	15. 3.38	366a	— K. K.	FO (RAFO)	7. 5.30	—
— E. J.	FO	26. 3.38	410	— L.	WO	22. 3.37	168
— W. T.	PO	18. 5.38	756	— L. F.	SL	1.12.38	737
Broom, E. L.	—	—	1036	— L. R. L.	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
Broom, J. E.	Cdr.	—	702	— L. O.	GC	1. 1.39	146
— W. G. K.	—	—	172	— L. S. T.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
Broomfield, A. J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	— M. H.	FO	11.12.38	300
Broomham, E.	WO	3.10.38	176	— M. P.	APO	4. 6.38	—
Brotchie, G. F.	PO	15. 3.38	345a	— N. S. H.	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Brotherhood, W. R.	FL	1.10.36	721	— O. F.	FL (D)	1.10.36	735a
Brothers, P. M.	FO	27.10.38	326	— P.	WO	5. 8.38	177a
Brotherton, M. C.	—	—	761a	— Robert B.	SL (E)	1.12.38	155b
Brotherton-Ratcliffe, G.	PO (VR)	18.10.38	—	— Roger B.	FL (RAFO)	27.12.35	—
Brough, J. F. P.	FO	19.11.38	362	— R. M.	FL (D)	5.10.36	894
Broughall, H. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	344	— S. E. A.	FO	10. 1.39	325
Brougham, R. K.	SL	1.12.38	166a	— S. R.	FO (A)	21. 3.38	161
Broughton, C.	FL	1.10.36	733	— T. G.	—	—	23
— J. H. S.	APO	9. 7.33	—	— T. W. S.	SL	1. 1.39	767a
Brown, A.	PO	27.9.38	410	— V. S.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.26	26
— A. C.	FO	19. 4.37	335	— W.	—	—	769
— A. E.	—	—	7	— W. A.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— A. H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	600	— W. D.	—	—	900
— A. J.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.33	—	— W. S.	PO	6.12.38	745
— A. M.	FO	3.11.38	404	— W. S.	—	—	1015
— Rev. A. W.	Ch. (Ret)	2. 9.23	—	— W. S. F.	PO	24.10.38	—
— B. W.	APO	14. 1.39	—	— Browne, C. P. T., Lt.	BO	—	769
— C. A.	—	—	902	— D. O. M.	APO	17.10.38	—
— C. G.	WO	18. 8.38	360	— H. F.	EO	—	725
— C. L. M.	EO	—	765	— J. C. McC	FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—
— C. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	12	— Miss J. K. A.	PMNS	—	1197
— D. F. H.	PO	18. 5.37	661	— J. M. G.	FO (AAF)	25. 1.38	502
— D. M.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—	— J. S.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	854
— D. W. J.	FO (A)	12. 6.37	125	— M. F.	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
— E. C.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.34	—	— P. E. S. F. M.	FO	19. 6.38	343a
— Eric H.	APO	14. 1.39	—	— S. F.	WO	15.11.37	822
— Ernest H.	APO	14. 1.39	—	— T. E. W.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— E. S.	WO	9. 3.38	190				
— E. W.	PO	12. 7.38	342				
— F. W.	FL	1. 7.38	611				
— F. W.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	881				
— G. A.	PO	10. 5.38	343a				
— G. A.	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—				
— G. C.	—	—	6				
— G. B.	FL	1. 7.38	603				
— G. S.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—				
— H.	—	—	1015				
— H. H. S.	FO (M)	2. 5.37	894				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

XX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Browning, B. M. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344
— N. M. ..	FO (vr)	10. 7.27	—
— R. L. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	511
Brownridge, J. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Brownsey, A. V. G. ..	—	—	11
Bruce, A. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	409
— D. C. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	365
— J. D. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	18a
— K. D. ..	PO (vr)	29. 3.38	—
— K. W. ..	FO (M) (vr)	15. 3.38	—
— M. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	722
— R. D. ..	FL (M) (vr)	1. 1.38	—
— B. S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	150a
— T. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	153
Bruckshaw, H. ..	—	—	8
Bruen, J. M. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	610
Brundle, M. D. L. A. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	62b
Brunton, F. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.23	753
Brushwood, H. E. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	812
Bryan, A. C. ..	—	—	19
— Rev. A. L. ..	Ch. (SL)	1. 9.38	767a
Bryan-Gower, D. H. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	180a
Bryant, A. D. ..	FO ..	18. 9.37	321
— G. E. ..	WO ..	4. 8.38	906
— J. P. G. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	611
— Miss M. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— B. C. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 1. 1.25 4.11.38	{ 196
— R. W. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— S. J. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	728a
— S. W. ..	—	—	{ 176 1012
— W. E. G. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	{ 71 866
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	942
Bryant-Fenn, L. T. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Bryer, G. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	411
Bryson, O. C. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	188a
Buchanan, J. K. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	363a
— J. S. ..	—	—	17
— J. W. ..	FL ..	23. 4.37	140
— L. B. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— L. G. A. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— T. M. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	174
Buchanan-Wollaston, A. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	326
Buck, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.30	—
— E. A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	149
Buckby, F. ..	EO ..	—	861
Buckbridge, N. F. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	863
Buckingham, G. K. ..	FO ..	28. 6.38	181a
— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.11.28	—
Buckinham, L. F. ..	—	—	19
Buckland, G. N. ..	Hon. Wg. Cr. (vr)	12.12.38	—
— J. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859a
— P. D. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Buckle, N. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	18a
— W. T. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 1.37	167
Buckley, C. Y. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	363a
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— J. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	819
— J. B. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	—
— M. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	755
— M. W. ..	SL (RNZAF)	—	{ 328 1187
— P. H. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	323
— R. G. E. ..	FL ..	29. 8.37	725
Bucknall, H. H. ..	WO ..	12. 2.38	162
— R. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	29. 7.36	—
— S. C. ..	APO (E) (vr)	25.10.38	—
Bucknoll, H. ..	WO ..	—	161
Budd, C. J. G. ..	—	—	1031a
— G. O. ..	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
— B. A. ..	FL (AAF)	9.12.36	553
Budden, H. ..	FO ..	19. 7.38	334a
— R. F. ..	—	—	1031
Buddin, C. E. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	104
Budge, A. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	—	—
Budgen, W. D. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	850
Buften, H. E. ..	FO ..	19.6.38	405
— S. O. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	701
Bugden, J. H. G. D. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	178a
Bugge, F. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bulck, H. J. W. ..	—	—	1001
Bull, A. E. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	314
— C. H. ..	FO ..	6. 9.38	739
— G. A. ..	—	—	1030
— J. B. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	334
— W. J. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	154
Bullard-Davie, J. H. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	346
Bullen, E. S. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	165
— P. G. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 3.35	855
— T. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bullmore, A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—
— F. T. K. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 8. 5.34 20. 9.38	{ 164
Bullock, A. A. T. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	410
— H. L. McL. ..	FO ..	9. 9.38	346
— T. M. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409
Bullock, C. H. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	722
— J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	188
— P. C. ..	—	—	166
— R. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 6.26	—
— W. O. C. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	600
Bullot, F. R. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Bulman, G. J. ..	APO (E) (vr)	24. 5.38	—
— G. P., Maj. ..	—	—	{ 17 19
— P. W. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Bulstrode, R. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.30	—
Bulteel, T. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
Bunce-Phillips, E. G. ..	APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
Bundock, E. W. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	307



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bungey, R. W. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	410	Burnett-Rae, D. W. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	553
Bunker, L. G. B. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	332	Burns, A. S. ..	FL (M) (Ret)	6. 5.30	—
— R. H. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	369	— E. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	13
Bunnett, L. E. ..	—	—	8	— H. B. B. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	—
Bunting, D. ..	—	—	902	— H. F. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— T. A. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	364	— J. ..	WO 2 ..	—	347
— W. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	364b	— J. W. ..	—	—	1017
Burberry, M. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	10. 1.39	—	— K. H. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	703
Burbridge, B. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	304	— K. B. T. ..	PO ..	7. 8.37	802
Burbury, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	14. 5.30	—	— R. M. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	330
Burch, A. E. ..	FL ..	—	1272	— R. E. ..	FO ..	24. 2.37	725
Burchall, P. R. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	— R. J. B. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	862
Burden, C. F. ..	—	—	119	Burnside, D. H. ..	FO ..	28. 4.38	652
— F. W. ..	—	—	173a	— W. A. H. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	17. 2.34	—
Burdett, A. B. ..	GO (Ret) ..	1. 1.21	—	Burrage, R. C. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	851
— W. H. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	769	Burrell, D. S. M. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	413
Burdick, G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	733	— R. ..	APO (AAF) ..	15.12.38	555
Burge, C. G. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—	Burridge, C. T. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	170
— J. C. ..	FO ..	29.12.38	410	— E. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	762b
— J. E. P. ..	—	—	19	— L. C. ..	—	—	1030
Burges, G. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	129	— S. S. ..	—	—	6
— R. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	27. 7.36	556	Burrough, R. J. ..	FL ..	28. 1.33	762
Burgess, C. G. ..	FO (M) (VR)	22. 2.38	—	Burroughs, J. H. F. ..	SL ..	—	1272
— G. L. ..	FO (M) ..	9. 4.38	893	Burrows, H. N. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	406
— J. T. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Burstall, C. R. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— J. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.32	—	Burt, D. A. ..	—	—	1018
— L. W. ..	SL ..	1. 12.38	402	— D. O. ..	—	—	902
— T. E. ..	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—	— E. J. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30.10.26	—
Burgis, F. S. D. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	762	— H. ..	—	—	767
Burke, D. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	608	— H. S. R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.29	—
— H. St. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	701	— N. A. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	724c
— P. L. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	317	— P. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	834a
— R. G. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	6. 7.38	—	Burt-Andrews, C. B. E. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	767
— W. I. H. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	852	Burtenshaw, A. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 4.18	161
Burkett, W. W. ..	—	—	27	Burton, E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	361
Burkinshaw, W. ..	FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	— E. A. ..	FO (cc) ..	20. 9.37	165
Burleigh, A. H. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	314	— F. E. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	410
— T. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 4.36	—	— H. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	406
Burles, R. S. ..	APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—	— H. F. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	332
Burling, E. J. P. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	906	— H. L. ..	GO (M) ..	1. 7.36	890
Burton, C. V. ..	—	—	7	— J. J. ..	CAO ..	22. 3.37	858
Burn, W. H. ..	—	—	7	— Miss M. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Burnand, L. G. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	404	— P. W. ..	—	—	1037
Burnell, H. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	328	— T. K. ..	FL (cc) ..	6. 9.37	766
Burnett, B. K. ..	FL ..	29. 3.37	194a	— W. R. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
— Sir C. S. ..	AM ..	1. 1.36	115	Burton-Gyles, P. B. ..	PO ..	17. 9.38	346
— J. B. ..	FO ..	7. 4.38	410	Burt, R. P. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	196
— J. E. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—	Burwell, R. H. C. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	—
— N. W. ..	FO (VR) ..	13. 2.36	—	Burwood, H. P. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	173a
— P. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	404b	Bury, D. S. H. ..	PO (VR) ..	21.12.37	—
— B. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	4. 2.31	—	— L. E. ..	—	—	942
— T. L. F. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	Bush, C. G. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— W. J. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	727a	— G. J. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	332
				— H. E. ..	—	—	25a
				— B. Y. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	4. 8.25	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bushe-Caryesford, B. J.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Bushell, A. H.	.. CSO ..	21. 3.38	180a
— B. J. ..	.. FL (AAF)	26. 7.36	551
Busk, C. W.	.. Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	803
Buss, K. C.	.. GC ..	1. 7.34	11
Bussell, E. I.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	127
Bussey, J. ..	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 1.38	146
— S. E. ..	.. FO ..	29. 1.39	403
Busteed, H. B.	.. GC(Ret)	1. 7.28	937
— J. W. ..	.. —	—	116a
Butcher, A. B.	.. PO	2. 1.39	335a
— E. M. ..	.. —	—	902
— F. H. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	15. 1.39	—
— F. L. C.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	12
— G. P. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
Butler, A. J.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
— A. S. ..	.. —	—	1003
— C. A. ..	.. FO ..	27. 8.38	412
— D. O. ..	.. FO ..	9.10.38	863
— E. S. ..	.. FL ..	10.10.36	163
— F. ..	.. WO ..	20. 4.38	404b
— G. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— Miss G. E.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— H. J. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	117
— H. M. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— J. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	150a
— K. R. ..	.. PO ..	29.11.38	323
— M. H. ..	.. —	—	725
— P. P. ..	.. APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— P. S. ..	.. PO ..	31. 7.37	333a
— V. S. ..	.. FO ..	28.7.38	410
— V. S. ..	.. APO(AAF)	4.11.38	571
— W. D. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	905
Butt, A. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	23.12.38	766
— L. A. K.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	24.11.25	—
— R. J. B.	.. —	—	8
Butters, L. R.	.. FO (cc)	19. 5.37	182a
Butterworth, J.	.. FO ..	26. 3.38	335
— J. L. G.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	724b
Buttery, R. T. L.	.. APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
Button, A. D.	.. EO ..	—	823
— A. H.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	406
Butt-Reed, J. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	18.11.24	—
Butts, W.	.. —	—	1020
Buxton, D. A. J.	.. SL (AAF)	16 .5.38	575
— E. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 6.31	—
— G. M. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	725
— H. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	768
— V. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	177b
Byas, C. W...	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 9.38	105
Byers, F. D.	.. —	—	18a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Byers, P. J. A.	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	312
Byfield, H. H.	.. —	—	7
Byram, C. S.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	155a
Byrd, S. A. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Byrne, H. A. S.	.. FL (cc)	6. 4.38	—
— R. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.87	116
— V. G. L. D.	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	345a
Byron, C. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>C</b>			
Cackett, C. W.	.. FO (A)	5.12.28	—
— R. T.	.. APO (E) (VR)	18. 5.38	—
Caddy, H. H.	.. SL	1. 1.38	608
— J. W.	.. {FO (Ret) FL (cc)}	{1.10.19 10. 2.36}	174
Cadell, C. S.	.. SL	1. 2.37	9
Cadman, H.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	738
— H.	.. WO	6. 5.38	755
— R.	.. SL (AAF)	8. 6.37	558
— R. E. C.	.. PO (AAP)	15.10.37	558
Cafferkey, J. P.	.. {FO (Ret) FL (cc)}	{26.10.18 20. 5.37}	167
Cahalane, M. J. (FL)	—	—	380
Cahill, C. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	370
Cahill-Byrne, M. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—
Calger, J. J.	.. {FL (A) (Ret)}	1. 1.29	—
Cain, F.	..	—	6
Caines, C. G.	..	—	5
Cains, P. J.	.. WO	1. 7.37	177a
Cairnes, A. E.	.. FL	16. 6.37	—
— D. S.	..	—	168
Cairnie, A.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Cairns, A. Q.	.. PO	12. 7.38	348
— C. A. F.	—	—	1016
Cakebread, C.	.. PO	10. 5.38	369
Calcott, T.	.. FL (E)	4. 4.38	551
—	.. (AAF)	—	—
Calder, G.	..	—	6
— M. F.	.. SL	1.12.38	172a
— W. S.	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	184
Caldicott, A. R.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Callaghan, A. W.	.. FL (M)	8. 4.35	183
Callander, A.	.. WO	1. 8.38	140
Callaway, W. B.	.. AC	1. 7.37	144
Callick, E. B. B.	..	—	902
Callingham, C. J.	.. PO	24. 8.38	304
Calnan, T. D.	.. PO	19.12.36	500
Calvert, E. S.	..	—	902
— J. L.	.. PO	21.12.37	368
Calvert-Jones, P. G.	—	—	103
Cambell, D. R. F.	.. FL	1. 1.35	—
— N. K.	.. FL	1. 1.38	—
Cambridge, W. P.	.. FO	9. 9.38	324
Cameron, A. M.	.. Maj.	—	702
— Miss C.	.. PMNS	—	—
—	.. (Ret)	—	—
— C. C.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
— D. A.	.. FO	19.11.37	410
— D. F.	.. FL (M)	4. 1.37	394
— E. P. B.	.. Maj.	—	152
— I. McL.	.. SL	1. 6.37	365
— J. D.	..	—	161
— J. J. P.	..	—	25a
— W. E.	.. SL	1.12.38	745
— W.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 3.23	—
Camm, A. J.	..	—	7
Camp, H. R.	..	—	5
Campbell, A.	..	—	1020
— A. A.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— A. M.	.. PO	8. 1.38	324

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Campbell, D. K.	..	—	1019
— Sir E. T.	..	—	3
— F. D.	.. FO (M)	7.11.38	907
— G. C.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— I. D.	..	—	1014
— I. N. McA.	.. APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— I. V. H.	..	—	5
— J.	.. WO	21. 8.35	156b
— J. A.	.. PO	21.12.37	350
— J. C.	.. PO	6.11.38	—
— J. D.	..	—	18
— J. H. McN.	.. SL	1. 4.37	—
— Miss J. L.	..	—	1199
— K.	.. PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—
— L. S.	.. PO	12. 7.38	802
— Miss M. W.	.. PMNS	1. 7.24	—
— P.	.. PO	31. 8.37	362
— P. K.	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—
— R. D.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
— R. W.	.. FO	31.10.38	—
— S. A.	.. EO	—	176
— T. P. E.	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	194
— T. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. A.	..	—	6
— W. E. D.	.. FL (cc)	27. 9.38	767a
— W. G.	.. SL	1. 4.37	113
— W. W.	.. FO	4.11.38	411
Campbell-Bruce, L.	..	—	12
Campbell Colquhoun, E. W.	.. PO	12.10.37	343a
Campbell-Horsfall, C. P.	.. FO	17. 5.36	611
Campbell-Irons, I.	.. PO	17. 1.39	368
Campbell-Orde, I. R.	.. FL (AAFO)	11.12.38	—
Campbell-Rogers, APO	..	29.10.38	—
— F. L.	..	—	—
Campbell-Voullaire, E. G.	.. FO	14. 4.37	302
Canavan, G. R.	.. FL	1. 4.36	401a
Candler, M. Q.	.. SL	1. 7.38	401
Candy, J. G. S.	.. SL (Ret)	12.12.38	167a
— M. G.	.. FO (VR)	15. 2.29	—
Cane, A. P. W.	.. FL	1. 8.38	404
Canham, J. R.	.. APO	4. 6.38	762c
Cann, W. J. R.	.. FL (A)	2. 6.37	855
Cannam, P.	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Cannell, B. S.	.. FO	25. 5.38	363a
Cannoy, P. J. C.	.. FO	19. 1.37	365
Canning, P. F.	.. SL	1. 7.38	105
Cannock, W. M. E.	.. CSO	26.10.36	20
Cannon, B. O.	.. FO (E)	6. 1.37	819
— L. W.	.. SL	1. 4.37	701
Cantle, R. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Canton, T. J. X.	.. SL (M)	25.11.28	116
Cantrill, J. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 8.22	—
Capel, A. J.	.. GC	1. 1.37	{700 855}
— H. P.	..	—	941
Capel-Cure, K.	.. FL	1. 4.38	740
Capener, H. W.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.39	859
Capon, R. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1.11.19	17
Capper, N. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Capps, W. H. V.	..	—	19a
Carbury, B. J. G.	.. PO	27. 9.38	330
Card, H. D.	.. FO	18.11.38	308
— L. T.	.. WO	1. 6.38	140
Cardale, J. G.	.. SL	1.12.38	104
Cardwell, G. A.	.. WO	1. 6.38	190
— H. E.	.. SL (A)	1. 8.36	177
Carew, Hon. P. C.	.. FL	—	1272



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Carey, A. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Carter, R. A. C.	FL	1.10.36	823
— D. H.	SL	1.12.36	—	— B. H.	SL	1. 8.36	127
— F.	PO	28.11.37	301	— E. T.	SL (A)	1.10.37	175
— G. V.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—	— T. C.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— J.	WO	1. 4.86	746	— W. A.	WO	1. 7.37	812
— L. H.	PO	1.11.38	327	— W. L. C.	—	—	25b
Carfort, B. G.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	Carthew, P. R. W.	—	7.11.38	767a
Cargill, Miss H. W.	PMNS	—	1197	Cartledge, Miss L. B.	PMNS	—	1198
— W. R.	WO	8. 9.38	822	Cartmel, B. S.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	702
Carle, F. G.	FO (E)	28. 8.37	167	Cartridge, D. L.	APO	26. 3.38	740
Carleton, D. C.	PO	17. 1.39	328	— G. G.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	175b
— G.	(RAFO)	—	—	—	FL (E)	1. 7.28	834
Carlow, Viscount	FL (AAF)	3.11.38	571	Cartwright, H.	(Ret) FL (E) (RAFO)	19. 5.38	—
Carlson, D.	PO	15. 4.35	550	— H.	—	—	1008
Carlton, P. D. D.	FO	24. 8.38	721	Carvell, R. J.	SL	1. 8.37	745
Carlyle-Gall, C. M.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	—	Carver, A. C. P.	FL	15. 1.37	350
Carmichael, G. I.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	— A. J.	PO	13. 2.39	364
— G. M.	PO	30. 7.38	323	— J. C.	PO (VR)	16. 8.38	—
— Rev. H. R.	Ch. (AAF)	6. 8.38	500	— P. B.	WO	1. 8.38	704
— J. A.	APO	7. 5.38	322	— R. H. P.	FO	12. 9.37	610
— J. W.	FO (AAF)	7. 6.37	557	Cary, B. M.	SL	1. 8.38	856b
— W. A.	EO	—	727	Casano, M. P.	FO	21. 4.38	854
Carnaby, W. F.	PO	3. 1.36	—	Case, A. A.	FO	19. 4.37	370
Carnegie, D. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	196a	— A. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	351
— E. F.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—	— Rev. J. J.	Ch. (Ret)	2. 2.32	—
Carpendale, H. M. St. J.	—	—	726	— R. J.	—	—	941
— M. K. St. J.	—	—	167	Casewell, W. J. I.	—	—	827
Carpenter, C. N.	SL	1.12.38	862	Cassey, A. M.	WO	1. 7.37	822
— E. T.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	12	— B. A.	SL	1.12.38	124
— F.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— C. I.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.36	—
— G. G.	FL (cc)	29. 7.38	722	— M. J.	PO	29. 6.37	337
— J. E.	—	—	1008	— R. F.	FO (Ret)	2. 5.18	—
— L. G.	—	—	900	— V. J.	CRO	20. 7.34	812
Carr, C. R.	GC	1.11.38	600	Cashman, A. S.	—	—	24
— R. B.	FO	28. 6.38	316	Cashmore, E. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.36	116
— R. L. B.	APO	14.12.38	—	— F. H.	SL	1. 7.37	106
— S. J. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Caslaw, J. A.	PO	17. 1.39	317
— T. H.	SL	1. 6.37	852	Casley, W. E.	FO	14. 3.37	334a
— W. E.	FL	19.10.38	863	Caas, K. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. J.	PO	24. 2.38	905	Cassels, O. C.	FL (cc)	25. 1.37	752
Carroll, A. D. L.	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—	— R.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	188
— A. M.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—	— Sir R. A.	—	—	1274
— B. G.	FO	14. 4.37	321	— R. K.	—	—	—
— F. G.	EO	—	180	— R. K.	—	—	—
— E. K.	—	—	1009	Cassidy, E.	PO	29.11.38	317
Carslaw, J. S.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	893	— J. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	726
Carson, D.	—	—	6	Casson, J.	FL	—	1272
— J. H. B.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.34	—	Castaldini, H. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Caraswell, M. K.	PO	5. 4.38	331	Caster, W. S.	GC	1. 7.38	819
Carter, A. D.	APO	9. 7.38	—	Castings, W. R.	FL (Ret.) FL (cc)	30. 6.23 26.11.36	152
— B. C.	—	—	900	Caswall R. A.	—	—	8
— B. I.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Caswell, B. B.	Wg. Cr.	1.1.38	141
— C. W. F.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—	— G. E.	—	—	22
— D. C. R.	PO	17.1.39	761a	— L. W. W.	WO	15. 8.29	764
— E. J.	PO	16. 8.37	405	Cater, R. S. C.	EO	—	723
— G. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	166a	Cathels, E. C.	FO	11.12.38	332a
— G. P. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	727	Cathrall, C. W.	WO	1. 8.38	174
— H. E.	—	—	1031	Cathrow, R. F.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— J. E.	PO	15. 3.38	361	Cator, F. G.	SL	1. 2.37	365a
— J. N.	PO (VR)	6. 9.38	—	Catt, J. E.	—	—	902
— J. N. G.	PO	31. 8.37	364a	— B. G. E.	SL	1. 2.35	362
— L. E.	FL (E)	1. 1.24	—	— S. E.	CSO	30. 8.37	134
— M. M.	FO (VR)	18. 1.34	—				
— N.	SL	1. 8.36	22				
— O. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	20				
— P. E. G.	APO	14.12.38	—				
— R.	FO (A)	21.12.38	168				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cattell, D. E.	FL	12. 1.89	346a
— L. P. . .	PO	21.12.37	349
Cattley, A. P.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Catton, F. H.	CEO	15. 7.37	862
Caudle, G. E.	—	—	6
Caunter, L. F.	FL (E)	12. 5.36	—
	(RAFO)	—	—
—	FL (E)	18. 4.33	25
	(AAF)	—	—
Cauthery, R. P.	SL	1. 8.38	701
Cave, A. F. . .	WO	1. 8.33	174
— J. G. . .	PO	12.10.37	317
— J. P. . .	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177a
Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M.	AVM	1. 7.35	154
— T.R. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—
	(Ret)	—	—
Cavendish, H. S.	FO (AAF)	3 7.36	551
Cavill, H. G.	WO	21. 4.37	767b
Cawdery, E. F.	APO	7. 5.38	303
Cawood, W. . .	—	—	18
Cawthorne, L.	WO	10. 9.36	176a
Caygill, L. E.	—	—	18
Cazalet, A. B. T.	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—
Cazenove, P. F.	PO (AAF)	16. 5.33	559
Cecil-Wright, J. P.	FL	1. 4.36	411
Cellars, J. R.	FL (M)	7. 9.36	738
Chacksfield, B. A.	FL	15. 1.37	725
Chadwell B.	SL (A)	1. 2.39	176b
Chadwick, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.38	—
— Mao K.	—	—	—
— F. L. . .	FO	17. 8.33	346
— F. W. . .	APO	14.12.38	—
— J. C. . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	769
— Miss J. B.	PMNS	—	1198
— R. . .	SL	1.10.38	182a
Chaffey, A. V. K.	APO	14.12.38	—
Chainey, G. E.	WO	18. 1.32	858
Challes, J. T. I.	FO	29.12.38	362
Chalmers, A.	PO	18.12.37	334a
— F. C. . .	SL (A)	1.12.36	731
— I. C. . .	PO	8. 8.33	—
Chamberlain, A. P. . .	FL	1.10.36	856
	APO	19. 2.35	724b
— C. J. E. . .	WO	1. 8.38	349
— G. P. . .	SL	1. 2.37	150b
— J. . .	PO	6.12.33	409
— P. B. . .	FO	1. 2.33	325
Chamberlayne, P. B. T. J. M. I. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71
	—	—	886
Chambers, A.	CAO	16. 8.37	724
— C. . .	—	—	25
— C. H. . .	—	—	24
— C. M. D.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.30	—
— G. L. . .	FO (AAF)	1. 9.38	557
— H. . .	—	—	19a
— I. F. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	180b
— L. E. . .	PO	27. 9.38	171a
— R. D. C.	PO	21.12.37	333
— S. . .	—	—	767
— T. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
— T. F. T.	PO	10. 2.37	861
Chamler, J. A.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Champ, S. G.	—	—	7
	—	—	1036
Champion de Crespigny, C. M.	SL	1. 6.38	144
— H. V. . .	GO	1. 1.36	745
Champness, J. A.	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—
Chance, D. R.	FO	25. 6.38	361
Chandler, C. H.	WO	1. 9.29	858
— C. K. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	12
— J. F. . .	PO	31. 8.37	362
— L. J. . .	SL	1. 7.32	12
Chantler, E. D.	PO	24. 8.37	724c
Chaplin, J. H.	FL	3.12.37	906
Chapman, A.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— B. E. . .	APO	14.12.38	—
— C. . .	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.34	22
— C. F. M.	PO	17.12.38	300a
— D. W. . .	APO (E)	13. 5.38	—
	(VR)	—	—
— E. A. . .	—	—	1018
— E. S. . .	—	—	22
— F. G. . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— F. S. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— H. H. . .	—	—	6
— H. H. . .	SL	1.12.37	301
— J. B. K.	WO	1. 9.38	738
— J. H. A.	SL	1.12.38	20
— P. G. . .	FO	3. 9.38	309
— R. H. . .	PO	6.12.38	326
Chappell, C. G.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— F. . .	—	—	881
— R. W. . .	GC	1.11.38	151
Chapple, J. H. D.	FO	27. 8.38	306
Charles, G. P.	SL	1. 4.38	310
— J. . .	SL (A)	1.12.36	125
Charleson, E. G. M.	SL (E)	1. 8.38	905
Charlesworth, M. B.	PMNS	—	1197
— R. J. G.	FL (D)	9. 1.28	907
Charlton, F. H.	—	—	941
— L. E. O.	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
— P. P. . .	PO (RAFO)	25. 3.38	—
— W. W. . .	—	—	826
Charlton-Jones, C. . .	FL	28. 1.38	724c
Charman, E. J.	—	—	8
Charrett, A. W.	PO	25.10.38	552
Charrington, H. F.	—	—	1017
Charsley, J. H.	FO (RAFO)	20. 1.33	—
Chart, J. . .	WO	1. 4.37	153a
Charters, J. W.	FO (AAF)	24. 4.37	558
Chase, F. J. A.	PO (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Chassels, R. B.	APO	2. 2.38	337a
Chater, G. F.	FO	8.11.36	363
— H. A. . .	PO	1. 3.38	703
Chatterley, H. C.	APO (E)	12. 4.38	—
	(VR)	—	—
Chatterton, G. J. S.	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
Chatter, W. H. P. . .	Lt.	—	1278a
Chattle, G. A. L.	FO	16.10.37	127
Chedd, R. J.	WO	17. 5.37	907
Cheeseman, E. G.	WO	30. 8.37	600
Cheesman, E.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.29	—
Chegwidden, L.	FL (A)	3.12.34	182
Cherrill, J. . .	SL	1. 7.38	12
Cherry, J. . .	FL	8. 4.35	—
	(AAFRO)	—	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cherry, J. R.	APO(RAFO)	21.12.36	—	Clark, Cecil C.	FL(RAFO)	17.12.30	—
— R. E. M.	—	—	158	— C. H.	PO	12.10.37	412
— S. S.	—	—	5	— C. J.	—	—	767a
Cheshire, A. S.	FL(Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	— C. R.	APO (E)	19. 4. 38	—
— G. L.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—	— D. de B.	FO (AAF)	27.11.36	550
— W. G.	SL	1. 4. 37	101	— E. N.	PO	14.12.38	—
Chester, H. F.	SL	1.10.38	327	— H. D.	APO	17.12.38	405
Chesterman, H. W. A.	FL(RAFO)	2. 2. 37	—	— J. F.	FL(Ret)	1. 1. 27	767a
Chichester, P. G.	SL	1. 2. 37	407	— K. W.	FL(cc)	2. 5. 38	—
Chick, A. L.	FL(Ret)	30. 6. 22	—	— L. W.	—	—	902
— J. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	100	— L. F.	—	—	25a
Childgey, J. J.	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	—	— P. W.	—	—	125
Chignell, R. A.	SL	1.12.37	162a	— R. B. G. E.	PO	31. 5. 38	309
Child, E. C.	—	—	173a	— R. E.	—	—	8
Childe, L. H.	APO	17. 9. 38	—	— R. H. M.	—	—	1011
Childs, W. F.	CPO	3. 1. 38	152	— R. J.	—	—	902
Chilton, C. E.	SL	1. 6. 37	101	— R. W.	APO (E)	23. 1. 39	—
Chilver, R. C.	—	—	5	— R. W. M.	SL	1.10.37	369
Chinery, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	767a	— W. C.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7. 32	23
Chinnery, Miss G. E.	PMNS	—	1198	— W. H.	WO	12.11.38	336
Chisholm, J. H. M.	PO	8. 3. 38	346	— W. E. N.	EO	—	196a
— R. A.	FO	16. 9. 32	—	Clark-Hall, Sir R. H.	AM (Ret)	1. 7. 33	—
— R. T.	PO	17. 8. 37	365a	— C.	WO	1.10.38	197
Chisman, L. de V.	SL	1. 4. 36	128	— C.	PO(RAFO)	20. 5. 38	28
Chiswell, L. E.	FL(RAFO)	1. 4. 36	850	— D. F. A.	FL(A)	1. 1. 30	—
Chivers, E. G. F.	PO	24. 8. 37	365b	— D. H.	(Ret)	—	—
Cholmeley, A. H.	APO	20. 8. 38	—	— D. H.	PO	17.12.38	350
Chopping, R. C.	PO (VR)	22. 6. 37	—	— E. G.	WO	7. 7. 37	601
Chorlton, J. A.	FO	14. 6. 37	316	— E. C. H.	FO (RAFO)	30. 6. 23	—
Choules, F.	—	—	1036	— E. H. P.	FL	24. 9. 37	785
Chrisp, A. R.	FO (E)	12. 4. 38	347a	— E. J. T.	PO	16.11.37	365b
Christian, A. L.	SL	1.12.38	168a	— F. W.	FL(RAFO)	24.10.19	175b
Christie, D. D.	SL	1.10.38	144	— F. W.	EO	—	765
— F. J.	—	—	27	— F. W. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 38	1272
— G. P.	PO	12. 7. 38	331a	— J. E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— I. J. M.	APO	14.12.38	—	— J. H. P.	SL(E)	1. 4. 37	171
— M. G.	GC (Ret)	30. 6. 23	—	— J. M.	EO	—	822
Christmas, R. W.	FO	5.11.38	740	— J. M.	—	—	754
Christophers, C. G.	PO	6.12.38	800	— L. W.	—	—	19
Chrystall, G. J. H.	PO	28.10.38	303	— N. K. M.	WO	17. 6. 37	347a
Chudleigh, R. N.	PO	15. 3. 38	337a	— R.	FO	18. 6. 38	361
Church, G. E.	SL(M)	1. 8. 35	741	— R. F.	PO	8. 1. 38	347
— G. R.	—	—	1011	— R. H.	PO	6.12.38	345a
Churcher, E. W.	—	—	1012	— R. St. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	904
— T. F. C.	APO	4. 6. 38	724c	— R. N.	SL	1.10.38	163
Churchill, A. J. F.	FO	19. 4. 37	724c	— R. W.	PO	17. 1. 39	410
— R. S. A.	APO	29.10.38	—	— Rec. S. L.	Ch. (Ret)	11.12.30	—
— T. B. L.	(Misc)	—	762	— T. H.	FO	8. 1. 39	409
— W. M.	FL(AAF)	21. 6. 37	554	— V. S.	Maj.	—	1278
Churchman, A. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 37	150c	— W.	FO (VR)	24.12.30	—
Chute, C. St. C. R.	APO (E)	23. 1. 39	—	— W. J.	—	—	23
Chuter, E.	Maj. (Ret)	—	185	— W. S.	Maj.	—	337a
Clackson, D. L.	FO (AAF)	10. 1. 37	550	Clarkson, C.	FL(RAFO)	1. 7. 30	—
Clancy, G. D.	PO	21.12.37	362	— G. T.	—	—	902
Clapham, G.	FO(RAFO)	27.11.22	—	Claxton, N. L.	CEO	18. 5. 37	312
— T.	—	—	18a	Clay, F. R.	CAO	16. 8. 37	906
— W. R.	FO	13. 9. 37	310	— R. A.	FO (AAF)	10. 8. 36	555
Clapp, O. W.	SL(RAFO)	8. 5. 34	—	Clayden, W. A.	WO	1. 4. 18	176
Clappen, D. W.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	117a	— J. C.	WO	1. 9. 38	322
Clapperton, H. I.	FL(b)	14.10.28	182a	— J. C.	FO	25. 5. 38	363
Clare, F. S.	—	—	19a	Clayson, A. E.	CEO	18. 5. 37	358
— G. E.	APO (E)	10.10.38	—	— P. J.	FL(Ret)	1. 7. 25	—
— T.	(VR)	—	—	Clayton, A. C.	—	—	743
— T.	CEO	6. 4. 38	407	— I.	FO (AAF)	24. 9. 38	572
Clare Hunt, R. J.	SL	1. 4. 38	144	— G. A. V.	FL	28. 1. 38	762a
Clark, A.	—	—	1008a	— G. T. B.	FO	6. 7. 38	364b
— A. E.	WO	1.12.38	802	— H. W.	FL(Ret)	1. 7. 25	173a
— A. R.	WO	23. 5. 38	351	— J.	APO	29.10.38	—
— A. W. J.	FL	27. 1. 39	617	— J. L.	FL(AAF)	1. 8. 35	555
— B. D.	—	—	902	— L. G.	APO (E)	12. 9. 38	856a
				— R. C.	FL(A) (Ret)	1. 1. 23	176a



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Clear, E. F.	APO (E)	2. 8.38	—
Clear, F. J.	FO(AAF)	4.11.38	572
Cleasby, W. J.	SL(E)	1. 4.36	104
Cleator, H. M.	—	—	6
Cleaver, G. N. S.	FO(AAF)	8.10.38	551
— E. B.	CAO	20. 7.34	722
— Richard B.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Clegg, A. J.	FL(D)	3. 5.38	734
— A. W.	—	—	902
— C. G.	PO	23. 9.38	—
— J. E.	(RAFO)	—	901
— O.	—	—	19
Cleland, R.	SL	1.12.38	701
Clemas, L. H.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
Clemens, L. A.	Maj.	—	700
— S. T.	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	—
Clementi, C. M.	PO (VR)	18.10.38	—
Clements, A. A.	—	—	25
— C. D.	FL(M)	3. 5.37	155b
— E. C.	GC(M)	1. 1.28	—
— Miss E. M.	(Ret)	—	1197
— W. G.	—	—	5
Clemes, F.	—	—	1003
Clemson, A. W.	—	—	881
Clenell, G. J. I.	FL(RAFO)	9. 7.37	—
Clerke, R. F. H.	PO	25.10.37	326
Cleverly, R. H.	Wg.Cr.	1. 7.37	166
Cliff, E. F.	—	—	17
— H. D. McC.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. H.	FO	25. 6.38	327a
Clifford, E. W.	FO	17. 5.36	612
— G. R. M.	SL	1.12.36	153
Clift, J.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— V. H.	SL	1. 10.37	105
Clifton, A.	CEO	18. 5.37	741
— V. N.	FO	24.11.37	661
Clinkard, D. C. G.	PO	10. 5.38	333
Clinker, A. H.	—	—	8
Clinton, A. C.	FO(RAFO)	14. 8.20	—
Cllsby, L. R.	PO	26. 8.37	300
Clive, P. J.	FO(AAFRO)	27. 3.33	—
Cloete, D.	SL(Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Clogstoun, H. P. S.	FL(cc)	20. 7.36	116a
— T. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	116
Close, G. C. N.	FO	26. 3.38	198
Clothier, H. W.	—	—	7
— W. C.	—	—	902
Clouston, A. E.	FO(RAFO)	10. 4.32	—
— F. N.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. G.	PO	31. 8.37	311
Clover, W. H.	FL(Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Clowes, H. R.	CEO	18. 3.36	738
Clubb, Miss G. E. M.	PMNS	—	1197
Clube, M. V. M.	SL(AAF)	12. 7.37	500
Clutton, E. G.	FL	1. 7.37	602
Clyde, N. P. R.	FL(M)	31. 1.37	894
— W. P.	FO	14. 4.37	—
— (AAFR)	—	—	—
— W. T.	FL(cc)	13.12.37	766
Clyde Smith, D.	PO	10. 5.38	862
Clydesdale, The Mar- quess of.	Wg. Cr.	2. 9.36	—
— (AAFG)	—	—	—
Coad, R. M.	FO	14. 3.37	312
Coadwell, W.	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	821
Coaker, C. F. C.	SL	1. 4.37	107

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Coates, F. E. J.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.34	101
— K. R.	SL	1. 8.38	126
— W. S.	FO(RAFO)	17. 2.33	—
Coats, J. J. E.	FO	16.11.37	612
Cobb, Capt. E. C.	—	—	3
Cobbe, A. W. B.	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—
— R. C.	PO	30. 7.38	304
Cobden, D. G.	APO	14. 1.39	—
Cochran, O.	—	—	28
Cochrane, H. P.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— Hon. R. A.	GC	1. 7.38	886 1281
Cock, G. H.	GC	1.11.38	117b
— J. R.	APO	7. 5.38	350
Cockburn, A. L.	FL(cc)	20. 1.37	767b
— C. F. A.	FO(RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
— J. C.	FL	1. 7.35	181
— R.	—	—	901
— W. A.	—	—	1009
Cockcroft, Miss	PMNS	—	1199
— K. M. L.	—	—	—
Cockell, G. F.	WO	1. 3.38	161
Cockerell, S.	—	—	902
Cockerell, H.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	13
— K. A.	PO (RAFO)	17. 1.39	334
Cockey, L. H.	GC	1. 1.39	196
Cocks, A. H. W. J.	SL	1. 4.37	727
— J. H.	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Cockshutt, R. B. B.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	825
Cody, J. D.	PO	25.10.38	365
— J. P.	FO (E)	1. 1.38	303
Coe, A. W.	CSO	18. 8.36	104
— R.	PO	12.10.37	336
Coffey, C. W.	SL(M)	24. 8.36	190
Coggie, C. K. J.	SL	1. 4.37	122
Coghlan, H. St. J.	PO (AAFR)	30. 4.35	—
— J. H.	FO	3. 9.38	336
Cogman, W. C. G.	PO	12.10.37	363a
Cohen, L. R.	PO	21.12.37	72c
— P.	—	—	7
Cohn, J. M.	SL	1. 2.37	117a
Coke, A. R. T.	FO(RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
— C. P.	Lt.	—	761a
Coker, W.	FL(cc)	8.11.37	850
Colbeck-Welch, E. L.	FL	1. 4.33	504
Colbran, C. L.	GC(D)	1. 1.35	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Colcutt, C. E. H.	—	—	1036
Coldwells, J. L.	PO	17.12.38	345
Cole, A. E. G.	WO	1. 4.36	856a
— A. M. H.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— A. N.	FO	14. 4.37	729
— E. J.	WO	1. 1.39	364
— F. C.	SL	1. 8.38	701
— G. G.	WO	6. 5.38	812
— I. H.	—	—	926a
— R. A. A.	SL	1. 2.37	729
— S. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— S. N.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Colebrook, D. C.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Cole-Hamilton, J. B.	GC	1. 7.38	724b
Coleman, E.	SL	1. 2.38	173
— E. H.	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— F. A.	EO	—	723



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Coleman, F. H.	GO	1. 1.38	183a	Collins, T. S. D.	—	—	901
— G. B. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— W. J.	WO	4. 9.37	725
— G. L.	PO (AD.)	7. 2.39	—	Collinson, A. J. L.	EO	—	823
— J. J.	(VR)	—	1036	— J. W., Maj.	EO	—	765
— Miss J. H.	PMNS	—	1199	— M.	AP0 (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— J. P.	GC	1. 11.38	23	— R. W.	SL (A)	1. 10.38	762b
— L. W.	PO (VR)	31. 1.39	—	Collishaw, R.	GC	1. 7.35	177
— S. F.	EL (Ret)	1. 4.36	767a	Colls, S. W. D.	SL	1. 9.38	905
— W. D.	WO	1. 10.29	823	Colman, C. H. A.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.51	—
— W. H.	PO	5. 4.38	361	— F. A.	EO	—	723
Colenso, G. R.	AP0	9. 7.38	—	Colmore, C. L. F.	FO	29. 8.38	350
Colles, C. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	15. 11.31	—	Colquhoun, J. G.	—	—	1016
— D. G. G.	PO (VR)	8. 11.38	—	— J. W.	SL	1. 12.36	100
— F. E.	—	—	1030	Coltart, J. A.	FO	27. 10.38	743
— R. M. ....	AP0	14. 1.39	—	— W. D.	FO (M)	1. 8.36	553
— T. G.	—	—	25	— (AAF)	—	—	—
— V. R.	—	—	1030	Colthurst, A. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 9.38	—
— W. E.	AP0	14. 12.33	—	Colyer, D.	GC	1. 1.39	71
Collard, P.	PO (AAF)	4. 2.38	559	Combe, A. N.	FL	1. 10.36	886
— B. C. M.	SL	1. 2.39	559	— A. B.	SL	1. 8.37	194a
— S. W.	WO	28. 8.36	177b	— G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	886
Colledge, N. A.	AP0 (E)	24. 5.38	—	Comerford, H. A. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
Collett, A. V.	WO 2	—	852	Comfort, A. H.	SL (E)	1. 7.31	825
— W. I.	FO	14. 4.37	737	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Colley, G. A.	—	—	14	Comper, N.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— M. H. St. A.	—	—	27	Compton, G. H.	FO	26. 1.32	—
— O.	WO	1. 8.38	148	— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Oollier, A. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	11	— J.	FO	21. 7.38	613
— C. P. E.	PO	25. 11.38	404b	— P. W.	FL	1. 9.38	618
— Rev. G. H.	Ch. (GC)	12. 8.34	—	Compton-Hall, R. W.	AP0 (E)	17. 6.38	—
— J.	(Ret.)	—	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
— J. D. D.	FO (cc)	15. 11.37	768	Cone, F. H.	—	—	25a
— K. D. G.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	886	Conder, H.	—	—	769
— R. T.	FO	11. 12.28	409a	Coningham, A.	GC	1. 1.37	165
Collinge, Rev. N.	Ch	25. 11.38	728a	Connaughton, P. F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 12.33	745
Collings, B. W. P.	SL	1. 2.38	905	Connell, J.	FO (E)	12. 9.38	855
Collingwood, C. J.	SL	1. 4.36	724b	Connerton, C. D.	WO	6. 1.38	727
— W. A. D.	SL (E)	1. 12.38	823	Connock, A.	FL (E)	15. 10.34	324a
Collins, A. B.	WO	17. 5.37	159	Connold, E. F.	—	—	25a
— A. E. G.	—	—	1015	Connolly, A. E.	FL (E)	1. 12.34	819
— A. R.	SL	1. 12.38	106	— F. A.	AP0	7. 5.38	344
— A. R.	—	—	18	— P. E. G. G.	FO	21. 5.38	826
— C. B.	—	—	28	— S. T. F.	—	—	1015
— C. R. T.	—	—	1016	— W. F.	—	—	5
— C. W. S.	AP0 (E)	21. 6.38	—	Connor, C. A.	AP0	9. 7.38	—
— D. T.	(VR)	—	—	— F. H. P.	PO	10. 5.38	314
— F. G.	FO	12. 7.38	301	— H. D.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	761a
— G.	AP0	20. 8.38	—	— T. F. J.	—	—	1036
— G. A. V.	WO	12. 11.37	180b	Connors, S. D. P.	PO	19. 2.38	365
— Harold B.	SL	1. 7.38	175b	Connolly, J. B.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	661
— Henry B.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—	— W. P.	Q (Ret)	21. 2.30	—
— H. J.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	13	Conran, G. C.	AP0	14. 1.39	—
— H. M. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Considine, J. G.	AP0 (AAF)	15. 12.38	555
— H. E.	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	—	Constable-Roberts, J.	SL	1. 10.38	196a
— J. A. E.	WO	12. 9.36	860	Constant, H.	—	—	900
— J. K.	PO	12. 7.38	403	Constantine, A. N.	AP0	9. 7.38	—
— J. N.	PO	13. 7.37	864a	— H. A.	SL	1. 6.37	405
— J. V.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	768	Conway, H. D.	FL (M)	30. 3.36	195
— J. W.	PO	29. 11.38	333	— S. A.	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19	—
— K. G. F., Maj.	—	—	768	— J. G. G.	—	—	1031
— (Ret.)	—	—	—	Conybeare, J. J.	—	—	1181
— L. P.	—	—	941	Cooh, H. C.	—	—	901
— M. C.	SL	1. 10.37	906	Coode, T. P.	FL	1. 1.35	609
— B. N.	PO	15. 3.38	364a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cook, A. F. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.39	180b	Cooper, R. J. ..	SL	1.10.37	724
— C. ..	..	..	7	— S. T. ..	PO	12. 7.38	812
— F. W. ..	FO (cc) ..	2. 9.38	768	— T. B. ..	SL	1. 6.38	852
— G. R. ..	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—	— V. J. ..	..	—	1012
— H. A. ..	..	..	18a	— V. R. V. ..	PO (A)	4. 8.38	557
— Herbert G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—	— W. C. ..	SL	1. 7.38	{ 886
— J. F. ..	PO	30. 7.38	174	— W. C. ..	..	..	903
— J. V. ..	..	..	1012	— W. C. S. A. G. ..	FO	27. 7.38	18
— P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—	Cooper-Key, A. M. ..	APO	4. 6.38	336
— R. N. ..	FO	19. 7.37	729	Cooper-Slipper, ..	APO	14. 1.39	315
— S. G. W. ..	APO	17. 9.33	—	— T. P. M. ..	..	..	—
Cooke, C. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—	Coote, D. I. ..	FL	1.10.36	401
— C. B. ..	GC	1. 1.39	175b	— P. B. ..	SL	1.10.38	886
— D. ..	SL	1. 4.33	343	— M. H. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— F. J. ..	FL (E)	30. 6.21	186	Cope, E. A. ..	..	..	1032
— G. G. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— W. N. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.23	—
— H. A. ..	..	..	{ 7	Copeland, H. G. H. ..	WO	25. 2.38	164
— H. D. ..	FO	16. 8.37	739	— H. T. H. ..	FL (E)	1. 7.26	767
— J. ..	..	..	8	Copeman, J. H. H. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— K. C. ..	FO (VR) ..	14. 9.33	—	— M. G. B. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— M. H. T. ..	FO	8.12.37	308	Copinger, W. P. ..	PO	15. 3.38	346a
— N. G. ..	FO	27. 8.38	152	Coplands, J. R. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—
— P. A. ..	..	..	17	Copley, J. J. H. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— R. G. ..	..	..	24	— R. J. ..	FL (cc) ..	6. 1.36	170a
— R. G. T. ..	FO (VR)	14. 2.35	—	Copper, E. E. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	826
— W. ..	WO	1.10.30	724a	Copperthwaite, C. C. ..	..	..	902
— W. J. H. ..	..	..	1008	Coppin, H. J. ..	WO	30. 8.37	332a
Cooksey, R. A. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	571	Corballis, E. R. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Cookson, A. A. ..	APO	9. 7.33	—	Corbally, E. J. ..	SL	1. 8.38	149
Coombe, H. R. ..	WO	12. 4.37	163	Corbet, L. M. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 1.34	155b
Coomber H. W. ..	WO	12.11.38	823	Corbet-Milward, N. B. ..	FO	5. 1.37	611
Coombs, F. A. ..	WO	1.10.33	116a	Corbett, H. C. ..	PO (VR)	18.10.38	174
Coope, W. E. ..	SL	1.10.38	852	— J. W. S. ..	FL	1. 7.36	181a
Cooper, A. E. L. ..	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—	— W. H. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
— A. J. ..	..	..	24	Corbett-Wilson, A. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— A. R. ..	..	..	19	Corbin, D. N. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— A. R. C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Corbishley, P. ..	FO	9.10.38	342
— A. T. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.30	850	Corbould, K. B. ..	PO	24. 8.37	401
— A. T. C. ..	FO (cc) ..	27.12.37	188	Corby, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
— C. C. F. ..	PO	29.11.38	500	Corder, G. I. L. ..	FO	4.10.37	854
— C. S. ..	FO	27. 1.37	613	Cording, L. E. ..	..	..	767a
— E. G. ..	APO (E)	25.10.38	—	Cordingley, J. W. ..	GC	1. 1.31	859
— F. E. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.37	—	— V. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 7.20	—
— F. J. T. ..	..	..	6	Corelli, F. M. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.37	—
— G. ..	..	..	1010	Corfe, A. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— G. A. B. ..	FL (AAF)	27. 6.38	559	Corfield, H. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	155a
— G. L. ..	PO	12. 7.38	327	Corke, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—
— Henry ..	GC (M)	1. 1.23	—	Corkery, M. P. C. ..	FO	19. 4.37	729
— Hugh ..	CEO	23. 8.37	822	Corling, R. W. ..	..	..	20
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 6.34	—	Corless, R. ..	..	..	8
— H. D. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	365	Corlett, H. D. ..	FO (AAF)	3.11.38	572
— John A. H. ..	PO	3. 7.37	362	Cornady, E. K. ..	..	..	170a
— J. A. H. ..	PO	23. 8.38	724c	Cornabé, K. E. ..	FL	28. 1.38	724c
— J. ..	Lt.	..	1278	Corner, E. ..	FL (M)	28. 1.33	—
— J. ..	..	..	25b	— H. W. ..	Wg.Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	{ 851
— L. F. ..	FO	19. 6.38	412	Cornford, A. L. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	891
— L. H. ..	FL (cc) ..	15. 9.37	185	Cornish, A. J. ..	WO	9. 5.38	762b
— M. B. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b	— G. A. ..	FO (A) ..	4.10.37	185
— P. A. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 5.35	814	— N. S. ..	PO	25.10.38	188a
— P. W. J. ..	..	..	901	Corr, W. D. ..	PO	21.12.37	331a
				Corry, B. G. ..	FL	8. 8.37	346
				— R. T. ..	FL (AAF)	8. 8.37	501
				— W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	30. 8.37	500

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cory, G. W. . .	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	330	Cowtan, F. C. . .	.. AC (M) ..	1. 1.39	855
Coryton, W. A. . .	.. GC ..	1. 7.38	9	Cox, A. H. C. . .	.. PO ..	21.12.37	406
Cosgrove, R. J. . .	.. FO ..	19.11.37	334	— B. F. . .	.. PO (Ret) ..	31. 1.28	—
Coslett, T. N. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.38	407	— C. E. . .	.. —	—	22
Costa, R. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.36	13	— C. R. . .	.. GC ..	1. 7.37	180
Coste, R. M. . .	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	802	— D. A. . .	.. FO (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	—
Costello, J. M. A. . .	.. Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) ..	1. 5.34	833	— G. M. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	6. 8.29	—
— W. H. . .	.. —	—	166a	— H. F. . .	.. PO ..	31. 7.37	762a
Costick, G. . .	.. WO ..	11. 3.38	188a	— H. M. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	6. 7.37	—
Coton, E. . .	.. PO ..	30.10.38	366a	— J. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.37	729
Cotterell, F. P. . .	.. WO ..	12.11.38	365	— Rev. J. F. . .	.. Ch. ..	6. 3.33	176
Cottingham, E. B. . .	.. —	—	1278	— (Wg. Cr) ..	.. —	—	—
Cottle, J. . .	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	850	— J. R. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	23.11.26	—
Cotton, J. T. . .	.. —	—	7	— L. W. . .	.. —	—	—
Couchman, R. A. . .	.. PO ..	21.12.37	404b	— M. H. . .	.. FO ..	17.10.38	404a
Coulman, R. M. . .	.. APO ..	14.1. 39	—	— P. A. N. . .	.. PO ..	31. 7.37	—
Coulson, J. C. . .	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	12	— R. B. . .	.. FO ..	16.11.37	312
— L. . .	.. FL ..	1.10.36	802	— R. L. . .	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— S. P. . .	.. FO ..	19. 6.38	326b	— R. M. . .	.. PO ..	6.11.38	—
— W. G. A. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	13. 9.36	—	— T. A. . .	.. PO ..	12.10.37	361
Coulter, H. V. . .	.. WO ..	18. 3.36	168a	— W. C. . .	.. WO ..	6. 4.35	856a
Coulthard, W. H. . .	.. —	—	903	— Walter R. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	9. 2.37	—
Coulthurst, Miss W. M. . .	.. PMNS ..	—	1197	— Wilfred R. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.36	177a
Council, B. B. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.37	401a	— Cox-Walker, N. . .	.. —	—	900
Coupland, M. . .	.. PO ..	14. 7.38	334a	Coyle, P. . .	.. FO (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	—
— R. K. . .	.. {FO (RAFO) 14. 9.25 FO (cc) 22. 6.38	733	—	Coyne, H. G. . .	.. —	—	1000
Court, E. W. . .	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Cozens, H. I. . .	.. SL ..	1.12.36	311
Courtenay, H. D. . .	.. —	—	14	— Miss N. E. . .	.. —	—	1199
— W. . .	.. FO (AAF) ..	5. 7.38	574	— W. J. . .	.. —	—	25
Courtin, R. F. . .	.. FL (M) ..	2. 9.36	850	Cracroft, P. D. . .	.. SL ..	1. 8.37	651
Courtney, C. L. . .	.. AM ..	1. 1.39	886	Cracroft-Rice, J. C. . .	.. APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
— E. J. . .	.. —	—	880	Craddock, W. G. . .	.. FO ..	10. 9.38	175a
— I. T. . .	.. GC (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	941	Cragg, F. T. . .	.. PO (VR) ..	18. 1.38	—
— J. . .	.. FO (M) (VR) ..	30. 8.38	—	Craig, D. H. V. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— R. N. H. . .	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	368a	— E. W. . .	.. GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	892
— W. E. L. . .	.. —	—	5	— G. D. . .	.. PO (AAF) ..	23. 5.37	554
Cousens, G. B. F. . .	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	368	— G. G. . .	.. —	—	12
Cousins, C. J. . .	.. FO (E) (Ret) ..	15.10.28	—	— J. A. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	3.11.21	—
Coutts-Wood, S. F. . .	.. FO ..	11.10.38	313	— R. . .	.. FL (E) ..	1. 1.26	—
Coveney, J. P. . .	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	735	— R. H. . .	.. FO (M) (Ret) ..	21.12.37	—
Coventry, B. A. . .	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	412	— R. M. . .	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— C. R. . .	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	342	— T. J. D. . .	.. EO ..	—	157
— F. S. . .	.. APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b	— W. J. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	11. 9.36	179b
— H. R. . .	.. FL ..	15. 6.38	722	Craigie, R. A. . .	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	724c
— R. G. . .	.. FL ..	1.10.36	854	Craigie, W. J. E. . .	.. PO (RAFO) ..	15. 3.38	—
Coverdale, J. . .	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	364	Craigie Halkett, L. M. . .	.. PO ..	4. 9.37	405
Coverley W. H. . .	.. PO (RAFO) ..	12.10.37	—	Cralk, D. A. . .	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Coward, G. N. . .	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	106	— FO (CC) ..	.. 12. 4.38	—	823
— J. B. . .	.. PO ..	16.11.37	311	— FO (RAFO) ..	.. 12. 4.38	—	823
Cowdrey, G. R. . .	.. WO ..	4.10.37	812	— J. J. . .	.. —	—	828
Cowen, A. V. . .	.. WO ..	5. 9.35	116a	Crane, B. . .	.. WO ..	20. 4.38	764
Cowles, R. M. J. . .	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	332	— D. A. . .	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	12. 4.38	—
Cowley, C. E. . .	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	831	— J. F. R. . .	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	408a
Cowlin, F. E. . .	.. —	—	17	Cranmer, A. H. A. C. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	24. 8.26	—
Cowrick, F. E. . .	.. FO (RAFO) ..	8. 1.32	—	Cranna, N. G. . .	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
				— R. . .	.. —	—	8
				Craven, A. . .	.. EO ..	—	738
				— D. M. H. . .	.. FL ..	1. 1.38	725
				— R. E. . .	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	404a
				— T. D. . .	.. FO (AAF) ..	17. 3.38	504



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Crawford, B.	.. PO (A) ..	10. 6.38	173a
— C.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	18a
— F. B. C. L. B.	.. SL (M) ..	25. 8.35	104
— F. S. ..	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— R. C. ..	.. FL ..	16. 9.38	728
— Robert S.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	347
— R. S. ..	.. —	—	6
— W. H. ..	.. FO ..	2. 1.38	13
Crawley, A. M.	.. PO (AAFR) ..	31. 7.36	174
— C. D. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— F. T. ..	.. WO ..	15. 7.38	764
Craxford, W. J.	.. —	—	1032
Craxton, C. T. V.	.. PO ..	24. 8.37	170a
Creal, D. A.	.. FL (RAAF) ..	—	12
Creasy, N. W.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	30. 6.29	—
Cree, J. R. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	361
Creer, R. M.	.. —	—	1013
Crees, A. W.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	24. 5.22	—
Cremin, D. E.	.. PO ..	10. 2.38	737
Crerar, F. ..	.. SL (AAAF) ..	15. 6.37	558
Cressall, A. F.	.. —	—	902
Cresswell, G.	.. WO ..	20. 9.35	764
— T. J. A.	.. CAO ..	6. 4.38	192a
Crews, C. A. R.	.. FO ..	9.10.38	408a
— V. G. ..	.. —	—	168a
Cribb, P. H.	.. PO ..	30.7.38	337
Cribbett, W. C. G.	.. —	—	5
Crichton, H. L.	.. GC (E) ..	1.11.38	101
— J. ..	.. —	—	8
— J. P. ..	.. FO (E) ..	15. 2.19	—
— M. D. ..	.. APO (E)(VR) ..	24. 5.38	—
Crichton-Biggie, M. D.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	367
Crick, C. C. ..	.. —	—	192
— K. M. ..	.. FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	813
Cridland, H. A.	.. —	—	8
— J. R. ..	.. PO (AAAF) ..	5. 7.38	500
Cripps, S. C. G.	.. —	—	25
— S. T. B.	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	—
Crisfield, J. S.	.. EO ..	—	765
Crisham, W. J.	.. SL ..	1.10.37	740
Crisp, J. L. ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	171
— P. J. ..	.. —	—	6
Criswell, W.	.. —	—	1011
Critchley, I. A.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	756
— J. A. C.	.. EO ..	—	765
Crittall, D. P.	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Croce, F. E. ..	.. FL ..	27. 1.39	152
Crockart, N. D.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	500
Crocker, Miss F. M.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— H. E. T.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	—
— L. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	886
Crockett, J. A.	.. FO ..	3. 9.38	346a
Crocombe, G.	.. FO (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	—
Croft, E. A.	.. —	—	768
— G. ..	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Croft-Cohen, A. J. ..	.. —	—	188a
Crofton, R. D.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	30.12.28	—
— E. L. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	106
Crofts, P. G.	.. PO ..	17. 9.38	173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Croke, L. G. Le B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	411
Cromle, R. S.	.. FO (M) ..	13.12.38	559
Crommellin, H. A. ..	.. FO (AAAF) (RAFO) ..	23.11.31	—
Crompton, P. R. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	5. 4.38	—
— R. K.	.. PO (AAAF) ..	13.11.37	557
Crone, H. J.	.. —	—	1014
— H. T. ..	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.32	106
— D. M. ..	.. APO (AAAF) ..	22. 9.38	556
Crooks, L. M.	.. FL (M) ..	2.12.35	894
— D. A. C.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	410
Croome, V. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.36	130
Cropper, E. S. G.	.. EO ..	—	767a
Crosbie, D. S. K.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.25	—
— J. L. ..	.. FL ..	15. 6.38	907
— L. J. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	701
Crosby, G. L.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	761
Cross, B. C. H.	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— B. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7.38	892
— D. H. ..	.. FO ..	27.10.38	409a
— E. H. ..	.. —	—	5
— E. H. E.	.. FL ..	3. 6.37	178a
— H. ..	.. —	—	941
— I. K. P.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	328
— K. B. B.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	149
— R. P. Y.	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	347
— R. W. S.	.. APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
Cross, W. MacP.	.. FO (M) ..	2. 8.38	—
Crosse, W. P.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Crossfield, E. A. K.	.. —	—	177a
Crossley, J. H.	.. PO ..	27. 8.38	305
— M. N.	.. FO ..	25. 5.38	326
Crossman, T. E. S.	.. PO (VR) ..	28.12.37	—
Crosson, P. E.	.. —	—	902
Crosthwaite, R. C. H.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	167
Crouch, A. S.	.. —	—	18a
— C. S.	.. —	—	1036
— E. E. ..	.. —	—	7
— E. W. T.	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	827
— F. A. ..	.. —	—	19a
— J. A. ..	.. FL (E) (AAAF) ..	16.12.36	500
Crow, R. B.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	14. 2.35	—
Crowcroft, H. E.	.. —	—	25b
Crowder, H. V.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	7. 2.27	—
Crowdy, F. C.	.. CPO ..	6. 1.36	762
Crowe, C. M.	.. FL (cc) ..	—	766
— H. G.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	157
— W. H. ..	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	192
Crowley, C. ..	.. SL (M) ..	2. 1.38	768
— T. ..	.. FO (M) ..	23. 8.37	—
Crowther, H.	.. FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	401
— H. L. ..	.. —	—	901
— S. ..	.. —	—	7
Croyden, S. B.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	28. 7.38	—
Croydon, C. C. J.	.. SL (A) ..	1. 1.27	170a
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Crozier, Miss E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	Cunningham, G. J. ..	—	—	1013a
Cruikshank, H. L. ..	FO (vr)	13. 2.36	—	— J. ..	FO (AAF) ..	5.12.37	553
— Dame J. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	22.11.18	—	— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	366a
— R. A. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	363	— J. L. G. ..	FO (AAF)	6.11.36	552a
Cruikshanks, G. L. ..	FO ..	12. 1.37	729	— L. B. C., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	723
Cruise, S. H. ..	FO ..	11.12.38	368	— R. G. H. ..	FO (M)	16.11.37	—
Crummy, B. A. J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	18a	Cunynghame, W. B. S. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Crump, G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	—	Curme, D. C. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	302
— H. M. ..	FO ..	3.11.38	754	Curnow, H. J. ..	—	—	19a
Crundall, E. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—	Currey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Crusoe, C. G. H. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	300	Currie, A. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	155a
Cruttenden, J. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— B. W. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	337
Cryer, L. E. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	157	— G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	161
Cubitt, C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.26	—	— G. S. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	746
— E. G. ..	PO (vr) ..	27. 9.38	—	— K. D. ..	FO ..	28.10.38	404
— L. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	117	Curry, R. E. ..	FO ..	9. 8.36	724
Cuckney, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	116	— S. E. F. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	346a
Cudemore, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.21	—	Cursham, M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
Culham, W. J. ..	—	—	170a	Curtis, A. G. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	—
Cull, J. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	—	— C. D. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	366a
Cullen, C. E. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	857	— E. F. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	180
— I. ..	{SL (Ret) .. FL (cc) ..}	{5. 3.30 1. 4.33}	803	— G. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— R. N. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	862	— J. S. ..	FO (cc)	6.12.37	768
Culleton, L. G. ..	—	—	19	— P. H. ..	PO (E) ..	2.1.39	762b
Culley, R. L. ..	APO (E) (vr)	12. 4.38	—	— W. A. ..	WO ..	15. 3.29	763
— S. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	836	— W. J. B. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.38	22
Cullimore, E. L. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	407	Curzon, L. H. ..	—	—	6
Cullinan, J. H. ..	FL (M) (Ret)	2. 5.30	—	— R. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.36	—
— P. J. ..	—	—	881	Cushing, W. L. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	325
Cullis, L., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	727a	Cushings, J. I. ..	WO ..	20. 4.33	856a
Cullum, W. A. H. ..	CSO ..	6. 7.38	184	Cushlon, W. B. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.37	117a
Culpin, H. J. ..	—	—	25b	Custance, C. V. H. ..	—	—	25a
Culverwell, E. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	173	Cuthbert G. I. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	551
— J. N. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	346	— R. G. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Cumberland, W. P. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	724c	Cuthbertson, J. T. ..	WO ..	4.8.38	170
Cumling, A. C. ..	FL (Supp. List)	25. 8.30	121	Cutler, W. E. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.23	—
Cumming, G. I. ..	—	—	1031	Cutter, H. C. ..	WO ..	19. 5.38	757
— J. C. ..	—	—	1031a	Cutts, J. W. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	761a
— R. A. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	1.10.36	—	Czernin, Count, M. B. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 4.36	—
— W. N. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—				
Cummings, E. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724a				
— E. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—				
— P. H. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	103				
Cummins, H. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	335a				
Cundall, H. J. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	346				
Cundill, T. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—				
Cunningham, A. G. F. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	180b				
Cunning, J. ..	—	—	1036				
Cunningham, A. D. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.33	103				
— B. H. ..	APO (E) (vr)	26. 4.38	—				

D

Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dablnett, H. I.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	367
Dacre, G. B.	.. AC	.. 1. 7.38	175b
Daddo-Langlois, W. J.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	404a
Dadswell, D. A.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	169a
— L. D.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.37	725
D'Aeth, N. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	402
Dainty, N.	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 1.29	170a
	(Ret)		
Dalsh, H. C.	.. FO	.. 21. 3.38	408a
Dakeyne, P. L.	.. PO	.. 3. 7.37	307
Daking, C. W. G.	.. —	—	1031a
D'Albiac, J. H.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.37	{ 700 855 }
Dale, H. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.38	701
— I. G. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 11. 3.31	—
— J. H.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 7.30	743
Dales, J. F.	.. FL (M)	.. 1. 5.34	890
Dalglish, J. G.	.. —	—	1013
— J. W. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.13	—
	(Ret)		
Dallson, C. B.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.38	171
Dallamore, J. W.	.. FO	.. 22.10.36	365a
Dally, E. H.	.. PO	.. 11. 5.37	332a
Dalrymple, L. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 27. 6.31	—
Dalton, A. H.	.. FL (cc)	.. 1.11.37	767
— F.	.. WO	.. 20. 9.35	332
— J. E.	.. FO (M)	.. 26. 8.38	177b
— J. P.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—
— W.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	167a
Dalton-Morris, L.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	141
Daly, A. P. V.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	183
— B. B. St. G.	.. FO	.. 6. 1.37	335
— G. D.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	811
Dalyell-Stead, J.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.36	613
Dalzell, J. N.	.. FL (cc)	.. 12.10.38	766
— W. A. K.	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	763
Dalziel, Dr. G.	.. —	—	552
Dalziel, J.	.. WO (AAF)	—	552
Damant, F. K.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	149
Dampler, E. P.	{ FO (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1.10.19 18. 5.36 }	{ 559 559 }
Danby, J. S.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 28.11.37	—
— R. S.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—
Dancy, W.	.. —	—	902
Dand, J. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	186
Daniel, H. McW.	.. SL (M)	.. 9.10.26	—
	(Ret.)		
Daniels, A.	.. —	—	905
— A. W.	.. CSO	.. 31. 5.35	188
— E. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 9.33	—
— W. A.	.. —	—	1006
— W. B., Lt.-Cdr.	EO	—	174
Danielsen, P. J.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 16. 1.38	554
Danielson, G. L.	.. EO	—	765
Dann, C. L.	.. FL	.. 3.10.36	905

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Darblshire, C. F.	.. FO	.. 16. 1.38	324a
— R. S.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	856a
Darbyshire, R. S.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	852
d'Arch-Smith, L. F.	.. —	—	802a
D'Arcy, T. M.	.. —	—	1019
D'Arcy - Irvine, B. W. J.	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
Darell, E. M. D.	.. —	—	754
Dark, A. E.	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1. 1.24 1.10.35 }	{ 161 161 }
— A. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.38	856a
Darke, C.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	827
Darley, A. T.	.. FO	.. 5. 1.37	601
— C. C.	.. AC	.. 1. 7.38	157
— H. S.	.. FL	.. 12. 3.37	557
Darling, D. F. W.	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	364a
— G. M.	.. APO (E)	.. 23. 1.39	—
— T. A.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	368
— V. C.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	173
Darnell, E. A.	.. PO (E)	.. 2. 1.39	762b
Darvall, L.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.38	9
Darwen, J.	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	322
Darwin, C. J. W.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.24	—
— G. W. L.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 6. 6.37	502
Darwood C. S.	.. FO	.. 15. 9.37	365
Dashper, R. B.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	101
Dashwood, Sir J. L.	FO (AAF)	9.11.38	574
Daubney, F. C.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	128
Daunt, N.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
Davenport, H. S. McN.	FL	.. 1. 9.38	174
— J. R.	.. FO	.. 11. 1.38	310
— W. A.	.. —	—	19
Davey, A. E.	.. WO	.. 12. 9.38	858
— L.	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	725
— S.	.. —	—	7
David, A. M. N.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	154
— E. H. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	22
— R.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 9. 1.29	—
— W. D.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	761a
Davidson, A.	.. SL (E)	.. 11. 7.28	834a
	(RAFO)		
— Alexander, M.	CAO	.. 22. 3.37	724
— A. P.	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	851
— E. H.	.. —	—	102
— J. P. A.	.. PO (VR)	.. 15.12.36	—
— R. P. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19. 1.32	—
— R. T. P.	.. PO	.. 24. 5.33	862
— T. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 1. 1.29	—
Davie, A.	.. —	—	25a
— N. S. F.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 23.11.37	558
— W. D. B. S.	.. PO (VR)	.. 27. 9.38	—
Davies, A. D.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	22
— A. E.	.. CEO	.. 15. 7.37	812
— A. G.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	724a
— A. R. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 4. 7.28	—
— C. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
— C. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 13. 3.31	—
— C. W. A.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	130
— D.	.. FO	.. 16. 8.37	326b
— D. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 26. 7.38	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Davies, D. D. M. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	168a	Davy, B. A. ...	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. B. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724	— E. J. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	735
— E. D. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	116	— P. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
— E. G. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	—	— R. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	823
— E. St. H. ..	FO (AAF)	3.11.38	572	— R. W. ...	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
— E. V. ...	AP0 (E)	23. 1.39	—	— T. D. H. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
— F. ...	—	—	1030	Davye, J. L. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— F. H. ...	AP0 (E)	19. 4.38	—	Daw, V. G. ...	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— F. L. D., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	13	Dawbarn, A. A. M. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	745
— Rev. G. A. ..	Ch. (GC) ..	23. 6.35	—	Dawe, C. H. ..	—	—	881
— G. J. ...	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	767a	— W. A. ...	WO ..	1. 1.38	858
— G. V. W. ...	PO ..	31. 8.37	412	Dawes, A. M. ...	—	—	941
— H. J. ...	FO (M)	12. 4.38	—	— D. T. St. H. ..	FO ..	18.12.38	332a
— H. R., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	13	— E. ...	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
— I. ...	EO ..	—	168	— H. ...	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— J. A. ...	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553	— H. B. ...	Wg. Cr.	21. 6.37	156
— J. D. E. ...	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b	— H. M. S. ...	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	192
— J. M. ...	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—	— P. A. ...	FO (AAFRO)	7. 5.37	834
— J. S. ...	PO ..	21.12.37	332	— P. W. J. ...	WO ..	19. 5.38	856a
— J. W. E. ...	FO ..	9.11.38	347	Dawkins, R. O. ...	SL ..	1.10.38	820
— K. ...	AP0 ..	17. 9.38	—	Dawlish, H. D. ...	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
— L. W. ...	PO ..	29.11.38	322	Dawnay, M. ...	FL ..	16. 6.37	196
— L. W. ...	—	—	24	Dawson, D. J. ...	FL (M) ..	7. 9.36	890
— N. E. ...	—	—	1036	— E. H. ...	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
— P. F. McD. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	—	— F. P. ...	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	337a
— R. A. ...	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	198	— G. G. ...	GC ..	1.11.38	104
— R. B. ...	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—	— G. S. T. ...	—	—	188a
— R. W. ...	—	—	25a	— H. L. ...	FL ..	16.10.38	745
— T. ...	—	—	1032	— J. ...	PO (AAF)	8. 7.38	556
— T. C. ...	AP0 (E)	12. 9.38	768	— J. A. ...	—	—	25
— T. I. ...	FL ..	22. 5.38	410	— L. A. ...	WO ..	15.11.37	175a
— T. T. ...	WO ..	23.12.37	812	— L. S. ...	FO ..	27. 7.38	363
— W. G. ...	—	—	1032	— P. J. ...	—	—	18a
— W. T. ...	—	—	902	— P. W. ...	PO ..	31. 7.37	401
Davies-Cooke, P. J. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	557	— R. G. ...	EO ..	—	765
Davis, A. P. ...	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—	— S. G. ...	—	1. 6.38	168b
— C. R. ...	PO (AAF)	7. 8.36	551	— V. A. ...	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. T. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	175b	— W. ...	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.33	—
— D. L. ...	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	575	— W. G. C. ...	—	—	1013
— E. D. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.36	18a	— W. L. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	407
— E. J. ...	SL (AAF)	16. 5.38	572	Dawson - Shepherd,	FO (Supp.	—	124
— E. P. M. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.38	71	H. K. ...	List)	—	18a
— E. S. C. ...	SL ..	1.10.36	887	Day, A. C. ...	—	—	8
— F. H. ...	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	105	— D. J. ...	CEO ..	18. 5.37	734
— H. G. E. ...	EO ..	—	185	— G. W. ...	—	—	756
— H. S., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	176	— H. M. A. ...	SL ..	1. 8.36	740
— H. W. ...	—	—	1031	— J. F. A. ...	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. G. ...	FL ..	1.10.36	158	— J. G. ...	PO ..	10. 5.38	362
— J. G. ...	AP0 (E)	21. 6.38	—	— J. H. ...	—	—	941
— J. W. B. ...	PO ..	24. 8.37	402	— K. H. V. ...	PO ..	3. 7.37	337
— K. G. ...	PO ..	25.10.38	724c	— M. D. ...	PO ..	16.11.37	312
— P. E. ...	—	—	25b	— R. L. F. ...	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
— P. S. ...	PO ..	10. 5.38	363	— T. H. G. ...	—	—	902
— R. D. ...	PO ..	24. 5.38	346	— W. H. ...	FL (cc)	13. 9.37	140
— W. A. L. ...	FO ..	6. 2.38	611	— W. R. ...	SL ..	1. 8.36	149
Davison, J. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	886	Dayrell, E. R. E. ..	FO ..	11. 1.38	724b
— T. H. ...	PO ..	10. 5.38	368	Deacon, A. A. ...	PO ..	6.11.38	—
Davoud, P. Y. ...	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.33	—	— G. R. A. ...	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	12



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dean, G. F. . .	PO	31. 8.37	402
— H. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26	323
— H. W. . .	FL	23. 3.37	905
— M. . .	PO (E)	12. 9.38	404
— M. J. . .	—	—	5
— R. M. . .	WO	3. 6.37	179b
— W. H. . .	WO	30. 6.36	126
— W. J. L. . .	FL (M)	2. 3.36	—
	(RAFO)		
Deane, E. D. . .	WO	4. 9.37	185
— L. A. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	765
— L. C. . .	PO	12. 7.38	727a
— W. . .	—	—	6
— W. W. . .	SL (A)	1. 4.36	116
Deanesly, E. C. . .	FO (AAF)	21.11.33	554
Deans, E. E. . .	—	—	162a
Dear, P. D. . .	PO	21.12.37	761a
Dearberg, L. E. A. . .	FL (M)	7. 5.35	767a
Dearlove, C. J. S. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	140
Dearth, E. C. . .	SL	1.10.36	811
Dease, E. J. . .	FL (cc)	26. 9.33	153
Deaves, B. . .	APD	7. 5.33	761
de Bellerocche, H. R. A. . .	PO	16.11.37	334a
de Beaumont, C.—LL.A.	APD(AAF)	26.11.33	573
Debenham, A. I. S. . .	PO (VR)	16. 3.37	—
— A. J. . .	—	—	761a
— A. W. . .	—	—	901
— H. G. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
de Burgh, D. H. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	836
de Courcy, J. A. G. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.28	—
Deeley, F. D. . .	APD (E) (VR)	2. 8.33	—
Deere, A. C. . .	PO	23.10.33	335a
de Fanquede Jonquieres, M. V. J. . .	APD (E) (VR)	26. 5.33	—
de Freitas, W. A. A. . .	FO	27. 1.37	612
de Froberville, M. J. . .	APD (E) (VR)	19. 7.33	—
P. F. H. D'A.			
de Gruyther, A. A. . .	FL	22. 4.38	412
de Halpert, B. V. . .	—	—	116a
de Havilland, G. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	30.10.29	—
— P. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.34	—
de la Bère, R., Capt.	EO	—	104
Delahay, S. L. . .	FL (cc)	7. 4.33	766
de la Hoyde, D. E. . .	PO	29.11.33	347
Delaney, L. S. . .	PO	25.10.38	365
Delany, C. J. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—
Delap, M. V. . .	SL	1. 8.33	133
de la Rue, P. A. . .	APD	20. 8.33	856a
— T. P. . .	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.33	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
De Laszio, J. A. . .	PO (VR)	21. 9.37	—
de Lavison, A. M. N. . .	FL (Supp. List)	11. 7.37	121
de Lestang, R. M. C. N. . .	PO	17. 1.39	351
Dell, G. F. . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	826
Demetriadi, R. S. . .	PO (AAF)	25. 7.33	551
Dempsey, E. . .	—	—	8
de Montmorency, R. H. . .	PO	18.12.37	365b
Dendy, J. . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Denham Smith, H. F. . .	—	—	941
Denholm, G. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— G. L. . .	FL (AAF)	8. 1.39	552a
— J. D. S. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	724a
Denison, H. D. U. . .	FL	1.11.36	502
— R. W. . .	FO	6. 8.33	404b
Denman, J. L. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	177
Dennant, J. E. . .	PO	25.11.33	332
Denne, C. . .	WP	—	618
Dennehy, P. . .	FL (E)	28. 4.35	23
Denney, W. V. A. . .	FI (D)	1.10.35	821
Denning, J. B. . .	FO (A)	11. 6.33	802
Dennis, L. C. . .	FO (E)	4. 1.36	177a
— S. D. . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.33	811
— W. T. . .	FO	21.11.37	907
Dennison A. G. . .	FL (AAFRO)	1.3.33	—
Denny, F. H. . .	—	—	27
— F. M. . .	SL	1. 4.37	724c
Denovan, A. E. C. . .	—	—	902
Densham, A. R. . .	APD	17. 9.38	—
Denton, T. J. . .	SL (E) (RNZAF)	29.12.32	827 1137
de Paravicini, T. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	—	—
De Pencier, A. E. . .	APD	20. 8.33	—
de Patron, O. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	723a
de Roeper, B. P. H. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.13	—
Derriman, W. H. . .	—	—	902
Derry, A. L. . .	SL (A)	1.12.33	170
Derwent, H. L. . .	PO	17. 1.39	315
	(RAFO)		
de St. Leger, R. J. M. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.33	837
de Sarigny, D. R. C. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
de Satgé, M. V. . .	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	726
Desborough, E. E. C. . .	FL (cc)	9. 5.33	—
— E. R. . .	APD (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.33	—
Desmond, T. J. . .	SL	1. 6.36	151
Desoer, N. L. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.33	856
d'Este, H. A. M. . .	EO	—	765
Dettmer, A. G. . .	APD (E) (VR)	16. 8.33	—
Devas, W. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—
Devey, H. G. D. . .	PO	12.10.37	333
De Ville, E. . .	APD (VR)	19. 7.38	—
Devine, P. S. . .	APD	4. 6.33	314



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Devitt, D. J. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	412	Dimmock, N. H. ..	FL (cc)	17. 9.36	175b
— H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.31	—	Dimsdale, R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.10.25	—
— P. K. ..	FL(AAFRO)	13. 7.36	—	Dines, J. S. ..	—	—	8
Devoto, D. ..	PO ..	1. 9.37	368	Dingle, A. C. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
Dew, A. H. E. ..	FO(AAF)	22. 10.38	575	— C. E. J. ..	FO (AAF)	29. 6.38	555
— W. J. ..	—	—	734	— R. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	362
Dewar, Donald ..	FO(RAFO)	12. 1.37	1030	Dingwall, P. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— G. J. M. ..	APO ..	14.12.33	—	Dini, A. S. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	761a
— J. M. F. ..	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—	Dinsdale, J. S. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— J. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	194	Dipple, W. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	103
Dewey, N. S. ..	—	—	18	Diprose, K. V. ..	—	—	901
Dewhurst, H. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	763	Disbrey, W. D. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	725
Dewhurst, H. ..	—	—	926a	Disney, H. A. P. ..	Lt.-Col..	—	19
Dewing, R. H. ..	Brig. ..	—	700	— H. A. S. ..	PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Dews, D. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— P. C. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Dey, <i>Right Rev.</i> <i>Bishop J.</i>	Ch. (Ret)	9.12.18	1183	Ditcham, V. A. ..	—	—	1014
— D. H. ..	FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	—	Ditto, W. J. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	—
Diamant, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 2.25	—	Divers, R. J. ..	Wg. Cdr.	1. 4.37	145
Dias, B. O. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402	Divett, D. J. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	—
Dibben, A. C. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	821	Dixey, D. W. B. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
Dick, I. A. G. L. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	15. 6.37	552a	Dixon, D. F. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	725
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—	— Miss D. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— M. C. ..	Wg. Cr..	1. 7.38	721	— E. G. ..	Hon. AC (AAF)	30. 8.38	572
Dicken, C. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	701	— E. J. C. ..	—	—	926
— H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	768	— F. E. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 6.38	24
Dickens, B. G. ..	—	—	18	— F. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.35	—
— L. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	366	— F. W. P. ..	FL (M) ..	1.12.32	894
— T. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	351	— G. G. .. {	FO (RAFO) 23. 2.31 FO (CC) .. 19. 9.38	169	
Dickenson, P. G. S. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	337	— H. D. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724b
— R. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	741	— H. N. C. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	120
Dickey, J. P. Y. ..	—	—	1015	— H. P. ..	PO(AAF)	20.12.36	554
Dickins, C. J. S. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	327a	— J. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	146
— G. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 9.38	731	— L. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
— W. A. ..	—	—	13	— N. P. ..	Wg. Cr..	1. 1.37	887
Dickinson, B. G. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b	— V. A. B. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	170
— C. J. ..	—	—	168a	Dixon-Wright, F. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	154
— F. R. ..	FL (cc)	21. 9.33	823	Dobb, B. E. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	762a
Dickson, W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	823	Dobbins, P. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	—
Dickson, A. ..	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 1.37	894	Dobell, A. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.31	—
— D. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.38	—	Dobson, A. H. G. ..	Lt. ..	—	126
— E. D. D. ..	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	890	— J. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 4.36	—
— F. O. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	618	— J. A. B. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	337a
— J. A. ..	—	—	902	Docker, C. E. ..	—	—	1013a
— K. J. D. ..	PO ..	4. 6.38	316	Dod, G. ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	177
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr..	1. 1.37	700 855 364a	Dodd, E. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	178a
Dier, A. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	823	— R. W. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Difford, I. B. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	180a	Dodds, R. A. ..	—	—	28
Digby, J. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	704				
Dight, F. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	8				
Dilnot, A. A. ..	FO ..	18. 5.38	311				
Dilnatt, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.27	—				
Dilworth, J. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	—				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dodds, S. ..	FO	15. 9.37	333	Dormor, R. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.19	—
Dodge, B. H. ..	WO	3. 2.38	731	Dorrien-Smith, L. R. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
— C. E. ..	—	—	19a	Dorrington, P. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Dodgshun, G. T ..	APO	2. 2.38	—	Douch, A. J. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—
Dodgson, H. ..	APO	14.12.38	—	Doudney, G. B. B. ..	FO	16. 8.37	364b
Dods, L. ..	—	—	1032	(RAFO)	—	—	—
Dodson, P. E. ..	APO	19. 2.38	769	Dongall, N. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— Rev. V. S. ..	Ch.	—	856a	— W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 2.38	—
Dodwell, G. W. ..	APO	14.12.38	—	Doughty D. A. ..	APO (E)	14. 6.38	—
— S. L. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—	(VR)	—	—	—
Doggett, F. J. ..	—	—	8	— N. A. R. ..	PO (VR)	13. 9.33	—
Doherty, J. C. A. ..	—	—	119	Douglas, Alan G. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
			1017	— Alfred G. ..	FO (VR)	16. 5.31	—
Doldge, A. F. ..	PO	8. 1.38	310	— C. K. M. ..	—	—	8
Doig, J. ..	WO	1. 4.34	193	— G. P. ..	—	—	900
Dolby, C. J. ..	WO	21. 8.35	—	— J. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dollery, C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	—	— J. U. R. ..	—	—	763
Dolman, I. H. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	— N. S. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 7.26	—
Dolphin, W. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	936	— W. D. ..	—	—	900
Domville, J. P. ..	SL	1. 1.38	124	— W. R. ..	—	—	7
(Supp. List)				— W. S. ..	AVM	1. 1.38	9
Don, D. S. ..	SL (Ret)	20. 3.29	—	Douglas-Cooper, J. S. ..	PO	15. 6.37	854
— F. P. ..	AC	1. 7.38	141	Douglas-Hamilton, ..	Wg.Cr.	1. 4.38	—
Donald, A. D. ..	—	—	122	Lord G. N. ..	(AAFGI)	—	—
— D. G. ..	AC	1. 7.38	22	— Lord M. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
— I. D. G. ..	PO	18.12.37	343	Douglas-Jones, E. A. ..	SL	1.12.38	147
— J. A. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—	Douglass, P. N. ..	PO	18. 5.38	309
Donaldson, A. H. ..	FL	16.10.38	729	Doulton, M. D. ..	FO (AAFGI)	26. 3.33	—
— D. W. ..	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—	Dove, C. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 7.21	745
— E. M. ..	SL	1.12.38	368a	(FL (cc)	10.12.36	—	828
— F. J. L. ..	FO	25. 6.38	174	Dow, A. J. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.38	122
— G. F. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— D. C. ..	WO	12. 8.37	1017
— J. W. ..	SL	1.12.38	653	— F. A. ..	Lt.	—	172
— M. W. ..	FO	21. 7.38	304	— T. R. A. ..	APO	29.10.38	1278
— O. R. ..	PO	16.11.37	365b	Dowdeswell, A. J. ..	—	—	861
— R. ..	WO	1.4.18	907	— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198
— R. W. ..	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b	Dowding, Sir H. C. T ..	ACM	1. 1.37	1
Donati, R. F. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	Dowland, J. N. ..	FO	14. 6.37	103
Done, Rev. J. ..	CH (SL)	5. 8.38	767a	Dowland, B. B. ..	FL (cc)	1. 6.37	366a
Donkin, P. L. ..	FL	15. 1.37	852	— W. E. B. ..	—	—	724a
— R. H. ..	SL	1. 4.37	362	Down, H. C. ..	PO	16. 8.38	170
— W. R. ..	SL (A)	1. 8.38	821	— H. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	326a
Donne, M. S. ..	FO	31. 1.39	310a	— H. J. ..	GC (A)	1. 1.34	152
Donovan, C. J. ..	FO	12. 4.38	362	— P. D. MacL. ..	PO	18. 5.38	116
— E. ..	FL (M)	31. 5.34	177a	Downer, M. ..	CEO	19. 9.35	336
— F. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	— R. H. ..	—	—	822
— R. B. ..	—	—	162	Downes, A. S. ..	FO	14. 4.37	1013
Doody, H. G. ..	PO (AAF)	21.11.37	554	Downey, E. G. R. ..	PO	25.10.38	854
Dook, C. L. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	132	Downie, D. S. ..	—	—	739
Doran, K. C. ..	FO	28. 5.38	365	— J. C. ..	WO	1.10.38	1000
— M. N. ..	PO	9. 7.37	—	Downing, O. H. ..	APO (E)	16. 8.38	746
Dore, A. S. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (AAFGI)	1. 6.36	—	(VR)	—	—	—
				Downs, G. J. ..	WO	15. 8.37	167a
				— R. A. ..	—	—	163

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Downton, J. M. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	409	Du Boulay, G. G. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	12
Dowse, L. E. ..	FL ..	30. 6.32	194a	du Boulay, J. F. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.37	754
Dowsett, W. F. ..	EO ..	—	401	Duck, W. A. S. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.34	134
Doyle, L. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	819	Ducker, F. E. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Drabble J. E. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.23	—	Duckett, R. ..	EO ..	—	727a
— K. J. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	309	Duckham, M. H. ..	PO (RAFO)	20. 9.38	—
Dracup, E. ..	WO ..	23. 4.37	167a	Duder, Derek H. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 3.30	—
Draddy, F. E. ..	—	—	1015	Dudgeon, A. G. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	306
Drake, B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	300	— A. R. ..	—	—	1036
— B. G. ..	SL(A) ..	1.12.37	752	Dudley, <i>The Lord</i> ..	FL(cc) ..	18. 8.38	763
— C. E. ..	WO ..	5. 8.33	767b	— H. J. ..	—	—	1012
— C. P. ..	—	—	1031a	— W. H. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.38	—
— G. S. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	126	Duff, B. B. E. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	345a
— P. W. ..	—	—	8	Duffield, E. I. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— R. E. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905	Duffett, F. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.33	190a
Drakes, D. B. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	333a	Dugdale, J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	349
Dransfield, C. M. ..	FL(M) ..	21. 7.38	—	Duggan, J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Draper, C. E. ..	FO ..	26. 2.38	182a	— L. B. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1. 39	408a
Drawwater, M. I. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	328	Duguid, A. G. ..	FO ..	28. 7.38	368
Drew, B. C. H. ..	{ AC (Ret) 1. 1.22 Wg. Cr. (cc) 7.10.38 }	861		Duke, A. L. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
— F. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	144	— L. E. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— G. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	310a	— W. G. ..	FO (A) (AAAF)	24.11.38	500
— H. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	167a	Duke Woolley, R. M. B. D. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	315
— P. E. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	729	Dukes, H. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	860
Dring, B. C. ..	Q ..	24. 2.38	894	Dumbreck, W. V. ..	FO (AAAF)	5. 7.38	571
Drinkwater, B. G. F. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	306a	Duminy, J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	859
— J. W. ..	—	—	901	Duncan, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— T. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	761a	— J. ..	FL ..	16. 9.33	333
Driver, W. G. ..	Capt. (SAAF) ..	—	725	— J. ..	WO ..	23. 8.36	860
Drover, D. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—	— R. W. ..	—	—	901
Drowley, T. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.37	119	— W. A. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	12
Druce, B. F. ..	FO(cc) ..	16. 6.38	802a	— W. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	323
— D. M. B. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	Dundas, J. C. ..	PO (AAAF)	18. 7.38	556
Drudge, E. ..	{ FL (Ret) 1. 4.18 FL (cc) 16. 1.36 }	192a		— J. C. V. D. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Druett, A. E. ..	EO ..	—	765	— J. H. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	—
Drummond, E. M. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.39	727	— P. S. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	737
— G. D. ..	—	—	941	— R. ..	—	—	28
— J. A. L. ..	—	—	28	Dundee, P. E. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365
— J. F. ..	APO ..	4. 6.33	332	— P. J. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	165a
— J. J. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	Dunford-Wood, H. D. S. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	313
— R. M. ..	GO ..	1. 1.37	118	Dunk, J. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	858
— W. L. ..	PO (AAAF)	2. 5.38	558	Dunkerton, N. E. ..	—	—	880
Drummond-Hay, P. ..	FO (AAAF)	28. 2.33	556	Dunlevie, J. S. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	316
Drury, E. S. D. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	905	Dunlap, C. R. ..	—	—	723
— E. C. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	803	Dunlop, A. McD. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Dry, W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	12	— N. N. H. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Dryden, <i>Miss</i> R. D. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	— R. A. E. ..	Lt. ..	—	834a
Dryerre, H. W. ..	FL (M)(VR)	1. 3.38	—	Dunlop-Mackenzie, R. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
Drysdale, J. K. M. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	300a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xl

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dunn, A. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	176a
— A. R. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— H. J. R. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	350
— J. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	412
— J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	322
— J. H. W. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174
— P. H. ..	FL] ..	3. 9.37	729
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
— W. E. ..	CSO ..	13. 6.38	119
— W. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	852
— W. L. ..	FO (A) (AAF)	11. 7.38	502
Dunne, J. P. G. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	337
Dunnett, L. J. ..	—	—	5
Dunning-White, P. W.	APO(AAF)	27.11.38	551
Dunphy, P. ..	PO (VR) ..	12. 1.37	—
Dunsmore, S. McW.	—	—	1015
Dunstan, E. G. ..	EO ..	—	195a
Danton, W. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	762
Dunworth, F. P. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dupont, R. E. ..	FO ..	26. 3.37	756
Durand, R. W. ..	FL(M)(VR)	18.10.38	—
Durbin, E. C. ..	{ FO (RAFO) FO (CC)	{ 2.10.30 1. 4.36 }	727
Durley, T. C. ..	—	—	25b
Durman, E. H. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	860
Durnford, G. A. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 1.31	834
Durst, C. S. ..	—	—	8
Durston, A. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	9
Durward, J. ...	—	—	1031
Dutton, F. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	331a
— J. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	905
— J. J. ..	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— P. H. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	127
— R. G. ..	FO ..	21. 1.39	365
Duus, F. J. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	347
Duvall, A. C. R. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Dwyer, M. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	116
D'ydewalle, A. F. ..	—	—	28
Dyer, G. M. ..	Maj. ..	—	702
— J. P. ..	FO ..	3. 1.39	362
— J. W. W. ..	—	—	904
— R. G. ..	SL(A) ..	1.10.37	104
Dyke, G. W. ..	—	—	6
Dyson, C. H. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	326a
— H. V. ...	—	—	1015
— W. H. ..	—	—	17
— W. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	832
Dyson-Skinner, P. L.	SL(AAF)	5. 7.38	574

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------





# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>E</b>			
Eades E. W. ..	WO ..	1.12.38	862
— F. T. ..	{ FL (cc) FL (Ret) }	{ 5. 8.38 1. 7.27 }	724
Eady, E. T. ..	—	—	1031
— T. W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	370
Eagle, W. J. ..	—	—	126
Eagleton, N. F. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	370
Ealand, C. E. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	854
Eales-White, J. F. R. SL (A)		1.10.35	740
Eames, P. F. ..	PO ..	31. 5.33	309
Eardley-Willmot, L. FL (Ret)		1. 1.25	—
Earl, H. R. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	856a
— J. G. ..	WO ..	15. 4.37	177
Earle, A. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	701
— G. W. ..	—	—	24
— M. J. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	367
Earp, D. S. ..	{ SL (Ret) FL (cc) }	{ 1. 6.32 25. 9.38 }	181b
Easdown, W. A. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	558
Eason, H. W. ..	—	—	1017
Easson, E. C. ..	FO (M) ..	9. 1.39	893
East, A. A. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	144
— T. O'N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 3.27	—
Eastcott, J. N. ..	—	—	767b
Easton, A. W. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	409
— J. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	887
Eastop, O. H. ..	—	—	24
Eastwood, H. J. ..	FL (cc) ..	15.12.37	850
Eaton, E. C. ..	FO ..	13. 7.37	409a
— J. ..	—	—	17
— L. ..	—	—	25
— P. C. D. ..	PO ..	4.12.38	342
Eayrs, D. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	754
Ebert, A. V. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	163
Ebbutt, J. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.37	168
Eccles, R. Y. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	315
— W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	813
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E. SL (RAFO)		5.11.37	—
Eckford, A. F. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
Eddison, F. L. H. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	405
Ede, H. F. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	185
Edelsten, J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	31. 3.30	—
Eden, D. L. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	—
Edeson, L. S. S. ..	FO ..	6. 2.39	408
Edgar, A. M. ..	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
— H. J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Edge, A. R. ..	PO (AAF) ..	22. 6.37	556
— C. E. ..	WO ..	11.10.37	801
— G. R. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16. 1.38	554
— H. N. ..	FO (VR) ..	9. 1.36	—
Edgecombe, H. T. ..	FO (VR) ..	10. 1.30	—
Edgington, F. G. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Edinzer, P. P. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	300a
Edmond, N. D. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
Edmondes, M. R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	10. 2.32	767a
Edmondes, O. H. K. GC		1. 7.29	11
— D. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	304
— G. L. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— J. D. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	601

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Edmondson, D. McK. PO ..		12. 7.38	326b
— H. ..	—	—	1018
Edmunds, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.35	—
Edney, G. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	174
Edrupt, B. C. R. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Edser, W. E. ..	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
Edward, R. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	117b
Edwardes, J. ..	FO ..	6. 3.37	336
Edwardes-Jones, J. H. SL		1. 4.37	404b
Edwardes, A. H. ..	AP0 (E) ..	17. 5.38	—
— A. W. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— C. C. ..	FL (Ret) ..	14. 5.30	907
— C. P. ..	—	—	901
— D. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	366a
— E. C. T. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	22
— E. W. ..	—	—	19a
— F. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	850
— F. E. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	181
— G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	412
— G. G. ..	EO ..	—	812
— H. I. ..	FO ..	21.5.38	351
— H. L. ..	—	—	125
— H. R. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	150b
— J. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	142
— J. E. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	330
— J. K. ..	—	—	1020
— J. V. ..	WO ..	1. 8.31	168b
— J. W. ..	—	—	1019
— K. B. H. ..	AP0 (AAF) ..	10.11.38	573
— K. H. S. ..	—	—	5
— L. H. ..	AP0 (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
— Miss M. E. B. PMNS ..		—	1197
— Rep. M. H. ..	Ch. (cc) ..	6. 8.34	182a
— M. B. ..	SL ..	1. 10.38	762
— M. D. ..	FL (RAAF) ..	—	729
— M. L. ..	PO (AAF) ..	16. 8.37	558
— M. S. ..	—	—	24
— N. A. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	402
— P. S. ..	AP0 (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
— R. ..	EO ..	—	195
— R. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	10. 2.32	—
— R. I. K. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	729
— R. S. J. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	347
— R. W. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	175b
— S. J. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— T. J. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	—
— T. S. ..	—	—	183
— W. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	404b
Edy, A. L. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
Eeles, H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	9
Egan, S. W. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— V. ..	WO ..	15. 9.38	726
Egan Wyer, B. O. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	724b
Egerton, A. G. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
Eggar, H. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Egglesfield, L. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.30	—
Eggleston, C. C. ..	WO ..	1. 8.29	195
Eiloart, G. M. ..	AP0 (E) ..	7.6.38	—
Elam, H. ..	AP0 (AAF) ..	10.12.38	574

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Elder, A. J. ..	—	—	942	Ellison, H. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.28	—
— A. P. ..	—	—	1031	— R. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
— C. F. ..	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—	— B. C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Elderton, P. C. I. ..	FO (Ret)	11. 6.23	—	Ellwood, A. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	700
Eldridge, E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	828	Elmhirst, T. W. ..	GC ..	1. 1.39	71 887
Element, V. E. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	724	Elphick, A. F. ..	—	—	25a
Eley, J. S. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	833	Elisbury, F. E. B. ..	PO (Ad.) (VR)	7. 2.39	—
Elgar, C. R. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 8.37	500	Elsdon, T. A. F. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	345
Elgey, E. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—	— T. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	882
Elgood, H. N. ..	—	—	902	Elsey, L. W. ..	WO ..	—	155b
Elkin, H. A. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	768	Elsmle, G. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	329
Ellington, Miss M. F. L. ..	PMNS ..	—	1164	— G. R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	886
— S. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	17. 7.38	—	Elson, A. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Ellaby, S. A. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	306	Elton, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	344
Ellen, C. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	116	— J. J. ..	WO ..	21. 3.37	177a
— R. A. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	862	Elvin, W. J. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	155b
Ellerton, A. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	115	Elworthy, M. J. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Elles, D. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	610	— S. C. ..	FL ..	3. 6.38	365
Ellington, Sir E. L.	MRAF ..	1. 1.37	72	— W. C. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	822
Ellingworth, H. T. ..	—	—	902	Elwy-Jones, W. N. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	140
Elliot, D. F. ..	FO ..	6. 2.39	311	Ely, G. C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 2.25	—
— G. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— M. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	9
— K. H. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	834a	Embling, J. R. A. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	126
— N. H. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	303	Embry, B. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	128
— W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	887	Emden, H. L. ..	PO ..	4. 6.38	752
Elliott, A. ..	—	—	1030	Emeno, L. B. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— A. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	762	Emerson, F. C. ..	APO (VR) (E)	19. 7.38	—
— A. J. ..	FO ..	23. 5.38	601	Emerton, P. J. ..	FO ..	17. 9.38	303
— C. H. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	Emery, C. E. J. ..	—	—	1011
— C. J. ..	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (cc) }	{ 1. 1.29 27. 1.37 }	159	Emmett, E. C. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	150c
— D. A. R. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724c	— W. A. C. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	317
— E. D. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	852	Emms, G. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.33	701
— E. F. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	756	Empson, R. H. W. ..	FL ..	1. 1.29	850
— J. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	142	Emptage, W. C. ..	WO ..	1.10.38	856b
— R. A. G. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.36	168	Emson, R. H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	905
— R. P. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	367	Emtage, E. L. M. ..	—	—	18
— W. J. B. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	702	Endley, A. E. L. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	859
Ellbott-Smith, C. H.	GO ..	1. 1.36	752	Engineer, A. M. ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Ellis, A. W. ..	PO ..	7.10.38	305a	England, D. L. ..	FO ..	17. 8.38	804
— B. ..	—	—	728a	— G. N. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 7.38	557
— B. W. ..	—	—	1003	— H. A. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— E. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	— R. G. ..	PO (AAF)	5. 5.38	558
— E. W. W. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	324	— T. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. C. F. ..	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—	English, K. P. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— Miss H. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— R. G. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— J. ..	FO ..	23. 9.38	404b	— B. G. G. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	703
— J. L. ..	PO ..	8. 1.33	724c	Ennis, A. C. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— K. H. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724c	— W. E. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— L. E. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	410	Eno, L. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	727a
— R. D. H. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	721	Ensor, F. C. C. ..	—	—	19
— R. W. ..	FL(cc) ..	8.11.38	823	— J. B. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	412
Ellison, C. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	115	— P. S. B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— E. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	575	Entwistle, A. ..	—	—	6
				— F. ..	—	—	8
				Ereminsky, L. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	336
				Ermen, A. C. G. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	613

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xliv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Erskine, D. B.	..	—	902
— H.	..	—	25
— T. J.	.. FO (E)	19. 4.38	—
	(VR)		
Erskine-Lindop, A. H.	—	—	834a
— V. S.	.. SL (Ret.)	1. 1.24	—
Esbestor, E. H.	..	—	942
Esmonde, E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Esmonde-White,	PO	8. 3.38	856a
D. B.			
Espley, A. G.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— W. C.	.. PO	27. 9.38	347
Essame, H.	..	—	151
Essell, L. M. S.	.. FL (cc)	2. 4.38	766
Essex, B. E.	.. SL (E)	1. 8.37	—
Esson, S. G.	.. PO	25.10.38	334
Etherington, D. K.	.. APO(AAF)	9.11.38	572
Ettridge, A. G.	.. APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
	(VR)		
Eustace, F. E.	.. PO	17. 1.39	331a
Evans, A. E.	.. FL (E)	1. 8.34	854
— A. E.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— A. F.	..	—	1020
— A. G.	.. PO	8. 3.38	317
— C. A. H.	.. FL	2. 3.38	337
— C. G.	..	—	5
— C. L. G.	.. FL	1. 7.36	612
— C. W.	..	—	7 119 1036
— D. A.	..	—	25b
— D. G.	.. FO (M)	15. 3.38	—
	(VR)		
— D. L.	.. SL	1.10.37	739
— D. R.	.. FL	1.10.36	104
— D. V. S.	.. PO	29.11.38	311
— E.	.. WO	20. 4.38	337a
— E.	..	—	1031a
— F.	.. CEO	6. 4.33	763
— F. G.	..	—	8
— F. M. St. H.	.. FL (cc)	7.11.38	768
— G., Maj.	..	—	25
— G. H. D.	.. PO	18.12.37	337a
— H. P.	.. PO	6. 9.38	367
— H. B.	.. CAO	16. 8.37	20
— Henry R.	.. WO	6. 5.38	122
— H. T.	..	—	184
— J. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	23. 4.37	—
— J. F.	.. APO	7. 5.38	349
— J. M.	.. FO (cc)	1. 4.38	—
— M. D.	.. PO	23. 8.38	402
— P. G.	.. PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
— P. M. J.	.. FO	25. 6.38	312
— S. A. W.	..	—	24
— T. H.	.. GC (A)	1. 1.39	119
— T. M.	.. FO	15. 9.37	762a
— W.	.. WO	3.10.38	767b
— W. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— W. J.	..	—	902
— W. J.	.. FO (A)	4. 9.37	302

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Evans-Evans, A. C.	SL	1. 4.37	145
— H. A.	.. SL	1. 4.37	143
		1.10.19	
Evason, J.	.. { FO (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	8. 4.37	860
Eve, R.	.. WO	—	858
Eveleigh, G. C.	.. FL	16. 6.37	823
Evenden, A. G.	.. WO	15. 5.34	156b
Evens, H. W.	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	413
Everard, W. L.	.. Hon.A.C.	4. 1.38	554
	(AAF)		
Everest, M. H. de L.	FL	3. 1.39	739
Everett, F. E.	.. PO	8. 3.38	—
	(RAFO)		
— F. G.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— L. S.	.. FL (M)	1. 5.34	119
— R. N.	.. FO	13. 9.36	613
Everidge, J.	.. { SL (Ret) FL (cc)	30. 6.23 20. 1.36	— 142
Eversfield, H. M. T.	FL	16. 6.37	724
Evers-Swindell, R. V.	FO	4.12.38	347a
Everton, W. B.	.. SL (Ret.)	5. 3.30	767a
Everton-Jones, B.	.. PO (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Evill, D. C. S.	.. AVM	1. 1.33	100
Evington, C. B.	..	—	188
Evison, C. E. W.	.. PO	17. 1.39	762a
— J. A.	..	—	25a
Evitt, H. G.	.. PO	23. 8.38	351
Ewens, F. G. H.	.. SL	1. 4.37	128
Ewer, H. J.	..	—	1008a
Ewing, L. J. E.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
— V. S.	.. WC (M)	1. 7.38	728a
— W. G. H.	.. SL	1.10.37	852
Eyre, A.	.. PO (AAF)	26. 7.38	559
Eyres, D. I. C.	.. FO	15.10.37	302
— K. N. M.	.. FO	14. 5.37	735
Ezekiel, N. N.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>F</b>				Farr, J. .. ..	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—
Facon, W. S. ..	—	—	8	— P. .. ..	PO (VR)	18. 8.37	558
Fagan, T. P. P. F. SL ..	1. 4.37	728a	—	— P. G. D. ..	PO	18. 5.38	407
— E. P. .. ..	—	—	24	Farran, S. .. ..	WO	2. 8.37	767b
Falers, G. W. ..	WO	25. 5.37	168a	Farrar, M. F. C. ..	FO	25. 6.38	370
Fair, A. D. C. ..	FO	15. 9.37	907	Farrell, C. J. ..	{FO (RAFO) FO (CC) ..	{13.10.31 30. 3.36}	{726
— P. C. .. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 8.33	—	— F. O. .. ..	—	—	1017
Fairbairn, D. I. ..	PO	4. 9.37	303	— J. A. J. .. ..	—	—	823
Fairbank, D. W. L. —	—	—	18a	— P. A. L. .. ..	PO	10. 5.38	724c
— E. T. .. ..	PO	12.10.37	860	— R. J. C. .. ..	EO	—	761
Fairclough, A. J. ..	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—	Farren, W. S. ..	—	—	17
Fairfield, V. .. ..	FO	31.10.38	—	Farriss, S. M. ..	PO	12. 7.38	410
Fairhead, S. R. ..	APO (E)	5. 7.38	—	Farrington, A. L. ..	PO	26. 8.37	404b
Fairley, E. W. R. ..	FL (M)	10.11.36	802	— F. C. .. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.23	9
Fairs, A. E. .. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	166a	— W. B. .. ..	GC	1. 7.37	731
Fairthorne, R. A. ..	—	—	901	Farrow, B. G. ..	SL	1. 8.37	365b
Fairtlough, G. K. ..	SL	1. 7.38	610	— F. S. .. ..	WO	1. 1.39	724b
Fairweather, J. MacG. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	700	—	— R. W. .. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
— E. R. .. ..	FL	15. 1.37	160	Farthing, E. G. ..	FO (E)	1. 1.38	811
Faithfull, G. F. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— F. B. .. ..	EO	—	765
Falconer, C. L. ..	SL	1. 4.86	739	— F. H. .. ..	APO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— F. J. .. ..	—	—	19	— H. A. .. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— G. .. ..	—	—	1013	Faulkner, J. W. ..	WO	1. 5.35	310
Falkner, H. .. ..	EO	—	746	Faure, D. M. ..	—	—	11
— H. E. .. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	Faux, H. .. ..	WO	10. 9.36	851
Falkus, H. E. L. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—	Faver, A. E. ..	—	—	1002
Fall, J. S. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	175a	Faville, R. .. ..	SL	1.12.38	194
Falla, L. E. .. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Fawcett, N. B. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W. A. S. ..	FO (M) (VR)	9.11.37	—	Fawcus, E. A. ..	GC	1. 1.39	106
Fallick, E. E. ..	SL	1. 4.37	116	Fawdry, E. J. ..	—	—	1007
Fallowfield, W. ..	EO	—	176	— T. .. ..	GC (E)	1.11.38	825
Fancourt, H. L. St. J. Wg. C ..	1. 7.37	1272	—	Fawssett, F. A. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—
Fane de Salla, A. R. FL ..	1. 1.38	801	—	— K. .. ..	FO (M)	7.12.37	—
Fanning, J. .. ..	WO	1.10.28	142		(VR)		
Fanshawe, B. ..	Capt. ..	—	1278	Fay, F. L. .. ..	—	—	{107 1009
— B. V. .. ..	PO	12.10.37	329	Fayers, F. C. ..	—	—	7
Fanstone, A. B. ..	EO	—	767a	Fazan, T. W. C. ..	FO	15.10.37	661
Farey, G. .. ..	WO	6. 8.38	856b	Fear, A. H. .. ..	FL	1.10.36	179b
Faris, A. P. .. ..	—	—	726	Fearon, D. N. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Farley, E. L. ..	—	—	128	Fearn, R. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	2.11.38	—
— W. C. .. ..	SL (E)	1.12.36	—	Feather, C. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.30	—
— W. R. .. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	731	— V. P. .. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	175b
Farlow, F. W. ..	Eng. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	194	Featherby, Miss N. L. PMNS ..	—	—	1198
Farman, E. C. ..	SL (E)	1. 4.35	854	Featherstone, H. E. M. APO ..	29.10.38	—	—
Farmer, J. .. ..	CSO	30. 8.37	190	— W. A. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J. N. W. ..	FO	6. 8.38	856	Feeny, D. Y. ..	SL	1.12.38	411
— P. J. .. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	117b	Fegan, R. A. ..	—	—	881
Farnan, C. H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—	Fellden, W. M. B. ..	—	—	941
Farnes, R. E. ..	—	—	1032	Felgate, L. J. W. ..	PO	20. 2.38	313
— W. R. .. ..	PO	12. 7.38	862	— F. W. .. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.38	24
Fernhill, G. ..	SL	1. 6.38	338	Fell, H. H. .. ..	—	—	1011
Farquhar, A. D. ..	FL (AAF)	6. 5.31	552	Fellowes, M. P. ..	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
Farquharson, G. G. W. FO (RAFO)	24. 1.30	—	—	— P. F. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— J. S. .. ..	—	—	8	Fellows, B. ..	WO	1.12.36	856a
				— E. .. ..	—	—	8
				— N. C. B., Lt. ..	—	—	1278
				Felton, A. G. ..	—	—	27
				— L. B. .. ..	FO (CC)	12.12.38	—
				Fenn, C. .. ..	FL	—	767b
				Fennell, E. O. ..	PO	27. 9.38	384a
				Fennesey, E. ..	—	—	926
				Fensom, J. H. G. ..	FL (D)	9. 8.37	187

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fenton, E. N.	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc) ..	12.12.22 3. 1.38	743
— F. J. ..	PO	3. 6.37	—
— H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— I. G. O. ..	PO	10. 5.38	328
— J. E. ..	SL	1. 7.37	129
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Fenwick, R.	FO (E)	19. 4.33	—
— T. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.25	904
— V. J. ..	PO	10. 5.38	761a
— W. C. ..	—	—	7
Fenwick-Willson, E. M.	FO	24. 3.37	729
Fereday, S. H.	WO	16. 8.37	803
Ferguson, A. D.	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—
— C. J. G.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	905
— J. A. ..	APO	4. 6.38	724c
— J. A. ..	FL (cc)	10.11.38	172a
— K. F. ..	SL	1.12.38	13
— M. S. ..	APO	19. 2.38	—
— P. J. ..	FO (AAF)	16. 1.38	552
— R. C. ..	PO	25.10.38	366a
Fergusson, I. A.	FO	26. 5.38	323
Fernie, F. St. C.	—	—	25
Fernihough, F.	GC	1.11.38	175b
Ferrers, R. C. MacK.	FL	—	1273
Ferrier, D. McL.	EO	—	823
Ferris, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Ferriss, H. M.	PO	12. 7.38	365
Festing Smith, P. de C.	FL (Ret)	1.11.31	—
Fewtrell, E. C. S.	FO	28.10.38	338
Ffoulkes-Jones, E. J.	SL	1. 6.36	—
ffrench-Mullen, D. A.	FO	19. 6.38	346a
Fiddament, A. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	11
Fiddler, W. H.	—	—	195a
Fidge, F. H.	—	—	13
Fidler, C. A. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	858
— F. ..	WO	1.12.38	—
— G. M. ..	FO	24. 2.37	723
Field, D. B. D.	SL	1.10.38	176a
— H. J. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
— J. A. ..	FO	12. 1.38	721
— J. G. ..	FO (M)	9.1.38	893
— L. E. ..	FO	7. 6.38	323
— R. A. ..	PO	12.10.37	303a
— R. C. ..	SL	1. 8.37	701
— R. H. B.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— R. M. ..	GC	1. 7.33	162
Fielden, E. B.	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.26	—
— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	22. 7.36	—
— S. S. ..	FO	24. 5.36	310
Fielder, G. R.	FO	27. 8.38	362
Field-Richards, P. J.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Fieldsend, E. C.	FO (AAFGL)	25.10.38	—
Fife, N. B. ..	—	—	25a
Figg, A. ..	WO	1.10.33	167
Figgins, B. W.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Filbee, F. W.	—	—	7
Finn, S. J. V.	—	—	26
Filleul, P. R. S.	PO	17.12.38	405
Filmer, G. ..	FO (E)	3. 1.38	403
Fillmore, G. H.	—	—	834
Filson Young, W. D. L.	PO	15. 3.38	370
Finch, A. J. H.	PO	18. 5.33	324a
— E. S. ..	SL	1. 4.37	345a
— R. C. F.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. F. ..	PO	12. 7.38	724c
Finch-Noyes, G. E. D.	FO	17. 5.36	610
Findlay, C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	198
— J. L. ..	{ Wg. Cr. (R.N.Z.A.F.) }	—	{ 1187 332a }
— W. D. ..	—	—	9
Finlay, D. ..	FL	15. 1.37	370
— D. O. ..	FL	30.10.38	725
Finlayson, P. J. S.	APO	14. 1.39	—
Finn, E. ..	—	—	902
Finnegan, E. J.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Finnis, C. H.	—	—	1009
Finny, A. W. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Finucane, B.	APO	20.10.38	—
Firmin, G. D.	PO	29.11.38	800
Firth, F.	—	—	25a
— Rev. J. ..	Ch.	1. 4.29	101
Fischer, S. A. P.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Fischer-Sobell, J. O.	FO	20.10.38	11
— (Supp. List)	—	—	—
Fish, C. ..	—	—	25a
— H. J. ..	PO	25.10.38	342
— P. ..	PO	30. 7.33	661
Fishenden, E. J.	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5.36	168
Fisher, A. ..	WO	5. 9.37	172
— A. J., Lt.	EO	—	727a
— B. M. ..	PO (VR)	26. 7.38	—
— C. G. ..	PO	6. 5.38	332a
— D. S. ..	WO	6. 1.38	820
— F. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 7.30	—
— G. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—
— H. E. ..	—	—	19
— J. K. ..	—	—	1016
— P. J. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— R. E. W.	FL (M) (RAFO)	1. 5.34	—
— R. L. C.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	743
— R. R. P.	PO	23. 8.38	336
— W. E. ..	SL (A)	1. 1.33	189
Fishwick, J. R.	FO	1. 2.33	618
Fitch, H. E. B.	—	—	902
— I. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	112
— J. McQ.	WO	—	169a
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
Fitness, A. E.	—	—	6
Fitt, S. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 3.31	—
Fitton, T. E. J.	FO	21. 4.38	739
Fitzgerald, C. R. L.	—	—	936
Fitzgerald, J. C.	WO	4. 9.37	166
— M. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— T. B. ..	PO	1. 6.38	364
Fitzgerald-Lombard, D. M. B.	FO (cc)	18.10.37	189
FitzGerald, A.	—	—	941
Fitzgibbon, J.	—	—	725
Fitz-Gibbon, B. F.	APO	14. 1.39	—
Fitzpatrick, D. B.	PO	29.11.38	762a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fleetwood, G. F. ..	—	—	789	Folkard, L. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	334a
— J. J. K. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409	Folkes, P. ..	PO ..	18. 7.37	331a
Fleming, Rev. A. ..	—	—	1183	Follett, S. F. ..	—	—	902
— A. J. ..	—	—	1018	Folley, R. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	128
— C. N. ..	FL ..	3.11.38	724c	Food, F. A. ..	—	—	17
— D. G. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	907	Food-Kelcey, A. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	737
— D. M. ..	FL (cc) ..	12. 1.36	—	Foot, F. G. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— G. D. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.39	—	— H. J. ..	—	—	25a
— H. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	25. 4.37	—	Foots, H. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6.10.22	—
— H. C. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.36	849	Forbes, A. S. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	724b
— J. G. ..	PO ..	29.10.38	762a	— J. L. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—
— J. R. ..	SL (RAAF) ..	—	334	— J. T. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7.34	729
— J. T. T. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— J. W. S. ..	FO ..	4.10.37	724a
— M. M. ..	PO ..	31. 5.33	347	— L. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	737
— P. ..	FL ..	16.10.38	887	— N. ..	PO (AAF) ..	6. 6.37	554
— R. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.33	22	— R. B. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— R. B. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—	— R. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	618
— R. F. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	763	Forbes Mitchell, W.H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 9.36	—
— W. B. ..	FL ..	2. 4.37	745	Forbes-White, H. ..	—	—	942
Flemming, C. W. ..	SL (M) (VR) ..	14. 7.36	—	Forcer - Williams, PMNS ..	—	—	1198
Fletcher, A. ...	GC (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—	— Miss V. M. ..	—	—	178
— A. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	764	Ford, C. W. ..	—	—	907
— A. S. ..	—	—	18	— D. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	309
— Albert W. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.36	761	— E. C. ..	WO ..	—	661
— Andrew W. ..	FO ..	29. 8.37	412	— E. L. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	333
— D. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— G. E. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	701
— F. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	608	— H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	181a
— H. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	701	— P. R. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	100
— H. G. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	303a	— R. J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	860
— J. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	174	— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15.11.25	—
— J. G. ..	PO ..	10.7.38	556	— FL (AAF) ..	8. 2.37	—	119
— J. L. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	12	— W. R. ...	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	—
— J. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	Forde, D. N. ..	APO ..	14.12.33	—
— P. ..	WO ..	8.11.37	851	Fordham, A. R. ..	PO ..	31. 6.38	—
— P. G. F. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	362	— D. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.33	348
— R. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	—	— James W. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	724c
Flew, G. P. ...	FO ..	14. 4.37	733	— J. W. ...	FO ..	1. 2.38	406
Flexen, J. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	188a	Foreman, B. ..	—	—	1013a
Flinn, C. H. ...	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.39	154	— E. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 9.27	—
Flint, M. C. W. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	128	— E. C. K. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.36	14
— R. F. ..	—	—	1036	— H. Z. ..	FO ..	5.11.33	731
— W. H. ...	PO ..	12. 7.38	165a	— W. R. ...	FO (D) ..	9. 1.38	168
Flood, A. M. ..	—	—	1036	Forestier-Walker, D. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16.11.21	—
— C. J. P. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	740	Formby, M. L. ..	FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	—
— F. W. ...	FO ..	21. 9.37	304a	Forrest, F. P. ..	FL (M) (VR) ..	8. 3.38	—
Florigny, C. E. E. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	854	— G. ..	—	—	196
Flower, A. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.37	852	Forrow, H. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.38	887
— C. ..	—	—	1002	Forsath, F. L. ..	—	—	1017
— H. D. W. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Forshaw, R. G. ..	FO ..	14. 8.37	740
Flowerdew, A. ..	FO ..	24. 8.37	192a	— T. H. T. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	163b
— J. B. ...	FO ..	25. 5.33	735	Forster, A. D. ..	PO (AAF) ..	31. 5.33	554
Floyd, W. F. ..	FL (Ret.) ..	30. 6.21	—	— H. E. ..	—	—	1032
Foden, A. ..	EO ..	—	728a	— H. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 7.30	169
— J. C. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1.33	369	— R. H. B. ..	FO (cc) ..	10.12.37	170
— W. B. ...	—	—	5	— EO ..	—	—	14
Fogarty, F. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1.33	327a	Forsyth, Miss B. C. S. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Foley, L. D. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— D. S. ...	PO ..	13. 7.37	333a
— P. R. ..	FL (AAF) ..	25. 8.38	551	— P. W. de B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
				Forsythe, K. C. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
				Forth, H. O. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	408a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fortnum, D.	.. PO	25.11.38	346
— M.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Forward, D.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
Foss, G. H.	.. FL	28.11.36	904
— P. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	11. 3.36	12
— P. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	23. 3.37	—
Foster, A. D. H.	.. Wg.Cr.	1. 1.39	104
— A. M.	.. APO	20.10.38	—
— C. E.	.. —	—	1006
— C. E. W.	.. SL	1. 7.27	728a
— D. A. J.	.. PO	8. 3.38	351
— F. B.	.. FO	14. 6.37	337a
— F. W.	.. SL	1. 7.38	728a
— G. A. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Reo. H. R. V.	Ch (AAF)	19. 4.38	551
— M. G. L.	.. FO (AAF)	13.10.38	500
— R. A. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
— R. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	11
— V.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. F. MacN.	.. AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— W. R.	.. PO	6. 5.38	326a
Fothergill, C.	.. FO	24. 3.37	740
Fotheringham, W. D.	.. WO	1.11.84	823
Foulham, J.	.. FO	7. 5.38	337
— W.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 6.37	—
Foulston, W. F., Capt.	EO	—	101
Fountain, R. F.	.. —	—	1015
Fountain-Barber, M.	.. FO (RAFO)	2.10.23	—
Fowle, F. R. C.	.. FO	18. 6.33	322
Fowler, F.	.. Wg.Cr.(Ret)	1. 7.33	—
— G. E.	.. —	—	941
— H. N.	.. FO	19.11.38	301
— I. G. V.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	941
— J. A. L.	.. PO	4. 9.37	303
— J. W. S.	.. FO	17.11.38	342
— P. J.	.. —	—	23
— P. R.	.. APO	14. 1.39	—
— R. N. F.	.. —	27. 9.38	350
— R. W.	.. EO	—	767a
— S. S.	.. WO	30. 6.36	179
— W. J.	.. FL (M)	6.12.35	198
— W. J.	.. —	—	1031
Fowles, A. F.	.. WO	22. 3.37	723
Fox, C. D.	.. FO	9.10.38	703
— Miss E. J. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— J.	.. EO	—	134
— J. H. G.	.. —	—	1002
— L. J.	.. FL (cc)	14. 8.37	765
— L.	.. FO	5.11.38	181a
— L. H.	.. —	—	1009
— M. F. H.	.. PO	10. 5.38	336
— L. H.	.. —	—	1003
— S. A.	.. PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— T.	.. WO	12.11.38	166a
— T. Rawson	.. PO (Ad.)	7. 2.39	—
— T. R.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— W. M. S.	.. PO (AAF)	25. 1.39	575
Foxley Norris, C. N.	.. PO (VR)	22.12.36	—
— J. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	29.12.38	—
Foxton, J. H. T.	.. APO	14. 1.39	—
Foy, P. S.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Foye W. R.	.. WO	1.10.31	195

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Frain, G.	.. APO (AAF)	10.10.38	—
Frame, A.	.. PO	17. 1.39	762a
Frampton, J. H.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— T. C.	.. —	—	1014
France, Miss D.	.. PMNS(Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Francis, A. L.	.. —	—	1003
— D. V. W.	.. FO	16. 1.38	613
— G.	.. SL	1. 6.37	411
— J. H.	.. —	—	7
— N. I. C.	.. APO	4. 6.38	761a
— R. H.	.. —	—	901
— R. O.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
Francome, A. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	15.11.26	—
Frank, A. D.	.. PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— F. V.	.. FO (D)	3. 5.37	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Frankcom, C. E. N.	.. —	—	8a
Frankish, C. R.	.. APO	26. 3.38	309
Frankland, Hon. R. N.	.. FO	13.10.33	—
Franklin, A.	.. FL	1.10.36	370
— C. D. P.	.. FO (E)	19. 9.36	323
— C. P.	.. —	—	155a
— E. W.	.. WO	4. 9.37	744
— J. W.	.. FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— R. H.	.. APO	20. 3.38	—
— W. D. K.	.. PO	23. 3.38	366a
Franklyn, A. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	724
— R. V. B.	.. FO (E)	1. 1.38	811
Franks, A. L.	.. SL	1. 4.38	767a
— H. M.	.. —	—	104
— J. G.	.. SL	1.12.36	701
Fraser, A. C.	.. FL (M)	1.11.38	—
— (AAFGL)	—	—	—
— A. S.	.. —	—	763
— B. A.	.. FL	1. 4.36	131
— C. F. S.	.. FL	12. 2.37	721
— H. D.	.. FL	15. 6.38	729
— H. H. MacL.	.. GC	1. 7.38	11
— H. P.	.. SL	1.10.37	22
— J. F.	.. PO	6. 6.37	—
— J. G.	.. FO	19. 6.38	312
— J. W.	.. —	—	169a
— K.	.. FL (A)	3. 6.36	188a
— L. A.	.. —	—	1020
— O. M.	.. FL (M)	30. 6.33	891
— W.	.. WO	24. 5.37	197
Fraser-Harris, A. A.	.. FL(cc)	13. 5.38	857
Frazer, R. G. R.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
Frederick, W. B.	.. { FL (E) (Ret) }	1. 1.29	558
— (Ret)	.. FL (E)	30. 8.37	—
— (AAF)	.. —	—	—
Fredman, L.	.. PO (AAF)	8. 4.38	559
Free, E. H.	.. FO (E)	5. 9.35	—
Freebody, W. L.	.. SL	1.10.37	365a
Freeborn, J. C.	.. PO	17. 1.39	345a
Freeman, F. C. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
— J. G.	.. WO	19. 5.38	856a
— J. M.	.. SL	1.12.38	769
— J. R. D.	.. FL (E)	7. 7.38	861
— (AAF)	.. —	—	—
— L.	.. SL (M)	1. 1.36	891
— M. I.	.. PO	15. 3.38	408a
— R. G.	.. SL (M)	14. 4.36	155b



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Freeman, B. W. ..	FO (A) (Ret)	4. 6.23	—	Fryer, G. V. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	—
— S. T. ..	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	19	— W. A. F. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	—
— Sir W. R. ..	AM ..	1. 1.37	2	Fuge, B. K. L. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Freeman-Mitford, Hon., T. D. ..	—	—	17	Fulford, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.19	—
Freemantle, F. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	26	Fullard, P. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	117
Freeston, H. H. ..	FL (E) ..	23.4.35	763	Fuller, H. C. ..	WO ..	7.10.33	174
Freestone, L. R. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	23	— Hugh C. ..	FL (AAF)	4. 4.38	861
French, A. H. ..	—	—	18a	— H. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.29	134
— A. R. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	2. 5.30	1032	— J. A. C. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	302
— C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—	— J. H. ..	FO (cc)	1.10.38	—
— C. R. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—	— M. W. ..	AP0 ..	8.11.38	—
— D. J. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	334	— N. R. ..	GC (E) (VR)	1.11.38	106
— E. W. ..	EO ..	—	882	— R. O. ..	—	—	—
— F. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	29. 3.38	177	— R. L. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— J. S. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	—	Fuller-Good, J. L. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	343a
— T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	132	Fulljames, R. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	813
— T. W. G. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	733	Fulton, J. ..	FO ..	7. 3.37	368
Frend, A. ..	WO ..	1.12.34	174	Fundrey, F. B. C. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	116
Fressanges, F. J. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	165a	Furlong, R. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	618
Fresson, E. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	17.11.27	13	— V. H. ..	FO ..	29. 1.39	408
— N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	143	Furner, H. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	153a
Fretwell, G. H. ..	—	—	1019	Furness, H. W. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— S. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	731	— J. E. ..	FO (M) ..	12. 9.37	893
Frew, M. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	152	Furse, A. K. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	326b
Fricke, A. J. ..	—	—	765	— C. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 1.37	—
Friend, J. E. A. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	724c	Fursman, R. J. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	408
Frisby, E. M. ..	AP0 (AAF)	31.10.38	503	Fyfe, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 8.31	—
Frith, E. L. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	661	— J. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	337a
— R. ..	—	—	1031	Fyfe, R. A. ..	FO ..	3. 1.38	302
— R. G. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 7.38	572	Fyson, E. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	323
— V. T. H. ..	PO ..	25.11.38	365a				
Frogley, R. T. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	312				
Frost, H. ..	—	—	7				
— H. A. ..	FL (A) ..	9. 9.35	332a				
— J. D. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278				
— P. J. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	761a				
— R. ..	—	—	1032				
— S. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—				
— S. J. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—				
— W. J. ..	WO ..	22. 9.37	362				
— W. R. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	160				
Frostick, D. R. M. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	342				
Frow, F. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	852				
Frutiger, W. E. ..	PO (VR)	17. 1.39	—				
Fry, A. E. R. ..	PO (VR)	6.7.37	—				
— C. I. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	811				
— C. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	326				
— D. W. ..	—	—	901				
— G. S. ..	PO ..	9. 5.38	304a				
— H. C. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	812				
— H. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—				
— H. O. ..	—	—	5				
— L. J. ..	PO ..	8. 1.38	167				
— P. de G. ..	AP0 ..	17. 9.38	—				
— W. M. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

1

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>G</b>			
Gabb, F. B...	.. PO ..	20. 8.38	334
Gabriel, C. F.	.. SL (AAFG) ..	1. 1.39	553
Gadd, A. ..	.. FO ..	25. 7.38	173
— Miss D.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— T. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Gage, J. W...	.. FL (E) ..	30. 6.21	—
	(Ret)		
Gahagan, T. J.	.. —	—	8
Gaine, M. L.	.. PO ..	24. 2.38	194a
Galdner, C. W. R.	—	—	180c
Gairns, W. ..	.. —	—	8
Gale, F. ..	.. FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	180
— J. O. ..	.. PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— T. G. L.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	554
— W. C. ..	.. —	—	7
			1036
Galitzine, E.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
Gall, Miss M. R.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
Gallaher, H. L.	.. —	—	1015
Galloway, I. U. MoR.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	174
Gallehawk, A. N.	.. GC ..	1. 1.37	739
Galle, J. ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	120
Galloway, E. D.	.. SL (E) ..	1. 7.26	752
	(RAFO)		
Galpin, C. J.	.. —	—	8
Galvin, H. T.	.. —	—	1015
Gamblen, D. R.	.. ..	8. 3.38	330
— W. ..	.. Q (Re-) ..	1. 7.35	—
Game, H. F.	.. —	—	857
— Sir P. W.	.. AVM (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—
Gammack, D. J.	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	—
— G. D. D.	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	192a
Gammon, H. C.	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Gandy G. L.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	6. 1.32	—
— R. F.	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	737
Gane, V. G.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
Gange, C. O.	.. FO (M) ..	14.12.37	—
	(VR)		
Gannaway, H. W.	.. —	—	25
Ganthon, S. B.	.. PO (RAFO) ..	20.10.36	—
Ganbrett, H. N.	.. PO ..	17.12.38	762a
Gard, H. A. E.	.. EO ..	—	768
Garden, T. C.	.. FO (A) ..	18. 7.36	552a
	(AAF)		
Gardiner, A. C.	.. WO ..	4.10.37	—
— F. T. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	15. 2.38	—
— G. C. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	407
— J. D. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	20. 3.37	—
— J. R. ..	.. FL (E) ..	1. 1.23	—
	(Ret)		
— P. G. S.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	9. 2.37	754
— W. R.	.. FO (CC) ..	5. 1.38	—
	.. FO ..	24. 7.38	346
Gardner, C. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	29. 9.22	—
— C. E. ..	.. —	—	28
— C. N. ..	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	174
— E. C. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	31. 1.39	—
— F. ..	.. WO ..	17. 6.37	703
— G. M. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	25. 9.37	501
— G. W. H.	.. —	—	901

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gardner, K. F.	.. EO ..	—	765
— N. ..	.. WO ..	—	312
— P. M. ..	.. PO ..	29.11.38	326
— R. G. ..	.. GC ..	1. 7.38	129
— V. G. E.	.. APO (AAF) ..	10.11.38	574
— W. ..	.. FO (A) ..	21.12.38	821
— W. E. ..	.. —	—	19
— W. S. ..	.. FO ..	13. 5.37	304
Garfoot, A. ..	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	303
Garland, A. H.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	168
— D. E. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	306a
— D. J. ..	.. EO ..	—	122
— D. W. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— G. A. W.	.. FL (AAF) ..	14. 8.38	500
— J. B. ..	.. PO ..	16.11.37	347
— J. K. ..	.. —	—	7
Garlick, H. I.	.. —	—	941
— H. J. ..	.. FO ..	21. 4.38	611
Garnell, H. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
	(RAFO)		
Garner, D. A.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	737
— H. M. ..	.. —	—	907
— J. B. ..	.. APO ..	—	852
— R. H. ..	.. CAO ..	11. 9.33	181b
Garnett, E. ..	.. Maj. ..	—	335
— H. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	16.10.30	—
— G. W. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	14.11.36	555
— J. N. ..	.. FL ..	—	1272
— Miss M. E.	.. PMNS ..	—	1197
Garnons-Williams, M. H.	.. SL ..	1. 8.36	702
— R. P. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	12. 4.30	—
Garrad, G. K. F.	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	406
Garrad-Cole, E.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	344
Garrard, Miss P.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— R. B. ..	.. EO ..	—	765
Garratt, G. R. M.	.. FO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
	(VR)		
Garraway, F. F.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	22
Garrett, J. R.	.. FO (AAF) ..	1. 2.38	501
Garriock, W. S.	.. —	—	1030
Garrity, A. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 1.37	23
Garrod, A. G. R.	.. AC ..	1. 7.36	22
— F. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.33	856b
Garside, K. V.	.. FO ..	21. 5.37	411
— R. ..	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	724c
Garton, C. D.	.. APO (E) ..	17. 5.38	—
	(VR)		
— C. E. A.	.. FO ..	29.12.38	762a
— J. W. ..	.. PO ..	30.10.38	301
Garvin, G. D.	.. FO ..	14. 3.37	729
Garwood, J. E.	.. FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	179
Gascoigne, T. J.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	327a
Gaskell, R. O.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	613
Gaskell-Blackburn, V.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.24	857
Gaskin, F. G.	.. PO (AAF) ..	25. 1.39	575
Gaston, H. T.	.. WO 2 ..	—	764
Gatenby, F. ..	.. —	—	7
Gates, Rev. A. C.	.. Ch. (SL) ..	1. 1.37	130
— B. G. ..	.. —	—	901
— H. G. ..	.. —	—	1020
— J. C. ..	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	856a
— R. T. F.	.. FO ..	16. 7.37	404a
— S. B. ..	.. —	—	900
— S. S. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	4.11.38	571

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gatheral, G. H. ..	FL ..	1. 5.37	—
Gathercole, D. W. ..	PO ..	6. 12.38	743
Gaubert, H. G. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	323
Gault, J. ..	WO ..	8. 8.38	851
Gaunce, L. M. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	301
Gauntlett, F. V. ..	FL(cc) ..	23. 3.36	726
Gausson, F. D. D. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	834a
Gauthier, G. C. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	304a
Gautrey, R. W. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	370
Gawith, A. A. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
— D. S. E. ..	AP0 (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
Gay, G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.39	117a
Gayford, O. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	194a
— R. A. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	365b
Gaylard, G. N. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Gayner, J. R. H. ..	PO (AAF) ..	14. 9.37	559
Gaynor, G. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	24
Gazarine, I. H. E. ..	—	—	725
Geach, T. J. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	346a
Geake, C. B. ..	—	—	1001
— Miss E. H. ..	—	—	8
Gearcy, P. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344
Gearing, H. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12.12.28	—
Geary, H. L. ..	—	—	24
Gedd, H. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	737
Geddes, A. J. W. ..	FL ..	—	1273
— W. H. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	858
Gee, A. H. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	130
— E. G. ..	—	—	193
— F. P. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	827
— P. S. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	307
— T. G. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	104
— V. G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15.11.25	—
Geer, S. W. ..	WO ..	4. 8.38	819
Gemmel, H. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	859
Genders, D. ..	FO ..	6.10.38	551
Gent, H. W. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	761a
Gentry, E. S. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	820
Geoghegan, A. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	175
— V. P. ..	FO (M) ..	7. 5. 38	172a
George, C. W. ..	—	—	901
— E. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.87	346
— G. A. ..	—	—	6
— P. J. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— R. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	176b
— R. T. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	343
— S. C. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.37	181a
— W. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	—
Gerard, I. J. ..	—	—	901
Gerlicke, D. B. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	361
German, H. V. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Gerrard, E. L. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 1.23	936
Gerry, R. T. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
Gethlin, J. P. D. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	173
— P. E. L. ..	FL (cc) ..	13.10.38	176a
Gething, P. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	9. 3.37	—
— E. T. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	104a
Gibb, C. A. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 8.31	—
— J. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19.10.29	—
Gibbes, A. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	365b
Gibblings, P. H. ..	FL ..	6. 1.38	756
Gibbon, M. V. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Gibbs, E. P. P. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	2. 4.37	—
— F. C. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	174
— G. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	24
— H. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 2.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gibbs, R. P. M. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	173
— R. W. A. ..	AP0 ..	2. 2.38	332
— S. R. ..	FO ..	27. 8.38	401a
— V. R. ..	Wg Cr. ..	1.11.38	22
Gibson, C. F. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862
— D. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	369
— D. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	858
— G. H. N. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	312
— G. M. ..	FO (M) ..	4. 1.38	—
— G. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	349
— H. K. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	364a
— J. A. A. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
— J. G. ..	—	—	27
— J. T. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— L. P. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	725
— N. ..	EO ..	—	757
— P. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	333a
— R. D. ..	WO ..	6. 8.38	194
— R. D. C. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	313
— T. Capt. ..	EO ..	—	168
— T. P. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
Gick, P. D. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	611
Giddings, H. S. ..	FO ..	16. 6.38	343a
— R. F. T. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	860
Giddins, J. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 9.32	—
Gidney, N. A. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
Gifford, J. R. ..	—	—	574
— J. R. ..	FL (CC) ..	19. 9.38	—
— P. ..	FL (AAF) ..	1. 4.38	552a
Gilbert-Smith, N. D. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	302
Gilbert, A. J. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	186
— A. S. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	31. 5.38	330
— C. L. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 12.38	600
— Colln L. ..	FO ..	19. 9.38	405
— D. J. ..	—	—	1030
— F. G. C. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	401
— G. T. ..	FL ..	4.10.38	409
— H. J. ..	FL (A) ..	30. 6.23	—
— H. T. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	503
— J. A. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
— J. C. ..	PO (AAF) ..	25. 7.37	556
— J. G. ..	—	—	5
— S. ..	WO ..	16. 8.38	169a
— S. J. ..	FL (CC) ..	9. 4.38	183
Gilbody, G. J. ..	AP0 (VR) ..	9. 8.38	—
— (E) ..	—	—	—
Gilchrist, G. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	856a
— H. B. ..	PO (AAF) ..	25.11.37	558
— L. M. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— P. A. ..	FO ..	7. 4.38	334a
Gilder, B. E. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	764
Gilding, E. D. ..	—	—	12
Giles, Rev. A. S. ..	Ch. (sl) ..	11.12.34	134
— C. F. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	738
— C. J. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	155a
— J. H. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	835
— Miss P. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Gill, J. G. ..	—	—	881
— J. L. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 6.22	—
— K. C. ..	FO ..	14. 8.37	181b
— L. W. G. ..	PO ..	23.11.37	929
— N. J. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 1.32	—
— T. H. ..	—	—	902
— V. W. ..	—	—	25a
— W. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	852



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gillam, D. E.	.. FO ..	16.11.87	651
— J. D. W.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	351
Gillan, J.	.. FO ..	27.10.38	854
— J. W.	.. SL ..	1. 6.87	12
Gillen, T. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
Gillespie, A.	.. EO ..	—	765
— E.	.. FL (cc) ..	1. 7.37	106
— J. R.	.. PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— R.	.. WO ..	12. 4.87	161
Gilley, D.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Gillard, J. P.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	724c
Gilles, Sir H. D.	.. — ..	—	1181
— J. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— K. McL.	.. FO ..	9.9.38	343a
Gilling, K. V.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Gillman, J. R.	.. FL ..	24.12.37	306a
Gillmore, A. D.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	856
Gilmore, Rev. C. J. F.	Ch. (SL) ..	14.10.36	188
— R. G. M.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	313
Gilpin, F. W.	.. — ..	—	8
Gilroy, G. K.	.. APO(AAF)	10.11.38	552a
Gilson, O. I.	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	862
Girdwood, E. V.	.. WO ..	25. 2.38	856a
Girling, S. M.	.. WO ..	1. 6.38	167
Girling Ball, Sir	.. — ..	—	1181
Gissing, C. O.	.. FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—
Givens, R. A.	.. APO ..	1.11.38	—
Glading, A. R.	.. WO ..	1.12.38	744
Gladstone, D. S.	.. PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	—
— J. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	19.11.31	—
Glaisher, J. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	823
Glasheen, V. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	15. 3.37	—
Glasper, W. A.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	101
Glaas, J. N.	.. PO (VR) ..	13. 1.38	—
— W. F.	.. — ..	—	25b
Glasson, L. M.	.. — ..	—	8a
Glasspool, J.	.. — ..	—	8
Gleave, T. P.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	100
Gleed, G. W. C.	.. FO ..	25. 6.88	329
— I. R.	.. FO ..	9.10.38	332
Glen, J. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. G.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	154
— J. W. C.	.. {FO (RAFO) FO (cc) ..	8. 7.80 2. 9.36	186
Glencross, A. R.	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	852
Glenday, A. C.	.. PO ..	24. 8.38	724c
Glendinning, G.	.. WO ..	1. 4.31	814
— W. G.	.. — ..	—	901
Glenn, C. F.	.. WO2 ..	—	856b
— J. H.	.. FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	179
— R. W. L.	.. SL (A) ..	1.10.38	119
— W. J.	.. — ..	—	—
Glenny, A. W. F.	.. GC ..	1. 7.36	157
Gliddon, A. E.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	858
Gloucester, H. R. H.	.. AVM ..	1. 2.37	1
The Duke of, Hon.	.. AC (AAF)	14. 7.38	500
Gloucester, H. R. H.	.. — ..	—	1284
The Duchess of	.. — ..	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Glover, A. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 3.26	—
— A. O.	.. PO (AAF)	4. 7.37	554
— C. H.	.. {FL (RAFO) FL (cc) ..	1. 4.36 7. 5.37	198
— C. W.	.. PO ..	8. 5.38	338
— H. L. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— J. N.	.. FO ..	14. 5.37	558
Glyde, R. L.	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	350
Glynn, A. S.	.. AC (M) ..	1. 7.38	104
Goad, D.	.. — ..	—	25a
Goadsby, J. R. D.	.. SL ..	1.10.36	173
Goat, G. W.	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	305
Goatcher, C. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
— C. F.	.. FL (A) ..	1. 1.34	145
Goater, S. H.	.. — ..	—	13
Goatly, A. J.	.. FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	834
Goddard, A. McC.	.. FO (E) (Ret)	26. 2.19	—
— H. G.	.. FO (VR) ..	4. 1.34	—
— R. V.	.. GC ..	1. 1.39	12
— W. B.	.. PO ..	24. 2.38	905
Godden, A. L.	.. APO (VR) (E)	19. 7.38	—
— L. I.	.. EO ..	—	723
— S. F.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	72
Godfray, J. C. F.	.. — ..	—	19
Godfrey, A. C.	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	308
— A. E.	.. GC (RCAF)	—	700
— B. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	13
— C. B.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— E. D.	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	412
— G. L.	.. — ..	—	1007
— O.	.. FO ..	1. 2.38	349
Godfrey-Faussett, D. F.	.. FO ..	5. 1.37	611
Godman, A. L.	.. GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	941
Godrich, A. S. B.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	336
Godsave, G. E.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Godwin, G. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	7.11.27	—
Goffey, P. H.	.. — ..	—	8
Goffon, A. M.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	348
Goggins, J. S.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	24
Gold, E.	.. — ..	—	8
Golden, J. B.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	301
— R. T.	.. APO (RAFO)	29.10.38	—
Golder, W. H.	.. SL ..	1. 7.86	20
Guldie, A. B.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— A. H.	.. {FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	1. 1.21 13. 7.36	184
— A. H. R.	.. — ..	—	8
— A. J.	.. FO ..	21. 5.38	305a
Golding, A.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	801
Goldsmith, C. W.	.. PO (VR) ..	29. 3.38	—
— E.	.. FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
— H. M.	.. — ..	—	162
— R. B. F. K.	.. — ..	—	145
Goldsmith Jones, G. D.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Goldsworth, W. A. G.	.. FO (E) (Ret)	23.12.19	—
Gollan, A.	.. FO (A) ..	9. 6.35	737
— R. H.	.. APO (E) (VR)	12. 7.38	—
Golledge, G. W.	.. FL ..	22.11.37	556



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gollop, Rabbi Dayan M.	—	—	1184	Gosman, A. D.	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	366a
Gomersall, F.	.. PO ..	24. 2.38	904	Gosnell, R. J.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	703
Gomez, P. S.	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	324	Gossage, E. L.	.. AVM ..	1. 1.36	147
Gomm, C. L.	.. FL ..	7. 8.38	754	Gossip, W. H.	.. FO(M)(VR) ..	30.11.37	—
Good, D. C. F.	.. FO ..	19. 9.38	334	Gostelow, F.	.. WO ..	1. 5.35	600
— E. A. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	402	Gothard, H. A. S.	.. APO (E) (RAFVR) ..	12. 4.38	—
Goodall, G. ..	.. SL (A) ..	1. 4.38	24	Gott J. P. ..	.. — ..	—	901
Goodbody, B. B.	.. FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	177a	Gottlieb, B.	.. — ..	—	8
— T. R. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	363a	Gotz, G. ..	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Goodchild, C. W.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	188a	Goude, J. ..	.. WO ..	15. 8.37	802
Goode, H. K.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	316	Goudge, P. A. M.	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	17. 5.38	—
— J. D. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	761	Goudie, K. W.	.. FO ..	—	1273
Goodenough S. C. ..	—	—	19	Gouge, G. P.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Goodfellow, C. A. J.	.. WO (AAF) ..	—	551	Gough, A. F. S.	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	17. 5.38	—
Goodhart, J.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	722	— G. A. ..	.. WO ..	15.12.32	858
Gooding, K. H.	.. PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	336	— K. W. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	28.11.37	502
Goodman, G. H.	.. PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.38	—	— R. D. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	101
— H. R. ..	.. FO ..	1. 2.38	336	Gouln, W. P.	.. — ..	—	902
— L. E. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.38	175b	Gould, A. H.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— N. G. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	906	— C. G. S.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Goodread, F. W.	.. Q (SL) (Ret) ..	1. 9.35	—	— D. E. ..	.. PO ..	18.12.37	334a
Goodwin, B. L.	.. APO (AAF) ..	6.12.38	554	— D. L. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— K. S. ..	.. GC ..	1. 1.39	100	— F. H. V.	.. CSO ..	18. 5.37	600
— G. A. W.	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	854	— G. ..	.. — ..	—	902
— H. M. ..	.. FO (AAFR) ..	6. 7.36	—	— G. C. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	8.10.80	—
— H. R. ..	.. WO 2 ..	—	736	— L. T. N.	.. GC ..	1. 1.34	106
— M. A. ..	.. PO ..	23. 9.37	304a	— W. G., Lt.	.. EO ..	—	500
— N. T. ..	.. {FL (RAFO) 4.12.35 } .. {FL (CC) 20. 9.37 } ..	—	859	Goulder, P. S.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	366a
Gordon, A. H.	.. — ..	—	1082	Govett, V. G.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	9. 5.36	—
— C. F. ..	.. SL (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—	Gow, I. R. ..	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	856a
— D. McC.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	743	Gower, D. de C. C.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— G. V.	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	346	— E. L. ..	.. SL (AAF) ..	5. 7.38	573
— J. A. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	— R. F. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	333a
— J. A. G.	.. FL ..	22.10.38	311	— W. E. ..	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	31. 5.38	—
— J. F. ..	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.26	—	Gower-Jones, F.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8.31	—
— J. R. S.	.. APO ..	2. 2.38	—	Gowers, A. V.	.. APO ..	24.10.37	350
— P. S. ..	.. APO ..	9. 5.38	304a	Graafstra, J. W.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	343a
— R. ..	.. AC (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	942	Grabaskey, H. P.	.. — ..	—	6
— R. ..	.. WO ..	10.10.37	822	Grace, A. D.	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	852
— R. C. ..	.. FL (RCAF) ..	—	408	— A. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	22. 2.26	756
— S. G. ..	.. FL (M) ..	23.11.36	171a	— C. F. H.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	140
— W. V. ..	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	410	— E. B. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.35	—
Gordon-Dean, H.	.. GC (Ret) ..	1. 7.33	28	— J. G. ..	.. PO ..	21. 3.34	—
Gordon-Duff, G. E. ..	.. FL (RAFO) (CC) ..	1. 9.37	144	— R. F. T.	.. FL (M) (AAFRO) ..	19. 5.26	—
Gordon-Finlayson, J. R.	.. FO ..	19. 1.37	887	Gracey, F. J.	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	183
Gordon Pelniger, A.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— W. B. W.	.. FO (AAF) ..	13. 1.38	500
Gore, U. W. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1.10.37	835	Gracie, E. J.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	23. 3.37	—
— H. ..	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—	Grady, J. F.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	405
— R. G. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 1.27	739	Graeme, N. S.	.. PO (AAF) ..	29.10.37	552
— W. E. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	18.12.35	754	Graeme-Evans, F. R.	.. APO ..	26. 3.38	—
Gorringe-Smith, J. E.	.. PO ..	25.11.38	308	Graham, A.	.. — ..	—	901
Gosling, E. L.	.. FO (VR) ..	10. 9.36	—	— A., Lt. ..	.. — ..	—	1278
				— A. D. ..	.. PO (AAF) ..	23. 4.38	557

# Alphabetical Index of Names

liv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Graham, A. H.	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	556
— B.	..	27. 9.38	171a
— C. C.	..	—	902
— D. H. M.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	823
— D. I.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— E.	FO	24.11.37	345
— Miss E. L. M.	PMNS	1. 7.26	—
— G. F.	PO (Ret)	26. 8.37	180
— H. R.	SL	1.12.38	142
— J. C.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— J. B.	GC	1. 1.34	—
— K. W.	APO (E)	6. 9.38	—
— R.	AC (VR)	1. 1.39	887
— R.	—	—	901
— R. H. N.	FO	6. 1.37	307
— R. O. M.	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
— L. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	18a 1272
— S. H.	WO	15. 6.30	858
— S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	887
— W. M.	FL	6. 8.37	155a
Graham-Hogg, H. G.	PO	21.12.37	337
Grandy, J.	SL	1. 2.39	150c
Grannum, C. W.	SL	1. 6.38	756
Grant, A.	GC (M)	1. 1.35	14
— A. M.	FO	22.10.34	—
— G. W. P.	SL (AAFR)	1.10.38	146
— I. H.	PO (VR)	29.11.38	—
— I. P.	FO	9.10.38	305
— I. E.	FL	—	1272
— J. B.	PO	18.12.37	413
— J. H.	PO	25.11.36	767a
— J. R.	PO	23. 8.38	337
— S. B.	PO	17.12.38	343a
Grant-Crawford, I. D.	FO	25. 8.38	653
Grant-Dalton, S.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	936
Grant-Ferris, R. G.	FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	554
Grant-Govan, G.	APO	4. 6.38	724b
Grantham, W. I.	SL (L)	16.11.32	26 887
Granville, E. G.	SL	1. 6.38	801
Grassick, R. D.	APO	14. 1.39	—
— W. J.	—	—	1030a
Grasty, G. H.	APO (E)	16. 8.38	—
Grattan, G. R.	PO	15. 3.38	365
Grave, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Graveley, R. C.	PO	12.10.37	351
Gravener, S. M. G.	—	—	941
Gravener, H. N.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Gray, A.	GO	1. 1.36	13
— A. M. H., Dr.	—	—	1181
— A. P.	FO (AAFR)	1.6.34	—
— A. W.	SL (A)	1. 2.35	733
— C. S.	FO (Ret)	20. 7.19	—
— D. B.	—	—	161
— E. N. H.	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gray, E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— G. T. S.	FO	5. 1.38	174
— H. P. G.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— J. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	124
— J. A.	PO	10. 5.38	344
— J. M.	—	—	28
— K.	FL	15. 1.37	767a
— K. N.	PO	27. 9.38	363a
— L. G.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— R.	PO (VR)	4. 1.38	—
— R. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— S. H. C.	SL	1. 4.37	307
— T. A.	FL (D)	3. 5.38	161
— T. J.	—	—	8
— W. N.	PO	12. 7.38	181b
Grayling, G. B.	FO (M) (VR)	29. 3.38	—
Grayson, G. W.	WO	1. 8.38	365a
Greaves, E. H.	—	—	8
— G.	FO (AAF)	16. 4.37	502
— J. D.	SL	1. 6.37	823
Greeff, J. F.	WO	6. 5.38	150c
Green, A. J.	WO	25. 2.38	741
— A. W.	WO	12.11.38	404b
— C. L.	APO	14.12.38	—
— C. P.	PO (AAF)	26. 3.37	551
— D. R. D.	FO	31. 1.39	365
— D. S.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— E. O.	FL (A)	1. 7.29	—
— E. B.	FO (Ret) (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— F. A.	APO	14.12.38	—
— F. H.	—	—	8
— G. D.	SL	1. 4.38	756
— G. E. P.	PO	19. 2.38	336
— H. D.	FO	29.12.38	410
— H. N.	—	—	900
— J. C.	CEO	6. 4.38	166
— J. D.	FO	14. 6.37	300a
— J. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	13
— J. R.	PO (VR)	1.11.38	—
— J. W.	—	—	1062
— P.	PO (AAF)	12. 3.35	500
— P. O. V.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— R. A.	PO	25.11.38	308
— R. R.	—	—	1011
— W. C.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	827
— W. P.	PO	21.12.37	408
Greenaway, A. B.	FO	—	723
Greenberry, H. E.	FL (CC) (RNZAF)	16. 2.38	802
Greene, F. C. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Greenhalgh, G. T.	FO (VR)	17.12.34	—
— J.	FO	16.11.37	617
Greenhill, C. A. S.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— C. F.	PO	25.11.38	308
Greenland, H. J.	FO (VR)	1.12.32	—
Greenlaw, B. R.	SL	1. 6.36	121
Greenslade, W. B.	WO	4.10.37	822

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Greensted, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—	Griffin, A. G. ..	APO	29. 6.37	854
Greenstreet, T. E. ..	WO	6.10.37	861	— F. O. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	784
Greenwell, C. E. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	— Miss E. K. ..	PMNS	—	1197
Greenwood, E. A. ..	FL	1. 9.38	602	— O. K. ..	SL (A)	1.12.34	736
— E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	— T. ..	—	—	165
— J. G. P. ..	PO	8. 6.37	762a	— W. M. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—
— R. R. ..	—	—	901	— W. P. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	4. 9.34	—
— V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—	Griffith, A. A. ..	—	—	900
Greet, C. B. ..	SL	1. 8.36	767	— J. E. ..	—	—	5
Greeves, F. D. ..	EO	—	725	— J. W. ..	FL (cc)	19.12.35	768
Gregg, T. J. M. ..	FL (M)	2. 9.35	—	— L. ..	Wg.Cr.	27. 8.37	937
Gregor, J. B. ..	Wg.Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	104	— W. B. B. H. ..	APO	7. 5.38	729
Gregory, A. L. ..	GC	1. 1.86	811	Griffith-Jones, G. L. S. ..	FL	1.10.86	927
— C. A. ..	FL (cc)	18. 5.37	156	— J. M. ..	FO	3.11.38	405
— E. O. ..	WO	21. 8.35	851	Griffiths, A. B. L. ..	FO	21. 4.38	173
— G. F. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—	— C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
— L. ..	FO	5.11.38	739	— C. D. ..	FO (AAFO)	29. 3.32	—
— L. F. ..	FO	6. 8.38	365a	— C. H. ..	—	—	18
— M. S. ..	—	—	25	— C. B. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	13.10.36	553
— P. M. ..	FL	1. 9.38	613	— E. D. ..	PO	15. 3.38	323
— R. B. ..	FL	6. 1.38	—	— Miss E. W. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Gregson, Rev. G. W. J. ..	—	—	1184	— E. W. B. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	5. 8.31	—
— J. E. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	18b	— F. O. ..	PO	8. 6.37	342
— O. G. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— G. ..	APO	17. 9.38	—
Greig, A. W. St. C. ..	FL (M)	22.11.38	177	— G. B. K. ..	FO	2. 1.38	174
— D. D'A. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	346	— J. F. ..	SL	1. 4.37	362
— Sir L. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—	— J. S. ..	Wg. Cr (A)	1. 1.37	176
— S. McM. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	102	— J. W. ..	PO (VR)	20.12.38	—
Grenfell, E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	130	— M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.32	—
— E. O. ..	GC	1. 1.37	173	— P. ..	FL (A)	2. 6.37	169
— G. P. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	936	— P. J. B. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— V. C. ..	FL (AAF)	3. 1.38	—	— T. ..	—	—	1008a
Grennan, M. J. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	130	— S. W. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Gresham, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.11.27	—	— T. ..	CEO	19. 9.35	763
Gresswell, C. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	8. 5.38	—	— T. ..	—	—	1001
Greswell, J. H. ..	FO	6. 2.38	408	— W. A. ..	PO	23. 9.38	403
Greville Bell, D. ..	FO	1. 2.38	307	— W. J. ..	WO (RAFO)	9. 9.22	856b
Grevstad, A. R. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—	Griggs, J. W. ..	—	—	1003
Grey, J. F. ..	FO	17. 8.38	337a	— C. A. ..	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— T. L. ..	{ FO (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 12. 9.19 16.12.36	{ 555	Grigson, J. W. B. ..	GC	1. 1.39	117
Grey Smith, G. E. ..	FO	19.11.38	366	Grimes, J. H. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Gribben, E. ..	—	—	823	— S. M. T. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	823
— E. J. ..	WO	3. 6.37	559	Grimston, The Hon. J. ..	PO (AAFO)	14. 1.37	—
Gribble, D. G. ..	APO	7. 5.38	335a	Grinden, G. J. ..	FL	2. 8.37	—
Grice, D. H. ..	PO	29.11.38	326	Grindon, J. E. ..	PO	31. 7.37	362
— D. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—	Grinnell-Milne, D. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— J. R. ..	PO	16.11.37	401	Grinsted, H. ..	—	—	17
— R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	162a	Grisenthwaite, A. J. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
Grier, T. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—	Grissell, M. ..	FO	31.10.38	—
Grierson, C. McK. ..	SL	1. 8.37	701	Groom, A. D. ..	FL	19. 8.38	725
— Miss H. N. B. ..	PMNS	—	1198	— A. E. ..	SL	1. 4.37	905
— J. ..	FL (RAFO)	23.10.38	28	— A. J. P. ..	FL (cc)	6. 1.36	153
Grieve, J. B. ..	—	—	8	— F. E. ..	WO	25. 2.38	161
— W. E. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—	— J. L. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Grievason, Miss M. E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—	— P. R. M. ..	APO	24.10.37	854
				— S. R. ..	SL	1.10.37	348
				— V. E. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.38	100
				Grose, Miss E. A. ..	PMNS	2. 8.38	1199
				Gross, E. C. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	26. 9.38	500
				Grout, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	168
				Grove, K. S. ..	FL (cc)	14.11.38	767a
				Groves, Rev. G. W. N. ..	Ch. (SL)	1.11.34	768
				— H. M. ..	SL	1.10.36	13
				— J. C. ..	FO (M)	3. 1.38	190



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Groves, P. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Grundy, E. M. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	387
— E. M. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1.1 .24	—
Grune, E. S. C. ..	—	—	802a
Grunert, J. C. O. ..	PO ..	25.11.38	332a
Grunnah, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Grutchfield, A. R. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Gudgeon, E. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
Guerrier, H. E. ..	—	—	28
Guest, C. E. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	887
— C. F. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— F. ..	—	—	941
Gullfoyle, W. J. Y. ..	GC ..	1. 7.33	767a
Guinness, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— T. L. E. B. ..	FL (AAFO)	14. 1.34	—
Gull, C. W. ..	—	—	6
Gullan, A. G. ..	—	—	1013
Gulley, A. R. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	368
Gundry-White, I. M.	PO ..	8. 3.38	559
Gunn, A. D. ..	—	—	834a
— T. J. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Gunston, R. E. ..	SL ..	1.7.38	—
Guppy, C. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	193
Gurney, E. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. C. H. ..	—	—	901
Gurr, K. P. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	612
Guthrie, A. J. ..	FL ..	16 10.38	365b
— J. R. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	338
— N. D. ..	FO ..	21. 5.38	724c
Gutteridge, P. R. S.	WO ..	12.11.38	727
Guttery, T. E. ..	CEO ..	19. 4.38	858
Guy, H. W. ..	FL (cc)	14. 3.38	735
— R. F. B. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	819
Guyler, W. D. ..	FL (D) ..	17. 6.27	190
Gwyer, P. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Gwyn-Jones, W. T. ..	FO ..	26. 9.38	572
Gwynne-Vaughan Dame Helen C. I.	— (AAF)	—	1284
Gyll-Murray, J. E. C. G. F.	FL ..	22. 5.38	155a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------





Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>H</b>			
Habibullah Kahn ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Habgood, G. J. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Hackett, C. D. ..	FL ..	27. 1.39	157
— D. F. ..	AP0 (VR) (E)	12. 7.38	—
— L. A. ..	FO (AAAFRO)	31. 7.28	—
— P. D. V. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
Hackforth, P. D. W. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	728
Hacon, R. F. ..	—	—	6
Haddon, J. D. ..	BO ..	—	725
Hadfield, P. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	307
Hadlingham, R. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	761
Hadler, A. D. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
Hadley, G. A. ..	FL ..	1. 7.27	22
Hadow, P. E. ..	FL ..	28.11.36	102a
Haes, A. E. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	737
Hagger, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.6.36	—
Hagon, J. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Haig, J. G. E. ..	FO (AAAFRO)	11.12.33	—
Haigh, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.29	—
Halle, J. E. T. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	303
Halles, W. L. ..	—	—	188
Hallstone, H. W. ..	FO (AAF)	4.11.38	571
Haines, A. C. H. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	175
— H. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	367
— J. T. ..	—	—	1016
— L. A. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	721
Haining, R. H. ..	Lt. Gen.	—	121
Halahan, F. C. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— J. O. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	937
— P. J. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	124
Hale, J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.18	619
Hale-Monro, T. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Hales, G. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 6.29	—
Halfhide, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.12.21	172a
Halford, P. J. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	302
Hall, A. ..	EO ..	—	177b
— A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	120
— A. A. ..	—	—	901
— A. C. S. ..	FL (cc)	1.12.38	195
— A. F. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	617
— A. F. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	166
— A. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.38	—
— A. H. ..	—	—	900
— A. N. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
— D. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174
— Miss E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— E. R. ..	—	—	1001
— F. F. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.86	11
— F. M. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.38	171
— F. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	768
— F. W. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
— F. W. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	800
— G. F. ..	FO ..	6.12.37	348
— G. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	937
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.25	—
— J. B. ..	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— J. D. ..	AP0 ..	17. 9.38	—
— J. F. ..	CSO ..	30. 8.87	168a
— J. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	5. 4.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hall, J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.86	—
— J. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.22	—
— K. M. ..	—	—	820
— N. M. ..	FL ..	27. 1.39	904
— P. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	183a
— P. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	890
— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— R. E. ..	{ FL (RAFO) 5.11.80 FL (cc) 6.10.37 }	—	726
— R. L. M. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.84	177a
— R. M. ..	FL ..	24.12.37	572
— R. W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 3.30	—
— S. G. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	413
— T. B. ..	EO ..	—	—
— W. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	27. 3.84	—
— W. ..	—	—	19
— W. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.28	—
Hallam, I. L. McG. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	300a
— M. ..	FL ..	3.11.38	846a
— W. A. W., Capt. ..	—	—	19
Hallas, G. S. ..	—	—	{ 134 1019 }
Hallawell, C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	{ 71 887 }
Hallett, W. T. ..	WO ..	30. 6.86	154
Hallwell, J. L. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	618
Halley, J. C. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	314
— R. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	702
Halliday, D. L. R. ..	PO ..	17.8.37	403
— J. E. ..	—	—	1009
— J. S. T. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
— N. A. E. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	813
Hallifax, N. D. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	301
Hallings-Pott, J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	317
Hallwell, F. E. ..	—	—	8
— R. F. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	342
— R. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
Hallmark, N. B. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	337a
Halls, A. S. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	740
Halse, E. M. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Hamar, J. R. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
Hamblin, F. W. ..	(RAFO) AP0 (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
— B. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.87	856
— S. B. M. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	335
Hamer, A. B. ..	—	—	1036
— L. G. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	364b
Hamersley, H. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	927
Hamill, J. W. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
Hamilton, A. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	178a
— A. C. ..	—	—	7
— A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.87	—
— B. H. N. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. J. ..	PO (VR)	13. 1.38	—
— D. W. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	300a
— H. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— H. R. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	332
— J. ..	AP0 (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— J. C. ..	PO ..	31. 8.87	814
— K. P. ..	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
— M. B. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	729
— R. W. V. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	619
Hamley, P. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	735

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hamlin, H. J. ..	WO ..	1.10.81	186	Hansford, C. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— N. ..	FO (M) ..	7. 5.33	196	— H. W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.12.24	—
— T. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.38	—	Hanson, D. H. W. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	324
Hamlyn, J. ..	PO ..	12.10.38	802a	— J. ..	—	—	901
— M. W. ..	FO ..	26. 5.38	313	— Rev. R. E. V. ..	Ch. (Ret) ..	25.10.26	—
Hammerbeck, O. R. W. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	303a	— B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.86	—
Hammerton, W. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— W. A. M. ..	FL (E)	20.12.37	554
Hammond, A. V. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	701	— (AAF)	—	—	—
— C. ..	—	—	173a	Hanson-Abbott, C. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	832
— F. G. ..	CEO ..	20. 4.33	116	Hanworth, Viscount	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— F. Gilders ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	552	Harben, N. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.11.36	—
— G. F. ..	—	—	1036	Harbot, A. E. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	175a
— H. M. ..	FO ..	28. 7.38	862	Harcombe, J. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. E. ..	WO ..	16.11.37	724c	Harcourt-Smith, G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	146
— W. I. ..	FO ..	8. 1.37	401	Hardacre, J. R. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Hampshire, W. H. G. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	722	Hardeman, W. R. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	401
Hampson, T. ..	EO ..	—	769	Hardie, E. W. T. ..	—	—	180b
Hampton, F. A. ..	—	—	1014	— G. ..	—	—	1012
— G. H. ..	—	—	24	Hardie-Blick, P. A. ..	—	—	1020
— H. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.33	13	Hardiman, R. J. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— Miss N. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Harding, A. H. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— T. H. C. ..	WO ..	15. 9.38	856b	— C. H. V. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	178a
— W. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.29	28	— E. C. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	—
Hanafin, D. P. ..	FL ..	16. 7.37	155a	— J. ..	—	—	1081a
Hancock, C. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	12	— J. A. ..	—	—	19a
— D. J. ..	WO ..	26.10.31	831	— N. C. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	369
— E. A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	183a	— N. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	815
— E. L. ..	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—	— T. H. ..	Q (FO) ..	26. 1.34	891
— F. W. ..	FO ..	22. 1.33	28	— W. ..	—	—	25a
— G. N. ..	FL (AAFRO)	15. 1.37	905	Hardman, E. P. ..	SL (E)	3. 9.37	—
— J. ..	—	—	—	— H. G. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	365
— M. ..	—	—	903	— J. D. I. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	856
— R. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	186	Hards, A. F. ..	FL ..	29. 1.38	802a
— R. W. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	819	— F. G. D. ..	AC ..	1. 1.38	105
— R. W. V. ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	411	— J. B. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	819
— W. R. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	857	— Miss M. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Hancocks, M. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 7.22	—	Hardstaff, L. E. ..	EO ..	—	181b
Handcock, T. R. F. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	855	Hardwick, J. ..	—	—	23
Handley, A. J. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	337a	Hardy, Miss L. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— E. W. ..	—	—	5	— S. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	146
— Miss F. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	— T. J. ..	—	—	6
Hands, G. H. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	858	— W. ..	—	—	18
Hanglin, A. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	173a	— W. J. ..	—	—	767a
Hankey, R. S. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	613	Hare, B. W. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— S. A. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724b	— I. L. O'H. ..	—	—	197
Hankin, W. H. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	165a	— M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hankins, J. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	29. 5.36	—	Harewood, The Rt. Hon. AC	Hon. AC	12.10.37	556
Hanks, H. G. ..	APO (E)	28. 6.38	—	— (AAF)	—	—	—
— (VR)	—	—	—	Harger, G. P. ..	FO ..	1. 5.37	370
— P. P. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	300	Hargrave, L. O. ..	—	—	8
Hanlon, T. J. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	326b	— W. B. ..	GC ..	1.11.33	13
Hanly, G. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	891	Hargrave-Wilson, W. ..	FO (M) (VR)	16.11.37	—
Hammer, H. I. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	723a	Hargreaves, C. L. ..	FL (AAF)	26.10.33	574
— B. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13	— G. W. ..	FL (D) ..	6. 9.33	851
Hannah, D. M. ..	FO (M)	12. 7.38	—	— J. E. ..	WO ..	8.12.37	116a
— (VR)	—	—	—	Hargreaves, W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	28
— G. L. ..	—	—	942	Hargroves, J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	346
Hannan, A. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	188a	Harling, B. ..	FO (M) (VR)	25.10.33	—
Hannay, A. P. C. ..	SL ..	6. 5.37	335	Harington, F. J. ..	—	—	178
— P. C. ..	FO (AAF)	11.10.38	504	— H. R. ..	—	—	722
Hannigan, A. J. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	869	Harker, B. L. G. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	333a
Hansen, C. A. ..	PO ..	28.10.38	729	— J. A. ..	—	—	1030
				— R. W. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 2.33	502
				— S. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	800
				Harkness, G. A. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
				— H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				Harland, J. R. ..	—	—	1012

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harley, C. S.	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	321
— L. S. ..	.. — ..	—	18
Harman, C. W.	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	12. 7.38	—
— J. C. M.	.. FO ..	15. 9.35	602
— R. G. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	196
Harnden, E. B.	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Harnett, E. St. C.	.. Wg. Cr. (L) ..	16.11.82	26
— T. P. ..	.. PO ..	6.11.38	—
Harold, C. G.	.. FL (M) ..	1.10.31	835
Harper, B. J.	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— F. M. H.	.. APO (E) (RAFVR) ..	12. 4.38	—
— H. J. C.	.. — ..	—	18a
— P. J. C.	.. PO (RAFO) ..	17. 1.39	864
— R. H. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— R. R. ..	.. PO ..	17.12.38	369
— W. J. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	181b
— W. S. ..	.. WO ..	1. 5.85	159
Harraway, M. T.	.. PO (AAFR) ..	27.11.34	—
— W. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.38	174
Harries, D. ..	.. AC ..	1.11.38	168
— M. T. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— W. J. ..	.. — ..	—	25a
— G. ..	.. PO ..	21.12.37	348
Harrington, B. L.	.. FL (D) (RAFO) ..	1. 8.38	—
— C. F. ..	.. FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	828
— E. J. ..	.. EO ..	—	727a
— F. ..	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	819
— J. ..	.. PO ..	16.11.37	334a
— P. J. H.	.. FO ..	6. 9.37	651
Harris, A. A. F.	.. FL (CC) ..	13. 5.38	—
— A. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	8. 5.36	—
— A. T. ..	.. AC ..	1. 7.37	122
— A. W. ..	.. PO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— Christopher A.	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	312
— Charles A.	.. WO ..	10. 1.38	196a
— C. E. ..	.. FO ..	4.12.38	351
— C. M. ..	.. PO (RAFO) ..	9. 7.36	—
— D. B. ..	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	362
— E. ..	.. — ..	—	8
— E. N. ..	.. APO (AAF) ..	25. 9.38	500
— F. ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	769
— F. B. ..	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	328
— F. B. ..	.. — ..	—	1001
— F. W. ..	.. WO ..	15. 5.37	727a
— G. ..	.. FO ..	27. 7.38	326
— G. L. B.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— J. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.35	—
— J. D. ..	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	724
— J. H. ..	.. FL (CC) ..	29. 8.38	163
— J. M. ..	.. APO ..	15. 8.35	735
— J. N. ..	.. PO ..	3. 6.38	385b
— J. R. ..	.. — ..	—	1017
— K. L. ..	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—
— M. G. R.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	8. 1.29	—
— P. ..	.. — ..	—	117a
— P. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	1013a
— P. I. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	740
— R. ..	.. WO ..	6. 1.37	729

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harris, E. B.	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	346a
— R. G. ..	.. — ..	—	901
— R. H. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	332a
— R. L. H.	.. PO ..	21.10.38	—
— S. B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	22
— S. H. V.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	150b
— V. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.36	126
— W. A. ..	.. FO ..	19. 6.38	323
— W. A. E.	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— W. J. ..	.. FO (Ret) ..	27. 1.20	—
— W. J. ..	.. — ..	—	825
— W. K. ..	.. APO (E) (RAFVR) ..	12. 4.38	—
Harrison, A. B.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	349
— A. O. B.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	100
— A. H. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	768
— A. S. ..	.. — ..	—	25
— B. E. ..	.. {SL (Ret.) SL (RAFO)} ..	1. 7.26 1. 7.37	156
— C. W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 1.37	904
— D. C. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	13. 1.31	—
— D. J. ..	.. SL (RAFO) ..	2. 3.38	—
— D. N. ..	.. — ..	—	8
— F., Capt.	.. EO ..	—	765
— F. ..	.. FO ..	7. 6.38	801
— F. C. B.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— F. H. A.	.. SL (Supp. List) ..	25.10.37	100
— F. L. ..	.. — ..	—	—
— G. E. ..	.. FO ..	14. 8.37	862
— G. F. E.	.. FL (CC) ..	1.10.38	—
— G. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	762
— G. H. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	814
— H. W. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— J. S. ..	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.36	180
— J. A. P.	.. SL ..	1.10.37	346a
— M. I. ..	.. APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
— P. W. B.	.. — ..	—	18a
— R. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	346a
— R. A. I.	.. FL ..	28. 5.87	724c
— R. B. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	—
— R. G. ..	.. — ..	—	903
— R. P. A.	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	401a
— S. J. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	1. 7.38	501
— T. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	1. 1.29	—
— W. H. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 1.29	23
Harrold, J. H. C.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5.34	—
Harrop, E. T. B.	.. — ..	—	1008a
— W. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.34	174
— W. O. ..	.. — ..	—	27
Harrower, T. N. S. ..	.. — ..	—	1031a
— APO ..	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	402
Harston, J. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.28	—
— R. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	701
Hart, F. S. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.38	769
— I. I. B. ..	.. — ..	—	168
— J. F. ..	.. FO (AAF) ..	26. 9.33	727a
— J. J. ..	.. — ..	—	571
— R. F. L.	.. FO (A) ..	7. 6.34	180c
— R. G. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.36	133
— R. D. McE.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	104
— W. D. ..	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	12. 4.38	763
— W. W. ..	.. {SL (Ret) FL ((cc))} ..	1. 1.25 16. 7.37	— 140



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hartas, P. McD.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	Hatcher, C. J. W.	.. SL ..	1. 1.37	825
Harte, C. S. W.	.. PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	—	— T.	.. WO ..	18. 8.38	120
— F. A.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	15. 3.38	—	— V. G. A.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	148
Hartley, C. ..	.. CEO ..	6. 4.38	820	Hatfield, D. B.	.. FL ..	15. 6.38	724a
— C. E.	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	24	— J. E.	.. FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	825
— C. H.	.. PO (VR) ..	23. 8.38	—	— P. R.	.. PO ..	18.12.37	370
— C. M. P.	.. FL (E) ..	15.10.34	179b	Hathorn, J. W.	.. FO ..	3.12.36	864a
— J. H.	.. —	—	902	Hattersley, C. R.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— P. W.	.. FO ..	7. 5.38	175a	Hatton, R. F.	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	724c
Hartnoll, J. R. B.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	—	Hattrick K. J.	.. APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
	(RAFO)			Havell, R. F.	.. —	—	1038
Hartshorn, A. S.	.. —	—	906	Havers, E. W.	.. GC (E) ..	1. 7.33	23
Hartwright, W. R.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	363	— J. R.	.. FO ..	8.12.38	364
Hartzig, J. W.	.. WO ..	3. 8.37	180b	— P. H.	.. FL ..	1. 7.36	1272
Harvey, A.	.. Wg. Cr.(M) ..	1. 7.38	855	Hawes, F. H.	.. FO (VR) ..	16. 9.32	—
— A. J.	.. EO ..	—	160a	Hawken, E. W.	.. —	—	23
— A. V.	.. SL (AAF) ..	1. 6.37	559	Hawker, H. N.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	21.12.30	—
— C.	.. WO ..	5. 8.38	556	— T.	.. WO ..	3.10.38	858
— C. E.	.. FO (AAF) ..	19. 9.38	571	Hawkes, A. G.	.. WO ..	25. 9.38	823
— E. B.	.. FL (M) ..	2. 7.36	—	— J. R.	.. FO (AAF) ..	23.11.36	554
	(RAFO)			Hawkings, J. A.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	342
— F. C.	.. WO ..	7. 5.36	812	Hawkins, C. R. J.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— G. D.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	701	— D. E.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	862
— H.	.. Capt. ..	—	145	— E. F.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	126
— H.	.. —	—	6	— G. E.	.. FO ..	15.10.37	326a
— H. F.	.. FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	—	— Miss G. J.	.. PMNS ..	—	1199
	(RAFO)			— H.	.. FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	175b
— J. R. R.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 6.32	18a	— H. C.	.. —	—	25
	(Ret)			— H. J. L.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	—
— K. T. A.	.. FO ..	29. 1.39	346	— L. E. G.	.. FO (cc) ..	12.12.38	—
— L. G.	.. Wg. Cr..	1.10.37	20	— Miss, M. A.	.. PMNS ..	—	1199
— P. S.	.. PO ..	3. 6.38	305a	— R.	.. PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.38	—
— R. A.	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	834	— W. T.	.. —	—	22
— R. B.	.. FO ..	16.10.37	369	Hawkridge, A. E.	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	178
— R. B. L.	.. —	—	768	Hawks, P. A.	.. FO ..	13. 9.37	837a
— R. K.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	10. 2.25	9				
— R. W.	.. —	—	1018	Hawley, T. A. G.	.. FL (E) ..	30. 6.22	125
— T. F.	.. FO ..	21. 3.38	724c		(Ret)		834a
— V. C.	.. —	—	198	Haworth, Rev. F. W.	Ch. (SL) ..	6. 2.39	—
— W. A.	.. FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.21	—	— J. F. J.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	317
— W. P.	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	754	Haworth-Booth, R. R.	.. SL ..	1. 8.36	724
Harvie, G. de L.	.. FO ..	25. 1.38	362	Hawtrey, J. G.	.. SL ..	1. 6.36	123
Harwood, H. M. C.	.. FO (E) ..	4. 1.36	168	— R. C.	.. FL (RCAP) ..	3. 1.38	725
— M. J. C.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	862	Hawxby, N.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	323
Hase, R. W.	.. FO ..	25. 5.37	168a	Hay, D.	.. EO ..	—	765
Haskell, A. J.	.. WO ..	22. 3.37	321	— G. R.	.. —	—	8a
Haskins, Rev. C. S. J.	CH(SL) ..	8.8.38	767a	— I. B. D. E.	.. PO (VR) ..	27. 9.38	—
— F. K.	.. AO (Ret) ..	1. 1.33	—	— J. C. M.	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— J. D.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	333a	— J. G.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	9.10.27	—
Haslam, G. M.	.. SL (AAF) ..	16. 5.38	572	— J. V.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	4. 9.22	196a
— J. A. G.	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—	— P.	.. Wg. Cr.(A) ..	1. 1.38	175
Hasler, H. J.	.. FL (cc) ..	29. 8.38	768	Haydon, F. G.	.. —	—	900
Hassell, K. A. H.	.. FL (AAF) ..	9.11.38	573	— F. J.	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	349
Hastings, M.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	155a	Hayes, G. W.	.. SL ..	1. 2.37	701
Hawell, F. T.	.. —	—	18a	— H. L.	.. SL ..	—	1272
— H.	.. PO (VR) ..	27. 9.38	—	— M. E. de L.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	7.12.26	—
— Rev. J. H. W.	.. Ch. ..	27. 2.36	821	— R. W.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Haszard, H. H.	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	403	— T. N.	.. FO (A) ..	26. 3.38	504
Hatch, G. H.	.. WO ..	5. 9.35	860	— T. W.	.. FO (Ret) ..	27. 6.20	—
				— W. H. R.	.. —	—	902
				Hayley Bell, D.	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	413

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Haylock, B. G.	PO	8. 3.38	333
— E. F.	SL	1.10.36	150
Hayman, C. H. V.	SL	1. 7.38	767b
— W. G. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Hayne, C. R. S.	FO (VR)	24.10.35	—
Haynes, B. G.	FL (M)	6. 9.37	162
— P.	SL	1.10.38	722
— R. J. E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
Hayns, G. U.	FO (VR)	24. 1.31	—
Hayson, G. D. L.	PO	18. 3.38	347
Hayter, A. H.	APO	29.10.38	—
— D. E.	—	—	1009
— F. E. G.	PO	16. 8.38	303a
— H. C. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.28	—
— J. E. R.	PO	17.12.38	762a
Haythornthwaite, B. F.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	757
Hayward, A. E.	—	—	17
— B. W.	PO	21.12.37	334a
— C. E. R.	—	—	1012
— C. F.	WO 2	—	762
— C. H.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— F. B. H.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—
— F. C.	FL (A)	1. 6.38	194a
— J. M.	PO	12. 7.38	800
Haywood, A.	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.29	—
— F. G.	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38	—
— G. B.	APO	14.12.38	—
— G. S. K.	FO	30.12.38	345a
Hazell, O. T.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— T. F.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Hazlewood, R.	CAO	6. 4.38	195
Head, M. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— R. W.	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— T. A.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23
— T. C.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	765
Headling, F. H. J.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832
Headley, L. E.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Heakes, F. V.	SL (RCAP)	—	12
Heal, H. J.	APO	14. 1.39	—
— P. W. D.	FO (AAF)	24. 9.38	553
— S. L.	—	—	8
Heald, C. B., Dr.	—	—	1181
Heale, E. W. M.	APO	2. 2.38	—
Healy, E. A.	SL	1. 2.37	401
— L. E. A.	FL (AAF)	6. 1.33	553
Heaney, B. G.	—	—	22
Heard, C. M.	SL	1. 4.37	154
— J.	APO (E) (VR)	20. 9.38	—
— J. G.	—	—	25b
Hearle, N. M.	FO	5. 1.37	613
Hearson, J. G.	AC (Ret)	30. 6.23	156
Heath, A. C.	FO	16.11.37	343a
— A. W.	FO (E)	3. 1.38	825
— B.	PO (VR)	4. 5.37	—
— C. N., Capt.	EO	—	767a
— J. B.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— M. L.	SL	1. 4.38	721

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heath, P.	SL	1. 8.38	189
— P. G.	FO	16.10.37	756
— B. O.	FO (A)	12. 6.36	175
— T. A.	PO	28.11.37	754
— T. J.	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— V. O.	—	—	22
— W.	FO (M)	27. 9.38	—
— W. H. G.	FL (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	554
— W. P.	PO (AAF)	25.10.38	351
Heathcote, E. C.	—	—	182a
— G. G.	PO	25.10.38	367
Heather, G. W.	FL	9. 7.36	346a
Heaton-Armstrong, J. D.	—	—	1186
Heaton-Nicholls, D. G.	PO	30. 7.38	410
Hebard, H. C.	FL (AAFRO)	28. 6.35	553
Hebbert, F. L. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	927
Hebden, S. A.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— W. S.	SL	1. 6.38	701
Hebeler, C. R.	PO	25.10.38	346a
Heber Percy J.	SL	1. 7.38	343
Hecht, N. F. S.	—	—	17
Hederman, J. P.	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 2.28	—
Hedgecock, F. J. W.	—	—	19
Hedley, J. O.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Heffernan, J.	CAO	19. 9.35	104
Heinbuch, K. J.	APO	4. 6.38	408
Hellard, D. C.	APO	19. 2.38	661
— W. B.	FL (cc)	9. 4.37	—
Heller, R. S.	FL (cc)	18. 3.36	726
Hellyer, F. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	26
— O.	FO (AAF)	15. 5.38	560
Helm, R. F.	APO	20. 8.38	—
Helmore, W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
Helsby, D. A.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— R. R.	PO	29. 6.37	308
Hely, A. H. McM.	FO (E)	4. 1.35	855
— W. L.	FL (RAAF)	—	702
Hemens, L. G.	—	—	1031a
Heming, P. C.	—	—	18a
Hemingway, J. A.	APO	7. 5.38	350
Hemmings, W. O. C.	FO	25. 1.38	300
Hemsley, B. W.	SL (E)	1.12.37	762b
Hemsted, S. T. R.	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
Hench, F. P.	—	—	831
Henderson, D. E.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— G.	PO (AAF)	14. 4.38	501
— G. R. G.	FO	9.10.38	—
— I. S.	PO	17.12.38	342
— J. E. McC.	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— J. R.	FO	12. 1.38	800
— K. J.	PO	12. 7.38	342
— M.	AC	1. 7.38	115
— M. L. G.	PO	17.12.38	310
— N. P., Dr.	—	—	1131
— R. M. W.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— S. R.	APO	4. 6.38	402
Hendin, H. T. R., Maj.	EO	—	161
Hendley, H. J. H.	FO (M) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
Hendriks, N. C.	SL	1.10.38	852
Hendry, A. C.	FO (M) (AAF)	24. 5.38	558
— M. F.	FO	9. 9.38	366

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heneghan, W. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.36	905	Heycock, G. F. W... ..	SL ..	1.10.38	904
Henkel, N. F. V. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 6.29	—	— H. W. ... ..	APO (E) (VR) ..	28. 6.38	—
Henley, E. P. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	802	Heyes, C. .. ..	—	—	1020
— H. G. ... ..	{FO (RAFO) .. FO (cc) ..	{11. 2.33 3.10.38}	861	Heyes, O. .. ..	—	—	24
Hennel, C. H. ..	—	—	1016	Heyman, W. A. C. ..	FL (cc) ..	12.11.36	153
Hennessy, J. ..	—	—	8	Heywood, W. B. ..	FL (Ret.) ..	1. 1.31	—
Henry, C. McK. ..	SL (RAAF) ..	—	725	Heyworth, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— L. S. ... ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	30.11.37	—	Hibberd, A. .. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331
— M. T. G. ... ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	305a	— E. V. ... ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	767b
Henson, Miss U. F. C. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	— P. A. ... ..	—	—	926a
Henstock, L. F. ..	FO ..	10. 9.38	345	— R. J. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Henwood, F. H. D. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	152	— W. H. A. ... ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 9.34	—
— F. W. ... ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181a	Hibbert, J. E. ... ..	PO ..	29.11.38	301
Henzell, F. L. P. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 8.34	—	— W. N. ... ..	FO (A) ..	9. 6.35	180b
Hepburn, J. S. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b	Hibbins, A. ... ..	WO ..	26. 1.32	727a
Hepple, G. W. ... ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	169	Hichens, F. C. C. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	106
Heptonstall, G. M. ..	—	—	—	Hick, J. G. ... ..	PO ..	16.11.37	366a
Herbert, C. ... ..	WO ..	15.10.38	333	Hickey, H. W. ... ..	FL (cc) ..	12.10.38	166
— C. S. ... ..	—	—	1032	— W. J. ... ..	SL ..	1.12.38	162
— S. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.19	882	Hickle, Miss D. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— T. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	17. 7.30	—	Hickman, A. A. F. ...	FO ..	21.11.37	725
— W. H. ... ..	WO ..	16.11.37	814	Hickmott, R. R. J. ..	—	—	942
Herbertson, J. J. W. ..	—	—	27	Hicks, A. D. S. ... ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Herd, A. M. ... ..	—	—	1008a	— A. J. ... ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— W. S. ... ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	342	— G. R. ... ..	{SL (RAFO) .. FL (cc) ..	{2. 3.38 10. 7.36}	13
Herdman, F. G. ... ..	—	—	25	— L. E. ... ..	—	—	28
Herrington, C. F. ...	FO ..	19. 5.37	617	— W. C. ... ..	GC ..	1. 7.31	156
Herrick, R. ... ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	827	— W. E. ... ..	FO (A) ..	6.10.36	177b
— R. ... ..	APO (RAFO) ..	9. 7.38	—	Hiddleston, L. G. ...	—	—	1013
Herring, H. W., Lt.-Col. ..	—	—	942	Hidson, T. G. P. ... ..	APO (E) (VR) ..	7. 6.38	—
— J. H. ... ..	GC ..	26.11.35	192	Higgins, R. S. ... ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.29	863
Herringshaw, S. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11. 1.30	—	Higgins, C. G. ... ..	FO (VR) ..	4.12.30	—
Hervey, C. P. V. ... ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	312	— Sir J. F. A. ... ..	AM (Ret) ..	1. 1.29	—
Hesketh, A. ... ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	152	— R. C. ... ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— M. N. ... ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— T. O. R. ... ..	AO (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—
— E. D. ... ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	344	Higgs, T. P. K. ... ..	PO ..	29.10.38	—
— E. N. ... ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	405	— W. ... ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	769
Heslop, H. W. ... ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1.10.37	17	Higham, A. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Hester, A. E. ... ..	CSO ..	15. 7.37	858	Higman, H. P. L. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 4.18	—
Hetherington, E. J. ..	FO ..	29.12.38	362	Higson, K. H. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 1.34	—
— T. G. ... ..	GC (Ret) ..	1. 7.30	—	Hildred, W. P. ... ..	—	—	27
Howard, A. W. ... ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	368	Hildyard, D. H. T. ..	PO (VR) ..	9. 8.37	—
Hewat, H. A. ... ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	125	Hill, A. E. ... ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— E. M. ... ..	FO (M) ..	3. 1.37	332a	— A. G. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3. 5.23	—
Hewes, A. E. ... ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	180b	— C. A. ... ..	—	—	1001
Hewett, B. A. ... ..	FL (AAF) ..	1. 5.33	500	— C. F. ... ..	—	—	941
— B. A. ... ..	—	—	1008	— C. G. ... ..	FL ..	—	1273
— E. I. ... ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— C. W. ... ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	820
— J. P. M. ... ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	368	— D. ... ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	731
Hewitt, A. H. ... ..	PO ..	25.10.38	363a	— D. S. ... ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	863
— B. A. ... ..	—	—	1016	— D. S. ... ..	—	—	25b
— F. P. ... ..	FO (Ret) ..	28. 1.30	—	— E. J. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 7.34	—
— T. E. J. ... ..	EO ..	—	177a	— E. J. G. ... ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	170
Hewlett, F. E. T. ...	GC (Ret) ..	1. 7.29	—	— G. A. ... ..	—	—	1008a
Hewson, J. M. ... ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	866a	— G. C. ... ..	WO ..	3.10.38	822
Hey, H. ... ..	—	—	19a	— G. D. ... ..	PO ..	31. 5.33	330
				— G. D. ... ..	FL (cc) ..	17. 8.38	175b
				— J. ... ..	SL (M) ..	27.12.35	134



Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hill, J. ..	FO (VR) ..	5. 4.27	—
— J. H. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	150c
— J. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
— L. C. R. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	321
— L. J. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— M. R. ..	PO (VR) ..	18.10.38	—
— N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 4.31	—
— P. W. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	177
— R. ..	FO (M) ..	19. 7.38	—
— R. E. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	320b
— R. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	365
— R. W. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	116
— R. M. ..	AC ..	1. 7.36	17
— S. ..	—	—	25a
— S. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	312
— T. ..	WO ..	1. 4.38	166a
— V. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	—
— W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 1.36	—
— W. A. T. ..	FO (M) ..	5. 3.38	393
Hillcoat, H. B. L. ..	PO (AAF) ..	11. 3.38	554
Hillier, G. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7.27	168
— H. H. ..	FL (E) ..	3. 8.36	25
Hillier, J. M. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	362
— L. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1.11.38	117a
— P. S. A. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Hills, E. D. ..	AP0 (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
— F. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	156
— H. E. ..	FL (AAF) ..	26.10.38	574
Hilton, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 3.37	—
— H. C. ..	AP0 ..	17. 9.38	—
— L. M. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.24	—
— P. C. ..	FL ..	29. 8.37	739
Hilton-Barber, R. A. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
Hinckley, G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Hind, A. R. ..	FO (AAF) ..	5. 7.38	571
— N. G., Col. ..	—	—	1274
Hinds, J. M. ..	AP0 (AAF) ..	23.10.38	551
Hindle, N. ..	—	—	1013a
Hine, G. A. ..	PO (E) ..	23. 1.39	762b
Hingston, W. H. ..	—	—	18a
Hinitt, C. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	20. 9.38	—
Hinks, J. O. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	887
— J. F. ..	AP0 (E) ..	11. 8.38	903
— J. P. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.31	196a
— S. R. ..	AP0 ..	17. 9.38	—
Hinks-Edwards, L. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	412
Hinton, I. F. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	330
Hipkin, A. E. ..	—	—	161
Hipwood, H. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	180b
Hird, J. R. D. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	364
Hirst, H. ..	—	—	1002
— L. V. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	101
Hiscox, R. ..	FO (AAF) ..	21.11.35	550
Hitch, C. J. ..	AP0 ..	17. 9.38	—
Hoare, B. R. O'B. ..	FO ..	23. 9.38	403
— C. F. ..	—	—	1013a
— D. S. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	345a
— E. R. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	823
— J. E. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	17. 8.26	—
— J. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.28	—
— P. V. ..	—	—	902
— Sir S. J. G. ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF) ..	11.11.30	553
Hoath, J. J. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.38	—

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hobbs, Rev. F. ..	CH ..	2.11.37	741
— G. W. ..	—	—	767
— H. J. ..	FL ..	23. 1.38	150
— James ..	PO ..	21.12.37	364
— John ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.24	19
— S. ..	(Ret) FO (Ret) ..	1.10.10	—
Hobden, M. E. L. ..	AP0 (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Hobgen, L. B. ..	—	—	1019
Hobin, J. B. H. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	125
Hobler, J. F. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	752
Hobson, B. ..	FL (cc) ..	13.12.37	—
— D. B. ..	FO ..	3. 9.38	301
— W. F. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	802a
Hockaday, E. R. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.32	181a
Hockey, R. C. ..	—	—	26
Hockley, A. J. ..	—	—	13
Hockmeyer, I. O. ..	—	—	18a
Hodder, C. C. ..	FL ..	7. 6.38	552
— F. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	140
Hodge, J. H. ..	FL (AAFRO) ..	2. 9.36	—
— G. P. S. ..	—	—	1017
— T. E. ..	—	—	7
Hodges, J. B. ..	—	—	1036
— L. MacD. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	1002
— W. H. B. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	346
Hodgins, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	828
Hodgkinson, D. B. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	106
— J. ..	—	—	941
— R. ..	—	—	28
— W. D. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409
Hodgson, E. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	410
— I. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	153
— J. A. S. ..	FO (VR) ..	20. 1.33	—
— N. S. ..	AP0 (E) ..	3. 5.38	—
— P. K. ..	(VR) AP0 (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— R. A. ..	FL (AAF) ..	1.10.38	571
— T. W. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	724a
— W. B. ..	PO ..	6.11.38	—
— W. B. ..	—	—	166
Hodson, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 7.30	—
Hodson, D. ..	FL (cc) ..	14. 7.38	820
— G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.88	887
— W. U. ..	FO (A) ..	23.12.35	—
— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Hoe, W. C. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761
Hofton, E. K. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Hogan, G. J. C. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
— H. A. V. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	194a
— J. B. ..	—	—	11
— R. V. J. S. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.32	171a
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Hogg, E. S. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	8. 3.38	—
— H. E. ..	—	—	17
Hoggar, A. W. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	184
Hoggarth, J. V. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	409
Hoggart-Hill, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 9.34	—
Hogsdon, B. R. ..	—	—	1010
Hogsdon, B. H. ..	—	—	827
Hogston, J. M. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	365b
Hohler, C. G. ..	SL (AAF) ..	20.10.36	500
Holbourn, C. W. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	370
Holbrook, D. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	166a



Names.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Names.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Holbrook, V. S. ..	FO (E)	11.11.19	—	Holmes, A. R. ..	PO	21.12.37	402
Holbrow, S. C. ..	PO	6. 5.38	329	— C. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—
Holden, A. P. G. ..	APO	14.12.38	—	— D. H. ..	FO	25. 5.38	325
— A. T. ..	—	—	1014	— E. E. ..	WO	10. 2.36	860
— E. ..	FO	8.12.38	336	— F. A. ..	FO	14. 4.37	303
— E. G. ..	—	—	192a	— H. E. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
— H. E. ..	WO	15. 5.34	176a	— J. A. ..	PO	17.12.38	762a
— J. J. ..	PO (VR)	6.12.38	—	— K. E. M. ..	FL (A)	1. 7.33	404
Holder, P. D. ..	FL	3.12.37	349	— P. H. ..	FL	12. 2.37	337a
— B. R. ..	FO	15.10.37	404a	— R. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Holderness, J. B. ..	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—	— W. H. ..	WO	4.10.37	767b
Holdsworth, A. B. S. ..	PO	24. 8.38	724c	— W. T. ..	SL	1. 2.37	9
— A. K. ..	PO	31. 5.38	—	Holroyd, W. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.24	164
— C. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	724c	— (A) (Ret)	—	—	—
— W. G. ..	FO (M)	5. 9.37	893	Holt, H. J. ..	PO	20. 8.38	863
Hole, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 9.38	—	— J. ..	Q (FL)	8. 9.38	826
— A. J. ..	WO	30. 4.37	767b	— J. ..	CSO	21. 3.38	158
— C., Capt. ..	—	—	831	— P. J. ..	FO (A)	17. 2.36	162a
— K. W. ..	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	—	Homer, J. W. ..	SL	1. 2.38	143
— W. R. ..	PO	17. 1.39	349	— M. G. ..	PO	17.12.38	364a
Holford, H. A. B. ..	FO	29. 9.37	862	Homersham, F. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— T. C. G. ..	FL	1. 7.38	602	Hone, N. M. ..	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—
Holland, A. L. ..	SL	1.12.38	128	Honey, F. C. ..	—	—	1015
— Miss D. M. ..	PMNS	—	1198	— P. ..	WO	1.10.38	364a
— F. G. C. ..	—	—	903	— W. A. O. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	117
— G. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Honor, D. S. G. ..	PO	12. 7.38	351
— M. K. ..	APO	14.12.38	—	Honour, H. J. ..	PO	18. 5.38	344
— B. J. ..	FO (AAFO)	3.10.32	—	Hood, B. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— E. J. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	158	— H. R. L. ..	SL	1. 8.38	754
Holland-Martin, C. G. ..	FO (VR)	22. 2.36	—	— J. F. S. ..	—	—	188a
Hollick, A. P. ..	FL	6. 1.38	745	— M. D. S. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
Holliday, J. S. C. ..	APO	4. 6.38	345a	— R. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Hollier, B. J. ..	—	—	1036	Hook, I. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Hollingdale, S. H. ..	—	—	901	— R. S. H. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Hollinghurst, L. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	22	Hooke, L. C. ..	PO (E)	12. 9.38	310
Hollington, J. R. ..	FO	4.12.38	410	Hooker, A. J. ..	—	—	1011
Hollins, F. U. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 3.33	—	Hooper, A. F. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.28	—
Hollis, E. G. ..	WO	30. 4.37	184	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— L. B. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	— B. G. ..	PO	17.12.38	317
— W. S. ..	—	—	18a	— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	22
Holloway, A. B. ..	APO (E)	26. 4.38	—	— F. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	903
— E. ..	—	—	25	— L. A. ..	—	—	1012
— G. ..	APO	4. 6.38	724b	— L. F. ..	FO (VR)	25.12.29	—
— J. S. ..	FL (cc)	28. 1.36	164	— L. M. ..	FL	3.10.35	122
— R. A. ..	PO	17. 8.37	334a	— W. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.36	—
— W. T. ..	EO	—	704	Hooton, G. V. ..	—	—	182
Holman, F. ..	FO	16. 4.37	368	Hopcraft, E. G. ..	GO	1. 7.38	169
— F. S. ..	PO	16. 8.38	332a	Hopcroft, F. C. ..	FO	13. 7.37	303a
— J. C. ..	PO	23. 9.38	—	Hope, Sir A. P. ..	FO (AAF)	25. 7.36	551
— J. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.23	—	— E. J. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	888
Holmer, B. C. ..	—	—	126	— J. R. ..	—	—	1274
Holmes, A. ..	SL (A)	1. 1.29	180c	— N. ..	FL	1.10.36	927
— A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	— R. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 6.38	554
— A. P. B. ..	PO (AAF)	5. 5.35	501	— T. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
			1036	Hopgood, H. ..	—	—	24
			180c	Hopkins, Rev. A. W. ..	Ch. ..	13. 4.33	176
				— D. A. M. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
				— E. D. MacL. ..	SL	1. 2.37	18a
				— Lt. F. H. E. ..	—	—	761a
				— H. E. ..	PO	17. 8.37	412

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxvii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hopkins, J. M.	FL(A) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
— J. P.	FO	17.11.38	323
— N. F.	—	—	1019
Hopkinson, E. A.	PO (VR)	1.12.36	—
Hopper, D. R.	FO	27. 8.38	404
Hopps, F. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	700
Horan, J. H.	APO	14.12.33	—
— M.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
Hordern, A. P. B.	APO	14.12.38	—
— P. C.	FO (RAFO)	15.10.30	—
Horgan, T. M.	PO	12. 7.38	342
Horn, C. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	768
Hornabrook, L.	FL(A)	1. 6.38	855
Hornblow, H. A.	FO	21. 5.38	337
Horncastle, E. W.	SL(A) (Ret)	1. 4.36	—
Horne, A. W.	APO	7. 5.38	—
— G. E.	FO	21. 9.37	347a
— H.	—	—	827
— H. E.	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— R. A. J.	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
— W. G.	SL (AAF)	5. 7.38	573
Horne, G. K.	SL	1. 4.38	733
— H. V.	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.36	—
— T. Q.	FL	1. 4.36	724c
Horniman, R. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	18a
Horrex, C. E.	SL	1.12.36	905
Horrigan, O. G.	PO	21.12.37	363c
Horry, T. S.	SL	1. 4.37	362
Horsley, F. B. S.	APO (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
Horsfall, J. T. S.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.30	—
Horsfield, O. B.	SL(E)	1.12.37	24
— T. E.	FL(A)	1. 6.38	116
Horsford, Miss E. E.	PMNS (Ret)	17.12.26	—
Horsley, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	159
Horsman, A. S.	—	—	6
Horstmann, R. B.	FL(E)	1. 8.34	331
Horton, H.	WO	5. 9.37	358
— J. E.	WO	15.10.33	302
Horwood, L.	SL(E)	1.12.37	117a
Hoskin, M. C.	FL	1. 7.38	602
Hosking, J. W.	FL (Ret)	3. 7.20	—
Hoskins, H. V.	FL	19. 9.38	733
Hoskyns, J. W.	—	—	181a
Hotham, J. A.	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—
Hotson, C.	FO (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
Hough, P.	—	—	942
Houghton, A.	WO	12. 3.37	323
— E.	EO	—	728a
— R. T. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	195
Houlbrook, W. L.	SL	1.12.38	362
Houlder, C. B.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.32	—
Hourigan, Rev. T.	Ch. (SL)	2. 9.38	768
House, C. C.	FL	12. 3.37	179b
Houston, B. F. C.	APO	7. 5.38	337a
— W. B.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.37	—
Hovenden, T. G.	FL(M) (VR)	1. 1.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
How, D. J.	FO	9. 9.38	338
— F. C.	—	—	27
Howard, A. H.	—	—	22
— C. F.	WO	23. 8.37	130
— C. J.	WO	1. 7.37	729
— D. W.	—	—	7
— F. E.	—	—	3
— G. B.	FO(A)	21. 3.38	722
— G. V.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	18a
— H. B.	—	—	900
— H. G.	APO (E) (VR)	16. 9.38	—
— J. G.	PO	21.12.37	361
— J. M.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— L. A. G.	PO	3. 5.38	412
— L. W.	FL (RAFO)	5. 9.38	—
— M. W. G.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— N. K.	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.26	—
— W. E. W.	—	—	166
Howard Price, G. B.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 9.38	—
Howard-Williams, E. L.	GC	1. 1.38	103
Howarth, C.	—	—	19
— F. J.	—	—	6
— J. W.	WO	1. 1.39	862
Howat, H. O'B.	FL(M)	4. 1.38	812
— H. S.	—	—	18a
Howden, G.	PO	20. 8.38	311
Howe, T. E. B.	AC	1. 7.37	150a
Howell, A. C.	WO	25. 2.38	195a
— A. J.	FL(E)	10. 1.36	23
— C. M.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— E. A.	FL	23.11.36	131b
— E. M. T.	FL	15. 6.38	722
— F. G.	FL(M) (RAFO)	31.12.23	—
— F. J.	PO	1. 3.38	347a
— G. P.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— J. E.	FL(M) (AAF)	9. 7.32	555
— M. O.	PO	29.11.38	304a
— T. L.	PO	16.11.37	312
— W. A.	FO	6. 8.38	729
— W. B.	—	—	18
Howes, A. M. D.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— C. C.	CSO	21. 3.38	359
— C. V.	SL	1. 2.38	323
— H. A.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— N. J.	APO (E) (VR)	12. 4.38	—
— B. A.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	333
Howett, E.	APO (E) (VR)	23. 8.38	—
Howie, G. B.	FL	23. 4.37	737
Howker, Miss N.	PMNS	—	1193
Howlett, C. R. C.	PO	12.10.37	305
Howroyd, D. W. S.	PO	12. 7.38	362
Howse, A. J. R.	WO	1. 6.38	327a
— R. H.	CAO	6. 4.38	301
Howsego, W. A.	—	—	328
Hoy, C. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	106
— E. W.	WO	12. 4.37	727
Hoyle, T. W.	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
Hubbard, A. L. G.	PO	26. 8.37	329
— P. W.	—	—	6
— T. E.	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	551

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hubbard, T. O. B...	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.22	—	Hulton-Harrop, C. P. De L.	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Hucker, L. G. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	168a	— M. L. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	336
Hudleston, E. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	888	Humble, T. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	764
Hudson, A. J. ..	FO ..	29. 1.39	403	— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 1.32	—
— C. L. ..	FO (cc)	11. 4.38	739	Hume, F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
— F. ..	—	—	18	— O. C. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	337
— F. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	180b	Hume-Gore, G. R. V.	—	—	182
— H. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	757	Hume-Wright, B.E.	—	—	745
— H. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—	— P.J.A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	149
— J. G. ..	FL (AAF)	4.10.38	571	Humfress, H. T. ..	—	—	116a 1010
— P. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	18. 6.35	—	Humpherson, J. B. W.	PO ..	12.10.37	195a
— P. G. ..	—	—	25	Humphrey, E. V. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.36	812
— S. ..	—	—	5	— W. B. J. ..	FL (E) (cc)	16. 2.38	119
— T. A. G. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	26. 3.32	—	Humphreys, D. d'H.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	408
— W. E. ..	—	—	757	— F. J. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	116
Hue-Williams, I. V.	FL ..	1. 4.36	724b	— H. D. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 7.30	855
Huffam, J. P. ..	—	—	169	— H. S. ..	—	—	7
Hufton, P. A. ..	—	—	901	— H. Y. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	735
Huggard, A. J. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	168	— J. D. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Huggins, A. G. ..	WO ..	1. 1.39	753	— J. Y. ..	FL ..	25. 9.36	726
Hughes, A. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— P. F. ..	APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
— A. R. ..	FL (cc)	6. 1.38	763	— P. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	608
— C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	337a	— W. H. ..	EO ..	—	765
— D. E. ..	FO ..	23. 9.38	401a	— W. R. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—
— D. P. ..	FO ..	17. 8.38	724b	Humphreys-Davies, B.	—	—	5
— E. A. ..	WO ..	14. 6.37	134	Humphries, G. F. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	143
— F. N. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	367	— R. H. ..	FO ..	22. 9.36	404
— H. M. ..	EO ..	—	907	Humphris, J. H. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	173
— H. V. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763	Humphrys, Miss E. K.	PMNS ..	—	1198
— J. D. ..	—	—	900	— Sir F. H. ..	AC (RAFO)	30. 9.30	—
— J. McC. M. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	408a	Hungerford, T. G. ..	FL (cc)	13.12.37	850
— J. O. ..	—	—	902	Hunn, R. T. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
— P. C. ..	FO ..	19.11.38	343	Hunnard, J. W. A...	SL ..	1.12.38	179
— S. J. ..	—	—	1008	Hunt, A. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	22
— S. W. R. ..	PO ..	1. 6.38	762a	— C. F. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	336
— W. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— C. L. ..	—	—	903
— W. A. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	404a	— E. J. ..	—	—	7
— W. G. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	349	— E. V. ..	—	—	1012
— Rev. W. P. ..	Ch. ..	29.10.26	851	— F. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.28	—
Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	179	— G. H. ..	Maj. ..	—	310
Hugheson, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—	— J. N. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Hughes-Hallett, H.B.	FL (RAFO)	28. 7.38	—	— J. W. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	25
Hughes-Morgan, D.J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—	— L. E. ..	PO (RAFO)	4. 9.29	—
Huins, J. P. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	1. 3.38	554	— L. G. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Hulbert, E. V. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	362	— L. H. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	336
— M. F. ..	—	—	27	— L. L. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	554
Hulks, E. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	819	— P. H. M. S. ..	FO ..	24.10.38	306a
Hull, C. B. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	331	— E. W. ..	—	—	13
— D. H. O. ..	FO ..	10.11.37	364	— T. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 4.36	—
— G. L. B. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	351	— T. M. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	348
Hulcoop, H. J. ..	WO ..	1. 8.36	892	— W. F. ..	WO ..	—	176
Hullock, C. L. ..	FO ..	11.10.38	346a	Hunter, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	185a
Hulme, S. L. ..	—	—	12	— A. K. ..	PO ..	25.10.37	310
Hulse, C. L... ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	306a	— A. S. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 4.37	553
— R. G. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	347	— A. V. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	333
				— C. ..	FO (RNZAF)	—	904



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hunter, C. E.	.. FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188a
— D. G. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	337a
— Miss E. W. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— F. M. ..	.. PO ..	16. 8.38	165a
— G. C. ..	.. APO (AAF) ..	11.10.38	552a
— H. de G. ..	.. FO ..	2. 1.38	613
— H. J. ..	.. FL (E)(Ret) ..	1. 2.34	—
— H. J. F. ..	.. GC ..	1. 1.33	172a
— J. A. ..	.. APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— J. C. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	364a
— J. M. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	148
— P. A. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	729
— P. B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.32	941
— P. H. ..	.. FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	161
— R. E. ..	.. APO ..	19. 2.38	165a
— R. T. ..	.. WO ..	26. 8.38	126
— W. B. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	410
Hunting, G. L.	.. SL (RAFO) ..	8. 5.34	—
Huntley, E.	.. APO (E) (VR)	29. 8.38	—
Hurden, C. K.	.. —	—	22
Hurley, H. B.	.. FL ..	15. 3.37	725
— J. L. ..	.. FL (RCAP) ..	—	725
— T. K. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— W. M. M.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	768
Hurdall, J. W. W.	.. FO ..	27. 6.38	724c
Hurst, A. J.	.. —	—	825
— G. H. F.	.. WO ..	24. 5.37	160
— G. W. ..	.. —	—	1031
— P. R. S.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— R. G. ..	.. FO ..	16. 4.38	410
— T. ..	.. PO ..	17.12.38	364a
Husbands, W. H.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	905
Huskinson, P.	.. GC ..	1. 7.37	888
Huson, T. A.	.. FO (AAF) ..	22.10.38	575
Hustwaite, J. W.	.. FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	101
Hutcheson, I. W.	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	363
Hutchesson, G. D. O.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	402
Le M.	.. —	—	—
Hutchieson, J.	.. SL (M) ..	24. 2.36	14
Hutchings, P. D. B.	.. FO ..	15.10.37	1181
Hutchins, C. J. K.	.. FO ..	16.10.37	338
— J. W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	729
— R. L. ..	.. Maj. ..	—	106
Hutchinson, Miss B. J.	PMNS	—	1199
— D. L. E.	.. FO ..	3. 1.38	404
— G. H. B.	.. PO ..	4. 9.37	856a
— G. S. ..	.. —	—	7
— J. H. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	852
— J. L. ..	.. —	—	901
— L. B. ..	.. —	—	5
— M. M. ..	.. FL (AAF) ..	29. 5.33	502
— N. E. D.	.. FO (A) (RAFO)	13. 4.23	—
— P. S. ..	.. FL ..	7. 8.38	13
— T. G. G., Lt.-Cdr.	EO	—	767a
— W. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	15. 8.22	—
— W. J. ..	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hutchison, L. G. O.	FO (VR)	29.11.35	—
Hutley, A. J. T.	.. —	—	188a
Hutter, H. J.	.. —	—	828
Hutton, A. F.	.. SL ..	1.10.36	187
— C. J. ..	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
— C. R. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— E. P. W.	.. FO ..	16.11.37	305
— J. F. ..	.. PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— T. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— W. H. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	701
Hutton-Squire, B. D.	.. —	—	1000
Huxham, G. H.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	346a
Huxley, J. D. S.	.. FO ..	19. 1.37	724c
Huxtable, B. O.	.. FO ..	9.11.38	334a
— G. D. ..	.. —	—	8
Hyde, A. A. C.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	721
— A. P. G.	.. FO ..	9.12.38	347
— B. J. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— E. C. ..	.. —	—	1015
— E. L. ..	.. FO ..	16.10.37	401a
— G. C. ..	.. FO ..	26. 3.38	862
— J. F. ..	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	335
— N. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	905
— W. V. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	823
Hyde-Parker, A. E.	.. FO ..	8. 1.39	368
Hyder, L. I.	.. Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.39	855
Hyland, M. T. M.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Hyndman, W. J.	.. —	—	1011
Hyslop, Rev. G.	.. Ch. ..	2. 1.39	176





# Alphabetical Index of Names

ixx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ievera, J. A	.. FO	.. 19. 5.35	602
— N. L.	.. FO	.. 9.10.38	336
Igglesden, C. P.	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	315
Ilderton, G.	.. Maj.	.. —	302
Iles, G. B.	.. FL (AAF)	29. 7.35	500
— L. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.37	725
Iliff, T. I.	.. SL (E)	.. 1.10.38	—
Iliffe, C. R.	.. PO (E)	.. 2. 1.39	762b
Illingworth P. F.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	336
Ilisley, D. M.	.. PO	.. 6.11.38	—
— P. F.	.. —	.. —	1031a
Immelman, R. H.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	412
Imrie, A. M.	.. APO	.. 7 5.38	408a
Ince, H.	.. —	.. —	155a
— J. O.	.. —	.. —	1009
Ing, J.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	342
Ingall, F. L.	.. FO (AAF)	28.10.38	571
Ingham, E. C.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	721
Ingle, W. H.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	150
Inglefield, E. C.	.. FO	.. 3.10.38	321
Inglis, F. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	11
Ingpen, D. L.	.. Wg. Cr. (L)	10. 8.30	—
Ingram, A. F.	.. FL (cc)	20. 4.36	856a
— J.	.. FL (Misc.)	.. —	—
— J. A.	.. PO	.. 24. 8.37	364
— J. H.	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
— L. L.	.. FO (M)	.. 1. 4.37	803
Ingram-Johnson, R.	.. FO (RAFO)	2.11.30	—
Inkster, J. F.	.. FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
Inman, Miss G.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
Innes, H. A.	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	405
Inness, R. F.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— W. I. C.	.. FO	.. 1. 2.38	124
Innes-Crump, J. E.	.. FO	.. 19. 7.36	368
Innocent, H. F.	.. —	.. —	25a
Insall, G. S. M.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.35	85
Iredell, Sir A. W.	.. AVM (M)	1. 1.36	—
	(Ret)		
Ireland A. J. T.	.. —	.. —	18a
— D. W. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Iremonger, J. H.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	312
Irens, H. J.	.. FO	.. 14. 8.37	725
Iron, D.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.37	735
Ironmonger, J. J.	.. SL (M)	.. 1. 6.35	313
Ironsides, H. H. A.	.. FO	.. 16. 1.38	103
— J.	.. —	.. —	1006
Irvin, J. H.	.. FO	.. 21. 5.38	370
Irvine, A. T.	.. FO	.. 1. 5.37	160
— J. M. D.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	369
Irving, G. F.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	405
— M. M.	.. FO (AAF)	10. 9.35	554
— N. R.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	342
— W. J.	.. —	.. —	8

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Isaac, F. H.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—
— P. N.	.. FO (A)	12. 6.37	404
— N. R.	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	730a
Isacke, C. G.	.. FO	.. 15. 9.37	907
Isemonger, A. D.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	346
Isherwood, A. W.	.. —	.. —	7
— H. B.	.. —	.. —	19
Israel, J. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Ison, T. E.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
Ivelaw-Chapman, B.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	700
Ivens, H. T. C.	.. —	.. —	102
— T. S.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.36	724a
Ives, F. A.	.. FO	.. 17. 8.38	368
Ivey, L. W.	.. PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
Ivins, D. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.38	856b
Izat, R. J.	.. —	.. —	166

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>J</b>				James, A. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	740
Jack, D. M...	.. FO (AAF)	13. 6.38	552	— A. G. T.	.. FO ..	16.10.37	312
— J. L. ..	.. FL (AAF)	17. 8.36	552a	— A. B. ..	.. WO ..	30. 6.36	188a
Jackaman, A. C. M.	.. FO (AAFRO)	3. 11.31	—	— A. W. D. ..	.. PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— C. T. ..	.. WO ..	6. 1.38	347a	— A. W. H.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Jacklin, D. H.	.. PO ..	27.9.38	369	— C. E. H.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	118
— J. E. F.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	326b	— C. N. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Jackman, H. D.	.. SL (E) ..	1.12.38	119	— G. ..	.. FO (M) ..	15. 1.38	893
— K. A. ..	.. FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	189	— H. H. ..	.. SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
— K. C. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—	— H. S. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
Jackson, A. D.	.. FO ..	19.6.38	831	— L. V. ..	.. FO ..	17. 9.38	342
— A. H.	.. GC ..	1. 7.30	13	— M. J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	24
— A. S. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	— M. H. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— C. E. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	18.10.38	—	— M. L. ..	.. —	—	25a
— D. J. G.	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	862	— Rev. P. W.	.. —	1. 9.36	125
— E. A. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— R. G. ..	.. FL (M) ..	7. 7.35	—
— E. D. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	768	— R. H. ..	.. PO ..	30.6.37	327a
— E. J. ..	.. —	—	19a	— T. ..	.. PO ..	27.9.38	735
— E. J. P.	.. PO ..	21.10.37	336	— T. S. ..	.. Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 1.33	828
— E. S. ..	.. —	—	5	— W. A. ..	.. —	—	8
— F. ..	.. —	—	7	— W. E. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.36	106
— G. E. ..	.. FL ..	1. 3.38	179b	— W. J. ..	.. WO ..	19. 5.38	181a
— G. H. ..	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—	Jameson, I. S.	.. PO ..	5. 4.38	335
— G. R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	— J. C. A.	.. —	—	27
— H. F. ..	.. —	—	1031	— P. G. ..	.. FO ..	9. 9.38	332
— I. C. ..	.. FL ..	15. 6.38	722	— Sir William	.. —	—	1181
— J. ..	.. WO ..	21. 8.35	101	Jamieson, G. A.	.. FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
— Miss J. D.	.. PMNS ..	—	1197	— F. R. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.37	327a
— L. A. ..	.. FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	332a	— Miss L. N.	.. PMNS ..	—	1199
— P. H. ..	.. PO (Ret)	30. 7.26	—	— R. J. ..	.. —	—	—
— P. H. ..	.. FO ..	29.12.38	346	— T. M. U.	.. —	—	24
— R. C. ..	.. FO (M) ..	16.11.37	890	Jan. G. R. N. H.	.. FO ..	6. 1.39	325
— R. J. B.	.. WO ..	4. 8.38	500	Jannaway, D. McD...	.. APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
— R. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Jagues, A. V.	.. —	—	19a
— R. W. ..	.. —	—	25	— C. N. ..	.. —	—	18
— S. P. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	22.12.38	—	— G. A. L.	.. —	—	8
— V. B. J.	.. SL ..	1.10.37	754	— J. N. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	304
Jackson-Taylor, P. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Jarand, A. H.	.. FL ..	1. 6.37	142
Jacobs, F. T.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Jardine, A. M.	.. FO ..	25. 5.38	401a
— L. ..	.. —	—	1031	Jarman, G. T.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	161
— V. J. B.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	194	— J. ..	.. —	—	19a
Jacobsen, L. R.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	— L. E. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	117a
Jacoby, R. H.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	330	— W. G. R.	.. FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	722
Jaffe, A. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	Jarmin, J. ..	.. WO ..	31.12.35	172
Jaggard, H. R.	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	365	Jarrett, G. W. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. G. P.	.. FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	—	— R. ..	.. WO ..	10. 8.38	—
Jaggs, W. F.	.. —	—	12	Jarrold, J. A.	.. WO ..	11. 9.38	857
Jago, E. H.	.. FO ..	19. 1.37	343a	— P. F. ..	.. —	—	1030
— J. de F.	.. FL ..	—	1276	Jarvis, A. G.	{ FL (Ret) FL (CC) ..	1. 1.24 13. 7.38	761
— P. E. O.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— J. ..	.. —	—	19a
Jagoe, Rev. J. A.	.. Ch. (Gp.Capt.)	6. 3.38	168	— L. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	161
Jamblin, C. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 2.30	—	Jay, N. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
				— R. E. ..	.. PO (AAF)	1.11.37	500
				Jeakee, J. K. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
				Jean, J. W.	.. SL ..	1. 4.36	116
				Jebb, M.	.. PO (VR)	13. 9.38	—
				Jeckells, W. A.	.. —	—	1008
				Jeff, R. V. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	350
				Jeffcock, J. P.	.. —	—	12

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jefferies, J. . .	PO	12.10.37	310a
— T. G. . .	—	—	735
Jefferiss, F. J. G. . .	FO	18.10.38	—
— (M) (VR)	—	—	—
Jefferson, J. N. . .	SL	1.10.38	701
— S. . .	—	—	926a
— T. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
Jeffery, F. D. C. . .	—	—	19a
— J. T. . .	WO	1. 8.38	158
— R. L. . .	APO	26. 8.38	343a
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Jeffrey, A. J. O. . .	PO	15. 3.38	343
Jeffries, E. C. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.27	—
— R. K. . .	FO	14. 6.37	722
Jefts, A. L. . .	—	—	25a
— F. B. . .	FO	11. 2.39	311
— G. J. H. . .	—	—	28
Jenkins, C. R. . .	FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—
— E. J. G. . .	PO (VR)	6.12.38	—
— F. W. . .	FO (Cso)	18. 3.36	825
— G. L. C. . .	—	—	164
— H. L. . .	FO (M)	5. 9.37	893
— H. F. . .	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
— H. P. . .	FL	28. 9.36	151
— J. B. R. . .	FL (M)	4. 5.36	180a
— M. T. E. . .	APO	4. 6.33	724c
— P. J. . .	APO	7. 5.38	150b
— R. E. . .	—	—	25a
— R. F. . .	—	—	27
— W. . .	CEO	23. 8.37	767a
— W. F. . .	—	—	7
— W. S. . .	FL	10.10.36	724c
Jenke, M. H. . .	SL (E)	1. 4.38	106
Jennens, L. W. V. . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Jenner, F. C. . .	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Jennings, F. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
— H. . .	—	—	18a
— J. W. . .	APO (AAE)	27. 8.38	504
— P. N. . .	FO	17. 8.33	303
— W. G. . .	—	—	900
— W. H. . .	—	22.11.38	753
Jenvey, A. W. . .	—	—	11
Jephson, R. S. . .	PO	17. 1.39	364a
Jeremiah, D. . .	PO	25.10.38	334a
Jerome, W. S. . .	—	—	767
Jerram, N. M. . .	FL (M)	2. 4.30	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Jerrard, A. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— H. S. F. T. . .	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.36	—
Jervis, H. W. . .	WO	1. 7.37	143
Jessamine, J. . .	—	—	1019
Jessop, E. E. . .	—	—	1031
— L. A. . .	FO (cc)	27. 4.38	735
Jestico, C. F. J. . .	—	—	1030
Jeadwine, J. R. . .	FL	23. 1.38	618
Jewell, J. M. H. . .	APO	29.10.38	—
Jewett, G. P. . .	FO (VR)	19.10.30	—
Jillings, D. S. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	108
— FL (cc)	—	1. 2.36	—
Jinman, W. H. . .	SL	1. 4.37	24
Jobbins, L. . .	FO	5.11.38	740
Jobson, D. I. . .	FO	9.12.38	331a
Joel, L. J. . .	APO	20. 8.38	—
— P. C. . .	APO	17. 9.38	—
John, A. C. . .	EO	—	814
— C. . .	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— C. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Johns, A. H. . .	—	—	18a
— G. T. R. . .	APO	9. 7.38	—
Johnson, A. E. . .	APO	14.12.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Johnson, A. Frank. . .	WO	30. 6.35	197
— A. Forbes . .	PO	4. 6.38	403
— A. Frederick . .	FL	30.10.37	119
— A. S. . .	FO (AAE)	24. 8.38	555
— B. B. . .	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— C. B. . .	FO	16. 4.38	364a
— C. G. . .	CEO	6. 4.38	755
— C. H. . .	SL	1. 7.38	175b
— C. S. . .	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— C. T. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859
— D. V. . .	SL	1. 2.39	126
— E. D. . .	GC	1. 7.37	184
— F. E. . .	SL (M)	14. 9.25	194a
— F. W. . .	—	—	900
— G. E. . .	PO (Ad)	7. 2.39	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
— H. B. . .	FO	16. 1.38	401a
— H. C. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— H. T. . .	—	—	1008
— J. C. A. . .	SL	1. 8.37	126
— J. C. E. A. . .	SL	1. 4.36	71
— J. R. . .	APO	14. 1.39	888
— K. D. . .	PMNS	—	1193
— L. A. W. . .	—	—	723a
— N. . .	PO	21.12.37	349
— P. R. . .	APO	4. 6.38	862
— P. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. H. . .	APO (E)	17. 5.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
— S. N. . .	APO	24.10.37	116a
— W. A. . .	—	—	901
Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. . .	—	—	903
Johnston, A. F. . .	—	—	1006
— A. S. . .	PO	12. 7.38	323
— D. S. . .	APO	14.12.38	—
— D. T. . .	PO	12.10.37	304
— D. W. . .	—	—	1031
— E. A. . .	PO	17.12.38	762a
— E. B. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	6. 7.36	754
— G. A. G. . .	SL	1.10.37	756
— G. R. A. McG. . .	PO (VR)	4. 1.38	—
— G. S. N. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	700
— H. D. . .	—	—	855
— (Ret)	—	—	194a
— H. P. . .	CSO	30. 6.38	728a
— J. P. . .	—	—	1036
— L. . .	—	—	903
— L. L. . .	FO	19. 9.38	403
— N. K. . .	—	—	8
— E. L. . .	FL	1. 9.38	608
Johnstone, A. V. R. . .	FO (AAE)	3.11.36	552
— K. J. A. . .	PO	24. 8.38	364a
— M. . .	FL	1. 7.36	608
Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R. . .	—	—	25a
Joley de Lotbinière. . .	FL (VR)	—	936
Jolleff, H. C. V. . .	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	155a
Jolley, T. H. . .	FL (E)	1. 7.27	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Jolliffe, E. W. . .	—	—	19a
— P. S. . .	FO	1. 2.38	819
Jonas, R. C. . .	SL	1. 2.38	347a
Jones, A. . .	APO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— (E)	—	—	—
— A. A. . .	FL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—
— A. B. . .	—	—	926a
— A. C. . .	APO	14. 1.39	—
— A. F. . .	EO	—	183
— A. N. . .	FO	25. 8.38	343a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jones, A. T.	WO	1. 7.37	171	Jones, R.	FL(cc)	9. 3.36	727
— B. H.	SL	1.10.38	178	— R. F.	—	—	1031
— Bernard P.	FO	27. 7.38	346	— R. F. H.	—	—	1008a
— BaslIP.	FO (RAFO)	26. 8.23	—	— R. I.	FL	27. 1.39	735
— B. S.	APO	4. 6.38	724b	— R. O.	SL	1. 8.36	888
— B.S.M.	APO	9. 7.38	—	— R. V.	—	—	901
— C. E.	PO	12. 7.38	366a	— Ronald W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.38	—
— C. H.	FO	16.10.37	312	— T. B.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	831
— C. J. T.	PO	19.12.38	337	— Rev. T. M.	Ch (SL)	10.10.31	768
— C. McC.	FL (M)	25.11.19	—	— T. P.	—	—	8
	(RAFO)			— V. D.	FL (M)	4. 5.36	325
— C. W. S.	FO (A)	16. 9.36	198	— W. H.	SL	1. 1.39	146
— D. A. E.	PO	12. 7.38	803	— W. H.	WO	1. 6.38	169a
— D. C.	PO (A)	13. 5.38	500	— W. H.	EO	—	161
	(AAF)			— W. O.	FL	7. 8.38	117b
— Miss D. M.	PMNS	—	1198	— W. W. L.	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.80	—
— E.	—	—	903	Jope-Slade, R.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	124
— E. A.	SL	1. 2.38	144	Jopp, Miss M.	PMNS	—	1198
— E. A.	—	—	941	Jordan, C. B.	PO	24. 5.38	365
— Rev. E. C.	Ch.	12.12.36	182	— H. A.	APO (E)	12. 7.38	—
— E. G.	FO	7.4.38	347a		(VR)		
— E. J. S.	FO	8. 9.38	401a	— J. C.	APO (E)	19. 7.38	—
— E. L.	FL (RAFO)	—	859		(VR)		
— E. T.	—	—	906	— J. E.	PO	25.11.38	308
— F. A.	—	—	23	— R. B.	SL	1. 8.36	22
— F. D. D.	FO	27.10.38	174	— R. C.	SL	1.12.37	701
— F. R.	FL (RAFO)	2.10.35	—	Jorden, S. A.	WO	1. 4.37	860
	FL (CC)	18. 7.38	—	Jordan, J. D. C.	FL	16.10.38	336
— G.	FO (E)	28. 8.36	737	Joualt, R. J.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— Miss G.	PMNS	—	1199	Joubert de la Ferté, Str P. B.	AM	1. 7.36	127 1274
— G. D.	FO	16. 4.38	404b	Jourdain, F. W. S.	Mal.	—	12
— G. P.	FL (M)	4. 5.37	169	Jowitt, C. E.	—	—	1031
— Miss G. R.	PMNS	15. 4.22	—	Joy, W. G.	PO	1. 3.38	802
	(Ret)			Joyce, A. F. J. H.	APO	9. 7.38	—
— G. T.	—	—	7	— E. D.	FO	18. 2.36	335
— G. W.	—	—	5 18a	— F. P.	PO	27. 9.38	350
— H.	—	—	27	— G. J. R.	—	—	903
— H.	WO	12. 9.38	856b	— J. H.	—	—	19a
— H. A.	—	—	5	— L. E.	—	—	22
— H. D.	FO	16.11.37	862	Joyce-Clarke, T.	—	—	823
— H. G.	GC (A)	1. 1.39	106	Judd, C. A.	WO	12.11.38	769
— H. J. L.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— F. E. C.	FL	1. 1.36	608
— H. K.	WO	10. 2.36	167a	— M. T.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— I. K.	FL (M)	13. 4.38	558	Jude, F. W.	—	—	1031
	(AAF)			Juden, P. A. R.	WO	1.12.34	822
— J. C.	WO	8. 7.18	196a	Judge, F. W.	FL (A)	8. 6.36	767a
— J. H. O.	GC	1.11.38	158	— J. W. B.	SL	1.12.38	787
— J. I. T.	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—	Jukes, A.	FL (E)	30. 6.21	177b
— J. P., Lt.	EO	—	125		(Ret)		
— J. E.	SL	1. 4.37	350	— A. S. C.	WO	26. 4.38	727
— J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	9	Julyan, H. L. E.	APO (E)	15. 9.38	—
— K.	APO	7. 5.38	—		(VR)		
— L.	Q (FO)	12. 7.38	801	Jupp, B. B.	FO	15.10.37	173
— L. L.	APO	19. 2.38	760	Jurdon, J. E.	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—
— L. M.	—	—	7	Justice, A.	WO	1. 8.37	404b
— M. L.	FL (A)	11. 6.35	858				
— N. O.	FL	16. 1.37	20				
— N. E.	—	—	1036				
— O. P.	FO (RAFO)	29. 7.22	—				
— O. R. I. Rev.	Ch (SL)	11. 9.36	119				
— P.	SL	1.12.36	122				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>K</b>				Kelaber, C. R.	.. FO ..	19. 9.38	364
Kain, D. ..	.. FO ..	21. 7.38	345a	Kellaway, S. E.	.. WO ..	8. 1.37	132
— E. J. ..	.. PO ..	21.12.37	345a	Keller, W. E. N.	.. APO ..	20.10.38	—
— G. O. ..	.. FO ..	8. 1.39	724a	Kellett, R. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	856a
Kanaar, W. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 9.22	—	— R. G. ..	.. FL (AAF)	1. 7.88	550
Kane, M. M.	.. FO ..	19. 5.37	729	Kelley, W. B. W.	.. FO (RAFC)	27.12.25	—
— B. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Kellow, R. A.	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	196a
— T. M. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—	Kella, L. G. H.	.. PO ..	22. 1.39	—
Karran, J. A. C.	.. FO ..	16.10.37	617	— L. H. ..	.. PO ..	—	324
Kaufmann, K. W.	.. FO ..	19.11.38	405	Kelly, D. D. A.	.. FO ..	31. 3.39	364
Kavanagh, H. R.	.. FL(cc) ..	30.11.36	823	— D. P. D. G.	.. FO ..	27. 1.37	302
— J. M. ..	.. WO ..	8.12.37	744	— F. J. ..	.. FO ..	16. 1.38	854
Kay, A. W.	.. FO(AAF)	5. 9.38	574	— G. M. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— Miss L. A.	.. PMNS ..	—	1119	— J. V. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P.	.. PO (VR)	27. 7.37	—	— M. ..	.. WO ..	10. 9.36	169
Kaye, M. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	3.12.34	—	— M. H. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.38	856b
— S. W.	.. FO (AAFO)	1.12.35	554	— T. ..	.. WO ..	15. 7.33	186
Kayll, Rev. A. G.	.. Ch. (SL)	11.12.33	165	— T. J. ..	.. GC (M) ..	1. 1.35	116
— J. R. ..	.. FL (AAF)	7. 1.39	554	— T. S. B.	.. FO (M)	21.12.37	—
Kean, R. T. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	— V. G. F., Capt.	.. EO ..	—	116a
Keane, P. J. C.	.. FL (D)	4. 1.34	—	— W. C. ..	.. WO ..	2. 8.86	174
— P. M. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	Kelsey, H. E.	.. PO (A) ..	10. 6.38	178a
— S. ..	.. FL ..	1. 4.38	852	— P. W. ..	.. — ..	—	903
Kearney, W. H.	.. FL ..	10.10.38	336	— R. J. ..	.. PO ..	3. 7.37	405
Kearcy, C. S.	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	308	Kelway, A. C.	.. FO(AAF)	22.11.38	575
Keary, O. B.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	103	Kember, H.	.. — ..	—	18a
— J. D'A.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	332a	Kemp, C. S. ..	.. FO ..	4.12.38	351
— B. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	856a	— J. ..	.. SL (M) ..	1. 5.37	894
Keast, F. J. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—	— J. L. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	17. 1.39	343
Keates, J. T. W. B.	.. CEO ..	9. 6.38	20	— L. ..	.. FL (AAF)	8.11.38	572
Keating, D. A. C.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	724c	— M. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.34	736
Keay, J. C. ..	.. — ..	—	331	— N. McI.	.. FL ..	—	1272
Keddie, D. G.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	151	— P. R. ..	.. FO (M)	22. 2.38	—
— W. M. ..	.. FL ..	11. 9.36	146	— S. T. ..	.. FO (Ret)	28. 2.19	—
Keddy, W. B.	.. PO ..	21.12.37	369	— W. W.	.. — ..	—	6
Keeble, C. H.	.. APO (VR)	2. 8.33	—	Kempe, J. W. R.	.. PO (VR) ..	21.12.37	—
— L. C. ..	.. GC ..	1. 7.36	150a	— { SL (Ret) ..	.. 1. 4.18	—	165
— N. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.19	—	Kemper, J. ..	.. FL(cc) ..	2.11.36	—
— P. G. ..	.. FO ..	6. 5.38	175a	Kemsley, A.	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	—
— B. N. ..	.. FO ..	16. 1.38	854	— R. J. ..	.. FO ..	21.11.37	728
Kedwell, O. H.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	Kempster, C. M. P.	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	311
Keegan, E. A.	.. FO ..	27.10.38	338	Kenchington, J. M.	.. APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
— M. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	767a	— { VR ..	.. 19. 4.38	—	—
Keel, J. E. ..	.. — ..	—	5	Kendal, S. R.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	409
Keelling, B. N.	.. EO ..	—	177a	Kendall, A. B.	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	814
— Rev. J. N.	.. Ch. (SL)	13. 8.37	173a	— B. H. M.	.. SL ..	1. 7.38	—
Keen, A. W.	.. — ..	—	7	— C. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
— Rev. S. H.	.. Ch. (gc) ..	1.10.32	851	— H. C. ..	.. APO (E)	20. 7.38	—
Keenan, D. R.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	— { VR ..	.. 20. 7.38	—	—
Keens, L. T.	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	313	Kendrick, J. S.	.. FO ..	3. 9.38	370
Keep, G. R., Capt.	.. EO ..	—	860	— B. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 6.27	—
Keeping, E. G.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	854	Kennard, A. S.	.. FO ..	17.5.36	611
Keggin, H. ..	.. FL (D) ..	22. 8.34	168	— H. C. ..	.. PO ..	2510.38	343a
Keighley, F. W. S.	.. PO ..	16. 8.37	—	— H. W. ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	177b
Keiller, D. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—	— J. H. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	410
Kelly, G. B.	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	407	Kennaway, C. S. H.	.. FO ..	2. 1.38	174
Kelth, C. H.	.. GC ..	1. 7.37	{ 48 888	Kennedy, A. J.	.. FL ..	14. 2.37	733
				— D. D. ..	.. — ..	—	1036
				— F. F. ..	.. FL (D) ..	15.10.32	177
				— F. J. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kennedy, G. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.31	—	Key, S. H. L. ..	—	—	147
— H. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—	Keys, J. H. ..	—	—	6
— J. C. ..	PO	26. 8.37	343a	Keyas, Miss O. A. ..	PMNS	—	1108
— K. E. ..	FO	4.10.37	361	Kidd, C. W. ..	FL(M)(AAF)	23. 1.38	501
— M. N. McF. ..	FO	28. 7.38	727a	— E. C. ..	FL	10.10.36	729
— N. ..	SL	1. 7.38	613	— W. ..	—	—	726
— T. E. H. P. ..	—	—	25a	Kiddler, N. ..	WO	1. 8.37	856a
— T. S. ..	FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	Kidman, D. V. ..	—	—	1006
— W. M. C. ..	SL	1. 4.37	852	Kidson, R. ..	AP0	29.10.38	—
Kenny, C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.27	—	Kierstead, B. C. ..	PO	23. 8.38	363a
Kent, H.R.H. the Duke of. }	GC	12. 3.37	—	Kiggell, L. J. ..	FO	16.11.37	854
— C. E. ..	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 8.38	—	Kilby, R. J. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 3.38	559
— C. S. ..	—	—	171a	— T. H. ..	—	—	1016
— G. A. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.24	—	Killey, T. A. ..	—	—	1013
— J. A. ..	FO	16. 1.33	752	Killick, C. A. ..	WO	10. 2.36	188
— J. W. ..	FO	15. 9.37	904	— J. A. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 4.38	554
— R. A. C. ..	WO	15.10.38	343a	Killington, B. W. ..	WO	14. 4.38	308
— S. ..	PO	5. 4.38	332	Killmayer, L. J. ..	SL (Bet)	1. 4.18	23
— W. ..	FO (M)	18. 5.37	166a	Kilmartin, J. I. ..	PO	5. 4.38	331a
Kentfield, W. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	1002	Kilmister, C. H. ..	—	—	1006
— { FL(cc) ..	31.10.38	767a	—	Kilpatrick, J. MacC. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.38	14
Kentish, J. N. ..	PO	29.11.38	306	Kilroy, R. A. ..	SL	1. 1.38	618
Keogh, M. S. ..	SL	1. 1.37	134	— T. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	334a
Keppel, Hon. D. W. C. ..	FO	27. 6.38	155a	Kimber, J. A. C. ..	WO	1. 9.38	851
— W. B. A. J. ..	FO (AAF)	28.10.35	500	— J. H. ..	AP0	9. 7.38	—
Ker, B. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—	— T. J. ..	AP0 (E)	19. 4.38	—
— D. A. ..	FO (M)	21.12.37	—	— (VR)	—	—	—
— J. M. D. ..	SL	1.12.38	813	Kimpton, M. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.34	—
Ker-Ramsay, R. G. ..	FO	6. 4.38	745	— W. H. M. ..	FO (A)	14. 6.37	163
Kerby, H. S. ..	GC	1. 1. 39	—	Kinane, W. ...	FO	19.10.38	408a
— J. G. ..	FO	13. 7.38	174	Kinder, M. C. ..	AP0	4. 6.38	—
— W. I. G. ..	FO (Mislo)	6. 8.36	850	Kindersley, A. T. J. ..	FO	5. 1.37	—
Kercher, J. O. C. ..	PO	29.11.38	724	King, A. H. ..	WO	1. 4.37	161
Kerchey, F. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	814	— A. H. E. ..	FO (cc)	17. 5.38	756
Kernode, A. C., Lt. ..	EO	—	704	— A. R. B. ..	WO	15.11.37	132
Kernaghan, S. H. ..	FO	25. 8.38	729	— A. S. H. ..	—	—	832
Kerr, A. S. ..	WO	1. 4.37	344	— B. P. ..	FO	16. 3.38	315
— C. E. ..	—	—	902	— C. D. ..	AP0 (E)	21. 6.38	—
— D. A. ..	FO	1. 2.33	368	— C. F. ..	FO	19. 6.37	743
— G. M. T. ..	FO (AAF)	3. 7.37	557	— C. M. ..	WO	—	190
— G. P. ..	FL	12.1.34	—	— C. L. ..	GC	1.11.37	—
— (AAFPRO)	—	—	—	— D. ..	PO	24. 2.38	401a
— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.29	—	— D. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.23	—
— H. S. ..	—	—	1006	— D. W. ..	SL (E)	8. 9.37	—
— J. ..	EO	—	835	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— F. S. ..	—	—	903	— E. B. ..	FL	12. 3.37	558
— R. C. ..	WO	5. 8.38	767b	— F. B. ..	FO (E)	23. 8.37	168b
— T. ..	PO (RAFO)	17. 1.39	328	— F. E. R. ..	FO	6. 6.38	404a
— T. F. ..	AP0	14. 1.39	—	— G. C. ..	—	—	7
Kerridge, B. R. ..	PO	24. 8.37	362	— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.30	—
Kerrison, R. G. ..	—	—	941	— H. ..	—	—	1003
Kerry, L. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	863	— H. E. ..	SL	1. 8.86	150a
Kershaw, C. D. ..	FO (AAF)	16. 9.38	57	— H. M. ..	WO	30. 8.38	820
— J. ..	—	—	1019	— J. L. ..	AP0 (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— R. H. ..	PO (VR)	25.10.38	—	— (E)	—	—	—
Kersley, J. A. ..	GC	1. 7.36	401	— L. B. B. ..	FL	16. 6.37	833
— FL (M)	18. 7.33	891	—	— L. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 9.31	—
Kettlewell, G. V. W. ..	FO	31. 1.39	347a	— L. N. ..	—	—	1018
Kettley, J. R. ..	WO	1. 1.39	410	— P. F. ..	PO	6. 1.38	346a
Kewish, R. H. ..	PO	10. 7.38	305a	— P. J. C. ..	AP0	29.10.38	—
Key, G. C. O. ..	FO	9. 9.38	864a	— P. J. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	171b
				— P. W. B. ..	—	—	23



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	(Col. No.)	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	(Col. No.)	Where serving
King, R. H. S.	.. FO	.. 14. 5.37	337a		Kirkwood-Hackett	PO	.. 31. 5.38	865b	
— R. W. ...	.. CSO	.. 21.3.38	858		— C. F.				
— T. ...	.. FO (E)	.. 3.12.34	179a		Kirton, J. H.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—	
— T. B. ...	.. APO (E)	.. 26. 4.38	—		— J. P. ...	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 28. 1.38	—	
— T. S. B.	.. FO	.. 23.10.38	327		Kirwan, J. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16. 2.35	—	
— W. ...	.. Q (SL)	.. 9. 8.38	855		Kitchin, P. J. R.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	346	
— W. H. ...	.. CEO	.. 18. 3.36	858		— R. C. ...	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 9.37	117b	
— W. J. ...	.. Wg.Cr.(E)	.. 1. 7.35	104		Kitching, G. A.	.. FL	.. 3.10.38	927	
— W. MacI.	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 1.35	834		— L. M. ...	.. APO (E)	.. 24. 5.38	—	
King-Clark, C.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—		— (VR)				
Kingcome, C. B. F.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	343a		Kitchingman, C. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 31. 5.22	—	
Kingham, F. L.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.31	162a		Kite, D. S. ...	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	721	
King-Joyce, T. J. A.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	—		— P. W. H.	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	412	
— (RAFO)					Kitley, B. W. G.	.. FO	.. 25. 8.37	365a	
King-Lewis, A.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	752		Kitson, E. K.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 17. 1.39	349	
Kings, D. L.	.. APO (E)	.. 3. 5.38	—		— G. H. ...	.. —	—	1006	
— (VR)					— J. H. ...	.. FL	.. 16.10.38	729	
Kingale-Rowe, C. A.	SL	.. 1. 1.38	174		Kitta, E. C.	.. —	—	5	
— 2					Kleinschroth, Rev.	Ch (SL)	.. 1. 2.38	166	
Kingsley Wood, Sir	Hon. A.C.	27. 9.38	571		— W. A.				
— (AAF)					Knapman, M. G. W.	—	—	1013a	
Kingston, R. G.	.. APO (E)	.. 5. 7.38	—		— (VR)				
— W. J. W.	.. PO	.. 31. 5.38	—		Knapp, J. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 6.12.34	—	
— W. A. ...	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.38	104		Knapp, F. W. B.	.. APO	.. 14. 1.39	—	
— (RAFO)					Knibb, F. C.	.. —	—	1002	
Kingston-McCloughry, E. J.	Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.38	22		— (E)				
— (E)					Knight, A. ...	.. —	—	27	
Kington-Blair-Oliphant, D. N.	FL	.. 1.10.36	601		— A. G. ...	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	.. 1. 1.38	23	
Kingwill, A. N.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 16.11.27	—		— C. N. ...	.. —	—	5	
Kinna, T. J.	.. FO (E)	.. 20. 7.34	180		— E. J. A.	.. CEO	.. 19. 9.35	764	
Kinnear, D.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19.11.38	—		— F. J. ...	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	334a	
Kinnison, R. N.	.. FL (M)	.. 28.10.32	855		— F. T. ...	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	800	
Kinsella, M. ...	.. —	—	6		— G. A. M.	.. FL (M)	.. 27. 4.32	892	
Kinsman, H. J. A.	.. APO (E)	.. 12. 4.38	—		— H. H. ...	.. PO	.. 27. 3.38	332	
— (RAFVR)					— M. W. B.	.. FO	.. 26. 2.38	754	
Klippenberger, R. L.	SL	.. 1.10.38	701		— B. A. L.	.. FO	.. 17.11.38	315	
Klrafy, D. M. G.	.. FO (VR)	.. 22. 3.38	—		— R. W. ...	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	823	
Kirby, F. C. H.	.. CEO	.. 6. 4.38	184		Knights, K. T.	.. APO	.. 23.11.37	854	
— F. H. ...	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	.. 1. 4.18	—		— (Ret)				
— F. J. ...	.. EO	—	13		Knights-Whitome, R. J.	FL	.. 1.10.36	856	
— H. C. ...	.. WO	.. 17. 5.37	734		Knocker, G. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.38	888	
— J. L. ...	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.11.38	143		— K. D. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—	
Kirby-Green, T. G.	PO	.. 29. 6.37	362		Knott, E. C. M.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	.. 1. 1.39	155a	
Kirchner, L. G. A.	FO (RAFO)	.. 1.10.23	—		— G. ...	.. —	—	174a	
Kirk, C. J. ...	.. —	—	5		— H. T. ...	.. —	—	941	
— F. ...	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.39	18a		— R. G. ...	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	312	
— F. A. ...	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	905		Knowlden, W. E.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.25	—	
— H. B. ...	.. PO	.. 15.12.38	368a		Knowler, F. J.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.31	196	
— J. E. ...	.. FL	.. 23. 1.38	723		Knowles, A. B.	.. WO	.. 25. 9.37	169	
— T. H. ...	.. —	—	1031		— A. H. ...	.. APO (E)	.. 2. 1.39	762b	
Kirkcaldie, K.	.. PO (VR)	.. 20.12.38	—		— E. ...	.. EO	.. —	765	
— S. M. ...	.. —	—	725		— E. V. ...	.. FL	.. 23. 8.36	733	
Kirke, D. W.	.. FO	.. 18. 5.37	601		— G. C. ...	.. PO (VR)	.. 9.11.37	—	
Kirkham, N.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 4.31	—		— J. N. ...	.. FL	.. 16. 6.37	722	
— N. C. ...	.. APO (E)	.. 16. 8.38	—		— P. ...	.. EO	.. —	823	
— (VR)					— P. H. ...	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	735	
Kirkland, C.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 13.12.38	—		— R. C. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 21.10.24	—	
Kirkman, H. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 24.10.35	—		— R. H.	.. GC (M)	.. 1. 1.35	101	
Kirkpatrick, H. J.	.. FL	.. 27. 8.36	927		Knowing, A. C.	.. —	—	12	
— I. ...	.. FL (AAF)	.. 20.10.33	552a		Knox, B. W.	.. FL	.. 1. 6.32	345	
— Y. J. ...	.. FO (AAF)	.. 10. 1.39	501						
Kirkwood, M. T.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	801						



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Knox, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— E. S. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— G. R. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Knyvett, G. A. V. ..	FL ..	1. 6.37	906
Korndorffer, J. ..	PO (VR)	6. 9.38	—
Koster, L. G. V. ..	—	—	27
Kydd, C. J. F. ..	FO ..	25. 8.38	338
Kyle, J. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.38	893
— R. ..	WO ..	25. 2.36	177
— W. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	735
Kynoch, J. H. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	348
Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>L</b>			
Lacey, G. ..	SL	1. 1.38	768
— T. K. ..	FL	19. 5.37	310
Lacon, H. A. ..	—	—	902
Ladell, F. A. ..	WO	—	177
Lafferty, J. S. ..	—	—	14
Lager, H. ..	—	—	6
— J. H. S. ..	—	—	704
Laine, E. J. ..	SL	1. 4.38	407
Laing, A. J. A. ..	PO	24. 5.38	761
— A. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— D. E. ..	—	—	1016
— G. ..	AC (x)	1. 5.38	23
Laird, J. S. ..	FO	27. 8.38	302
— K. M. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—
Lake, A. ..	—	—	13
— E. M. ..	—	—	18
— W. T. ..	—	—	1036
Lale, H. P. ..	GO	1. 1.36	756
Lalor, J. O. ..	PO	31. 5.38	139
Lamarque, A. D'O. ..	PO	15. 3.38	345a
Lamb, A. C. ..	—	—	380
— C. F. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	571
— C. W. ..	—	—	1032
— G. S. ..	FL	1. 1.38	609
— H. H. ..	—	—	1030
— J. W. ..	FO (x)	8. 1.37	857
— K. G. ..	APO	7. 5.38	365a
— L. S. ..	SL	1.12.38	305
— Rev. P. C. C. ..	Ch (Ret)	7. 2.22	—
— P. G. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 4.38	557
Lambart, F. A. H. ..	PO	2. 3.38	365b
Lambe, Sir C. L. ..	AVM	1. 1.25	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Lambert, F. F. ..	FO	23.10.38	322
— H. M. S. ..	PO	16.11.37	317
— J. E. ..	—	—	6
— J. E. ..	APO	9. 7.38	—
— J. F. ..	APO (AAF)	15.12.38	555
— P. C. ..	PO	30. 7.38	305
— R. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— R. D. ..	FO (x)	1. 8.19	726
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— R. N. ..	FO	6. 3.38	600
— V. J. B. ..	WO	1.12.37	177a
Lamble, J. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	186
— R. G. ..	APO (x)	23. 1.39	—
Lamont, Miss M. ..	PMNS	1. 1.23	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Lampen, F. T. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
L'Amy, H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.10.80	—
Lancaster, E. B. ..	PO	12. 7.38	303
— J. S. ..	WO	1. 6.37	769
— N. D. ..	PO	25.10.38	342
Land, R. B. P. ..	WO	1. 8.38	149

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Landale, P. W. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.38	—
Landells, J. K. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	769
— (x)	—	—	—
Landers, J. S. ..	FO (cc)	1. 6.38	—
Lane, A. S. ..	—	—	19a
— B. J. E. ..	FO	23.12.38	405
— D. W. ..	SL	1. 6.38	117
— E. H. ..	—	—	18a
— G. A. ..	PO	16.11.37	369
— G. V. ..	FO	6. 7.38	403
— H. J. F. ..	—	1. 7.37	603
— R. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
— S. A. D. ..	FL (cc)	1. 2.38	194
Lang, A. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	401a
— E. J. M. ..	FO	13. 9.37	300a
— H. I. ..	PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— T. F. U. ..	SL	1. 2.39	147
— W. B. ..	WO	1. 4.37	170a
— W. L. ..	PO (VR)	15. 5.36	28
Langdon, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.29	—
— W. F. ..	SL (x)	1. 4.38	24
Langebear, R. ..	PO	16.11.37	311
Langfield, G. J. ..	WO	15. 7.36	179
Langford, F. W. ..	—	—	302a
Langford-Salmsbury, T. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	150
Langley, F. C. ..	FL (A)	1. 7.28	762a
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Langley, J. G. ..	—	—	23
Langlois, R. B. ..	PO	18. 5.37	303a
Langmaid, R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	130
Langston, S. P. ..	SL	1. 2.39	735
Langton, A. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
Lanman, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Lansdowne, G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	165
Laplidge, W. S. F. ..	WO	12.11.38	323
Lapsley, J. H. ..	PO	18.12.37	347a
Larkin, H. R. ..	FO	19. 5.37	754
Larking, J. C. ..	SL	1.12.38	819
Larnder, H. ..	—	—	926a
Larrard, J. H. ..	—	—	903
Lart, E. C. de V. ..	SL	1. 2.37	124
Lasbrey, F. J. O. ..	FO	14. 4.37	354
Lascelles, D. P. ..	SL	1. 4.38	364
— F. A. G. ..	PO	25.10.38	364a
— J. R. H. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
Lash, E. P. ..	FO (VR)	4. 7.27	—
— N. O. ..	FO	1. 9.38	122
— (Supp. Lst)	—	—	—
Laslett, D. F. ..	PO	8. 6.37	365b
Latham, R. H. ..	FL (x)	1. 1.28	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— S. H. ..	PO (x)	2. 1.39	—
Latter, F. A. ..	—	—	171
Lattimer, J. A. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Laubscher, C. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
Laud, R. H. ..	PO	17. 1.39	159
Laughlin, J. H. ..	PO	24. 5.38	174
Laundy, E. E. ..	—	—	1036

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Laurence, F. H.	GC	1. 1.39	191	Leach, E. T.	—	—	1016
Laurie, H. H.	CSO	18. 5.37	119	— H. D. T.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
Lavender, L. A.	SL (E) (Ret)	9. 9.31	161	— J. H.	.. FL(cc)	21. 1.37	193
Laverack, Miss M.	PMNS	—	1198	Leachman, Miss D.M.	PMNS	—	1199
Lavers, C. D.	FO	11. 1.39	303	Lea-Cox, C. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	183a
— H. J.	—	—	725	— K.	.. SL	1.12.38	557
Lavin, Rev. J.	Ch (SL)	20.11.29	168	Leacroft, J.	.. GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
Lavington, G. W.	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.22	—	Leader, L. H.	.. PO	5. 4.38	310a
Law D. W.	FO (RAFO)	10. 9.33	—	Leahy, J. D.	.. Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 1.36	821
— L. W.	—	—	762	Leakey, A. J.	—	—	6
— N. W.	.. SL (E)	1. 8.37	831	Learoyd, R. A. B.	.. FO	23.12.38	333a
Lawman, T. J. R.	PO	9. 3.38	364	Leary, E. S.	.. WO	5. 8.38	178
Lawrance, L. C.	—	—	735	Leask, K. M. St. C. G.	GC	1. 1.38	101
— W. G.	.. WO	1. 6.38	176b	Leatham, A. G.	.. FL	1. 9.38	617
Lawrence, E. W.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	197	Leathart, J. A.	.. PO	1. 1.38	335a
— G. K.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—	Leather, R. T.	.. GC	1. 1.37	—
— H. Y.	.. FO	25. 6.38	809	— W. J.	.. FO (AAF)	1. 1.38	557
— J. A. W.	.. FO	30. 8.38	813	Leatherbarrow, G. R.	PO	24. 5.38	411
— J. K.	.. FO (RAFO)	25.12.31	—	Leatherdale, J. R.	.. FO	18.11.38	661
— K. A. H.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—	Leathley, F.	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— L. S.	.. FO	21.5.38	388	Leaver, T. H. A.	.. WO	1. 8.38	891
— P. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37	—	Leborgne, P. R. J.	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
— R.	.. WO	6. 8.38	856b	Le Brocq L. F.	—	—	901
— Rev. T. M.	Ch. (SL)	3.11.38	851	Le Cavaller, J. B.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
Lawry, R. O.	.. APO	29.10.38	—	Leckie, J.	.. WO	12. 4.37	170a
Laws, F. C. V.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	— R.	.. AC	1. 1.37	852
— F. S.	.. APO	14.12.38	—	Lecky, J. W.	.. PO	27. 9.38	350
— H. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—	Leder, L. de L.	.. SL (A) (Ret)	1. 4.35	—
— L. M.	.. FL	16.10.38	410	Ledger, A. P.	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	128
Lawson, A.	—	—	6	— H.	.. PO	24. 2.38	733
— A. W. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Ledgerwood, A.	—	—	1009
— D.	.. WO	10.11.37	160	Le Dieu, E. L. G.	.. SL (A)	1. 2.39	168
— G. A.	.. APO (AAF)	9.11.38	573	— R. G.	.. PO	19. 2.38	344
— G. M.	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	118	Ledsham, C. C.	—	—	12
— H. G. L.	.. PO	27.9.38	342	Lee, A. S. G.	.. GC	1.11.38	888
— J.	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—	— A. W.	.. FO	6. 3.38	865
— J. J.	.. FL (D)	21. 1.33	170	— B.	.. —	—	8
— T. R.	.. WO	4. 9.37	728a	— D. H.	.. FL	15. 6.38	729
Lawton, P. C. F.	.. FO (AAF)	4. 8.38	553	— D. J. P.	.. FL	1.10.36	155a
Lax, H. A.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—	— D. P.	.. FL	1.10.36	861
Laxton, K.	.. PO	7.10.38	364	— F.	.. WO	31.12.35	814
Lay, D. J. H.	.. FO	11.12.38	308a	— F. G.	.. FL (E)	28. 4.35	24
Laycock, H. K.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—	— F. J. F.	—	—	11
Lea, C.	—	—	18a	— H.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— D. A.	.. APO	14.12.38	—				
— R. F. G.	.. FO (AAFO)	3. 3.30	—				
Leach, A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	171				
— A. de V.	.. FO (RAFO)	19. 7.38	—				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lee, Harold	.. WO	.. 26. 5.38	—
— H.	.. WO	.. 4. 6.30	764
— H. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	134
— H. G.	.. FL	.. 21.10.36	316
— Rev. J.	.. Ch.	.. 4.10.38	166
— J.	.. FO (A)	.. 21.12.38	173a
— P. A.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 9.36	159
— P. H.	.. PO	.. 5. 4.38	733
— R. A. R.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—
— R. H. A.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	350
— T. A.	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— W. A.	.. FL (E)	.. 10. 1.37	24
Lee-Steere, C. A.	.. FO (AAF)	10. 7.38	551
Lee White, E. O.	.. —	—	7
Leech, H. F.	.. APO (AAF)	19. 9.38	557
— H. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 6.34	—
Leedham, A.	.. WO	.. 27. 5.37	733
— H.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.38	17
Lees, A.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	170
— A.	.. {FL (Ret) FL (cc)}	{1. 7.30 16. 3.36}	183a
— G., Maj.	.. EO	.. —	116a
— M. G.	.. PO (E)	.. 10. 1.38	168b
— J. H.	.. —	.. —	18
— R. B.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	345
— T. M.	.. —	.. —	942a
Leeson, L. B-P.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	153
— P. G.	.. FO (AAF)	5. 6.38	554
Lefevre, P. W.	.. APO	.. 7. 5.38	20
Lefroy, C. F.	.. —	.. —	1016
Legard, W. E.	.. FO	.. 8. 6.37	347
Legg, P. H.	.. EO	.. —	768
— R. J.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	745
Leggate, A. C.	.. FO	.. 23.11.38	362
— A. R.	.. FL	.. 16.10.38	349
— J. R.	.. FL	.. 3.10.38	729
Legge, P.	.. FO	.. 13. 9.37	404
Leggett, D. N. J. P.	.. FL	.. 3. 9.37	182
Leggott, C. H.	.. FO (A)	.. 4.10.37	167
Le Good, D. H.	.. FO (M)(VR)	22. 3.38	—
— H. J. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
Le Gras, J. E. W.	.. WO	.. 14. 4.38	724
Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Leicester, T. E.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	500
Leigh, A. W.	.. —	.. —	27

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Leigh, F. G...	.. —	.. —	25b
— H. P. G.	.. Wg. Cr...	1.11.38	104
— R.	.. FL	.. —	1273
— R. H. A.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.39	729
Leigh-Mallory, T. L.	.. AVM	.. 1.11.38	149
Leighton, J. W. E...	.. PO	.. 26. 8.37	334a
Lelper, Miss J.	.. —	.. —	1199
Leltch, J. N.	.. —	.. —	882
Lemaistre, A. F.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—
Le May, W. K.	.. FL (AAF)	19.10.36	500
Le Mesurier, E. C.	.. FO	.. 4.11.33	310a
— J. M.	.. Capt.	.. —	1278
Le Maistre, A. V.	.. FO (cc)	1.10.38	722
Lemon, E. J. H.	.. —	.. —	{ 2 17
— M. R. F.	.. FO	.. 5. 1.37	618
— P. C.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	328
— R. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	7.10.25	—
Lenaghan, J. F.	.. —	.. —	1019
Lenahan, J. D.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
Lennard, T.	.. WO	.. 3.10.38	726
Lennie, A. B.	.. PO	.. 26. 3.38	724a
Lenny, C. A.	.. APO	.. 14. 1.39	—
Lenton, E. C.	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—
Leon, A.	.. FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	572
— G. J.	.. —	.. —	25a
Leonard, T. G.	.. —	.. —	941
Leonard-Williams, H. G.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	703
Leopold, E.	.. WO	.. 1. 5.35	307
Lepine, W. N.	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	350
Le Poer Trench, C. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.10.37	320
Le Rougetel, S.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	—
Lerwill, F. W. H.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— G. F.	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	333a
Leslie, A. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	—
— R. F. S.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Leslie-Melville, A. R.	.. FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—
Lesster, A. A.	.. WO	.. 30. 6.36	172a
Lester, C. M.	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	314
— H. L. P.	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 7.38	170a
— S. J.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—
L'Estrange, C. H. N.	.. FO (VR)	.. 17. 1.31	—
Le Sueur, G. W. De V.	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	407
Letts, D. A...	.. FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—
Letzer, F. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Levaille, E. K.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	362
Levell, H. F.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	177a



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lavers, A. ..	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.88	—
Levey, O. L. H. ..	—	—	7
Levick, A. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	725
— C. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	25.10.38	—
Levien, J. B. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Levin, F. C. ...	—	—	1032a
Levin-Raw, D. E. H.	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Levis, L. G. ..	FL ..	15. 1.87	722
Lewer, L. A. G. S. ...	FO ..	16.11.87	329
Lewin, A. C. ..	Hon. AC (VR)	28.12.37	—
— B. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	333
— B. A. S. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.35	11
— C. J. ..	—	—	173a
— E. D. G. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	181d
Lewington, — ..	—	—	833
Lewis, A. G. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— A. V. ..	WO ..	21. 1.37	304a
— C. G. R. ..	FL ..	3. 4.38	134
— C. H. ..	FO (VR)	23. 9.32	—
— D. C. ..	PO (VR) ..	18.10.38	—
— D. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	349
— D. T. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 1.38	179
— E. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.87	701
— F. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	822
— G. A. ..	—	—	1020
— G. B. ..	FO (E) ..	3. 1.38	179
— H. D. ..	—	—	27
— H. E. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 1.39	—
— J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	333a
— J. F. ..	—	—	903
— J. H. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 1.38	401
— J. M. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— J. R. H. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	724a
— K. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	189
— L. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.10.22	—
— L. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— M. G. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	304a
— N. L. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	406
— O. J. T. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	328
— P. E. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	553
— P. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.86	—
— R. A. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	329
— T. S. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	347
— V. H. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	193
— W. A. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	723
— W. E. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.81	—
— W. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— W. T. ..	L (E) ..	1.11.81	180

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lewis Dale, E. H. ..	—	—	1001
Lewis-Roberts, A. O.	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1.87	856a
Leyden, J. N. ..	PO ..	8. 4.88	364
Leyton, P. H. ..	—	—	725
Libbey E. G. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Liddall, N. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Liddell, E. B. ..	PO ..	24. 8.38	369
Liddell-Simpson, J.	PO (A) (AAF)	20. 1.39	551
Lightoller, H. B. ..	FO ..	4.12.38	864b
Lilburn, E. O. ..	FO ..	4.12.38	762a
Lilley, F. E. ..	WO ..	1.12.37	166
Lillierap, E. A. ..	—	—	184
— <i>Payr. Lt. (Ret.)</i>	—	—	—
Lincoln, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
— <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i>	SL (AAF)	1.11.38	558
— P. L. ..	SL (AAF)	12.11.38	571
Lindeman, G. M. ..	FO ..	26. 8.37	369
Lindemere, N. V. ..	FO (E) (RAFO)	8. 5.37	—
Lindley, N. ...	—	—	19a
— W. J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.88	185
Lindo, G. M. ..	—	—	182a
Lindon, A. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Lindsay, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 2.27	—
— C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.35	—
— D. S. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	410
— D. W. ...	PO ..	29. 6.87	327a
— J. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	182
— J. ..	—	—	1031
Lindsay-Watson, W. A. ..	FL (cc) ..	1. 4.38	802a
Lindsaye, H. J. N. ...	PO ..	23. 8.38	363a
Lindsell, C. E. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	811
Lindsey, P. C. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Lindup, C. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	731
Lines, A. P. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	310a
— F. N. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
— F. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	826
— G. H. ..	—	—	24
— H. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
Lines-Roberts, R. B.	PO ..	10. 5.38	801
Linford, J. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	859
Ling, C. W. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	155a
— J. ..	WO ..	1. 1.39	—
Lingard, A. E. ..	—	—	906
Lings, G. O. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	365
Lingwood, D. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— J. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	337
—	(RAFO)	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Linker, W.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	188
Linklater, J. T.	FL (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
Links, J. G.	FO (AAF)	9. 11.38	573
Linley, T. N.	PO	1. 3.38	335a
Linthgow, Rt. Hon. Marquess	—	—	1274
Linn, G. A.	FO (A)	25. 3.35	189
Linnard, S.	AP0	13.10.37	347a
Linnell, F. J.	GC	1. 1.37	700 855
Linsell, S. N.	PO (Ad.) (VR)	7. 2.39	—
Linton, K.	AP0	20. 8.38	—
Lipscomb, F. E.	SL (M)	15. 8.36	894
Liptrot, R. N.	—	—	17
Lissett, J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	—
Lister, C. M.	FL (cc)	29.12.37	—
— G. O.	PO	17. 1.39	—
— P. D. A.	FO	3. 9.38	180c
— R. C. F.	FL	28. 1.38	558
— T. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.31	802
Lister-Kaye, Sir K. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Litchfield, F. L.	PO	24. 8.87	328
Little, B. W.	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	556
— C. J.	—	—	8
— E. J.	FO	25. 6.88	363
— H.	SL	1. 4.37	739
— H. V.	—	—	8
— I. M. D.	PO (VR)	27. 9.38	—
— J. D. C.	SL	1. 9.38	612
— J. H.	FO (AAF)	15. 3.36	551
— N. A.	AP0 (E) (RAFVR)	12. 4.38	—
— R. A.	AP0 (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
— R. E. W.	AP0 (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
— R. W.	FL	1. 7.38	761a
— S. E.	—	—	9
— T. D.	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
— T. W.	EO	—	198
Littleproud, C.	WO	1. 4.36	181
Littler, C. E.	SL	1.10.38	24
— J. M.	PO	10. 5.38	326a
Littlewood, W. St. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	166
Litton, G. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	785
Livett, H. H.	—	—	27
Liversidge, H.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
Livingston, P. C.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	890
— P. G.	—	—	8
— S.	AP0	14. 1.39	—
Livingstone, B. H.	WO	15. 5.34	193
Livingstone-Bussell, D.	PO (VR)	8. 2.38	—
Livock, G. E.	GC	1. 1.38	754
Llewellyn, A. J. A.	FO	24. 5.38	311
Llewellyn, J. G.	SL	1. 4.38	309
Llewellyn, Thomas, M. F.	AP0	14. 1.39	—
Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Lord	AC (AAF)	27. 7.37	504

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lloyd, A. E.	WO	4. 9.37	856b
— C. R. D. L.	FL	1.10.36	703
— D. L.	FL (AAFRO)	28.11.36	—
— G.	PO	8. 3.38	—
— G. E.	AP0 (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— Miss G. F. H.	PMNS (Ret)	4.10.29	—
— H. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	305
— H. T.	WO	6.10.37	368a
— I. T.	GC	1. 7.35	150
— J. H.	WO	15. 7.33	165a
— K. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	401a
— M. T.	PO	23. 8.38	721
— R.	PO	18.12.37	334
— R. C.	AP0	14. 1.39	—
Lloyd-Jones, K. M.	FO (cc)	21.10.37	802
— M. G.	EO	—	727a
Lloyd-Williams, J. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Loat, J.	AP0	17. 9.38	—
Lobley, A. C.	SL (A)	1.12.35	739
— J. O. H.	FL (RAF0)	1. 4.36	—
Lochner, C. B.	—	—	802
Lock, C. V.	—	—	126
— H. G. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	157
— J. H.	FL (RAF0)	1. 1.35	—
Locke, A. J.	WO	15. 6.33	880
Locker, W. A. L.	FO	14. 4.37	739
Lockett, C. E. S.	SL	1.12.38	410
— P. V.	AP0	20. 8.38	—
Lockhart, W. R.	CSO	18. 5.37	132
Lockley, W. E.	AP0	14.12.38	—
Lockspelsler, B.	—	—	900
Lockwood, F. D.	FO (Ret)	15. 6.30	—
Lockyer, C. E. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	927
— T. M.	FO	16.11.37	412
— W. G.	—	—	6
Lodge, W.	CEO	23. 8.37	764
Lofthouse, C. W.	FO (VR)	5. 4.27	—
Lofts, K. T.	AP0	7.11.38	559
Logan, A. R.	Capt.	—	12
Lomas, C. L.	PO (AAF)	25. 1.39	575
Lombard, P. A.	FO	15.10.37	761a
Londonderry, The Moel Hon. The Marquess of	Hon. AC (AAF)	2. 6.34	501 554
Long, D. G.	AP0	7. 5.38	368
— E. W.	CSO	18.5.37	727
— F. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	22
— H. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	101
— L.	—	—	25a
— S. G.	FO (RAF0)	2. 9.28	—
— W. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Longbottom, M. V.	FO	27.10.38	370
Longcroft, Sir C. A. H.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Longfield, G. P.	FL (RAF0)	7. 1.38	—
Longhurst, C. A.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	173a
Longley, J. M.	FO (VR)	2. 10.29	—
Longmore, Sir A. M.	AM	1. 1.35	700 888
— B. M.	FO	14. 6.37	133
— W. J. M.	AP0	7. 5.38	729

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Longstaff, G. W. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.30	193	Lowen, L. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Lonnon, E. ..	—	—	1016	Lowrie, Miss M. L. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Lonsdale, R. H. ..	—	25.5.38	739	Lowrey, Miss A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Lord, F. ..	WO ..	1. 4.38	162a	Lowry, H. R. ..	FL (RAFO) FL (cc) ..	1.12.33 14. 8.38	193
— R. B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— L. ..	—	—	1007
Lorimer, C. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.38	178	— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
— R. L. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	350	— W. E. M. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	401a
Lotherington, H. A. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	2.10.34	—	Lownd, D. U. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Lothian, J. ..	FL (cc)	24.10.38	102	Lowther, R. A. N. ..	—	—	703
Loton, A. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—	Lowther-Jones, B. ..	—	—	186
Lott, C. G. ..	FL ..	9.10.36	147	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, H. F. S. ..	—	—	803
Louden, J. A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	701	Loxton, W. W. ..	FL ..	30.10.38	739
Loudon, F. M. ..	FL ..	24.10.37	745	Loyd, N. K. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	331
— M. J. ..	FO ..	16. 6.38	315	Luard, N. S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	—
Loughborough, A. J. ..	PO ..	15. 8.38	326b	— R. A. E. ..	FL (AAF)	31.10.37	551
Loughhead, W. J. ..	CEO ..	11. 9.33	812	Lucas, C. H. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	190
Loughnan, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	739	— E. H. W. ..	—	—	19
— J. D. ..	FO (cc) ..	27.10.37	802	— F. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305a
Louis, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— H. J. ..	—	—	19a
Louks, A. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	369	— P. E. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	176
Lousada, C. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	161	— P. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Louw, J. W. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— S. G. ..	WO ..	1. 1.39	300a
Lovatt, C. W. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b	— T. H. ..	WO ..	1. 1.39	155b
Love, A. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 6.36	—	— W. J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	610
— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.22	—	Lucle-Smith, H. J. ..	APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
— R. C. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	335a	Luck, H. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	156
Lovegrove, H. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	828	Lucke, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lovell, A. D. J. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	330	Lucking, D. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	822
— A. F. ..	—	—	8	Luckman, R. A. M. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	363a
— H. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	368a	Lucy, R. S. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 1.26	—
Lovell-Gregg, T. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	155a	— W. P. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Lovelock, J. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	100	Ludlow, F. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.37	24
— R. C. O. ..	FO ..	9.12.38	401a	Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir E. R. ..	ACM ..	1. 7.37	100
Loveridge, C. E. ..	—	—	1020	Lagg, S. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	728
Lovering, W. F. ..	SL (RAFO)	2. 8.38	—	Luker, M. H. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.37	729
Lovett, R. E. ..	FO ..	25.5.38	343a	Lumb, F. E. ..	—	—	1030
Low, A. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	17. 1.39	—	Lumgair, D. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	803
— G. E. D. ..	FO (cc) ..	9. 4.38	740	Lumley, E. A. ..	GC(M) ..	1. 7.38	132 894
Lowdell, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—	Lumsden, C. G. H. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
Lowe, A. G. ..	—	—	8	— D. O. F. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	613
— B. E. ..	SL ..	1. 10.38	168	Lund-Jackson ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— C. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 6.23	—	Lundon, J. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— C. N. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	160	Lunn, J. C. McG. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	308
— D. B. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	364a	Lupton, N. L. ..	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
— D. H. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	405	— W. M. ..	FO ..	9.10.38	365a
— E. N. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	702	Lush, C. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	764
— F. ..	WO ..	26. 8.38	823	Lusk, D. J. T. ..	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
— G. ..	FO ..	6. 2.38	333a	— H. S. ..	PO (VR)	10. 1.39	—
— G. ..	—	—	168	Lutkin, F. E. ..	—	—	926a
— J. C. M. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.28	11	Lutley, P. J. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	166
— J. H. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	724c	Luxmoore, A. N. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	856b
— J. J. ..	PO ..	3. 6.37	—	— A. S. ..	PO ..	17.1.39	724c
— M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	124	— F. L. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Lowe-Holmes, P. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	721	Luxmore, C. M. ..	—	—	850
				Lyall, A. McL. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	317
				— J. ..	—	—	903
				Lydall, D. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				— J. E. ..	APO ..	19. 2.28	324a
				— J. W. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	832

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Lydekker, A. J. G...	FO ..	18. 5.37	174
Lydford, H. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	22
Lynch, A. I. H. ..	PO ..	16.8.38	326a
— B. J. .. ..	EO ..	—	332a
— J. B. .. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	601
Lynch-Blosse, E. H.	PO ..	31. 7.37	364a
— P. W. ... ..	PO (RAFO)	31.10.37	—
Lynch-Staunton, D. M.	SL ..	1.10.38	188a
Lyne, H. .. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.26	—
Lynham, V. H. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 6.38	—
Lynn, G. W. .. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 4.36	72a
— L. A. .. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	364
— R. G. .. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Lyon, H. J. .. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	363a
— Miss M. .. ..	—	—	901
Lyons, A. M. .. ..	SL (AAF)	5. 7.38	575
Lyons, H. .. ..	WO ..	14. 4.38	181a
— W. M. ... ..	FL (A) ..	1. 6.38	185
Lysaght, P. M. V. ..	PO(AAF)	28. 9.37	558
Lyster, C. H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	855
Lyttle, S. H. .. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	324
Lytton, B. C. .. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Lywood, A. M. G. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	370
— G. E. G. .. ..	SL (Ret.)	1. 4.37	—
— O. G. W. G. ..	GC ..	1.11.88	12
— R. W. G. .. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	306a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------





# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>M</b>			
Macaldowie, J. ..	PO(AAF)	11.10.38	558
MacAleer, G. W. ..	SL(M)	1. 9.36	125
MacAllister, J. E. S. ..	PO (VR)	21. 8.36	—
McAllister, R. A. ..	PO	23. 8.38	334
McAllen, J. P. ..	EO	—	802
McAllister, F. E. ..	FO	16.11.37	733
McAloren, E. B. ..	—	—	1017
Macario, P. ..	WO	6. 1.37	150
— V. G. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	178 <i>a</i>
MacArthur, D. S. M. ..	FL(M)	1. 1.37	161
MacArthur, M. R. ..	FO (VR)	1. 3.36	—
MacArthur, D. ..	AP(O)(VR)	26. 8.38	—
— J. H. G. ..	FO	11. 5.38	904
McAulay, W. McA. ..	FL(RAFO)	11. 9.36	351
McAulay, J. N. ..	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
McAuliffe, F. R. ..	PO	25.10.38	330
McBain, J. ..	FL(Ret)	30. 6.23	—
McBirney, D. ..	SL(E)	30. 6.21	175 <i>b</i>
—	(Ret)	—	—
McBratney, V. H. A. ..	FL	1. 4.38	729
McBride, J. T. ..	—	—	172 <i>a</i>
MacBryan, J. C. W. ..	FL(AAF)	5. 7.38	573
McBurney, R. E. ..	FL(RCAF)	—	702
McCall, I. F. ..	PO	12.10.37	411
McCallum, B. ..	FO	3. 8.38	370
— J. E. M. ..	SL	1. 8.37	133
McCallum, H. G. ..	PO	27. 9.38	752
McCann, W. J. ..	—	—	177 <i>b</i>
McCarthy, J. F. ..	FO(M)	5. 9.37	890
McCarthy, G. W. ..	—	—	149
— J. ..	FL(E)	1. 7.30	24
—	(Ret)	—	—
— R. W. ..	PO	24. 8.38	724 <i>c</i>
— W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	812
McCartney, S. R. ..	—	—	27
— T. J. ..	AP(O)	14.12.38	—
McCaw, W. D. G. ..	AP(O)	29.10.38	—
Maccaw, D. C. ..	PO	4. 6.38	724
McClaghry, W. A. ..	AC	1. 1.38	13
McCleah, H. P. ..	FO(RAFO)	29.11.35	—
— R. S. B. ..	FL(M)	2. 9.35	155 <i>b</i>
McCleery, W. R. ..	FO(E)	8. 1.37	819
McClelland, N. ..	PO	24. 8.38	724 <i>d</i>
McClosky, A. L. St. A. ..	SL(M)	1. 3.36	158
McClure, C. G. B. ..	PO (VR)	8.12.36	—
— D. A. J. ..	AP(O)	14. 1.39	—
— I. H. ..	—	—	28
McClurkin, T. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	888
McClymont, H. J. ..	AP(O)	14. 1.39	—
McColm, M. L. ..	PO	10. 9.37	866
McComb, J. E. ..	FL(AAF)	29. 1.38	557
— T. W. T. ..	PO	12.10.37	412
— W. B. ..	PO	24. 8.38	361
McConnell, B. H. ..	FO	19. 6.38	863
— R. H. S. ..	FL(RAFO)	3. 9.37	—
— R. J. ..	PO	16.11.37	348
McCosh, J. ..	FO(RAFO)	1. 5.23	—
McCracken, A. S. ..	PO	17. 1.39	831
— P. ..	—	—	8
— W. G. ..	PO	23. 8.38	—
McCrae, A. E. ..	—	—	1012
— J. ..	GC	1. 7.34	769
McCreary, A. E. F. ..	FL(E)	1. 7.29	762 <i>b</i>
—	(Ret)	—	—
McCrudden, K. M ..	F.O.	14. 2.38	313
McCullagh, H. F. ..	FO(RAFO)	23. 9.32	—
— L. P. ..	SL(M)	7. 9.33	—
—	(Ret)	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McCulloch, H. L. ..	FL(RAFO)	1. 8.34	—
McCurdy, J. T. ..	—	—	1131
MacDermot, T. J. ..	FL	12. 1.36	155 <i>a</i>
McDiarmid, D. G. ..	FL(E)	15.10.34	119
— P. ..	CEO	20. 7.34	20
McDonagh, W. F. M. ..	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762 <i>b</i>
MacDonald, A. H. H. ..	SL	1. 6.36	888
— D. S. ..	FO	24.10.37	330
— W. M. L. ..	SL	1. 6.38	308
Macdonald, A. D. ..	SL(RAFO)	17.10.33	—
— A. B. ..	FO(RAFO)	28. 9.21	—
— D. M. T. ..	SL	1.10.38	701
— D. ..	FO(M)	1. 5.38	181 <i>b</i>
— D. C. B. ..	FO	14. 3.37	558
— D. F. ..	FL	29. 3.38	146
— G. E. ..	FL	11. 9.36	803
— G. G. ..	—	—	1032
— G. P. ..	SL	1.10.37	149
— H. K. ..	FO (AAF)	4. 9.36	552 <i>a</i>
— I. N. M. ..	PO	17.12.38	762 <i>a</i>
— J. ..	EO	—	160
— J. C. ..	SL	1.12.38	852
— Miss M. J. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— E. ..	EO	—	727
— E. H. ..	—	—	1019
— S. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	120
— T. C. ..	FL(M)	1. 5.34	155 <i>b</i>
— W. A. ..	—	—	6
McDonald, A. W. B. ..	SL	1.12.36	20
— C. S. H. ..	AP(O)	14.12.38	—
— E. H. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	185
— H. G. ..	AP(O)	21.12.36	411
— J. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	101
— J. K. ..	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	130
— J. R. G. ..	FO(RAAF)	—	703
— K. J. ..	PO	13. 7.37	756
MacDonell, A. E. D. ..	FL	28. 1.38	729
MacDonnell, R. ..	—	—	168 <i>a</i>
MacDonogh, R. J. ..	PO	21.12.37	313
McDougall, A. J. ..	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. I. A. ..	FO(RAFO)	19.12.31	—
MacDougall, J. ..	FO	14. 9.36	404
— R. I. G. ..	SL	1.10.38	904
McDowall, A. D. ..	—	—	102
McDowell, A. L. ..	PO	23. 8.38	724 <i>c</i>
— W. J. ..	—	—	1008
McElligott, G. L. M. ..	SL(M)	18. 1.38	—
— J. J. ..	PO (VR)	17. 1.39	306 <i>a</i>
— N. M. ..	PO	12.10.37	651
McElwee, F. T. ..	FL(E)(Ret)	1. 1.22	168 <i>b</i>
—	FL(cc)	1. 1.36	—
McEntegart, B. ..	GC	1.11.38	904
McEvoy, T. N. ..	SL	1. 4.37	9
McEwan, A. W. F. ..	EO	—	727 <i>a</i>
—	Capt.	—	—
MacEwen, B. S. ..	FO	5. 1.37	—
— K. A. K. ..	SL	1. 7.38	155 <i>a</i>
— N. D. K. ..	AVM	1. 1.32	—
MacFadden, R. D. B. ..	FO (Ret)	23. 4.38	329
MacFadyen, D. ..	SL	1. 6.36	22
McFadzean, D. ..	WO	25. 8.38	769

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McFall, J. E.	.. PO	16. 8.38	303a	Macintosh, D.	.. FL (E)	19. 7.37	558
Macfarlan, R.	.. { FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	1. 7.34 10. 5.37	150	— H. J. ..	.. (AAF)	—	18
— R. S. W.	.. APO (E)	7. 6.38	—	McIntyre, D.	.. FO	14. 6.37	862
Macfarlane, A.	.. —	—	903	— D. F. ..	.. SL	2. 9.36	—
— N. G. ..	.. APO	7. 5.38	—	— Str J. ..	.. AVM (M)	1. 7.31	—
— R. M. C.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.37	—	— J. ..	.. —	—	1014
MacFarlane, H. A. V.	.. —	—	1030	— K. J. ..	.. FL	—	1273
— J. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	835	— B. V. ..	.. SL	1. 8.38	344
— J. W. C.	.. WO	12. 4.37	158	Macintyre, J. G.	.. FL	1.10.36	703
— J. H. ..	.. PO	1. 3.38	410	McIsaac, A.	.. —	—	19a
— J. H. ..	.. PO	21.12.37	727a	McIvor, E. D.	.. FO	12. 9.37	174
Macfie, Miss A. K.	.. PMNS	—	1198	McIvor, G. F.	.. FO (AAF)	19. 9.33	571
— D. A. ..	.. —	—	724	Mack, A. W.	.. PO	24. 8.38	363a
McGaw, W. R.	.. —	—	900	— G. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	8.12.35	—
MacGeagh, Sir H. F.	.. —	—	26	— B. E. X.	.. FO	16. 7.37	333
McGevor, F. P. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 8.38	—	— B. G. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
McGhie, A. F.	.. PO	26. 8.37	752	Mackay, A. J.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
— I. J. ..	.. FL	12. 8.37	652	— E. P. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	120
Macgibbon, G. B.	.. FL (M)	7. 9.36	890	— I. ..	.. FL (M)	1. 5.34	856a
McGiffin, W. H.	.. FO (AAF)	1.1.39	501	— K. A. ..	.. PO	24. 5.38	862
MacGillchrist, D. C.	.. FL (M)	18. 1.33	—	— M. B. ..	.. SL	1. 7.36	802
McGill, D. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 8.24	—	— R. D. W.	.. FO (CC)	1. 4.38	181b
McGinn, B. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—	— U. S. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
McGlashan, Rev. C. Y.	Ch (SL)	2. 8.38	176	— W. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
McGlennnon, J. F.	.. —	—	8	MacKay, D. H.	.. PO	29.10.38	862
McGlinn, D. J.	.. FO	16. 8.38	756	— I. G. ..	.. FL	1.10.36	905
McGlynn, Miss M.	.. PMNS	—	—	McKay, J.	.. WO	30. 8.37	738
McGovern, E. R.	.. APO	14. 1.39	—	— J. J. ..	.. PO	23.10.38	363a
— J. ..	.. FL (M)	1. 5.34	—	— K. J. ..	.. FL	14. 3.38	159
— J. F. ..	.. SL (M)	15.11.37	722	— S. J. ..	.. —	—	8
McGovern, L. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.26	—	MacKean, J. A. F.	.. —	—	1038
Macgowan, T. J. B. A.	.. FL (M)	1. 1.38	—	McKean, L. D. D.	.. AO	1. 7.35	115
McGrall, J. G.	.. PO	17. 8.37	304	McKechinle, W.	.. —	—	1036
MacGregor, A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	22	— W. N. ..	.. SL	1. 8.38	322
— E. I. R. ..	.. EO	—	159	McKee, A. ..	.. SL	1.10.37	142
— I. O. B. ..	.. SL	1. 1.38	302	McKeever, S.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	838
— J. ..	.. GC (M)	1. 7.29	880	McKellar, A. A.	.. FO (AAF)	8. 5.38	552
— M. K. ..	.. —	—	183a	McKelvie, Rev. B. F. S.	Ch. (AAF)	12. 2.37	554
Macgregor, C. L.	.. —	—	19a	Macken, Rev. P. J.	.. Ch.	8. 2.36	125
— I. B. K.	.. FO (M)	14.12.37	—	— W. J. ..	.. WO	30. 6.38	164
McGregor, A. A.	.. EO	—	801	Mackendrick, D. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— H. D. ..	.. SL	1. 2.38	326a	McKenna, A. F.	.. SL	1.10.38	329
— J. C. ..	.. FO (M)	30.11.37	—	— H. W. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
McGuire, J. W.	.. FL	14. 8.38	905	— J. F. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
McHardy, Rev. A.	.. Ch (cc)	30. 5.28	104	— J. F. X.	.. SL	1.10.37	905
— D. B. H.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—	Mackenzie, A. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 8.22	—
MacIndowie, S. M.	.. FO (A)	12. 6.37	177a	— D. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
McIlwaine, A.	.. SL	1.12.38	724c	— D. B. ..	.. PO	12.10.37	412
McIndoe, A. H.	.. —	—	1181	— J. N. ..	.. PO	6.12.38	902
MacInerney, T. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 8.31	—	— I. K. ..	.. FL (M)	2.12.36	330
McInnery, J. S.	.. WO	30. 6.38	170a	— M. ..	.. APO	9. 7.38	177a
MacInnes, J. T.	.. FO	10. 9.38	837	— M. D. ..	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
McIntosh, D. W.	.. —	—	1011	— M. M. ..	.. —	—	25
— I. A. ..	.. PO	17. 1.39	306a	— N. ..	.. FL (M)	9.10.37	803
— L. A. ..	.. FO (E)	4. 9.37	158	— Miss U. H.	.. PMNS	—	1199
— B. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 9.22	—	— W. B. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McKenzie, D. B. ..	—	—	901
— J. D. B. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	343a
— J. L. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	171
— K. C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	727a
— K. V. ..	APO (E) ..	21. 6.38	—
— R. C. D. ..	PO ..	28.10.38	348
— W. S. ..	FL (M)(VR) ..	27. 9.38	—
McKeown, D. P. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.11.36	—
— E. T. ..	CEO ..	26.10.36	600
McKern, B. N. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	363
Mackey, C. W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	145
Mackid, J. G. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Mackie, G. M. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	173a
— I. N. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	16. 2.37	—
— J. A. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	854
— J. F. ..	PO ..	31. 3.39	862
— K. F. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	325
— T. D., Col. ..	—	—	25a
McKinlay, J. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	363a
McKinley, D. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	410
McKinley-Hay, E. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	20. 5.29	—
MacKinnon, J. E. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Mackintosh, D. ..	—	—	557
— J. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
McKnight, C. T. ..	CEO ..	22. 4.36	907
MacLachlan, A. C. ..	FO ..	18.12.38	366
— J. A. F. ..	PO ..	1. 8.38	351
— J. B. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725
MacLachlan, A. M. ..	FO (AAF) ..	28.10.36	550
MacLaine, F. V. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	180
McLannahan, G. G. ..	FO (VR) ..	5.12.35	—
McLaren, A. D. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— A. H. ..	FO ..	29.12.38	408
— D. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	185
— D. ..	Wg Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	811
— I. L. ..	FO ..	10.10.37	337
— W. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	28. 2.26	—
MacLaren, O. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21. 9.28	—
— P. F. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
MacLatchy, R. F. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 2.30	—
— (RAFO) ..	—	—	—
McLaughlin, J. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	756
McLean J. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	888
Maclean, A. F. M. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	801
— A. G. C. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	328
— C. T. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.35	141
— J. E. B. B. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— L. J. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.27	—
MacLean, C. H. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16.11.37	552
— L. L. ..	GC (Ret) ..	1. 1.35	—
MacLennan, J. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.24	—
MacLeod, Rev. M. K. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	1. 4.26	182a
MacLeod-Selkirk, I. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	756
McLeod, D. I. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	316
— N. ..	FO (cc) ..	30. 3.38	745
McLoughlin, C. N. ..	FO (cc) ..	19. 4.38	731
— E. J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McMichael, J. H. ..	FO ..	10. 8.38	334a
Macmillan, A. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1.11.29	19a
— A. B. O. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4.10.37	—
— I. N. ..	FO (cc) ..	30. 1.38	907
McMillan, B. W. ..	PO ..	6.12.38	652
— J. B. ..	EO ..	—	767a
McMonnies, D. I. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	316
McMullan, M. M. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	811
McMullen, C. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	347
— D. A. P. ..	PO ..	9. 7.38	721
McMurtrie, R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	856b
Macnab, J. C. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	308
McNab, A. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	326
— A. D. ..	FL (AAFGL) ..	1. 8.36	—
— E. A. ..	FL (RCAF) ..	—	332
— J. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	1187
McNabb, L. V. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 1.38	—
— (VR) ..	—	—	—
Macnair, D. I. P. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	800
McNally, P. J. ..	SL (M) ..	12.11.37	894
— P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 1.38	—
— (RAFO) ..	—	—	—
McNamara, F. H. ..	GC (RAAF) ..	—	12
— S. R. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
MacNamara, P. J. ..	FO (M) ..	30. 5.38	303
Macnamara, B. R. ..	FO ..	8.11.38	—
— C. A. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	363
McNaught D. ..	—	—	171
— G. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	26. 7.38	—
McNeill, T. M. ..	FL (AAF) ..	25.10.32	552
— W. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11.10.27	—
McNeill, C. W. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— F. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 1.31	—
McNicol, I. L. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23.12.30	—
Macnochie, K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19. 3.28	—
McPetrie, D. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	402
Macphail, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 5.26	—
McPherson, A. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	366
Macpherson, C. E. H. C. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	724a
— D. J. ..	—	—	722
— D. T. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	346
— G. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	129
— I. R. C. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	337
— W. R. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
McPhle, J. F. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—
McQueen, R. R. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	405
MacQuillan, E. S. ..	WO ..	1. 1.37	175
MacRae, A. C. P. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— J. A. ..	CAO ..	0. 4.38	801
Macrae, A. R. ..	—	—	1008
— W. J. ..	FO ..	6. 1.39	368
McRae, C. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	181b
Macro, H. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	180
McRobert, J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30. 1.23	—
MacRobert, Sir R. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	303a
Macroste, K. E. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— B. D. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.35	182a
MacRury, A. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	—
McSherry, L. A. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	369
McSwiny, P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	116
McVelgh, C. N. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	306a
MacVicar, Miss M. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
McWhannell, P. A. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	762a
McWhinney, G. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	661



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
McWhinnie, D. R., <i>Capt.</i>	EO ..	—	744	Malins, W. E. V. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724b
— F. J. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278	Mallallen, Miss J. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
McWhirter, J. R. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 5.37	801	— P. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Maben, A. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 1.36	—	Malle, G. W. ..	—	—	1006
Mabey, D. G. ..	PO (AAFO) ..	7. 4.37	500	Malleson, R. St. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
Mace, C. B. ..	FO ..	19. 9.38	364a	Mallett, Miss D. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Macey, W. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	106	Mailnson, C. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.11.32	—
Macfie, D. A. ..	—	—	721	Malone, J. T. ..	WO ..	—	12.11.38
Macgray, G. ..	—	—	903	— L. F. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	323
Mackworth, C. C. D.	APO ..	7. 5.38	350	Maltby, P. O. ..	AVM ..	1. 7.38	153
— P. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	11	Maltman, Miss E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Maddox, R. G. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	756	Malyon, A. J. ..	—	—	24
Madge, A. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	351	Mammatt, T. J. ..	—	—	26
— O. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 2.35	—	Manahan, J. R. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Maffett, J. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.36	310	Manaton, A. C. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Maffey A. L. ..	FO ..	6. 6.37	—	Manby, G. M. ..	—	—	8
— Miss J. M. ..	(AAFO) ..	—	1199	Manders, Miss M.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Magahy, E. W. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	826	Manger, K. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	310a
Magee, G. ..	WO 2 ..	—	851	Mangles, R. A. R. ..	SL ..	1. 8.86	145
Maggs, P. H. ..	—	—	5	Manley, H. W. ..	EO ..	—	171a
— W. J. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b	Manlove, R. G. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Magill, G. R. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	332a	Mann, A. S. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	325
Magner, J. ..	SL (M) ..	6.9.35	894	— B. O. ..	—	—	23
Magness, W. G. ..	—	—	6	— E. H. ..	—	—	861
Magrath, D. ..	FL (M) ..	12. 8.81	—	— J. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	304a
— E. L. ..	(RAFO) ..	—	—	— J. G. ..	APO ..	2. 2.38	337a
— H. M. ..	CEO ..	14. 4.36	178a	— T. L. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	20
Magruder, E. P. F. L. T.	FO (VR) ..	8. 1.34	501	— W. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	180
Maguire, H. J. ..	FL ..	14.11.37	—	Manning, A. L. ..	—	—	6
Mahler, J. N. ..	FO ..	24. 9.37	729	— C. B. ..	—	—	1017
Mahoney, J. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 8.38	124	— E. R. ..	GC (Ret) ..	1. 7.33	—
— (Ret)	—	12. 9.19	—	— F. J. ..	FL ..	22. 6.38	413
— J. J. E. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	326a	— R. M. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Mahony, G. J. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Manning-Fox, J. H.	FO (Ret) ..	8. 7.30	—
— J. E. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	408a	Mannion, F. O. ..	—	—	196a
Maldens, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3.11.34	1031	Mansbridge, A. C. ..	CSO ..	21. 3.38	—
Mainprice, M. C. ..	APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—	Mansell, Miss D. V.	PMNS ..	—	1197
Mains J. A. ..	FO (M) ..	2. 8.38	—	— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12.6.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—	— L. T. G. ..	—	—	19
Maitland, C. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	20	— J. O. ..	FL ..	1. 7.35	610
— P. E. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	401a	— B. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	146
Main-Smith, J. D. ..	—	—	901	— R. S. C. ..	—	—	903
Majendie, L. B. A. ..	—	—	181a	— S. T. L. ..	—	—	19a
Major, B. V. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.28	—	Mansfield, A. J. ..	WO ..	10. 9.36	193
— O. R. ..	EO ..	—	—	Manson, J. A. C. ..	—	—	17
— P. A. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	351	— McD. B. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	177
Majumdar, K. K. ..	FO (IAF) ..	—	1275	— T. B. ..	FL ..	24.11.38	768
Makepeace-Warne, K.	—	—	1020	— W. H. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	608
Makgill, B. J. R. H.	FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.31	—	Manson-Bahr, ..	—	—	1181
Makin, B. ..	—	—	194	Mant, L. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	174
Makinson, W. ..	—	—	18	Manton, G. A. L. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	13
Malan, A. A. N. ..	FL ..	16. 1.37	302	— J. E. ..	WO ..	25. 9.37	192
— A. G. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	845a	— B. J. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	822
Malcolm, H. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	321	Manuel, H. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825
— I. G. C. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	854	Manwaring, G. A. P.	FO ..	6. 1.39	345a
Malcomson, D. I. ..	FL (D) ..	27. 6.34	166	Marchant, A. P. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— G. L. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	—	— E. G. ..	—	—	22
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— T. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	858
Malec, L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 9.35	—				
Malet, B. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	169a				
Maley, M. L. ..	FO (M) ..	8. 3.38	—				
— (VR)	—	—	—				
Malfroy, C. E. ..	FO (AAFO) ..	21.12.37	500				
Maling, J. B. ..	FO ..	19. 4.87	813				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

XC

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marchbank, S. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	133
Marcon, H. F. ..	PO ..	6.11.38	—
Marcus, S. W. ..	—	—	19a
Mardles, E. W. J. ..	—	—	900
Marett, P. L. P. ..	SL ..	1.2.38	327a
Marfeet, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Margand, P. M. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 7.30	173a
Marix, N. T. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	363a
— E. L. G. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	150
Markham, W. H. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	—
Markland, E. F. B. ..	AP0 (E) ..	9.10.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Marks, A. ..	CEO ..	18.5.37	767b
— J. H. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	346a
— M. J. C. ..	PO (VR) ..	29.11.38	—
Markwick, L. G. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	857
Marley, H. J. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	326a
Marlow, C. R. C. ..	AP0 (E) ..	5. 7.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
— F. A. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	324a
— H. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	729
Marlowe, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	24. 6.24	—
Marmont, J. F. ..	FL ..	1. 7.38	611
Marples, R. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	311
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Marr, A. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	811
Marrack, R. F. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	329
Marriott, H. G. ..	FO ..	18.12.38	351
— J. P. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	323
Marsack, A. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	181
— D. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	121
Marsden, H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 7.27	—
— J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	152
— J. W. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	131
Marsden - Smedley, —	—	—	941
J. B. A. ..	—	—	—
Marsh, E. M. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	741
— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 3.38	—
— R. A. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	17. 1.39	365b
— W. G. B. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	812
— Rev. W. R. ..	Ch. (GC) ..	1.10.32	101
Marshall, A. B. ..	FL (M) ..	25. 5.36	177
— C. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— C. P. ..	—	—	180b
— D. ..	FO ..	19. 8.38	326b
— D. O. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	174
— Miss E. N. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— F. ..	FL (AAF) ..	18.11.38	572
— F. W. ..	FO (AAF) ..	1. 3.24	—
— George S. ..	FO (CC) ..	23. 8.38	724a
— Gerald S. ..	SL (L) (Ret) ..	11. 8.30	—
— G. G. N. ..	FL (E) ..	19. 4.38	863
— H. C. ..	FO ..	5.11.33	735
— J. C. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	192
— J. E. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— J. L. ..	—	—	19a
— R. M. ..	FO (VR) ..	12. 5.38	—
— T. B. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	731
— T. O. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	411
— V. E. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	334a
— W. J. ..	FL (E) ..	20.12.37	552
— (AAF)	—	—	—
— W. J. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	104

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marshman, G. ..	—	—	8
Marstrand, Miss A. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Marson, J. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	155a
— B. W. ..	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	196a
— T. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO) ..	20. 6.26	942
Marston, R. H. ..	AP0 (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Marstrand, O. J. ..	—	—	903
Marthews, B. H. ..	FL (D) ..	29. 1.35	767a
Martin, A. C. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	862
— A. D. J. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	366a
— A. T. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	557
— C. ..	—	—	19
— C. J. ..	—	—	881
— C. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	2.11.37	—
— E. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 9.37	106
— E. H. J. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	861
— E. L. ..	FL (M) ..	26. 9.38	571
— E. W. ..	FO (AAF) ..	21. 3.37	762a
— F. A. ..	—	—	833
— H. ..	—	—	1018
— H. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	701
— H. J. ..	2nd Lt. (SAAF) ..	—	723
— H. S. ..	FL (CC) ..	1. 6.38	727
— H. S. ..	FL (CC) ..	1. 6.38	—
— I. C. ..	—	—	769
— J. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	863
— J. C. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	342
— J. W. ..	FL (AAF) ..	14. 3.38	574
— K. C. ..	—	—	1001
— K. C. H. ..	—	—	1019
— L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	906
— L. G. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	2. 3.38	762a
— L. S. ..	—	—	7
— P. E. B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	334a
— R. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	27.11.32	881
— R. T. ..	WO ..	25. 9.38	143
— S. ..	—	—	1016
— S. J. ..	—	—	6
— T. ..	—	—	1009
— V. A. F. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 1.38	167a
— W. H. N. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Martindale, C. B. ..	PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	—
Martyn, G. K. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	722
Martyn, B. A. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	—
Marvin, D. P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
— G. P. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	334a
Marwood, A. H. L., —	Maj. (Ret) ..	—	183a
Marwood-Elton, —	FL ..	6. 8.37	752
— N. W. D. ..	—	—	—
Mascall, I. R. ..	AP0 (E) ..	2. 8.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Maskell, A. S. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	102
Mason, A. J. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	370
— B. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 9.24	—
— C. ..	SL (E) (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—
— E. M. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	347a
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— E. W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	156
— F. B. ..	—	—	19a
— F. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	9.10.36	—
— H. B. ..	—	—	739
— H. G. ..	—	—	1009
— J. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mason, J. V.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.37	125 834a	Matveleff, V.	FL (A)	3.12.34	168
— L. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—	Maude, C. E.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.24	22
— N. H. ..	—	—	903	— S. N. L.	PO	23. 3.37	335b
— N. W. F.	SL	1. 2.37	652	Maudslay, H. O	FO	21. 5.33	345a
— P.	—	—	1002	Maufe, A. de L. B.	APO	20. 8.33	—
— R. H. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.33	762b	Mauger, D. C.	PO	31. 8.37	348
— R. T. ..	PO	15. 3.33	302	Maugham, H. B.	FO (Ret)	8.10.23	—
— T. A. ..	PO (AAF)	3. 2.33	557	Maughan, A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— W. R. P. K.	FO (VR)	9.10.30	—	— R. A. V.	—	—	14
Massey, D. P.	APO	4. 6.33	724b	Maund, A. C.	AC	1. 1.37	103
— H. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	144	— H. B. ..	FL (cc)	19. 7.37	762
— W. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	23. 8.31	—	— M. R. ..	FO	5. 1.37	618
Masson, J. ..	—	—	763	Maurice, A. P.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Massy, G. J. B. E.	—	—	743	— E. M. ..	FO (E)	12. 9.33	175b
— P. W. V.	PO	13. 7.37	304	— J. B. ..	FO (M)	21.12.37	—
Massy J. F. R.	FL (cc)	9. 5.33	766	—	(VR)	—	—
Masterman C. A.	FO	16.10.37	32	Maurice-Jones H. S.	FO (A)	11. 6.33	762b
— E. A. D.	AC (Ret)	8. 8.19	942	Mavrogordato M. N.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
— W. J. ..	—	—	1016	Mavor, L. D.	FO	31. 1.39	325
Masters, C. G.	FO	16. 1.33	661	Maw, D. M.	FO (VR)	19. 9.35	—
— C. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.33	116	— M. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— C. R. ..	—	—	23	— K. H.	SL	1.12.33	731
— Miss D. G.	PMNS	8. 8.33	1199	Mawdsley, H. O. B.	CEO (Ret)	18. 5.37	—
— L. F. ..	—	—	1018	Mawhood, D. V. G.	PO	27. 9.33	350
— R. D. ..	PO (VR)	20.12.33	—	Max, R. D. ..	PO	23. 8.33	364
Mather, S. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	724c	Maxted, H. J.	CSO	18. 5.37	727
— W. J. ..	PO (A)	10. 6.33	724a	Maxton, L. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	176a
Matheson, A. H.	—	—	101	Maxwell, G. H. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	106
— A. W. S.	SL	1.10.33	326b	— H. L. ..	FL	16. 9.37	321
— G. C. ..	PO	12.10.37	330	— H. P. ..	—	—	25a
— W. B. A.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	325	— J. M. ..	Q (Ret)	9. 5.30	—
Mathew, C. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	—	— P. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 9.33	—
— H. D. ..	FL	1. 9.33	603	— R. M. S.	—	—	900
Mathews, A. T.	EO	—	190	— R. S. ..	GC	1. 1.36	852
— P. L. S.	—	—	903	— V. E. ..	FL	30.10.37	833
— R. H. ..	—	—	1030	Maxwell-Muller, L.	FO	12.12.37	317
Mathewson, T. I.	PO	18.12.37	403	May, B. J. ..	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Mathias, A. E. V.	FO (RAFO)	23. 6.30	—	— F. M. V.	SL	1. 4.37	13a
— A. R. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—	— G. H. L.	WO	30. 6.36	167a
— L. ..	FO	14. 6.37	302	— H. A. ..	FO (E)	3. 1.33	183a
Mathieson, J. M.	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.25	—	— J. F. ..	—	—	8
— R. C. ..	APO	9. 7.33	—	— M. B. ..	—	—	1003
— R. S. ..	EO	—	153	— P.	—	—	13a
Maton, W. H. G.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— P. G. ..	—	—	1006
Matson, B. N.	SL	1. 8.33	117a	— P. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. J. D.	APO	20. 8.33	—	— R. S. ..	PO	25.10.33	737
Matthew, W. D.	APO	4. 6.33	—	— W. M. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	10. 7.37	501
Matthews, A.	WO	3. 6.37	173	Maybury, D. C.	PO	18.12.37	323
— A. W. ..	PO	31. 5.33	802a	Maycock, R. B.	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.32	—
— F. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.10.31	—	Maydwell, W. S. G.	FO	19. 5.37	335
— G. ..	FL (E)	23. 4.35	134	Mayers, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1031
— H. G. G.	WO	1. 7.37	173	Mayes, F. R.	—	—	1006
— H. K. F.	PO	29.11.33	343	— W. R. ..	CEO	11. 9.33	104
— H. V. ..	PO	17.12.33	346	Maygothling, G. J. ...	FL (E) (Ret.)	1. 1.29	—
— J. T. ..	—	—	8	—	FL (E) (cc)	17.12.37	—
— P. A. ..	FO	25. 7.33	337				
— P. G. H.	PO	23. 8.33	721				
— R. ..	WO	1.12.36	891				
— W. M. ..	WO	8. 6.37	131b				
— W. T. ..	EO	—	727a				
Mattingley, F. F. S.	CEO	13. 5.37	757				
Mattock, E. F.	FO (RAFO)	31. 8.21	—				
— H. J. N.	—	—	7				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mayhew, J. C.	.. FO ..	14. 6.87	178
Maynard, O.	.. CEO ..	23. 8.37	20
— F. H. M.	.. GC ..	1. 1.87	12
— M. M. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	1.11.38	—
Mayo, W. L.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	20.11.35	—
Mayoh, H. H.	.. EO ..	—	729
Mayou, C. R.	.. FO (M) ..	7.12.87	—
Mayston, E. A.	.. FO (M) (RAFO) ..	24. 7.36	—
Meaby, A. H.	.. — ..	—	12
Meacham, H.	.. WO ..	1. 2.34	851
Mead, I. A. ..	.. FO ..	31. 1.39	327
— J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 1.19	—
— R. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	312
Meade, J. A.	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	—
— P. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO) ..	27. 7.37	1031a
Meadmore, J. E. F.	—	—	100
Meadowcroft, L. V.	—	—	7
Meadows, J.	.. EO ..	—	823
Meads, E. R.	.. FL (VR) ..	2.10.35	—
— J. A. ..	.. PO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.38	334
Meager, G. G.	.. CEO ..	23. 8.37	169
Meagher, P. E.	.. FL ..	6. 8.38	173
Meares, S. T.	.. FO ..	27.10.38	178a
Mears, C. V.	.. FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	119
Measures, A. H.	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— W. E. G.	.. FO ..	31. 1.39	345a
Medcalf, A. R. J.	.. FO (AAF) ..	23. 3.38	557
— H. ..	—	—	903
Medd, P. N.	.. FL ..	1. 9.88	613
Medhurst, C. E. H.	.. GC ..	1. 7.87	{ 71 888
Mee, M. C. F.	.. FO ..	21.7.38	332
Meek, K. A.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	767a
— R. E. ..	.. FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.23	—
— R. J. McK.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
Meeres, N. V.	.. — ..	—	{ 8 6 5
Megarry, R. L.	—	—	—
Megaw, E. J. K.	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Meggitt, I. H.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	333
Mehar Singh	.. FO (IAF) ..	—	1275
Meharey, R. A. D.	.. PO ..	29.10.33	306a
Meharg, B. G.	.. PO ..	8. 8.38	407
Mehigan, J. F.	.. FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	802
Mekie, G. ..	.. — ..	—	18
— J. J. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— Miss N.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
Melanson, P. H.	.. PO ..	6.11.38	—
Mellanby, Sir E.	—	—	1181
Mellersh, F. J. W.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	700
Mellon, P. F.	—	—	827
Mellor, H. M.	.. SL ..	1.12.86	856
— K. J. ..	.. FO ..	14. 8.37	729
Melville, N. R.	.. FO (VR) ..	7. 6.38	—
— R. H. ..	.. — ..	—	{ 5 9
Melville Townsend, R. J.	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	304a
Melvin, J. D.	.. FO ..	27. 1.37	327a
Menaui, S. W. B.	.. FO ..	19. 6.38	813
Menzies, D. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.83	—
— G. J. ..	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— G. L. ..	.. L ..	1.12.38	142
— B. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.86	142

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mercer, C. V	.. — ..	—	729
— E. D. W.	.. APO (E) (VR) ..	5. 7.38	—
— J. ..	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	735
— W. ..	.. — ..	—	24
— W. K. ..	.. Wg. Cr... ..	1. 1.37	852
Mercer-Smith, V.	.. — ..	—	176b
Mercier, F. G.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Mercedith, A. C.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	20. 9.20	—
— H. Maj.	.. EO ..	—	731
— J. C. ..	.. — ..	—	736
— E. V. ..	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	810a
Merer, J. W. F.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	344
Mermagen, H. W.	.. FL ..	27. 1.36	195a
Merrett, N. S.	.. PO (AAF) ..	17. 8.37	558
Merritt, A. F.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	16. 7.27	—
— K. A. ..	.. FO ..	19. 1.37	351
Merron, G. D.	.. WO 2 ..	—	162a
Merry M. H., Capt.	(RAFO) ..	—	11
— B., Capt.	.. — ..	—	1278
Mertens, J. A. F.	.. FO ..	21. 8.38	334a
Merton, W. H.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	701
Messenger, A. D.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	189
Messer, Miss M. C.	.. PMNS (Ret) ..	1. 1.23	—
Messervy, N. H. E.	.. PO ..	26. 8.37	363a
Messiter, D. A.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.80	—
— H. L. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	118
— E. M. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	6. 7.37	—
Meston, P. ..	.. FO ..	31. 1.39	313
Metaxa, A. D. R.	.. Hon.Sqdn. Ldr.(vr) ..	9. 6.38	936
Metcalf, F. G.	.. FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	132
Metcalie, E. M.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— B. F. C.	.. { FL (A) (Ret) FL (cc) ..	1. 1.24 27. 7.37	823
— S. T. ..	.. — ..	—	826
Metford, C. J. S.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
Methven, J. B.	.. FO (M) (vr) ..	26. 7.38	—
— W. J. ..	.. WO ..	1. 1.39	723
Mettam, H. A.	.. — ..	—	901
Meyer, B. G.	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	346
Maynell, E. ..	.. SL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 7.29	170
— E. L. F.	.. FL ..	1.10.38	762a
Michell, D.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	155a
— H. A. ..	.. SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.19	937
— J. P. ..	.. PO ..	17.12.38	—
Michellmore, E. J. O.	.. FO ..	15.10.37	739
— H. B. G.	.. FO (RAFO) ..	18. 5.32	—
Michie, W. D. J.	.. SL ..	1.12.37	186b
Middlehurst, J. P.	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Middleton, D. D.	.. PO ..	6. 7.37	406
— F. D. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—
— G. D. ..	.. FL (RAFO) ..	5. 3.80	—
— H. de M.	.. { FO (RAFO) FO (cc) ..	28. 2.31 13. 5.38	726
— J. D. ..	.. PO ..	18.12.37	370
— L. M. ..	.. PO (Ret) ..	23. 7.32	—
— S. A. ..	.. PO (AAF) ..	10.10.87	558
— W. R. ..	.. WO ..	1. 1.39	181a
Miers, G. P.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	368
Milbanke, Sir J. C. P.	.. FO (AAF) ..	5. 9.38	573



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Miles, C. C. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.24	936	Mills, G. O. . .	FO . .	18. 8.38	404b
— C. G. . .	PO . .	24. 5.38	941	— H. . .	AP0 (AAF)	9.12.38	571
— H. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	724a	— J. W. . .	—	—	19
— J. S. D. . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—	— R. E. . .	FO . .	6. 8.38	365a
— W. G. H. . .	—	—	12	— R. L. . .	SL . .	1. 6.33	762
Millay, A. J. . .	GC . .	1. 1.31	888	— R. P. . .	AVM	1. 7.32	—
— M. J. . .	PO . .	30. 7.38	317	— R. S. . .	FO . .	21.11.37	653
Mill, M. F. G. . .	CEO . .	18. 5.37	731	— W. L. . .	WO . .	15. 7.37	812
Millar, B. R. . .	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—	Millyard, H. L. . .	CEO . .	18. 5.37	724a
— C. W. A., Capt.	—	—	1019	Milne, C. D. . .	FO . .	19. 6.38	337
— E. L. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— H. C. de B. . .	FL (M)	10. 3.37	—
— J. A. . .	AP0 . .	14.12.38	—	— J. D. . .	FL (M)	28. 7.37	179a
— J. C. . .	FO . .	14. 4.37	728	— R. F. . .	AP0 . .	14. 1.39	—
Millen, S. J. . .	AP0 . .	20. 8.38	—	— R. M. . .	PO . .	12. 7.38	368a
— W. J. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.39	—	— T. K. . .	FO . .	6. 1.39	334a
Miller, A. . .	FO (E)	10. 1.39	813	Miner, J. C. . .	PO . .	21.12.37	326
— A. G. . .	FO (AAF)	18. 1.37	560	— J. E. A. . .	—	—	20
— A. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Milner-Gibson, J. W. F.	Lt-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	158
— A. W. D. . .	FO . .	27. 1.37	600	Milson, D. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
— B. A. . .	PO . .	15. 6.27	324a	Milton, C. H. . .	FO . .	29. 1.39	408
— C. A. . .	—	—	19a	— W. J. E. . .	AP0 . .	9. 7.38	—
— C. M. . .	PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—	Milward, R. A. . .	PO . .	16.11.37	329
— D. C. J. . .	FL . .	—	1273	Minchin, Miss V. M.	PMNS . .	—	1198
— D. R. . .	FO . .	27.10.38	343	Minchinton, E. C. . .	PO . .	29.11.38	760
— F. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	739	Minifie, J. G. . .	PO . .	10. 5.38	174
— F. M. . .	—	—	25a	Mirrlees, S. T. A. . .	—	—	1031
— H. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.28	—	Mirylees, A. S. . .	PO . .	21.12.37	402
— H. T. W. W. . .	—	—	25a	Misselbrook, S. T. . .	FL . .	24.10.37	401
— J. D. . .	SL . .	1.12.38	852	— PO . .	6. 5.38	332a	—
— K. MacI. . .	PO . .	25.11.38	347a	— A. C. . .	SL . .	1.12.37	131
— L. . .	PO . .	28.10.38	363a	— A. D. . .	PO . .	30. 7.38	312
— N. B. . .	WO . .	30. 6.35	860	— A. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
— R. . .	PO . .	4. 9.36	345	— B. A. . .	PO . .	10. 7.37	333a
— Miss R. B. F.	PMNS . .	—	1198	— C. H. . .	FO . .	14. 4.37	723
— R. G. . .	WO . .	1. 8.38	835	— C. R. . .	AP0 (E)	3. 5.38	—
— T. C. . .	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.36	821	— C. Y. . .	FL (E)	1. 1.22	—
— W. . .	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—	— D. . .	FL (E)	1. 1.21	175b
— W. A. . .	—	—	1013a	— D. R. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.29	721
— W. D. . .	—	—	25a	— D. W. . .	—	—	27
— William D. . .	FL (M)	15. 5.22	—	— E. W. . .	FO . .	24.11.38	347
— W. G. C. . .	(RAFO)	—	6	— F. A. . .	FL (E) (AAF)	29. 7.37	553
Millett, W. . .	GC (E)	1. 1.37	24	— F. G. S. . .	SL . .	1. 8.36	118
Milligan, D. N. . .	PO . .	6.12.38	409	— G. . .	—	—	1016
— F. M. . .	FO . .	6. 5.38	118	— G. B. . .	PO . .	23.8.38	—
— G. S. . .	AP0 . .	16. 9.35	735	— G. T. M. . .	AP0 (AAF)	10.11.38	556
— W. . .	FO (M) (VR)	28.12.37	—	— H. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 2.38	—
Millikin, D. A. T. . .	PO . .	29.11.38	324a	— H. M. . .	PO (AAF)	26. 1.37	554
Milling, E. M. . .	FO (E)	26. 4.38	—	— H. T. . .	AP0 . .	14.12.38	—
Millington, E. G. L. . .	FO . .	31.10.38	—	— J. . .	WO . .	4. 9.37	194
Mills, A. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	15. 4.37	—	— J. C. . .	FL (cc)	13. 7.37	174a
— A. E. . .	WO . .	1. 4.31	860	— J. H. . .	—	—	901
— A. J. G. . .	AP0 . .	17. 9.38	—	— J. H. H. . .	—	—	1001
— D. R. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	13. 5.33	—	— J. S. . .	AP0 . .	14. 1.39	—
— F. G. . .	WO . .	2. 8.37	812	— J. W. . .	SL (E)	1.12.37	155b
— F. J. . .	AP0 (E)	25.10.38	—	— J. W. . .	WO . .	1. 4.37	763
— F. L. . .	AP0 (E)	5. 7.38	—	— L. . .	FO (E)	28. 8.36	104
— G. A. . .	FL . .	16. 6.37	852	— L. J. C. . .	FO (VR)	6. 3.28	—
— G. H. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.39	9	— L. R. G. . .	PO . .	27. 7.38	350
				— P. D. F. . .	FO . .	9.10.38	863

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mitchell, R.	—	—	1017
— S. E. ..	WO ..	17.10.38	860
— V. ..	FO ..	10. 9.38	327a
— V. E. S. ..	—	—	18
— V. J. ..	—	—	7
— Sir William G.S.	AM ..	1. 7.37	146
Mitchell Dawson, G. D.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
Mitchellmore, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.25	—
Mitton, W. ..	FL (CC)	31.10.38	769
Moberly, G. E. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 7.38	558
Mobley, A. B. ..	PO ..	27. 3.38	328
Mobsby, G. G. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	1. 1.30 20. 6.38	726
Mockler, E. C. ..	—	—	163
Modderel, Miss M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Modin C. O. F. ..	GC ..	1. 7.35	124
Modley, L. W. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Moffatt, G. H. ..	—	—	8
Moffet, A. O. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	831
Mogg, F. G. ..	SL (M)	1. 5.38	500
Molr, A. B. ..	(AAF) Lt.-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	162a
— D. T. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— J. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Mole, E. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	701
— N. B. ..	FO ..	17. 8.38	724c
Molesworth, A. O. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	600
— Miss W. E. ..	PMNS (Ret.)	—	—
Mollard, R. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.22	—
Moloney, B. H. ..	PO ..	20. 4.37	—
— T. F. ..	(AAFR) SL ..	1. 4.37	134
Monck-Mason, G.N.G.	—	—	767a
Monckton, C. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Monclieff, A. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Moncur, J. W. ..	—	—	1010
Monette, J. A. E. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Money, K. R. ..	Wg.Cr.(A) (Ret.)	1. 1.38	—
— R. E. ..	—	—	881
Monk, A. E. ..	—	—	8
— C. L. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	862
— E. ..	WO ..	—	727a
— E. G. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	727
— G. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. W. ..	FO ..	5.11.38	722
— B. C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— W. S. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	834a
Monk-Jones, R. ..	—	—	5
Monks, A. T. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	859
Monroe, S. J. ..	FO ..	27. 8.38	651
Montagu, G. W. ..	FL ..	11. 7.36	862
Montelith, D. ..	—	—	1008
— W. N. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Montgomery, A. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	11
— D. H. ..	—	—	880
— G. R. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	—
— T. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.37	128

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Montgomery-Moore, R. J.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.28	11
Monypenny, J. B. S.	SL ..	1.12.38	724a
Moody, B. C. ..	FL (cc)	30.12.35	724a
— B. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.26	—
— E. Q. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	318
— G. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Moon, T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	743
— V. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moore, A. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.35	850
— A. N. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— A. P. B. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— B. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	188
— C. ..	—	—	18a
— C. H. ..	Wg. Cr.(A)	1. 1.37	767a
— C.B. ..	FO (AAF)	1.11.38	504
— C. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	118
— E. G. ..	FL (E) ..	9. 1.38	881
— F. B. L. ..	PO ..	9. 5.37	331a
— J. G. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	11
— L. M. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	408
— L. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	701
— M. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	{ 700 855
— M. W... ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	744
— R. H. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724c
— T. P. Y. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— W. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	764
— W. G. ..	—	—	941
— W. M. ..	FO (Ret)	30. 1.29	172
— W. S. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	171
Moorhead, E. J. ..	FL (E)	16. 5.38	861
Moorhouse, J. ..	(AAF) APO (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
Moors, J. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	120
Moran, E. H. ..	—	—	728
Morcom, H. G., Lt.	EO ..	—	765
More, J. W. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	167a
More-Gordon, H. ..	—	—	193
Moreland, G. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 8.38	—
Morello, F. V. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304a
Moreton, A. E. ..	—	—	181
— E. J. H. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
— N. V. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	332
Morewood, B.E.G... ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	336
Morey, Miss F. M. ..	PMNS (Ret)	30. 6.29	—
Morford, L. R. ..	—	—	25
Morgan, D. K. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	307
— E. L. P. ..	{ SL (Ret) FL (cc)	17. 7.29 21.12.36	162
— G. B. ..	EO ..	—	723
— J. M. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— J. R. ..	EO ..	—	194a
— M. B. ..	—	—	901
— P. L. B. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	406
— R. A. G. ..	FO ..	9.10.38	316
— E. L. ..	—	—	164
— T. F. D. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	314
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 10.19	—
— W. ..	WO ..	30. 4.37	183
— W. A. C. ..	GC ..	1. 1. 3	194a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Morgan-Dean, G. B.	PO	.. 12. 7.38	364	Morton, A. D.	.. PO	.. 10. 5.38	337
Morgan-Gray, H. ..	PO	.. 29.11.38	324	— A. B. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 8. 1.39	117a
Morgan-Smith,	SL	.. 10.12.38	151	— C. C. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	180b
R. G. S.				— E. E. ..	.. PO	.. 17. 1.39	334a
Morice, C. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— Miss E. G.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
Morle, D. A. B.	.. —	—	25a	— F. H. ..	.. CEO	.. 6. 4.38	764
Morley, A. W.	.. —	—	901	— G. ..	.. —	—	18
— C. C. ..	.. —	—	1001	— J. S. ..	.. PO (vr)	16.11.37	—
— D. R. ..	.. —	—	8	— R. F. S.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	861
— H. F. ..	.. FO (vr)	13. 2.36	—	— T. B. ..	.. FL	.. 9. 7.37	363
— Rev. F. D.	.. Ch. (sl) ..	7. 1.30	812	— T. C. St. C.	.. GC (m)	.. 1. 1.39	893
— G. H. ..	.. FL (m)	.. 3. 9.34	821	Moseby, W. G.	.. FO	.. 6. 2.38	329
— H. D. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 9.25	—	Moseley, C. F.	.. FO (E)	5. 9.38	—
— S. B. ..	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	338	(vr)			
Morley-Mower, G. F.	PO	.. 29.11.38	322	— O. R. ..	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	738
Morrill, J. S.	.. —	—	8	— O. R. C.	.. FO	.. 15.10.37	802
Morris, A. E. N.	.. FO (AAF)	10.11.38	574	— S. M. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. J. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 3.34	—	— T. L. ..	.. FL	.. 15. 1.37	724c
— A. S. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 7.36	117a	Moss, B. E. ..	.. PO (vr)	16.11.37	—
— B. G. ..	.. FL	.. 16. 9.38	722	— F. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— C. I., Maj.	.. EO	.. —	822	— G. P. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 1.32	—
— C. L. ..	.. —	—	1015	— H. ..	.. —	—	18
— Miss D.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199	— B. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 1.33	—
— D. G. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	—	Mossford, H. G.	.. FO	.. 11.12.38	412
— D. W. W.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—	Mote, P. J. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1.12.38	833
— E. J. ..	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	820	Mott, A. J. ..	.. WO	.. 26. 4.38	856a
— E. M. ..	.. { FL (RAFO) 1. 4.36 } FL (cc) 15. 8.37 }		735	— C. W. ..	.. WO	.. 7. 9.36	188
— E. B. C.	.. FL	.. 1. 1.38	722	Mottistone, The Rt. Hon. AC (AAF)	13.12.37	502	
— G. O. St. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—	Mottram, S. C.	.. PO	.. 29.10.38	—
— I. M. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 7.21	—	Mouatt, L. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— J. ..	.. —	—	18	Mould, A. J.	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	412
— M. F.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— H. H. B.	.. PO	.. 30.10.38	331a
— M. L. ..	.. FO	.. 23.12.38	363a	— J. E. M.	.. APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— N. F. ..	.. PO	.. 21.12.37	555	Moulden, D.	.. APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— O. A. ..	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	743	Moule, E. J.	.. FL (cc)	23. 9.36	754
— R. J. P.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	18a	Moulin, O. M.	.. EO	.. —	172
— R. T. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—	Moulton-Barrett, E. S.	SL	.. 1. 4.35	401a
— S. P. ..	.. —	—	19a	Moultrie, J. R. C.	.. —	—	722
— W. M. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—	Mounsey, R. J.	.. GC	.. 1.11.38	101
Morrish, D. W.	.. { FL (RAFO) 1.11.36 } FL (AAF) 8. 2.37 }		571	Mount, A. E.	.. —	—	19a
Morrison, I. G.	.. FO	.. 6. 7.38	331a	— C. J. ..	.. PO	.. 26.12.36	—
— J. D. ..	.. APO	.. 22. 8.38	—	Mountain, R.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
— L. D. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—	Mountfort, V. C.	.. —	—	6
— N. E. ..	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	617	Mowat, G. N. G.	.. —	—	1030
— T. R. ..	.. FO (vr)	.. 6. 3.29	—	— N. M. ..	.. —	—	903
Morrogh-Ryan, O. B.	.. APO	.. 20. 8.38	—	Moxham, F. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
Morse, C. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.38	888	— S. ..	.. PO	.. 25.10.38	369
— E. B. ..	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	865	Moyles, W. H.	.. WO	.. 1. 8.38	811
— L. H. ..	.. FL (cc)	.. 29.10.38	167a	Moyzahan, E. J.	.. FL (m)	.. 15. 5.37	192a
— W. ..	.. WO 2	.. —	180	Muckleston, B. B.	.. —	—	24
Morshead, V. D.	.. SL	.. 1.10.37	701	Mudie, A. F.	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	349
Mortimer, A. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—	Muir, Adam	.. FL (m)	.. 3. 5.37	193
— B. A. ..	.. FO	.. 8.1.39	865	— Alexander	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	736
— E. P. ..	.. FO	.. 18. 5.38	733	— J. I. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 4.29	—
— J. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 2.36	—	— N. S. ..	.. —	—	900
— P. L. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 7.36	1272	— W. E. H.	.. —	—	752
— P. T. ..	.. —	—	8	Mukerjee, S.	.. FO (IAF)	—	1275



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xcvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 7.24	—
Mulford, W. E.	FO	16.11.37	754
Mulholland, D. O.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	118
— G. F.	—	—	183
— N. G.	FL (RAFO)	15. 4.37	—
— P. I.	—	—	1031a
— W. J.	APO	9. 7.38	—
Mullarkey, R. A. J.	SL (A)	1.12.38	859
Mullen, W.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Muller, H. G.	PO	21.12.37	362
Mulligan, A. R.	PO	26. 8.37	349
Mulliken, A. M.	FL	1. 4.38	307
Mullins, F. W.	—	—	6
Mulloy, W. A. C.	PO	17. 1.39	369
Mumby, L. R.	PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Munday, R. S.	FO (RAFO)	1. 8.28	—
— W. S.	APO	26. 3.38	863
Mundell, F. G.	FO (M)	29. 3.38	—
Mungo-Park, J. C.	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	601
Mungovan, A. W.	APO	14.12.38	—
Munro, Sir D.	AVM (M) (Ret.)	1. 7.25	—
— D. J.	WO	25. 2.33	761a
— J. G.	FL	29. 8.37	18a
— J. H.	—	—	8
— N. M.	—	—	6
Murch, P. F.	APO	2. 2.38	662
Murdoch, A. O'S.	PO	28.10.38	737
— B. B.	—	—	19
— C. C.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— M. I.	PO	13. 7.37	337a
Murgatroyd, P.	SL (Ret)	1.10.36	158
Murison, F. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.34	—
Murris-Green, G. W.	GC	1. 7.34	166
Murphy, A. M.	PO	30. 7.38	369
— A. V.	—	—	1011
— C. O'S.	PO	10. 5.38	407
— Miss E. M.	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
— F. J.	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	119
— J. E. T.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— J. J.	SL	1.12.38	835
— K. H. P.	PO	19.10.37	363a
— L. D. P.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— P. J.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	834
— W. H. G.	WO	5. 9.32	183
— W. J.	PO	15. 3.38	364b
— W. J. G.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
Murray, A. A.	SL	1. 1.36	609
— A. D.	FL	16. 9.38	612
— C.	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— C. G.	GC (A)	1. 7.35	132
— D.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— E. A. T.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— E. M.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	936
— E. W.	APO	7. 5.38	361

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Murray, G. B.	APO	14.12.38	—
— G. K.	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.35	—
— H.	FO (A)	21. 3.38	728a
— H. M.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— J. B.	PO	31. 8.37	405
— J. D. W.	PO	21.12.37	365
Murray, J. McL.	SL (A)	1.12.38	181a
— K. T.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— L. C. L.	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
— M. P.	—	—	5
— R. V.	—	—	27
— S. S.	SL	1. 8.38	363a
— T. C.	PO	17.12.38	364a
— W. B.	FL	15. 1.37	335
— W. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. M.	FO (RCAF)	—	826
Murton, H. A.	SL (A)	1. 8.36	743
Murton-Neale, P. N.	PO (AAF)	4. 1.38	559
Muschamp, G. A. R.	SL	1.12.36	764
Musgrave F. C.	—	—	5
— J.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— P. H.	Q (SL)	3.11.35	892
Muspratt-Williams, M. J.	FO	6. 1.37	337a
— R. T.	FO (AAF)	13. 6.88	552
Mussenden, H. E.	APO	17. 9.38	—
Musson, F. W.	—	—	19
— G. B.	FO (RAFO)	28. 6.30	—
— R. G.	FL	7. 5.38	194a
Mustard, G. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Mutch, J.	EO	—	765
— J.	SL	1. 8.38	150c
— J. R.	SL	1. 6.37	151
Myers, H.	—	—	19a
— T. H.	PO	10. 8.38	827
Mylam, R. A.	WO	12.12.32	160
Myles, H.	CEO	18. 5.37	854
Mylne, A. W.	GC	1. 1.38	813
— L. H.	—	—	195
— R. H.	—	—	195
Mynors, J. T.	SL	1. 8.38	18a





# Alphabetical Index of Names

xcviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>N</b>			
Naish, A. L. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Naismith, A. W. B. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Nancarrow, J. H. ..	PO (E)	12. 9.38	189
Nanda, B. K. ..	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Nanson, E. R. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	880
Napier, H. A. M. ..	—	—	19
Narendra ..	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Nash, D. F. E. ..	FL (M) (VR)	1. 1.88	—
— E. T. E. ..	—	—	1017
— J. ..	WO	17. 6.37	165a
— K. H. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
— R. B. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701
Nasmith, G. W. ..	—	—	941
Nath, G. Q. S. ..	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Nathan, B. G. D. ..	FO	7. 4.38	143
Naz, J. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
Naylor, A. ..	—	—	1018
— G. ..	—	—	851
Neal, J. H. ..	FL (M)	4.13.36	194
Neale, L. J. ..	SL	1.12.38	181b
Ncate, A. C. B. ..	—	—	12
Neaves, E. G. J. ..	APO (VR)	9. 8.33	—
— (E)	—	—	—
Nedwill, R. J. C. ..	FL	16. 9.38	737
Neech, E. W. ..	APO (VR)	2. 8.38	—
— (E)	—	—	—
Needham, C. H. L. ..	EO	—	—
— R. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.11.35	—
— S. W. ..	PO (E)	8. 1.33	23
Neel, P. A. B. ..	FO (E)	21.10.38	762b
Neely, J. C. ..	SL (M)	11. 5.36	177
Neeson, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	191
Neeves, L. D. ..	APO (E)	7. 6.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Negus, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Nell, J. D. ..	APO (E)	21. 6.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Nelli, E. P. C. ..	—	—	1001
— J. R. ..	PO	24. 8.38	724c
— O. S. ..	SL (AAF)	25. 1.39	575
— E. S. ..	WO	12.11.38	859
Neims, R. P. ..	PO	15. 8.38	369
Nelson, A. W. ..	PO	24. 8.38	412
— A. W. H. ..	LO (cc)	2. 8.37	857
— C. ..	—	—	19a
— E. B. ..	FF (RAFO)	17.11.35	—
— E. D. MacK. ..	FL	1.10.36	754
— E. T. T. ..	FO	14. 4.87	159
— G. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— H. ..	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.39	13

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Nelson, H. E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.22	—
— J. D. ..	FL	16. 6.37	—
— S. R. C. ..	FL (M)	20. 8.35	812
— T. R. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— T. V. ..	CEO	6. 4.38	767a
— W. E. ..	FL (D)	2.12.36	171
— W. H. ..	PO	8. 3.38	305a
Nerney, J. C. ..	—	—	7
Nesbitt-Dufort, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.32	—
Nethercott, A. W. ..	—	—	1002
Nettleton, J. D. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Neubert, F. R. ..	FO (M)	26. 7.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Neugebauer, H. M. T. ..	FL	3. 9.37	401a
Neville, E. G. M. ..	EO	—	765
— Capt.	—	—	—
— M. ..	WO	13. 4.31	162
— R. H. G. ..	GC	1. 7.37	154
New, J. W. ..	FO (E)	7. 9.31	811
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— W. G. ..	PO	10. 5.38	180a
Newall, Sir C. L. N. ..	A.C.M	—	{ 2 9
— F. L. ..	FO	19. 5.37	729
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.24	—
Newberry, J. H. ..	PO	21.12.37	365b
Newbery, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.38	—
Newbigging, I. B. ..	SL	1. 8.38	101
Newbury, A. A. ..	WO	15. 7.38	851
Newell, F. ..	—	—	23
— F. R. ..	FL (RNZAF)	—	702
Newhouse, H. G. ..	FL (AAFRO)	1. 8.35	—
— P. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
Newing, H. E. ..	CEO	20. 7.34	176
Newington, J. A. ..	APO	4. 6.38	—
Newitt, A. E. ..	PO	25.10.38	364b
Newman, C. O. ..	—	—	1032
— C. P. N. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
— C. W. McN. ..	PO	30. 7.38	325
— D. M. ..	FL	22.12.38	323
— E. G. ..	WO	1. 6.33	141
— H. D. ..	FO	21. 9.37	404a
— J. B. ..	EO	—	119
— J. F. ..	FO	9. 9.38	365b
— N. L. ..	FL (D)	6. 9.38	182
Newnham, E. V. ..	—	—	8

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Newnham, J. H. L. . .	FO (M)	9. 7.36	—	Nicklin, K. T. . .	FO (E) . .	6. 9.36	813
Newport, S. G. . .	— (RAFO)	—	119	Nickols, P. E. . .	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Newsom Davis, P. B. PO (vr)		1.12.36	—	Nicol, A. E. . .	WO . .	24. 5.87	755
Newstead, H. W. . .	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—	— J. L. . .	FO . .	27.10.38	832
Newton A. E. W. . .	— (RAVR)	—	23	Nicolls, C. G. J. . .	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 1.39	101
— A. G. . .	PO . .	12.10.37	338	— O. J. R. . .	FO . .	17. 6.38	611
— C. J. . .	APO (E)	6. 8.38	—	Nicolson, J. B. . .	PO . .	12.10.37	345
— D. H. . .	CEO . .	11. 9.38	858	— R. H. . .	APO . .	9. 7.38	—
— G. E. . .	FO . .	9. 9.38	364	Niemeyer, T. M. . .	APO . .	26. 3.38	854
— G. E. . .	FL (cc)	20. 6.38	737	Nightingale, A. J. . .	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	733
— J. A. . .	PO(RAFO)	6. 7.38	—	— C. E. Capt. . .	EO . .	14. 2.36	822
— J. K. . .	APO . .	29.10.38	—	— F. W. . .	—	—	6
— J. L. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.38	—	Nightingale, F. . .	WO . .	11. 5.30	729
— K. E. . .	PO . .	1. 6.38	368a	Nind, E. F. . .	PO . .	15. 8.38	337
— Terence . .	PO . .	18. 5.38	362	Niven, R. H. . .	FO . .	16. 3.38	346
— T. H. . .	SL (Ret)	12.12.28	—	Nivison-Smith, A. R.	APO . .	14.12.38	—
— T. M. B. . .	—	—	722	Nixon, B. G. M. Maj.	—	—	178a
Newton-Clare, W. S. . .	—	—	184	— L. G. . .	SL . .	1. 6.36	154
Newton-Howes, W. H. B. N.	FO . .	16. 4.38	171a	— S. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	19
Niblett, K. W. . .	SL . .	1. 6.38	310a	— W. M. . .	PO . .	8. 3.38	305a
Nicholas, A. J. . .	CEO . .	18. 3.36	118	Noakes, A. L. . .	—	—	762
— B. D. . .	SL . .	1.12.37	727	— J. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	26.11.35	600
— C. H. . .	GC . .	26.11.35	147	Nobbs, C. J. . .	SL (E) . .	1.12.38	119
— J. B. H. . .	PO . .	5. 4.38	343a	Noble, C. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— J. T. . .	APO (E)	24. 5.38	—	— Rev. C. W. A.	Ch (SL) . .	18. 1.38	188
— P. A. . .	PO . .	21.10.37	304a	— G. A. . .	—	—	6
— B. K. . .	CSO . .	20. 7.34	349	— J. R. . .	APO . .	4. 6.38	314
Nicholetta, G. E. . .	SL . .	1. 8.36	22	— J. W. . .	PO (E) . .	2. 1.39	762b
Nicholl, B. S. . .	SL . .	1.12.38	170	— R. M. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 1.32	—
— D. C. . .	APO . .	9. 7.38	—	Noblston, B. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	859
— G. W. R. . .	FL . .	1. 7.37	609	Nock, N. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	6.11.28	—
— H. R. . .	AVM . .	1. 1.37	118	Noddings E. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— W. G. MacD.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.38	23	Nolan, J. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
Nicholls, C. W. K.	FO . .	24. 2.37	811	— M. . .	FO . .	15.12.37	328
— G. V. . .	PO . .	29.11.38	760	— M. W. . .	FO (Ret)	29. 8.18	—
— J. P. V. . .	PO . .	6.12.38	501	Nolan-Neylan, D. . .	FO . .	27.12.37	361
— J. R. . .	FL (E)	30. 6.22	—	— L. G. . .	APO . .	14.12.38	—
— R. . .	WO . .	1.10.32	179	Noll, M. G. . .	—	—	25
— T. H. L. . .	FL . .	30. 6.36	342	Noonan, J. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— W. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	154	Norbury, P. W. . .	—	—	28
Nichols, A. T. . .	FL (cc)	1. 7.36	7	Norman, A. C. W. . .	FL (AAFRO)	22. 1.37	—
— D. A. D. L.	PO (vr)	9.11.37	—	— C. T. . .	FO . .	22. 1.39	337
— W. T. H. . .	SL . .	1.12.38	803	— G. A. H. . .	FO (M)	10.11.38	574
Nicholson, J. F. . .	PO . .	27. 3.38	405	— G. L. . .	PO . .	30.10.38	347
— Miss G. . .	PMNS	21. 1.19	—	— H. N. St. V. . .	SL . .	19.11.31	—
— H. D. . .	FL (A)	3. 6.36	180	— J. . .	—	—	22
— J. H. . .	APO . .	20.8.38	—	— L. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	3.10.24	—
— R. A. . .	PO . .	25.10.38	331a	— R. P. . .	FO (E) . .	1. 1.38	835
— R. W. . .	EO . .	—	728a	— S. O. . .	—	—	903
— S. V. . .	—	—	504	— W. . .	—	—	195
				Norrington, H. . .	SL . .	1. 7.86	24
				Norris, C. E. . .	—	—	832
				— H. B. . .	—	—	27
				— N. B. . .	SL . .	1.10.38	304
				— S. C. . .	PO . .	29.11.38	324
				North, C. P. F. . .	—	—	23
				— H. L. . .	APO . .	14. 1.39	—
				— M. R. . .	FO . .	17. 1.37	608
				Northcombe, G. W.	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762

# Alphabetical Index of Names

c

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Northcote, H. P. ..	—	—	1012
Northey, J. C. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	173
Northway, E. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 12.38	702
— J. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
Norton, E. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	193
— F. A. ..	Wg. Cr..	1. 1.37	17
— W. R. ..	APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
Norwood, J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	103
— O. D. ..	—	—	724a
Notley, T. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	557
Nott, B. ..	—	—	25
— R. J. W. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	611
Nott-Bower, W. G. ..	—	—	5
Nowell, C. W. C. J. ..	—	—	107
— H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	128
Noyes, H. S. ..	—	—	942
Nugent, F. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	7. 1.38	—
Nunn, H. L. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Nunneley, G. A. ..	—	—	28
Nutt, F. G. ..	—	—	5
Nuttall, F. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.37	—
Nutting, C. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	12
Nye, J. A. ..	—	—	901

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>O</b>				O'Grady, C. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	152
Oakes, C. T. ..	PO (VR)	10. 1.39	—	— B. C. ..	FL (M) ..	11. 5.37	179b
— T. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—	— S. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	31. 1.23	—
Oakley, A. E. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	309	O'Hagan, J. G. B. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	811
— B. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	O'Hanlon, G. D. ..	—	—	7
— C. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	196	—	WO ..	10. 2.33	1036
Oakeshott, A. R. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	309	Oland, H. A. C. ..	WO ..	10. 2.33	181a
Oats, V. R. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	725	Oldacres, L. J. ..	PO (VR) ..	15.12.36	—
Oatway, A. C. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	131	Oldbury, W. G. ..	FO ..	27. 7.38	740
Obolensky, A. ..	PO (VR)	24. 5.38	—	Oldfield, J. H. B. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	752
O'Brian, P. G. St. G. ..	PO ..	18.12.37	321	— P. J. ..	—	—	7
O'Brien, D. D. ..	FL ..	—	1272	Oldham, H. P. ..	PO (AAF)	30. 4.38	553
— D. G. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	364a	Olding, H. S. ..	PO APO ..	7. 5.38	326
— G. M. F. ..	FL (Bet)	1. 4.18	161	Oldridge, J. C. L. ..	—	—	8
— J. F. ..	FL (cc) ..	21. 1.37	109	— L. F. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	819
— J. S. ..	FO (D) ..	3. 1.38	109	Oldroyd, A. W. ..	FO ..	4.12.38	316
— J. T. ..	FL ..	16.10.38	315	O'Leary, J. H. ..	—	—	1009
— P. E. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—	Oliphant, W. D. ..	—	—	926a
— T. V. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	602	Oliver, C. G. C. ..	FO ..	19. 8.38	343a
— T. V. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	733	Oliver, D. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
O'Callaghan, P. A. ..	FO (M) ..	5. 9.37	893	— D. C. ..	FL ..	11. 9.37	729
Ockenden, C. V. ..	—	—	125	— E. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.36	104
O'Connell, G. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	892	— G. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	769
— P. J. Rev. ..	Ch. (SL)	28.12.36	125	— G. L. B. ..	Maj. ..	—	12
O'Connor, Rev. A. A. ..	Ch. (SL)	1. 1.38	190	— G. R. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	13
— E. R. ..	—	—	168	— H. ..	—	—	1019
— L. P. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	404	— J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	852
— P. R. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	405	— J. O. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	129
O'Connor, H. S. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—	— J. W. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	364
Odbert, N. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	26	— W. A. ..	EO ..	—	765
— R. V. M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	154	— W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	727
Oddie, G. J. W. ..	—	—	1031a	— W. W. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
— G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	107	Ollivier, H. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	117
O'Donnell, G. C. ..	FL (Bet)	1. 7.24	—	Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. C. ..	FO (AAF)	4. 3.38	553
— B. P. ..	SL (Misc)	2. 8.36	861	Ollis, G. S. A. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
O'Donoghue, C. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	306	Olney, A. B. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	179a
O'Driscoll, F. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	365	Olsson, C. L. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	346
Oetle, A. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.38	334a	Olver, Miss B. M. ..	—	—	1199
O'Farrell Gershom, F. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— W. G. ..	—	—	172a
Offord, B. ..	—	—	1019	O'Malley, C. J. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.39	892
O'Friel, D. J. ..	—	—	1002	— D. K. C. ..	PO (VR)	1.11.38	—
Ogden, C. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	Omand, J. M. W. ..	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
— C. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	O'Meara, J. J. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	343
Ogg, G. A. ..	—	—	7	Omlssl, L. J. D. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	—
— J. G. ..	—	—	903	Ommanney, M. D. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	143
Ogilvie, C. M. G. ..	—	—	1274	O'Neill, N. T. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	—
— D. G. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	305b	O'Neill, C. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	767a
— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.31	—	— D. H. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	862
— J. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—	— H. F. ..	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
— P. B. B. ..	FL ..	28. 5.37	852	— H. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	124
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F. ..	FO (VR) ..	7.10.31	—	— I. O. ..	AP0 ..	19. 2.38	329
— N. C. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	888	— J. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	813
Ogle-Skan, W. E. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—	— J. A. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	337
				— L. ..	WO ..	19. 5.38	345
				— Rev. W. L. ..	Ch. (SL)	1. 3.38	132
				Onslow, J. ..	Capt. ..	—	1278
				Onyett, K. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—

## cīi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Openshaw E. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 37	101
— G. T.	FO	6. 6. 38	752
Ople, W. A.	SL	1. 12. 86	300a
Orbell, H. G. A.	FO (A)	21. 12. 38	182a
Orchard, A. T.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— O. R.	EO	—	755
— R. E.	AP0	29. 10. 38	—
Ord, L. R.	—	—	19
O'Reilly, M. P.	FO (RAFO)	8. 4. 30	—
Organ, T. J.	FL (E)	1. 1. 25	158
Orlebar, A. H.	GC	1. 7. 37	185
Orme, J. S.	—	—	5
Ormerod, G. L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	175b
O'Rorke, C. H. C.	FO	2. 1. 38	612
Orton, N.	PO	12. 10. 37	345a
Osborn, A. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 8. 19	—
— E. S.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	182a
— F. A.	FL (cc)	13. 1. 37	—
— G. M. T.	FO	5. 1. 37	—
Osborne, J. K.	FO (E)	4. 9. 37	181b
— R. F.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1. 38	116
— R. P. J.	AP0	7. 5. 38	407
— S. P.	—	—	903
— W.	—	—	19
— W. F.	WO	10. 1. 38	856a
Osborne, J. C.	SL (M)	19. 12. 28	—
O'Shea, D. G. G.	EO	—	107
Osman, C. E. B.	—	—	19
Osment, D. E. T.	AP0	7. 5. 38	368
Osmond, A. H.	FL (M)	19. 4. 34	—
— C.	WO	6. 1. 38	170a
— E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 25	—
Ostie, P. A.	PO	25. 11. 38	332
Ostlere, E.	PO (VR)	7. 12. 37	—
O'Sullivan, G. R.	SL	1. 10. 36	129
— J.	—	—	850
— M. J. A.	FL	1. 7. 38	608
— O. B.	—	—	1030
— T. P.	—	—	1016
O'Toole, C. P.	FO (M)	15. 8. 29	—
Ottaway, A. H.	WO	1. 5. 35	755
Ottley, B. S.	AP0 (E)	26. 4. 38	—
Otty, E. H.	EO	—	168b
Ough, E. J.	EO	—	179a
Ould, H. B.	—	—	5
Oulton, W. E.	SL	1. 12. 38	724c
Outfin, R. M.	FL (M)	27. 7. 86	800
Outwaite, J. A. S.	SL	1. 12. 37	116
Outram, C. M. H.	SL	1. 12. 38	857
— H. W. S.	—	—	19
Outram-White, E. G.	AP0 (E)	3. 5. 38	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ovenden, A.	.. FO ..	21.11.37	725
— H. G. P.	.. { FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	6. 1.26 1. 1.36	178a
Over, R. M. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Overall, A. J. O.	.. FO (RAFO)	4. 9.25	—
Overall, H. E. H.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	830
Overbury, G. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1.10.38	—
Overton, C. N.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	761a
— H.	.. —	—	186
— P. F. ..	.. WO ..	5. 9.87	179a
— R. S.	.. Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.30	116
Ovitts, B. J.	.. —	—	1015
Owen, A. H.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	905
— D. W. H.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	363a
— J. A. P.	.. FL	15. 1.37	163
— J. B. B.	.. —	—	901
— J. J. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.83	145
— J. S. ..	.. FO (AAR)	22. 8.38	503
— R. J. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
— T. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 9.30	—
Owens, J. R. ..	.. FO ..	2. 1.38	174
— J. W. H.	.. —	—	6
Owensmith, A. S. L.	PO ..	23. 8.38	342
Owston A. J.	.. FO(M) (VR)	18.10.38	—
Oxford, M. N.	.. FL (RAFO)	16. 8.37	—
Oxland, B. D.	.. AC ..	1. 1.39	13
Oxley, O. A. G.	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	178
— R. J.	.. FO ..	25. 7.38	364a
Oxley-Boyle, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	26.11.20	—
Oxspring, R. W.	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	343a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>P</b>				Palmer, T. M.	.. PO (AAF)	21. 7.37	501
Pace, H. L. ..	—	—	1031	— W. E. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.38	163
— T. G. ..	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	311	— W. L. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Pack, A. T. ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.34	814	— W. W. ..	—	—	25a
— G. T. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	768	Palmer-Jones, L. C.	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.38	391
Packe, G. ..	.. PO ..	21.12.37	347	Palmer-Samborne, J.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Paddle, M. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	347	Pam, V. M. P. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	—
Paddon, B. ..	.. SL ..	1. 8.38	—	Pankhurst, L. T. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.36	22
Padfield, H. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	31. 3.29	767	Panter, A. E. ..	.. GC (M) ..	1. 7.34	163
Padley, G. H. P. ..	.. Wg. Cr (Ret)	1. 1.31	937	— P. K. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	391
Page, A. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Panton, A. D. ..	.. PO ..	18.12.37	335
— A. D. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 7.21	—	Papworth, E. L. ..	—	—	25
— A. M. ..	—	—	1017	Pardoe, A. A. ..	.. FO ..	12. 9.37	611
— B. P. H. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	500	Paris, W. G. R. ..	.. WO ..	1. 1.39	193
— C. L. ..	.. FO ..	16. 1.38	310	Parish, A. J. V. ..	.. CEO ..	15. 7.37	814
— C. R. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—	Park, K. E. ..	.. AC ..	1. 7.38	103
— H. C. S. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	— L. W. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1.10.38	832
— J. H. ..	.. FL (cc) ..	31. 5.37	196	— S. M. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	106
— J. J. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 9.38	—	— S. W. ..	.. WO ..	1. 9.38	767b
— R. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	24.10.36	—	Parker, A. A. T. ..	.. WO ..	21. 8.35	146
— W. J. ..	—	—	18a	— A. B. ..	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— W. M. ..	—	—	13	— C. W. ..	—	—	363
Paget, C. H. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— D. ..	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	361
— P. E. ..	.. APO (AAF)	18.11.38	575	— E. ..	.. FO ..	13. 2.39	368
— S. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	— E. M. C. ..	—	—	731
Paget - Wilkes, Rev. A. H.	Ch. ..	1. 4.37	166	— H. ..	.. WO ..	1.10.38	146
Paice, G. F. ..	.. WO ..	1.10.35	197	— H. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Pain, A. F. ..	.. PO ..	18. 5.38	344	— H. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	329
— E. M. ..	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	762a	— H. E. J. P.-T. ..	.. FO ..	12. 9.37	612
— D. S. ..	.. PO ..	10. 7.37	346	— H. M. G. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	363a
— J. F. F. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	1. 2.37	—	— I. E. ..	.. SL (AAF)	10. 2.36	557
Paine, H. J. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.38	852	— J. T. M. ..	.. PO (VR) ..	27. 9.38	—
— H. S. ..	.. APO (VR) ..	9. 8.38	—	— K. E. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— J. ..	.. FO ..	19. 9.38	366	— M. G. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— J. T. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	—	— R. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. C. ..	.. APO ..	18.10.38	—	— S. A. ..	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	851
— (E) (VR)	—	—	—	— T. C. ..	.. PO ..	23. 9.38	—
Painter, J. F. ..	.. APO ..	7. 5.38	—	— T. M. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	409
Palsh, A. E. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.36	361	— V. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	149
Pakenham, R. B. ..	.. FL ..	—	1273	Parkes, J. J. ..	.. FL ..	5. 7.29	—
Pakenham-Walsh, L. H.	—	—	882	— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Paley, E. R. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	117b	Parkhouse, W. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Palfreyman, C. R. ..	.. FL (M) ..	1.12.32	892	Parkin, J. E. ..	.. {Wg. Cr. (E) FL (cc)}	1. 4.18 12. 7.37	850
Pallot, A. G. ..	.. PO (AAF)	4. 5.38	558	— L. H. W. ..	.. FO ..	10. 1.39	305a
— C. F. ..	—	—	1017	Parkinson, D. R. ..	.. APO (E) ..	12. 4.38	—
Palmer, A. L. ..	—	—	193	— H. ..	.. PO ..	17.12.38	405
— O. D. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	— J., Dr. ..	—	—	1181
— C. D. ..	.. PO ..	18.12.37	300	— W. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	10. 4.31	—
— E. A. ..	—	—	162	Parnaby, G. S. A. ..	.. FL ..	16. 9.38	728
— E. G. ..	.. FO ..	6. 7.38	331a	Parnall, A. G. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— E. J. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	161	— D. G. ..	.. PO ..	3.6.37	—
— E. J. ..	.. FO ..	8. 1.39	363	— J. B. ..	.. FL (AAF)	14. 3.38	502
— G. ..	—	—	900	Parnell, G. W. ..	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	196a
— G. T. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	365	Parr, A. W. O. V. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— I. K. C. ..	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	724a	Parrott, E. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— J. N. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— P. L. ..	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	305
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— P. L. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— J. R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	801	— T. H. ..	.. FO ..	10. 2.39	337
— E. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 6.23	—				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

civ

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Parry, E. G. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	192
— J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 2.29	—
— B. G. ..	AC ..	1. 7.38	105
— T. E. ..	—	—	8
— V. L. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16. 1.38	554
Parry-Evans, J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.38	894
Parry Jones, P. D. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	762a
Parrella, T. A. B. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	856a
Parsons, C. L. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	769
— F. G. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	191
— G. J. E. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	835
— G. W. ..	WO ..	8. 6.38	753
— J. ..	FO (Ret.) ..	1. 8.19	—
— Sir J. H. ..	—	—	1181
— P. T. ..	AP0(AAF) ..	31.10.38	503
Part, R. F. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 6.82	881
Partridge, F. A. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	820
— N. E. ..	FO (AAFRO) ..	24. 2.34	554
— E. T. ..	FL ..	—	1272
— T. N. ..	FO ..	25. 8.38	351
Pascoe, A. G. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	761
— M. C. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	19. 5.37	—
Passmore, A. K. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
— E. C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	149
Passy, C. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
Patch, H. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	101
— O. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	618
Patchett, J. ..	Cdr. (Ret) ..	—	171
Paterson, B. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	332
— F. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.19	—
— H. D. ..	AP0 (E) ..	19. 7.38	—
— J. C. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— R. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 1.38	—
— V. R. ..	—	—	369
Patmore, S. P. A. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	179a
Paton, A. ..	WO ..	15.11.37	762b
— D. G. B. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	343a
— G. ..	—	—	1016
— G. W. ..	SL (M) ..	2.10.36	893
— J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 4.30	—
— W. B. ..	AP0 (E) ..	26. 7.38	—
Patrick, H. I. ..	—	—	1007
— J. W. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 1.35	891
— P. R. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	862
— R. C. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
Patten, H. P. F. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	854
Patterson, E. A. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	192a
— G. N. ..	—	—	901
— H. R. P., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	727a
— N. ..	Lt. ..	—	1255
— T. L. ..	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
Pattinson, A. J. S. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	317
— L. A. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.87	152
Pattison, H. A. L. ..	SL (Ret.) ..	1.12.35	—
— B. V. L. ..	FL ..	22. 4.38	735
— W. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	842
Pattle, M. T. St. J. ..	FO ..	29.12.38	347a
Paul, A. G. W. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	409
— B. J. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	557

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Paul, G. G. ..	—	—	25a
— G. J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	701
— H. G. ..	PO ..	18. 5.38	845a
— S. ..	FL (M) ..	24. 8.37	175a
Pauli, A. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	409
Pavey, R. B. ..	AP0 (E) ..	16. 8.38	—
— (VR) ..	—	—	—
Pavitt, T. E. ..	WO ..	24.11.28	183
Pawsey, H. ..	—	—	1036
Pawson, G. I. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	729
— G. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15. 9.30	—
Paxman, F. N. ..	WO ..	8. 6.38	736
Paxton, A. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	13
Payn, A. J. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	362
— H. J. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	30. 4.22	—
— M. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Payne, C. G. ..	WO ..	25. 9.38	753
— C. J. ..	—	—	25
— E. D. B. ..	AP0 (E) ..	23. 6.38	—
— H. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	101
— L. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19.11.38	—
— L. G. S. ..	GC (Ret.) ..	1. 7.37	—
— R. F. ..	—	—	8
— R. J. ..	PO ..	3. 4.38	661
— W. E. ..	—	—	6
— W. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	337
Paynter, N. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	12
— R. E. P. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	196
Peach, A. C. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	334a
Peacock, A. McL. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— D. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	365b
— D. I. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 2.37	—
— G. E. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	362
— G. K. ..	FO ..	9. 9.38	346
— H. P. J. ..	—	—	1009
— M. F. ..	FO (AAF) ..	29.11.35	551
— R. J. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	174
Peacock - Edwards, S. R. ..	AP0 ..	7. 5.38	363
Peacocke, G. I. C. ..	FL (cc) ..	1. 1.36	729
Peake, H. ..	SL (AAFGL) ..	1.11.38	26
— T. J. ..	—	—	902
Pearce, A. C. R. ..	AP0 (E) ..	3. 5.38	—
— A. E. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	192a
— A. H. ..	FL (Ret.) ..	1. 4.13	—
— A. R. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	823
— C. E. ..	FL ..	9. 4.37	321
— E. F. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	172a
— E. E. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	822
— F. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	404a
— F. E. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	177a
— F. H. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	168
— F. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	402
— G. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	554
— J. L. K. ..	FL (Ret.) ..	1. 4.18	858
— R. C. ..	—	—	7
— B. L. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	764
— T. J. W. S. ..	WO ..	10. 2.30	185
— W. F. C. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	820



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pearman, S. A.	.. EO ..	—	171	Penn, C. H.	.. —	—	19a
Pearse, E. A.	.. —	—	7	Penna, T. C.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	20
— R. C. I.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	23	Pennecy, C. ..	.. Capt.	—	1278a
Pearson, A. B. J.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— H. W.	.. SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	23
— A. C. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	—	— V. G. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— D. B. ..	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	862	Penniford, J. E.	.. —	—	6
— E. B. ..	.. —	—	903	Pennington-Legh, A. W.	.. FO ..	27.10.38	331
— H. B. M.	.. FO ..	8. 1.39	333	— J. E. ..	.. PO ..	9. 3.37	327a
— H. M. ..	.. SL ..	1. 2.38	335a	Penny, C. E. C.	.. —	—	881
— J. W. ..	.. WO ..	5. 8.38	767b	— E. E.	.. —	—	17
— M. C. ..	.. FO ..	19. 6.38	347a	Pentland, C. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— R. C. ..	.. WO ..	20. 4.38	823	Pentycross, F. A.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— R. L. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.38	728a	Peck, W. D.	.. FO (M) (AAF)	10. 8.36	557
— W. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—	Pepper, Miss F. M.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
Pearson-Rogers, H. W.	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	118	— J.	.. —	—	1030
Pease, A. P.	.. PO (VR) ..	6. 9.38	—	— N. E. W.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	366
— I. E.	.. PO (AAF)	11. 1.39	552a	— R. A.	.. FL (D) ..	1.12.36	188a
Pentfield, W.	.. —	—	18a	Pepperell, A. V.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Peaty, H. F.	.. —	—	903	Peppler, F. E.	.. —	—	7
Pebody, J. E.	.. FO ..	5.11.33	904	Pepys, S. G. L.	.. FO ..	31.10.33	—
Peck, A. H.	.. GO ..	1. 7.35	180a	Perdval, E. W.	.. PO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
— B. E. ..	.. PO ..	25.11.38	365a	Percy, A. C. J.	.. FO (AAF)	24.11.38	500
— C. H., Lt.-Col.	.. —	—	103	— J. T.	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 9.33	—
— H. H. ..	.. FO ..	9. 1.36	300	Perioli, W. N.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	328
— R. H. ..	.. AVM ..	1. 1.39	852	Perkin, P. J. H.	.. APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
Pederson, V. A.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	Perkins, M. E. M.	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	101
Pedley, M. G. F.	.. FO ..	6. 2.38	151	— P. H. ..	.. SL (M) ..	1. 6.36	856a
Peel, A. W. R.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	858	— P. J. B.	.. —	—	28
— C. D. ..	.. PO (AAF)	25. 2.38	552a	— R. D. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.33	—
— F. ..	.. WO ..	15. 7.36	126	— W. E. ..	.. —	—	1000
— G. W.	.. FL ..	1. 7.37	725	— W. H. ..	.. —	—	1036
— J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	—	Perks, A. H. L.	.. WO ..	6. 8.33	723
— J. R. A.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	551	Perley, P. J.	.. PO ..	6.12.38	174
— B. ..	.. FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	175	Perrett, A. ..	.. WO ..	5. 8.38	166a
Peers, F. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 1.31	—	Perring, H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Pegg, A. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	29.11.32	—	— W. G. A.	.. —	—	900
— S. R. ..	.. WO ..	1. 7.37	802a	Perry, A. H.	.. WO ..	15. 5.34	741
Pegge, C. O. J.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	— A. B. ..	.. FO (Ret)	14. 2.25	—
Pelli, R. S. ..	.. FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	802a	— A. W. R.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—
Peirce, L. B.	.. FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	— D. G. ..	.. FO ..	4.11.38	410
Peirce, R. E. C.	.. AVM ..	1. 1.36	9	— G. V. ..	.. FL (AAFRO)	15. 1.30	—
Pell, K. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO) 14. 3.30 } .. FO (cc) .. 9. 3.36 }	158	— J. G. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	345a	
Pelling, E. G. L.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Perry-Keene, A. L. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	127
Pelly, C. B. R.	.. SL ..	1. 6.36	11	Perryman, B. E. L.	.. —	—	941
— D. C. V.	.. FL ..	1. 7.35	609	Persse Joynt, D.	.. FO (AAF)	1. 3.38	556
— C. E. W. N. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—	Petch, F. ..	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	174a
Pelly Fry, J. E.	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	122	Peter, A. S.	.. PO ..	1. 3.33	412
Pemberton, D. A.	.. FL ..	1.10.36	155a	Peters, G. C. B.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	767a
— E. B. ..	.. —	—	903	— H. ..	.. —	—	25b
— G. H. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—	— P.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	—
— R. F., Maj.	.. EO ..	—	767a	Peters-Smith, M. V.	.. FO ..	16.11.37	724a
Pendavis, H. V.	.. SL (Ret.)	1. 7.33	—	Peterson, F. H.	.. FL (M) ..	5. 8.33	856a
Penderel, H. W. G. J.	.. GC ..	1. 1.33	761a	Pethrick, S. R.	.. —	—	901
Pendred, L. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	11	Petty, C. R. McL.	.. PO (VR)	8. 3.38	—
— S. C. ..	.. PO ..	18. 5.37	401	— L. V. E.	.. FO ..	21. 5.38	313
Pengelly, A. Z.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	Petre, G. W.	.. PO ..	30. 7.38	311
Penlstone-Bird, W.	.. —	—	1031	Petrie, K. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	333
Penman, D. J.	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	331a	— M. C. ..	.. PO ..	23.10.38	409
— H. P. ..	.. SL (M) ..	8.10.35	767a	— R. A. G.	.. FO ..	6. 2.33	306a
— W. M. ..	.. FO ..	7. 4.33	731				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pettigrew, J. F.	PO	23. 8.38	345a
Pettingell, A. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
Pettit, G. A.	APO	14.12.38	—
— J. A. K.	FL	24.10.37	150b
— S. L.	—	—	11
Pexton, R. D.	PO (VR)	26. 1.38	—
Peyton, A.	WO	21. 8.35	814
— B. A.	SL	1. 1.36	601
Pfeil, H.	WO	1.12.38	302
Phelan, J. T.	FO(AAF)	20. 9.38	572
Pheloung, T. H. V.	PO	12. 7.38	724c
Phillipsen, A. P.	PO	15. 3.38	334a
Phillips, A. D.	PO (VR)	15.12.36	—
— A. M. K.	FO	1. 2.38	661
— A. S.	FO	13. 1.39	305a
— A. W. P.	Wg.Cr.(A)	1. 7.36	125
— C. G.	—	—	12
— C. M.	—	—	6
— D.	PO (AAF)	10. 1.38	502
— E. P.	APO	4. 6.38	724c
— F.	FO	9. 9.38	401a
— F. C.	PO (Ret.)	16.11.18	—
— G. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— I. E.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	—
— J. S.	SL	1. 4.37	764
— J. S. P.	PO (AAF)	7. 2.38	555
— K. A.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— L.	WO	1. 9.35	731
— Miss M. I. J. L.	PMNS	—	1199
— P.	APO	7. 5.38	368a
— R. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
— R. H.	—	—	8
— R. L.	SL	1. 4.38	304a
— W. H.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
— W. H. D.	FO (Ret)	26. 6.18	—
— W. P.	—	—	762a
Philpot, F. C.	—	—	18
Philpott, M. G.	SL	1. 8.37	122
— P. T.	FL	27. 1.39	325
Philpps, F. C.	FO	4. 8.37	413
— G. F.	FO (VR)	14. 1.32	—
— W. R. B.	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
Pick, W. H.	—	—	1031
Pickard, P. C.	PO	16.11.37	150c
— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Pickerill, W. E.	—	—	19a
Pickering, J. H. T.	PO	6. 7.37	856a
— W. H.	WO	23. 8.37	160
Pickersgill, P. B.	APO	20. 8.38	—
— W.	SL	1.12.38	906
Pickett, G. A.	PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Pickford, M. E.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Pickles, E. L.	—	—	7
— K. F. T.	SL	1.12.37	701
Pickup, A. D.	FO (AAFR)	11.11.33	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Picton, P. F.	WO	10. 1.38	763
Pictor-Wayneric, P. F. W.	—	—	863
Pidcock, G. A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	146
Piddington, J. A.	PO	21.12.37	369
Piddocke, B. G.	PO	29. 9.38	311
Piejus, P. C.	APO	14. 1.39	—
Pierce, T. R.	APO	4. 6.38	724b
Piercy, R. K.	FL	3.10.38	729
Pigg, O. St. J.	PO	8. 3.38	345
Piggott, G. G. C.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	831
— M. J.	SL (D)	1. 7.37	851
— O. R.	SL	1. 2.37	116
Pike, C. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
— J. M. N.	PO	31. 7.37	401
— P. A. W.	WO	20. 8.37	907
— P. R.	WO	10. 2.36	180
— R. J. R.	—	—	28
— S. A. D.	PO	27. 9.38	171a
— T. G.	SL	1.2.37	754
Pilbrow, W. F.	—	—	27
Plicher, A. D.	APO	4. 6.38	724c
— P. H. S.	APO	14. 1.39	—
Pilfold, N. L.	WO	1. 6.38	738
Pilgrim, Miss G. L.	PMNS	12. 9.38	1199
Pilkington, G. L.	SL (AAF)	8. 4.36	557
Pillers, R. K., Lt.-Col.	EO	—	765
Pilling, H.	SL	1.12.38	316
Pim, A. W.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 8.38	—
— H. C.	WO	1. 8.38	823
— H. M.	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	558
Pimblett, H. C. S.	SL (M)	2. 4.37	819
Pimlott, J. A.	PO	21.12.37	364a
Pimm, R. M.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Pinchbeck, D. E.	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
Pinckney, D. J. C.	PO (VR)	6.12.38	—
Pinfold, H. M.	FO	14. 8.37	552a
Pink, C. B. J.	FL	16. 6.37	703
— W. N.	WO	5. 8.38	858
Pinkerton, G. C.	FL (AAF)	8. 1.38	552
Pinkham, P. C.	FO	16.10.37	—
Pinkney, R. A.	—	—	189
Pinnington, N. W.	APO	20. 8.38	—
Piper, H. L.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— F. C.	WO	1. 4.37	860
— F. S.	FL (E) (AAF)	19. 7.37	502
— J. D., Lt.	EO	—	188
— T. W.	FO	11.11.38	367
Pipon, A. R. T.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Pippet, E. F.	FO	15.10.37	337a
Pirie, A. N.	PO	1. 3.38	410
— G. C.	GC	1. 7.37	71
— G. H. M.	PO	30. 7.38	889
— J.	WO	4. 9.37	165a
Pitcairn, R. D. E.	PO	9. 8.37	175
Pitcairn Hill, J. A.	PO	31.7.37	306a
Pitcher, D. Le G.	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	349

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pitfield, A. L.	.. FO	.. 21. 3.38	410	Poole, C. J. ...	.. FO (Ret)	2. 4.18	—
Pitman, A. H.	.. —	—	25a	— D. F. ..	.. APO (E)	3. 5.38	—
— C. D. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16.12.31	—	— E. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Pitt, A. G. ..	.. —	—	900	— H. D. ..	.. —	—	901
— D. M. B.	.. EO	.. —	188a	— R. G. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ...	—	1272
— H. S. A.	.. WO	.. 15.11.32	194a	— S. B. L.	.. SL (E) ..	1. 4.38	828
— P. C. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	9. 6.34	—	— W. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	802a
Pitt-Brown, W.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	325	Pooler, H. E.	.. FO (M) (VR)	8. 3.38	—
Pittman, G. E.	.. APO	.. 14. 1.39	—	— N. McP.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	345a
Platts, W. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Poolley, C. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	859
Plaistowe, G. W. B.	.. APO (E)	26. 4.38	—	Pope, C. A. ..	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	—
— (VR)	—	—	—	— C. F. J.	.. WO	.. —	195
Plank, H. F.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	179	— E. A. ..	.. FO (SAAF)	—	731
Plant, J. ..	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	337	— F. J. ..	.. PO (Ad)	7. 2.39	1187
— P. L. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	11	— J. C. ..	.. FL (VR)	1.10.36	725
— T. I. ..	.. APO (E)	12. 9.38	102	— J. P. ..	.. WO	1. 1.37	181a
Plastow, H. A.	.. —	—	24	— R. P. P.	.. FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
Platford, A. E.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— S. L. G.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	168a
Platts, M. A.	.. —	—	880	— V. A. ..	.. FO	.. 16. 7.37	405
Player, J. H.	.. PO	.. 27. 9.38	752	Popperwell, W. W.	.. FO (Ret)	5. 4.18	—
Playfair, A. R.	.. PO	.. 8. 3.38	304	Porri, C. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	171a
— P. H. L.	.. AVM	.. 1. 1.34	140	Portal, C. F. A.	.. AVM	.. 1. 7.37	762
— W. A. H.	.. FO	.. 15. 9.35	612	Portass, S. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 3.38	13
Playford, B. H. A.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—	Porteous, H. A. B.	.. PO	.. 17.12.38	1030
Playne, B. A.	.. AC (M) (Ret)	1. 1.37	—	— H. B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.27	762a
Pleaden, R. F.	.. —	—	18a	— (M) (Ret)	—	—	—
Pleasance, H. P.	.. FO	.. 11.12.38	332	— B. C. ..	.. FO	23.10.38	307
— N. C. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	100	— R. E. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	13
Pledge, F. A.	.. —	—	25a	Porter, A. E. V.	.. Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1.37	122
Plinston, F. A.	.. PO	.. 17.12.38	366	— C. E. V.	.. —	—	1184
— G. H. F.	.. FO	.. 26. 4.38	300	— Rev. D. B.	.. —	—	—
Plowright, E.	.. WO	.. 25. 9.37	183	— E. F. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 2.39	888
Plumb, R. G.	.. FO (A)	.. 21. 4.38	176	— E. O. F.	.. PO	.. 30. 7.38	413
Plummer, C. E.	.. PO	1.11.38	—	— F. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	141
— R. P. ..	.. PO (E) (VR)	.. 15. 3.38	332	— G. H. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	8. 3.38	—
Plunkett, R. P. B.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	—	— G. T. ..	.. —	—	172
Pocock, J. A.	.. FL (M) (VR)	15. 3.38	—	— J. D. V.	.. FO	.. 1. 3.38	365a
— J. R. ..	.. FO (VR)	19. 4.38	—	— K. A. ..	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	338
Polack, C. E.	.. APO (E)	26. 7.38	—	— M. K. D.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	300a
— (VR)	—	—	—	— Rev. N. F.	.. Ch.	.. 14. 4.31	767a
Polden, C. J.	.. FL (M) (Ret)	1. 1.27	185	— W. D. ..	.. FL (cc)	1.11.38	766
Poiglaase, P. J.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	161	— W. O. ..	.. —	—	1014
Pollard, D. H.	.. APO (E)	23. 1.39	—	Posselt, A. F.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— M. E. ..	.. APO	.. 14.1.39	—	Posselt, Miss A. R. ...	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
— P. S. C.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—	Postlethwaite, F.	.. —	—	901
Pollard-Urquhart, B. E. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 8.36	—	Potgieter, R. P.	.. PO	.. 15. 3.38	361
Polley, F. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Potter, D. G.	.. WO	.. 12.11.38	192a
Pollett, T. U.	.. WO	.. 1. 9.38	554	— J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	337
Pollock, O. W.	.. EO	.. —	765	— J. G. H.	.. FO	.. 29.12.38	410
Pollock-Gore, F. A. J.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.38	305a	— K. D. ..	.. PO (VR)	.. 13. 9.38	—
Polson, J. St. C.	.. FO (M)	.. 5. 10.38	162a	— L. S. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—
Poltock, T. V.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	364b	— P. B. L.	.. SL (M)	.. 5. 9.36	893
Polus, Miss R. E. O.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197	— P. S. ..	.. PO (AAF)	22. 8.38	558
Polyblank, H. S.	.. —	—	19a	— S. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Pond, W. J.	.. WO	.. 5. 9.37	327	— S. L. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.27	—
Ponsonby, D. G.	.. Maj. (Ret)	—	762b	— W. L. ..	.. —	—	832
Pook, W. J. R.	.. —	—	1032	Potter-Hanwell, W. S.	.. —	—	1009
Pool, B. G. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 8.34	125	Potts, Rev. A. J.	.. Ch.	.. 9. 1.36	738
— J. H. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 8.27	346	— C. H. ..	.. SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—
				— F. G. ..	.. APO	.. 17. 9.38	—



# Alphabetical Index of Names

cvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Potts, I. G. G.	.. APO ..	9. 7.33	—
Poulter, C. W.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	834a
— B. M. ..	.. — ..	—	1031
Poultney, H. W.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	405
Poulton, M. A.	.. PO ..	23. 8.38	368
Powdrell, W. H.	.. FO ..	15. 1.39	327
Powell, A. F.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— A. G. ..	.. FL ..	1.10.36	404
— C. E. L.	.. APO ..	19. 2.38	408
— E. T. ..	.. PO (Ret)	18.12.37	—
— F. J. B.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— F. W. ..	.. FO (E) (Ret)	28. 4.19	—
— F. W. ..	.. APO (E)	23.1.39	—
— G. F. ..	.. FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—
— G. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 8.28	—
— H. P. ..	.. FO ..	4.12.38	364
— H. R. ..	.. FO (Ret)	22. 4.20	—
— H. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— J. A. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	889
— J. F. ..	.. EO ..	—	704
— J. W. C.	.. FO ..	25. 8.38	861
— K. C. ..	.. FO ..	24. 1.39	349
— K. J. ..	.. FO ..	27.10.38	338
— P. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 8.35	—
— R. P. R.	.. FO ..	1. 2.38	365a
— T. A. ..	.. — ..	—	752
— T. R. ..	.. WO ..	1. 1.34	822
— V. T. ..	.. FO (M)	3. 1.37	894
— W. A. ..	.. — ..	—	701
— W. B. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—
Powell-Shedden, G. S. fl.	.. FO ..	19. 6.38	332a
Power, D'A.	.. GC (M)	1. 7.35	14
— J. O'B.	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	724c
— T. C. ..	.. WO ..	6. 8.38	801
— B. M. ..	.. FO ..	19.11.38	343a
Powle, J. H.	.. SL ..	1.12.86	365
Powles, F. C.	.. PO ..	4. 1.38	304a
Powley, F. S.	.. PO ..	4. 1.38	322
Pownall, C. H.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	117b
— E. ..	.. — ..	—	19a
Prall, W. G. W.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.34	855
Prance, D. C.	.. SL ..	1. 4.38	181b
Pratt, A. E. J.	.. SL ..	1. 4.38	336
— A. F. ..	.. — ..	—	828
— C. V. J.	.. SL ..	1. 6.38	141
— E. L. ..	.. — ..	—	1009
— G. S. J.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	723
— P. R. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— B. D. ..	.. FL (A) ..	3.12.34	195
— B. H.	.. FL (M) ..	4.11.86	158
Presce, M. R.	.. FO (E) (Ret)	2. 4.18	740
Prentis, S. F.	.. — ..	—	6
Prescott, A.	.. {EO FO (RAFO)	.. ..	193

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Prescott, Miss A. N.	PMNS ..	14.10.35	1198
— E. N. ..	.. FO (AAF)	29.11.36	553
Presland, R. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 9.22	—
Press, C. H.	.. FO ..	14. 6.37	722
Preston, H.	.. {FL (RAFO) EO	8. 5.34	823
— J. E. ..	.. FL (CC) ..	2.12.35	743
— J. H. ..	.. FL (M) ..	21.8.36	180
— P. H. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— T. ..	.. PO ..	18.12.37	362
— T. S. ..	.. EO ..	—	822
— W. G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.23	—
Pretorius, J. D.	.. Lt. (SAAF)	—	{ 731 1187
Pretty, R. C.	.. {FO (RAFO) FO (CC)	5.12.19 22. 8.38	743
— W. P. G.	.. SL ..	1.10.38	889
Pretyman, E. R.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Price, B. L.	.. PO ..	23. 9.38	—
— C. D. W.	.. FO ..	8. 1.39	413
— C. W. ..	.. SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	116
— D. ..	.. FL ..	3. 9.36	823
— E. F. ..	.. WO ..	—	723
— E. O. F.	.. SL ..	1. 7.36	612
— H. L. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	12.10.37	—
— J. F. S. P.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— R. G. ..	.. — ..	—	124
— T. G. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 2.31	—
Price-Owen, W. B.	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	304a
Prichard, C. R.	.. PO (AAF)	6. 7.37	557
— R. J. P.	.. PO ..	25.10.87	721
Prickett, T. O.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	739
Prickman, T. B.	.. SL ..	1.12.86	326
Pride, J. A. C.	.. CSO ..	18. 5.37	192
Pridmore, C. J.	.. — ..	—	6
Prier, R. G.	.. FL ..	16. 9.37	—
Priest, J. G. ..	.. FO ..	21.11.37	800
Priestley, H.	.. EO ..	—	{ 169a 552a 28
— H. ..	.. — ..	—	—
— T. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Prigmore, G.	.. WO ..	30. 8.37	727
Primrose, W. H.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Prince-Cox, A. J.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Pringle, A. E.	.. FO ..	16. 4.38	365b
— H. J. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.37	729
— R. D. ..	.. — ..	—	1016
Prioleau, A. S. W.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Prior, C. G. ..	.. SL (A) ..	1.12.36	754
— G. W. ..	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	361
— J. B. ..	.. — ..	—	901
Pritchard, C. A.	.. FO (AAF)	18.11.37	504
— D. C. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.36	762a
— H. C. ..	.. — ..	—	901
— J. A. ..	.. PO ..	12. 7.38	405
— J. D. H.	.. — ..	—	901
— J. D. T.	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— S. G. ..	.. FL ..	3.11.38	743
— T. J. ..	.. WO ..	5.8.38	183



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pritchett, N. A. P...	SL ..	1. 8.36	22
— W. J. A. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Proby, C. C. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Probyn, H. M. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	149
Procter, B. T. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	800
— G. H. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	179b
Proctor, A. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	347
— E. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— G. E. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— R. C. ..	FO (RCAF)	—	723
Proffitt, C. A. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	812
Proper, J. B. ..	—	—	5
Prothero, L. T. ..	—	—	1012
Protheroe, E. J. ..	SL ..	1. 1.39	904
Proud, H. J. G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	889
— S. ..	—	—	1031a
Proudman, G. V. ..	PO ..	18. 5.33	343a
Prouse, J. B. ..	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Prout, G. H. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	174
— L. P. ..	—	—	903
Pruddah, A. R. ..	FO ..	17. 8.38	837
Pryce, W. J. ..	—	—	8
Pryde, D. D. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	346a
— G. A. M. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	729
— W. S. ..	FO ..	23.10.38	180b
Pryer, F. J. ..	EO ..	—	765
Pryor, A. D. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	182
— A. S. A. ..	—	—	6
Puckridge, C. P. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	5.12.23	861
Pudney, W. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 4.30	—
Pugh, C. R. V. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	174
— F. H. ..	—	—	177b
— G. ..	—	—	1020
— J. B. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J. H. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— T. P. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	364
Pugsley, A. G. ..	—	—	900
Pulford, C. W. H. ..	AC ..	1. 7.36	23
Pullan, W. G. ..	—	—	25
Pullar, I. D. ..	—	—	1013
Pumphrey, F. A. ..	—	—	175b
— J. L., <i>Rev.</i> ..	—	17.10.38	821
— R. E. W. ..	FO (AAF)	13. 9.33	554
Puncher, R. H. ..	—	—	8
Punter, V. E. ..	WO ..	1. 2.37	861
Purcer Smith, H. C. ..	FL (M) (VR)	4. 6.33	—
Purdie, A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	181b
Purdin, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	904
Purkis, C. H. J. ..	—	—	18
Pursey, S. J. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Purves, J. P. W. ..	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—
— R. ..	—	—	900
— W. ..	WO ..	24.12.37	860
Purvis, H. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	904

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Putt, A. B. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	727a
Pye, Miss D. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— D. R. ..	—	—	17
Pyke, A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	862
Pyle, F. ..	FL (cc) ..	27. 5.37	—
— L. L. ..	PO (VR)	31. 1.39	—
Pyman, K. ..	FL (AAF)	1.12.36	555
Pyne, B. F. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	661
— C. D. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	{ 1. 7.25 5. 2.36 }	185
— R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	889
Pyper, H. C. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	{ 1. 7.26 12. 2.38 }	170a
Pytches, G. J., <i>Capt.</i> ..	EO ..	—	704

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>Q</b>			
Quarrington, J. B.	APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
Quartermain, G. F.	—	—	25a
Quayle, A. A.	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	117a
— P. R. ..	—	—	161
Quelch, Miss L. P. ..	—	—	27
Quick, F. G.	PO ..	25.10.38	309
— S. P. ..	APO (E) ..	19. 4.38	—
Quill, J. K. ..	FO (RAFO) (VR)	9. 4.33	—
Quilliam, W. F.	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	153
Quin, D. R. S. P.	APO (VR) (E)	22. 6.38	—
Quine, S. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	406
Quinnell, A. G.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— J. C. ..	AC ..	1. 7.35	145

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>R</b>			
Babagliati, A. C. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	862
Babbitt, H. J. ..	—	—	7
Babbitts, E. A. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	737
Rabone, J. H. M. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 3.38	553
Raby, V. H. ..	—	—	27
Rackham R. J. ..	EO ..	—	728
Radbone, J. W. ..	FO (VR)	24. 9.31	—
Radbourne, R. P. J.	FO (RAFO)	20.10.28	—
Radcliffe, H. P. J. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 7.38	554
— M. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Radford, D. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	558
— J. S. ..	—	—	1019
— O. H. ..	—	—	941
Radge, G. W. ..	—	—	1031
Rae, J. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.28	—
— R. A. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	139
— W. G. ..	SL (RAAF)	9. 1.38	333a
Raeburn, H. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Raeside, J. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	822
Rafter, C. W. A. H. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Ragg, R. L. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	101
Rall, J. R. J. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	337
Railton, W. J. ..	—	—	25a
Raine, J. J. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	737
Rainford, E. K. ..	—	—	1008a
Rainsbury S. T. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	724a
Rainsford, F. F. ..	FO ..	20. 7.37	406
Ralph, J. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Ralphs, W. J. ..	CAO ..	2. 6.38	803
Rambaut, C. F. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
— G. M. ..	—	—	17
Rampling, K. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	729
Ramsay, G. ..	—	—	6
— J. D. ..	FO (M) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
— K. A. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	306a
— J. B. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— W. ..	—	—	19a
Ramsbottom, A. ..	—	—	19
— H. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	851
— J. E. ..	—	—	900
Ramsbottom- Isherwood, H. N. G.	SL ..	1.10.38	905
Ranald, H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	181
Randall, C. R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Randle, G. H. ..	..	1. 8.36	{ 889 903
Randell, J. R. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Rands, E. G. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	332
Ranford, V. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.11.38	23
Ranken, D. ..	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 5.34	—
— F. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Rankin, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	140
— C. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	763
— J. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	619
— W. E. ..	SL ..	28.12.38	413
Ransome, E. L. ..	—	—	19a

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ranson, G. E. ..	SL	1. 2. 32	117b	Read, R. J. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	1. 1. 24 3. 2. 36	163
Raphael, G. L. ..	FO	16. 6. 38	346a	— R. S. ..			1031a
Rapley, C. ..	SL	1. 7. 36	819	— W. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1. 24	—
— F. A. ..	—	—	25b	Reade, C. V. ..	PO	10. 5. 33	407
Rashleigh, F. E. G. APO ..		20. 8. 38	—	Reader, A. W. H. ..	PO	12. 7. 33	803
— J. ..	APO	20. 8. 38	—	Rear, J. D'I. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1. 39	892
Rasmusen, C. F. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1. 21	—	Reason, P. H. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6. 38	724b
Ratcliff, T. G. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6. 38	—	— W. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1. 27	—
Ratcliffe, W. R. ..	WO	5. 8. 38	323	Reay-Jones, R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 39	146
— W. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	Rebeck, P. H. ..	FO	26. 2. 38	346
Rathbone, J. R. ..	PO (VR)	7. 6. 38	—	Redding, J. E. ..	FO (AAF)	22. 11. 38	575
— W. ..	PO (AAF)	2. 11. 38	551	Redgrave, M. E. ..	PO	31. 5. 38	365
Rathborne, C. E. H. AC (Ret)		1. 1. 31	941	Redgrove, A. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5. 38	—
Rathmell B. L. ..	—	—	903	Redington, D. ..	PO	14. 1. 39	729
Rattenberry, Miss M. C. PMNS ..		—	1198	Redman, A. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8. 37	833
Rattigan, G. G. L. PO ..		27. 9. 38	337	Redmayne, D. ..	APO	17. 9. 38	—
Raven, J. B. ..	PO	23. 9. 38	315	Redmond, J. P. ..	PO	27. 9. 38	724a
Ravenhill, M. ..	APO	7. 5. 38	1	— K. B. ..	FO (M) ..	23. 1. 39	893
Ravenor, M. A. ..	—	—	1011	— W. G. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 1. 39	575
Ravinder, H. D. S. FO (IAF)		27. 1. 38	1275	Reed, C. E. ..	WO	5. 1. 31	860
Rawkins, M. D. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	12. 8. 31	—	— E. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Rawlence, A. J. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 7. 38	504	— G. S. ..	—	—	121
Rawlings, F. ..	—	—	19	— J. C. ..	FO	17. 5. 36	618
Rawlins, C. G. C. ..	PO (VR) ..	1. 11. 38	—	— J. D. D. ..	PO	6. 12. 38	350
— D. D. ..	FO	26. 5. 38	309	— R. J. ..	PO	26. 8. 37	304
Rawlinson, L. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 12. 21	—	— R. R. ..	—	—	126
— M. H. G. ..	APO	4. 6. 38	761a	— W. H. ..	WO	4. 9. 37	122
Ray, V. ..	FO	21. 9. 37	364	— W. S. ..	SL	1. 12. 38	889
— W. C. ..	WO	1. 10. 28	146	— W. S. ..	WO	19. 5. 38	888
Rayer, G. H. G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 2. 28	—	Reep, T. C. ..	FL (A) ..	11. 6. 35	176a
Rayment, D. L. ..	FO	24. 7. 38	905	Rees, B. V. ..	APO	9. 7. 38	—
Raymond, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 10. 34	—	— C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 9. 30	—
Rayner, A. G. ..	—	—	8	— C. W. ..	FO (AAFGL)	1. 11. 38	—
— E. B. ..	FO (M) (VR)	23. 11. 37	—	— D. M. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	—
— G. J. ..	FL (AAF)	5. 7. 38	573	— E. T., Lt.-Col. EO		—	13
— I. St. J. ..	APO	14. 12. 38	—	— G. I. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1. 35	812
— J. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2. 29	561	— J. L. ..	PO	6. 7. 37	346
— P. H. ..	FO (AAF)	21. 1. 38	500	— L. W. B. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 25	—
— R. M. S. ..	PO	16. 9. 38	350	— M. T. ..	—	—	1031
Raynham, H. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 6. 33	—	— Miss N. G. PMNS ..		—	1197
Rayson, E. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 9. 36	—	— P. E. ..	FO (VR)	13. 2. 36	—
Rea, C. A. ..	—	—	22	— T. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 12. 34	—	— V. ..	SL	1. 7. 36	727a
— K. N. ..	PO	24. 8. 38	364	— V. ..	PO	21. 1. 38	311
— L. T. ..	EO	—	765	— V. O. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 30	941
Reacher, D. W. ..	PO	21. 12. 37	368	— W. L. ..	APO (E) (VR)	27. 9. 38	—
Read, A. J. ..	—	—	27	— Rev. W. T. ..	Ch. (cc) (Ret)	4. 6. 34	—
— A. J. ..	—	—	23	Rees Jones, G. F. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 11. 38	—
— F. C. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1. 37	25	Reeve, A. H., Lt. EO		—	768
— G. J. L. ..	SL	1. 12. 38	127	— E. A. F., Lt. EO		—	8a
— J. A. A. ..	PO	5. 4. 38	335	— F. H. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4. 37	723
— J. H. ..	PO	3. 8. 38	362	— R. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	28. 7. 27	149
— J. V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7. 28	820	Reeves, J. ..	PO (AAF) ..	2. 2. 88	500
— M. F. B. ..	FL	15. 1. 27	131	— L. G. ..	—	—	1036
— E. F. de R. ..	FL (cc) ..	25. 1. 37	194a	— S. ..	APO	14. 12. 38	—
				Reffel, L. N. ..	—	—	18a
				Regan, C. D. ..	APO	14. 1. 39	—
				Reggall, R. H. D. ..	FO	25. 7. 38	—
				Reld, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 12. 34	—
				— A. ..	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5. 38	—
				— A. C. ..	WO	12. 11. 38	168a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Reld, B. G. ..	—	—	1018
— C. ..	—	—	25b
— D. G. ..	—	—	902
— D. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	889
— E. G. B. ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	—
(RAFO)			
— G. A. ..	FL (AAF)	25.11.38	552a
— G. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. R. M. ..	AC ..	1. 7.36	131
— G. St. C. B. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— H. G. M. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	191
— H. R. McL. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	71
— J. A. R. M. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	889
— J. C. ..	—	—	8
— M. E. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	310a
— N. F. ..	—	—	1036
— R. D. S. ..	FL (cc) ..	4.10.38	857
Reldy, A. M. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.38	181a
Reilly, H. L. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	11
Remfrey, J. ..	—	—	902
Rendell, J. H. ..	APO (E) ..	24. 5.38	—
(VR)			
Rendle, C. S. S. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— R. ..	FO (VR) ..	15.11.32	—
Renison, R. J. B. ..	APO ..	26. 3.38	727a
Rennle, R. S. ..	PO (VR) ..	23.11.37	—
Revell, A. G. R. ..	APO (E) ..	19. 4.38	—
— J. D. T. ..	FL ..	3.10.36	703
Revill, J. W. C. ..	FL (E) ..	10.1.37	24
Revington, A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	116
Rew, H. W. S. ..	—	—	1017
Reynard, H. C. ..	—	—	18a
Reynell, R. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Reynolds, B. P. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— B. V. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	152
— C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— C. E. ..	—	—	881
— E. W. ..	FL (cc) ..	3. 1.38	766
— F. G. B. ..	—	—	168b
— J. C. ..	FO (AAF) ..	14. 3.37	502
— J. E. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	189
— J. H. McC. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	889
— L. G. S. ..	—	—	5
— M. V. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— R. T. H. ..	—	—	162
— Richard W. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	103
— Reginald W. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	366a
— S. H. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (cc) ..	{ 1. 1.80 8. 3.37	{ 727
Rhein, E. S. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Rhind, G. A. C. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— G. B. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	106
Rhodes, A. W. ..	APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—
— G. C. ..	SL (Ret) ..	10.10.28	—
— G. T. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	346
— T. G. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Rhodes - Moorhouse, W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 7.37	551

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rhys, G. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	102
— M. H. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	729
— R. O. ..	PO (AAF) ..	28. 9.37	558
Ricalton, A. L. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	366a
Riccard, C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	103
Rice, E. A. ..	FL (M) ..	16. 8.28	—
(RAFO)			
— E. A. B. ..	GC ..	1.11.38	179
— E. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.38	768
Rich, A. E. ..	APO (E) ..	5. 7.38	—
(VR)			
— F. V. M. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	403
— B. T. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	104
Richard, V. ..	—	—	6
Richards, A. W. ..	PO (AAF) ..	10. 8.36	557
— G. J. ..	—	—	903
— H. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 8.34	—
— J. A. ..	FO ..	24.10.37	820
— J. C. ..	FO ..	28. 6.38	721
— J. H. S. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.37	101
— R. C. ..	EO ..	—	125
— R. C. ..	—	—	5
— R. N. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— R. T. ..	PO (AAF) ..	5. 8.38	552
— S. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 2.30	—
— W. E. V. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	188a
— W. J. ..	—	—	900
— W. K. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	180c
Richardson, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	28. 2.31	—
— A. J. ..	CAO ..	18. 3.36	889
— A. V. J. ..	AVM (M) ..	1. 3.38	{ 1 14 1181 1200
— C. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	179b
— C. De W. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— Rev. C. R. ..	Ch (SL) ..	4.12.33	130
— C. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	728a
— C. S. H. ..	FO ..	28. 6.38	367
— E. C. L. ..	—	—	880
— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	106
— E. J. C. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	348
— F. C. ..	FL ..	6.12.37	724c
— F. S. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— G. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	167
— G. R. ..	—	—	7
— G. S. ..	PO ..	18. 8.38	174
— J. A. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	363
— J. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5.34	—
— J. E. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	823
— J. W. B. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	369
— L. G. ..	SL ..	—	1276
— M. O. ..	FO (M) ..	23. 1.39	893
— N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 5.84	—
— S. M. ..	—	—	1013
— W. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	752
— W. D. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	894
Richdale, C. B. ..	FL (Misc) ..	15. 2.36	850
Richey, P. H. M. ..	PO ..	4. 6.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Richings, F. W. ..	—	—	169	Blippon, T. S. ..	Wg. Cr (M) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— W. T. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	—	Blisdon, Miss E. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Richmond, G. A. ..	FL ..	3.10.38	728	Blitcher, G. L. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— G. L. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 2.32	—	Blitchie, A. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	121
— I. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	408a	— I. S. ..	PO (AAF) ..	15. 2.38	552a
— R. O. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	150	— J. F. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	405
Rickard, P. P. S. ..	SL(E) ..	1. 8.38	117a	— J. M. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 9.37	752
Rickerby, H. F. S. ..	—	—	6	— R. A. S. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Ricketts, H. H. ..	PO (VR) ..	31. 1.39	—	— W. W. T. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Ricks, G. N. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	Ritson, K. D. W. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Riddell, D. E. ..	—	—	18a	— L. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	905
— N. C. S. ..	PO ..	7. 8.38	403	Rivers, F. C. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	346a
— P. J. A. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	366	Rivett, H. G. ..	—	—	6
— B. M. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	5.11.37	—	Rivett-Carnac, T. S. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	613
— R. E. ..	PO ..	25.11.38	332a	Rivington, P. S. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— W. ..	WO 2 ..	—	337	Rixson, D. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	332
Riddick, D. C. B. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	745	Roach, H. J. ..	Wg. Cr... ..	1. 1.36	189
Riddle, C. B. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1.10.38	936	Roark, E. C. ..	—	—	881
— C. J. H. ..	PO (AAF) ..	14. 4.38	551	Robarts, G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— H. J. ..	PO (AAF) ..	31. 7.37	551	Robb, J. M. ... ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	729
Riddlesworth, A. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	368	Robbins, A. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	194a
Riddoch, J. H. ..	—	—	27	— E. H. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	117b
Ridge, A. C. ..	APO (VR) (E)	27. 6.38	—	— H. V. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.24	731
Ridgeway, M. V. ..	SL ..	1. 4.38	314	— L. C. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	764
Ridgway, M. W. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	412	Roberts, A. ... ..	PO —	—	24
— R. E. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	407	— A. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	—
Ridler, A. W. ..	FO ..	6. 9.38	310a	— A. H. C. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	334a
— K. E. W. ..	—	—	902	— A. J. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Ridley, C. A. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	—	— B. J. B. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	724c
— E. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1.11.38	854	— C. L. C. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	347
— F. H. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— D. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	103
— L. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 2.21	—	— D. W. ... ..	APO (E) (RAVR)	19. 4.38	—
— L. R. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	907	— E. A. ..	FL (cc) ..	25. 4.38	766
— O. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	101	— E. H. ... ..	FO (cc) ..	22.11.37	165
Ridman, D. V. ..	—	—	1006	— E. J. O. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Riepenhausen, J. E. ..	FO ..	6. 1.39	346	— F. C. P. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	25. 5.19	—
Rigby, F. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.38	—	— F. H. ..	FO ..	16.12.36	854
Rigg, A. G. ... ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— G. A. ... ..	—	—	926a
Riggall, R. H. D. ..	FO ..	25. 7.38	—	— G. M. D. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	854
Riggs, P. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— G. N. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 8.30	—
— T. H. R. ..	FL (cc) ..	13.12.37	857	— G. S. ... ..	—	—	155a
Riley, C. E. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	28.12.31	—	— H. T. ... ..	—	—	926a
— J. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	724c	— H. W. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19. 6.21	—
— J. L. ..	PO ..	1. 3.38	333a	— J. ... ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— L. M. ... ..	EO ..	—	166	— J. Foulkes ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	862
— R. W. ... ..	—	—	1011	— J. F. ... ..	PO (A) ..	23.11.38	168
— W. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	133	— K. ... ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	169a
— W. ... ..	WO ..	15. 4.38	856b	— K. C. ... ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	—
Rimmer, L. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 2.22	—	— K. E. ... ..	—	—	1001
— R. F. ... ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	343a	— O. M. ... ..	—	—	7
— W. F. ... ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.80	—	— R. A. P. ..	FL (Ret) ..	29. 5.29	—
Ring, S. L. ... ..	FO ..	29. 1.39	306a	— T. ... ..	WO ..	11. 3.38	365a
Rintoul, A. ... ..	FL (A) (AAF)	3. 1.39	552	— T. H. ... ..	PO (RAFO) ..	29.12.36	—
Ripley, H. D. ... ..	FO (RAFO) ..	19. 9.35	—	— W. ... ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	349
Rippingale, T. W. ...	PO ..	13. 7.37	304	— W. G. S. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 1.36	182
				Robertson, B. K. D. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 2.32	—
				— B. S. ... ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	8. 3.38	—
				— C. ... ..	PO ..	17.12.38	330
				— C. G. ... ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
				— C. P. ... ..	—	—	7

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxiv

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robertson, D. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	803
— D. H. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— D. J. C. ..	—	—	1006
— D. K. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	31. 5.38	—
— D. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.32	—
— D. S. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	—
— E. D. M. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 7.31	—
— F. G. W. ..	—	—	861
— G. P. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— H. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— H. M. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	368
— J. ..	APO(E)(VR) ..	29.11.38	—
— J. A. ..	—	—	1017
— J. I. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	—	1272
— J. L. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 1.37	101
— J. R. ..	APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	826
— J. W. ..	EO ..	—	765
— J. W. C. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— K. ..	—	—	19a
— N. ..	FL (E) (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	—
— N. J. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	410
— P. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	724c
— R. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	746
— S. A. F. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	131
— T. G. ..	PO (E) ..	18. 5.37	762a
— W. A. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	—
— W. A. ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	408a
Robins, M. G. ..	—	—	365
Robins, A. S. Q. ..	FL ..	24. 2.37	—
— G. H. ..	FO (VR) ..	19. 1.29	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	25a
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	17. 9.32	—
— J. R. ..	—	—	125
Robinson, A. E. ..	FO ..	19.11.37	756
— A. I. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	311
— B. ..	FL ..	22. 8.38	725
— B. M. ..	—	—	6
— B. V. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	164
— C. B. G. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	724c
— C. G. S. ..	FO ..	4.12.28	409a
— C. H. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	309
— C. S. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— D. N. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— D. P. W. R. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	802a
— E. ..	—	—	907
— E. C. ..	—	—	8
— F. ..	Lt.-Col. ..	—	1278a
— F. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 9.24	—
— F. G. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.33	726
— F. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.31	733
— Geoffrey ..	PO ..	24. 5.38	724a
— G. ..	FO (E) ..	23. 1.39	762b
— G. E. ..	PO (E) ..	10. 1.38	819
— G. G. ..	PO (A) ..	10. 6.38	182a
— G. P. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	412
— G. W. ..	WO ..	3. 8.37	860
— J. A. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	168b
— J. A. C. ..	CEO ..	1. 6.38	858
— J. S. ..	—	—	6
— J. S. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25.11.21	—
— K. N. G. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	405

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robinson, L. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	764
— L. R. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	181b
— M. ..	FL (AAFO) ..	5. 2.38	552
— M. H. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	25
— M. J. ..	—	—	18
— M. L. ..	FO ..	16. 4.38	—
— M. W. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	365
— P. B. ..	FO (AAFO) ..	5. 2.36	—
— P. E. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	335
— R. D. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	132
— R. V. ..	FL (E) (RAFO) ..	1. 1.26	—
— S. ..	—	—	5
— S. G. ..	—	—	6
— T. W. C. ..	APO (E) (VR) ..	19. 9.38	—
— W. ..	CAO ..	16. 8.37	889
Robotham, Rev. E. W. ..	Ch. ..	6.12.37	176
Robson, A. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— A. H. ..	EO ..	—	176
— C. S. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	765
— H. W. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	304
— K. ..	FL (M) (VR) ..	19. 7.38	—
— N. C. H. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	345
Roche, Rev. J. J. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	13.11.36	312
— J. L. ..	FO (M) ..	5. 9.37	893
— N. J. ..	GC (M) (Ret) ..	1. 1.21	—
Rochford, S. C. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	1.12.36	—
Rochfort, J. D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	337a
Rock de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	12
Rockey, B. S. S. ..	—	—	765
Rodber, R. H. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	198
Rodd, Miss A. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Roddy, G. M. ..	FO ..	12. 2.38	761a
Roden, A. S. ..	—	—	1000
— G. A. ..	FO ..	4.12.38	409a
Rodger, J. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.31	740
Rodgers, A. M. ..	SL ..	1. 10.38	701
Rodney, G. F. ..	FO ..	18.11.38	367
— I. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	104
Rodwell, R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	768
Roe, D. J. A. ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	—
— R. A. ..	—	—	1030
Rofe, B. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	317
Ropenhagen, A. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	17. 7.29	—
Rogers, A. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	152
— A. V. ..	FO ..	21. 5.38	408a
— B. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	1. 2.38	—
— B. J. ..	FO ..	9. 12.38	342
— C. F. G. ..	FL (A) ..	8. 6.36	169
— C. W. ..	Wg Cr. (A) ..	1. 1.38	104
— D. C. E. Rev. ..	Ch. ..	28. 6.38	722
— D. D. ..	FO ..	18. 12.38	311
— D. J. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	304
— E. G. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	843
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 1.22	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rogers, J. B. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	168b	Rosenberg, I. S. ..	—	—	27
— J. C. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—	— M. ..	—	—	18
— J. K. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	300a	Rosewarne, V. A. W. PO ..	31. 5.38	328	
— Miss J. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Rosofsky, H. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	305
— K. R. ..	FO ..	19.11.37	366	Ross, A. A. ..	—	—	17
— M. H. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	316	— A. J. M. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.26	941
— O. W. T. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	9.10.27	736	— A. M. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	800
— W. ..	WO ..	8.12.37	812	— D. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	346
Rolfe, B. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—	— D. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.33	572
— T. U. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	304a	— D. S. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— H. C. N. ..	Lt., R.N.	—	761a	— E. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	349
Rollinson, D. ..	—	—	18	— G. D. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.38	860
Rollason, W. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— G. N. ..	—	—	1278a
Rolles, B. H. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	858	— G. O. ..	PO ..	16. 8.38	409a
Rolleston, G. E. ..	PO (AAF)	25. 1.39	575	— H. N. ..	PO (AAF)	20. 6.38	558
Rollinson, J. D. ..	PO (AAF)	3. 5.38	558	— I. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
Rolt, J. P. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305	— J. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	834
— P. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	333	— J. B. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 1.38	349
Romanes, J. E. S. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	402	— J. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	333
Romanis, D. G. ..	—	—	164	— Q. W. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	600
Romanoff, B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	316	— R. M. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Romer S. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	762	— R. P. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	942
Ronald, A. ..	FL (M) (VR)	26. 8.38	—	— W. R. ..	PO (VR)	31. 5.38	—
— J. D. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	368a	Ross, Murray A. ..	—	—	168a
Roncoroni, J. A. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	337	Rossington, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.25	—
Ronksley, F. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	Rossiter, E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Rook, A. F. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.38	890	Rossner, A. ..	WO ..	1.10.38	190
— A. H. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 6.37	502	Roth, M. H. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	366a
— M. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 8.38	502	— V. H. B. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	24
Roome, I. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—	Rotheram, C. A. ..	FO ..	6. 1.39	331
—	FO (CC)	5. 9.38	—	— E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Roomba, E. N. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	904	— R. C. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	364b
Rooney, G. S. P. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	331	Rotherham, J. K. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	856
— L. J. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	342	Rothery, B. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	22.11.38	573
Rooper, J. A. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	610	Rothwell, J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Root, F. C. ..	WO ..	25. 1.35	860	— T. N. C. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Roques, F. W. ..	SL ..	25.10.38	—	Rough, H. L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.33	168b
—	(M) (VR)	—	—	Roulston, J. F. ..	FO ..	6. 7.38	409a
Roscoe, P. H. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	175	Round, J. Y. ..	WO ..	14. 6.37	190
Rose, A. D. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—	— K. W., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	178a
— D. J. ..	—	—	—	Rountree, J. G. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 5.37	802
— F. ..	—	—	23	Roupell, N. S. ..	FL (E) (cc)	20.12.37	832
— F. C. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	336	Rouse, D. J. ..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—	Ronth, E. J. D. ..	SL ..	17. 9.29	164
— G. M. ..	FL (M) (VR)	23.12.37	—	Rowan, A. ..	FO (cc) (SL (Ret))	5.11.30	739
— J. ..	—	—	—	— P. J. H. ..	PO ..	10. 2.38	330
— J. C. ..	—	—	—	Rowarth, F. ..	—	—	906
— J. D. ..	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—	Rowbotham, A. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	769
— J. J. T. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.38	104	— G. ..	—	—	306
— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	825	— E. L. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.32	—
— L. H. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	832	— E. W. T. ..	—	—	186
— L. ..	FL ..	15. 6.38	725	— F. C. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1.10.23	880
— N. G. F. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	—	— F. H. H. ..	WO ..	6. 5.38	315
—	(RAFO)	—	—	— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	18a
— R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.26	—	— H. J. ..	WO ..	16. 8.37	760
— S. G. ..	—	—	—	— J. H. C. ..	FO (AAF)	7. 1.37	504
— W. L. ..	—	—	—	— N. E. ..	—	—	17
Rose-Price, A. T. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	328				
Rosegh, J. ..	—	—	941				
Rosier, F. E. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	331				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rowed, G. T. E.	WO	11.10.37	724b
Rowell, R. F.	WO	1.10.38	128
Rowland, F. C.	SL	1. 4.37	819
— I. T. B.	FO	19. 6.38	363
— J. L. J.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— S. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	7.10.35	—
— T. ..	FO	6. 8.38	345a
Rowlands, Rev. D. M.	Ch.	19. 9.38	190
Rowley, H. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	12
— L. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. M. B.	PO (AAF)	11. 2.38	551
— S. ..	—	—	9
— W. ..	WO	1. 9.38	338
Rowntree, T.	—	—	19
Rowsell, B. C. G.	—	—	1036
Roxburgh, H. A.	FO (RAFO)	8. 8.38	—
Roy, C. L. ..	PO	17. 1.39	802
— C. S. J.	PO (VR)	10. 1.39	—
Royal, <i>The Princess</i>	PMNS	—	{1197 1200}
Royce, M. E. A.	PO (AAF)	28. 6.38	502
— W. B. ..	FO (AAF)	4.12.33	502
Royle, W. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	28. 6.38	—
Ruda, A. I.	EO	—	125
Rudd, F. C. W.	FL (D)	1. 5.38	183
— H. L. ..	FO (cc)	27.10.37	169a
— S. C. W.	WO	1.12.38	104
— W. ..	WO	3. 6.37	323
Rue, J. ..	—	—	7
Ruffell, A. W.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— B. ..	PO	12. 7.38	801
Rugg, C. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	146
Ruggins, C. F.	—	—	24
Rule, A. W. ..	FL (E)	28. 4.35	119
— D. G. ..	—	—	187
Rumball, C. A.	FL (M)	18. 1.33	856a
Rumbold, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.32	—
Rump, F. ..	FL	3.10.37	652
Rumsey, A. A.	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.38	—
— H. R. E.	AP0 (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— L. G. ..	{FO (RAFO) FO (cc)}	{26. 8.27 1. 4.38}	{802 802}
— M. W. ..	PO	16. 8.38	326a
Runciman, Hon. W. L.	SL (AAF)	13. 6.30	554
Rundall, F. A.	FO (cc)	12.12.38	702
Rundie, A. M.	SL	1. 7.35	173
— D. L., Lt.	EO	—	767a
— E. H. ..	{FL (Ret) FL (cc)}	{1. 7.26 14.11.38}	{766 766}
Runeckles, G. E.	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
Runganadhan, H.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Ruse, G. H.	FL (E) (cc)	8.11.38	861
— H. L. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
Bushe D. H. S.	FL	15. 6.38	618
Rushmer, F. W.	FO (AAF)	19. 4.36	552a
Rusk, J. M.	—	—	9
Russell, A. J.	WO	1. 9.34	763
— B. ..	—	—	902
— B. H. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Russell, C. S. P.	PO	21.12.37	337
— D. J. W.	AP0	14.12.38	—
— D. McI.	FL	1. 1.35	1272
— G. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	367
— H. ..	—	—	19
— H. A. B. ..	FO	27.10.38	162a
— H. B. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	150c
— H. J. T.	{FL (RAFO) FL (cc)}	{21. 1.32 1.10.38}	{177 177}
— H. M. ..	FL	1. 10.36	117a
— J. B. ..	FO	15. 9.37	762a
— J. O. ..	AC	1. 1.39	194
— J. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	120
— J. L. ..	—	—	903
— J. S. A.	AP0	7. 5.38	—
— J. V. ..	—	—	24
— K. B. ..	PO	11. 5.37	856a
— N. M. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— R. R. ..	PO (AAF)	6.11.37	558
— W. C. ..	—	—	24
— W. McF.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.30	—
— W. T. ..	PO	12.10.37	327
Russell-Stracey, E. G. H.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
Rust, F. R. ..	—	—	—
— H. J. ..	AP0	17. 9.38	—
Ruston, H. F.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
— P. ..	FO	13. 4.37	752
Ruth, W. D. B.	PO	17.12.38	33a
Rutherford, A. D.	CSO	18. 5.37	727
— E. D., Surg.- Capt., R. N. (Ret)	—	—	880
— J. D. ..	SL	1.12.37	906
Rutland, C. N.	WO	30. 6.35	704
Rutley, L. S.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	834
Rutter, N. C. S.	SL	1.12.38	862
— P. F. ..	FO	7. 5.38	369
Ryall, G. ..	WO	28. 8.37	188a
— I. R. M.	AP0	14.12.38	—
— L. J. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	2. 9.38	—
Ryan, A. H. J.	AP0	29.10.38	—
— F. G. ..	FL (M)	6. 9.38	172
— R. W. ..	GC (M)	1. 1.36	890
— R. S. ..	SL	1. 2.39	739
— W. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	859
Ryde, J. A. T.	SL	1.12.36	18a
Ryder, D. E.	PO	31. 5.38	331
— E. J. ..	EO	—	728
— E. N.	PO	24.8. 37	166a
— E. N. ..	Capt.	—	169
Ryland, A. T.	EO	—	728a
Rylands, J. ..	GC (A)	1. 7.36	104
Ryley, C. ..	SL	1. 7.38	906
— D. W. R.	SL	1. 4.37	134





Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>S</b>			
Saben, L. W. ..	FL ..	16. 9.38	721
Sabine, J. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	703
Saddington, C. R. ..	WO ..	8. 6.38	819
— G. E. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	246
Sadler, E. A. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
— H. ..	—	—	181a
— J. A. ..	—	—	852
— J. T. B. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	346
— T. A. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	316
— W. R. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	701
St. Aubyn, E. F. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	558
St. Clair, Erskine, Hon. P. G. A. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	365
St. John, H. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 8.35	—
— J. R. ..	FO ..	8. 3.38	327
— P. C. B. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	350
St. Noble, C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
St. Quintin, P. R. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
Sagar, L. H. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 5.33	556
Sage, B. J. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	346
Saker, H. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—
Sales, H. E. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	1. 4.36 3. 3.38	196
— W. A. ..	—	—	18
Sall, E. F. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	854
Sallis, L. R. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	29.11.38	—
Sallows, J. S. ..	CPT0 ..	3.11.37	176
Salmon, A. G. ..	PO ..	27. 9.38	305a
— C. J. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	826
— G. N., Col. ..	—	—	941
— H. N. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.34	—
— P. ..	—	—	900
— P. G. H. ..	AP0 ..	20. 8.38	—
Salmond, Sir J. M. ..	MBAF ..	1. 1.33	—
— W. N. C. ..	AP0 ..	9. 7.38	—
Salt, G. W. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	—
Salter, A. G. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	315
— E. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	738
— J. E. S. ..	PO (A) ..	28.11.38	168
— P. S. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	729
Salthouse, E. D. ..	FL (AAF)	18.11.38	572
Saltre-Willett, G. A. ..	—	—	821
Salisbury-Hughes, K. H. ..	FO (VR) ..	13. 8.35	—
Salway, J. H. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	763
Salwey, D. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	410
Salzgeber, G. W. ..	AP0 ..	29.10.38	—
Sammels, H. C. ..	FO ..	4.12.38	364a
Sample, J. ..	FL (AAF)	7. 1.39	554
Sampson, F. A. ..	FL (RCAP)	—	404a
— G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.38	1187
— J. F. M. ..	FL (D) ..	3. 5.38	345a
Samson, B. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	725
Samuels, N. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
Samuelson, H. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.26	—
Sancaeu, R. J. ..	SL (Ret)	7. 1.31	—
Sandeman, B. J. ..	FO ..	26. 4.38	618
Sanders, A. ..	—	—	825
— A. T. D. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	150c
— A. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	700
— D. J. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sanders, H. ..	{ FO (RAFO) FO (cc)	23. 4.22 30. 3.38	745
— H. J. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	905
— J. F. ..	EO ..	—	164
— J. G. ..	FO ..	25. 8.38	365
— P. J. ..	FL ..	3. 6.38	300
— R. H. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—
— R. Y. ..	—	—	28
— T. E. ..	PO ..	8. 3.38	304
Sanderson, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	188a
— J. H. ..	AP0 ..	—	852
— J. L. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	327
— L. E. ..	PO (AAF)	2. 5.33	500
— L. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.28	23
— W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	405
Sandes, T. L. ..	PO (VR) ..	27. 9.38	—
Sandford, F. H. ..	—	—	3
— G. D. ..	—	—	5
— W. T. ..	—	—	178
Sandiford, V. V. V. ..	—	—	903
Sandow, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	31.10.33	941
Sands, D. L. ..	—	—	173a
Sanford, A. J. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	19
Sansom, R. J. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	—
— W. G. ..	AP0 (E) ..	2. 1.39	331a
Sarel, A. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	762b
— C. R. ..	FO (AAF)	13.11.37	195
— I. R. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	504
Sargeant, J. A. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.31	608
—	{ FL (E) FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (cc)	1. 7.27 1. 9.37	—
Sargent, L. N. ..	—	—	116
— W. J. ..	WO ..	1. 1.38	802a
Sarll, J. C. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	313
— J. H. G. ..	FL ..	2. 6.37	150b
Sarsby, C. F. ..	FL ..	22. 3.38	725
Sarsfield-Sampson, C. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
Sartin, E. L. ..	—	—	942
Sarvis, J. W. ..	—	—	1019
Sassoon, Rt. Hon. Sir P. A. G. D. ..	Hon. AC (AAF)	3. 6.32	551
Satchell, W. A. J. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	184
Satchwell, D. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
Satterford, H. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Satterly, H. V. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	12
Saul, R. E. ..	AC ..	1. 7.37	147
Saundby, R. H. M. S. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	12
Saunders, A. E. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	337a
— C. G. ..	PO ..	17.8.37	303a
— E. T. ..	FO (A) ..	4.10.37	861
— F. J. P. ..	—	—	903
— F. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	26. 2.31	—
— G. A. W. ..	FO ..	12. 7.38	343a
— G. C. ..	AP0 ..	14. 1.39	—
— H. E. F. ..	FL (cc)	5.10.36	740
— H. R. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	133
— H. W. ..	EO ..	—	860
— H. W. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	889
— J. R. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	368
— J. V. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	800

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Saunders, L. F. M. . .	PO	21.12.37	329	Scarlett, J. R. . .	SL	1.10.37	150
— M. W. S. . .	WO	1. 8.37	814	— E. E. W. . .	WO	21. 8.35	822
— P. H. R. . .	FL	2. 3.38	761a	Scarrott, G. . .	SL (E)	1. 4.37	23
— R. . .	WO	1. 9.38	757	Schilling, Miss D. M.	PMNS	—	1199
— R. L. . .	PO	28.11.38	337	Schofield, C. H. . .	SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	—
— R. L. . .	EO	—	174a	— E. . .	—	—	1000
— S. V. . .	—	—	1001	— F. P. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.37	855
— W. A. . .	APO	7. 5.38	361	— H. M. . .	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
— W. C. . .	WO	4. 9.37	769	Scholefield, R. S. . .	WO	1. 7.37	172
Saunt, W. H. G. . .	SL	—	1272	Scholes, J. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	18.11.24	—
Savage A. R. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.26	—	Schooling, G. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.31	—
— A. W. . .	—	—	8	— L. F. . .	—	—	5
— E. G. . .	FL	1. 7.38	608	Schrader, G. L. M. . .	FO	8. 1.39	302
— F. H. . .	PO	23. 8.38	342	Sehwab, L. G. . .	FO	9. 9.38	811
— K. H. . .	FO	28. 6.38	800	Schwind, G. L. . .	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
— L. G. . .	—	—	901	— L. H. . .	PO	23. 3.37	862
— M. . .	PO	30. 7.38	303	Sclertino, B. J. . .	FO (VR)	12. 9.35	28
Savery, R. C. . .	{ FL (Ret.) FL (cc)	{ 30. 6.21 29.11.37 }	166	Scoggins, R. . .	FL (D)	6. 1.33	763
Saville, F. C. B. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	166	Scoley, P. H. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	176a
— W. A. B. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	661	Scoltock, A. T. N. . .	PO (RAFO)	31 5.38	—
Savill, A. E. . .	APO (E)	18.10.38	—	Seorgie, J. P. . .	FO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
	(VR)			Scott, A. A. McD. . .	PO	17. 1.39	361
Saw, A. A. . .	SL	1.12.38	189	— A. M. . .	PO (AAF)	30. 7.37	558
— L. N. . .	APO (E)	24. 8.33	—	— A. W. B. . .	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
	(VR)			— B. T. . .	PO	8. 7.37	408
Saward, D. . .	FL	28. 1.38	728	— C. L. . .	GC	1.11.38	163
— N. C. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	142	— C. N. . .	SL (E)	1. 2.37	117a
Sawrey-Cookson, R. . .	PO	21.12.37	346	— D. C. J. . .	—	—	23
Sawtell, G. S. . .	APO (E)	16. 8.38	—	— D. G. . .	FO (E)	10. 1.39	813
	(VR)			— D. B. . .	FO (AAF)	25. 4.37	554
Sawyer, A. V. . .	FL	16. 9.37	729	— D. S. . .	APO	19. 2.38	856a
— C. P. B. . .	—	—	196a	— E. G. . .	PO	8. 3.38	365b
— C. W. R. . .	APO	17. 9.33	—	— E. T. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	—
— G. H. . .	WO	15. 5.34	180c	— E. W. S. . .	APO	4. 6.38	316
— H. A. . .	FO (cc)	3. 2.38	726	— F. C. . .	FL	24. 9.37	404a
— H. C. . .	FL	15. 6.38	703	— G. F. L. . .	FL	16. 6.37	618
— H. G. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.35	—	— H. H. S. . .	{ FO (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1. 8.19 5. 8.36 }	755
— J. S. . .	—	—	1030	— H. W. . .	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
— W. W. T. . .	WO	20. 4.38	819	— I. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	12. 2.37	—
Saxby J. S. . .	FO (AAF)	10.11.38	574	— J. E. D. . .	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Saye, G. I. L. . .	SL	1. 8.37	140	— J. S. . .	FO	28. 7.38	346a
Sayer, A. J. . .	FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—	— L. A. . .	APO	7. 5.38	311
— E. J. . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.24	—	— M. G. . .	—	—	1016
	(Ret)			— M. J. . .	FL (E)	28. 4.35	24
Sayers, F. L. . .	FO	21.11.37	731	— M. O. . .	PO	29. 6.37	762a
— H. J. . .	—	—	24	— N. . .	WO	12. 4.37	812
— K. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	13.11.31	—	— P. G. . .	SL	1. 7.27	142
— O. O. . .	FO (AAF)	10.11.38	574	— R. D. I. . .	PO (A)	28.11.38	175
Baywood, A. M. . .	SL (E)	1. 1.30	822	— B. H. . .	PO (AAF)	10. 4.37	553
	(Ret)			— R. J. A. . .	WO	—	404
Saxby, W. H. . .	WO	8. 8.38	762	— R. L. . .	FL (M)	6. 9.37	188a
Scalfe, A. H. . .	FO (A)	1.11.21	—	— W. . .	WO	4. 8.38	823
	(Ret)			— W. I. . .	FO	24. 2.37	366
Scales, E. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	28.11.19	880	— W. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Scambler, J. R. I. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 6.34	—	— W. J. M. . .	PO (VR)	16. 3.37	—
Scammell, S. J. . .	PO	25.10.38	324				
Scaramanga, G. J. . .	FO (AAF)	5. 7.38	573				
Scardfield, A. P. . .	WO	4. 6.37	180b				
Scarf, A. S. K. . .	FO	27.10.38	338				
Scarf, T. A. . .	WO	25. 2.38	178a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

CXX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Scott, W. L. ..	—	—	5
— W. T. ..	PO	9.10.38	332
Scott-Badcock, W. H.	—	—	183a
Scotter, F. M. G. ..	APO	4. 6.38	724b
Scott-Hall, S. ..	—	—	906
Scott-Mackirdy, M. E. W.	FO (Ret)	27. 1.37	—
Scoular, J. E. ..	FO	10.11.38	345a
Scouller, C. J. ..	—	—	20
Scovell, B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Scragg, C. ..	PO	24. 2.38	740
— M. F. ..	PO (RAFO)	10. 7.38	—
Scraser, F. J. ..	—	—	1032
Screepton, P. N. ..	APO	29.10.38	—
Scrimgeour, J. ..	APO (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
Scrimshaw, A. L. ..	—	—	13
Scrivenner, R. V. ..	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
— W. J. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	734
Scroggs, A. F. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	20
— H. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	150
Scrutton, C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.11.31	—
Scudamore, L. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.38	—
Scudder, W. H. ..	—	—	11
Scullard, L. ..	WO	19. 5.38	180
Scully, H. B. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Scupham, V.A.B. ..	PO (Ad) (VR)	7. 2.39	—
Scutt, Rev. J. M. ..	Ch.	13. 1.39	769
Seabrook, G. L. ..	FO (A)	7. 6.34	120
Seager, J. B. ..	FO (VR)	9. 1.36	—
Seagrim, H. J. ..	PO	17. 8.37	331
Seal, H. O. ..	—	—	900
Seale, W. T. C. ..	FO	28.10.38	346
Sealy, C. F. ..	SL	1.10.36	889
Seaman, C. F. N. ..	EO	—	767a
Searcy, K. A. M. ..	—	—	25a
Searl, F. H. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	10.11.36	—
Searle, E. T. ..	WO	31.12.35	819
— G. E. ..	WO	1. 8.38	731
— S. ..	—	—	763
Sears, H. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 8.30	—
— Miss M. E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	2. 1.22	—
Seavill, F. C. ..	SL	1.12.38	115
Secker, H. L. ..	WO	15. 7.35	106
Sedgewick, J. B. ..	—	—	831
Seear, H. W. ..	FO (A)	11. 6.38	802
Seely, The Hon. H. J. A.	FO (AAF)	2. 1.39	575
Seely, Sir H. M. ..	SL (AAF)	10. 6.37	502
— N. B. W. ..	FL (AAFRO)	17. 4.34	—
Seeney, F. T. ..	FO (A)	21.12.38	802a
Sefton, Miss J. A. ..	PMNS	—	1199
Seldenberg, H. ..	SL (E)	1.10.37	855
Selby, A. ..	FO (E)	4. 1.36	855
— A. M. L. ..	PO	23. 8.38	347
— J. P. ..	FL	16. 8.37	181b
Selby-Lowdies, G. H. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Self, A. H. ..	—	—	{ 3 5
Selkirk, W. R. ..	FO	15.10.37	322
Sellars, N. A. ..	PO	29.11.38	366
Selley, R. N. ..	PO	8. 3.38	409
Sellick, B. D. ..	FO	16.11.37	406
Selway, A. D. ..	SL	1. 4.38	308
— J. B. ..	PO (AAF)	5. 5.36	553
Selwyn, H. M. ..	PO	21.12.37	317
— J. ..	FL (cc)	31. 5.37	724
Selwyn-Thomas, F. P.	—	—	831
Sender, D. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	183a
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	18.11.29	—
Sentance, P. B. ..	PO	10. 5.38	724c
Serby, J. E. ..	—	—	900
Serjeant, A. R. D. ..	Maj.	—	321
— C. F. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	25.10.38	—
Seth-Smith, K. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Seward, E. W. ..	—	—	926a
— W. J. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	181a
Sewell, J. S. N. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 3.38	501
Sewell, M. K. ..	APO	4. 6.38	724c
Sexton, T. ..	WO	10. 2.36	180b
Seymour, A. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—
— C. J. ..	—	—	834
— P. de G. H. ..	FL	1.10.36	323
— R. G. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.30	600
Seymour-Hosley, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	14.12.35	—
Seymour-Lucas, A. H.	SL	1.10.38	852
Seymour Price, G. P.	FL	24. 9.37	610
Sey, R. G. ..	FL	7. 8.38	724b
Shaen-Carter, G. V. T.	PO	15. 6.38	819
Shakeshaft, J. C. ..	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (cc)	{ 1. 1.26 17.10.38	{ 936
Shakespeare, J. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Shakir, Abdul Kadir	—	—	725
Shales, F. H. ..	SL	1.10.36	764
Shand, S. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 5.25	—
— W. P. ..	FO	1. 2.38	739
Shankland, E. L. ..	PO (RAFO)	30.11.37	—
Shannon, T. ..	WO	4. 9.37	195a
— U. Y. ..	SL	1.10.38	324a
Shapcott, M. S. ..	SL (E)	1.10.38	24
Shapley, Rev. R. N.	Ch. (SL)	11.11.27	122
Sharman, G. A. ..	—	—	18
Sharp, A. C. H. ..	SL	1. 4.37	100
— C. G. ..	FL (A)	2. 6.37	172
— E. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	14.12.33	—
— G. R. ..	EO	—	728
— H. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. T. ..	WO	15. 4.38	857
— I. J. ..	FO (AAF)	10.11.38	573
— J. F. ..	PO	31. 5.38	405
— P. D. ..	PO (VR)	7. 6.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sharp, B. E.	.. FO	.. 3.11.36	—	Shepherd, R. D.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	724c
— R. G. ..	.. —	—	—	— R. T. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 4. 7.21	—
Sharpe, B. A.	.. —	—	903	Shepherd-Smith J.	.. FL	.. 22. 3.38	174
Shattock, E. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.37	602	Shepley, G. R.	.. FO	.. 25. 5.38	309
— J. S. H.	.. —	—	1274	Sheppard, F. C.	.. WO 2	.. —	362
Shaughnessy, P. J. S.	.. FO	.. 10. 9.38	364a	— G. D'O.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 22.10.38	575
Shaw, A. T. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 7.24	754	— J. S. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 5. 6.32	—
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—	— W. G. ..	.. EO	.. —	13
— A. W. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 3. 2.36	861	Sherlock, D. J.	.. SL (A)	.. 1. 2.37	180b
— C. A. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—	Sherman, F. J.	.. FL (CC)	.. 12.12.38	727
— D. E. ..	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—	— S. R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 7. 1.38	—
— D. F. S.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 9.36	176a	Sherriff, F. G.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	.. 1. 1.34	—
— E. A. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 7.38	608	Sherry, J. A.	.. APO	.. 9. 7.38	—
— Edward C.	.. APO (E)	.. 19. 4.38	—	— Rev. J. G.	.. Ch. (SL)	.. 25. 1.37	738
— (VR)	.. —	—	—	Shersby, F. E.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	.. 1. 1.26	—
— E. C. ..	.. WO	.. 1. 8.37	801	Sherwell, A. V.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—
— G. ..	.. FL (AAF)	.. 1. 5.33	555	Sherwin, J. A.	.. —	—	1001
— G. H. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	805	Sherwood, J. S.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	346
— G. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.38	185	Sheward S. L.	.. WO	.. 16. 2.37	404a
— H. S. ..	.. PO	.. 31. 8.37	346a	Shewell J. M.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 8. 3.36	552a
— I. ..	.. FO (M)	.. 7.11.37	192	Shields, W. J.	.. GC (E)	.. 1. 1.38	119
— I. G. ..	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	173	Shier, R. I. ..	.. FO (M)	.. 22. 3.38	—
— J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 20. 6.37	—	— (VR)	.. —	—	19
— J. L. ..	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—	Shilson, B. W.	.. —	—	—
— M. J. A.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.33	314	Shimmons, A. J.	.. CEO	.. 6. 4.38	172a
— P. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 19. 9.38	—	Shine, D. ..	.. PO	.. 17. 1.39	342
— R. A. ..	.. —	—	907	Shingleton	.. SF	.. —	1011
— R. G. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 27.12.38	1246b	Shinnie, P. L.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 26. 1.37	—
— (AAFGL)	.. —	—	—	Shipcott, L. G.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
— B. G. ..	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	173	Shipley, A. R. W.	.. FO	.. 14. 9.36	404
— R. H. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	181	— E. ..	.. FL	.. 3.10.36	725
— T. J. ..	.. {FO (RAFO)	.. 8. 4.36	168	Shipp, J. C. K.	.. —	—	903
— W. ..	.. FO (CC)	.. 12.10.38	—	Shipton, G. L.	.. —	—	857
— W. ..	.. PO	.. 29.11.38	314	Shipwright, A. T. K.	.. SL	.. 1.12.37	327a
— W. ..	.. WO	.. 7.10.33	764	Shirley, G. E.	.. FL (A)	.. 3. 6.36	158
— W. H. ..	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	408a	— J. A. ..	.. WO	.. 15. 1.34	704
— W. L. ..	.. —	—	12	— T. U. C.	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	189
— W. L. ..	.. FL (CC)	.. 1. 4.36	191	Shirley-Rollison, W.	.. —	—	9
Shawe, D. ..	.. PO	.. 23. 8.38	174	— W. P.	.. —	—	—
Shay, H. B.	.. FL (D)	.. 1. 4.38	168a	Shoosmith, W. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 23. 8.20	—
Shead, D. A.	.. APO	.. 14.12.38	—	Shooter, J. F.	.. FL (CC)	.. 10. 5.37	173a
Sheahan, H. W. A. ..	.. FO	.. 16. 3.38	409	Shoppes, L. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 24.10.19	—
Shearing, E. A. ..	.. —	—	5	Shore, D. E.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	724a
Shearman, W.	.. APO	.. 4. 6.38	724b	— J. T. L.	.. PO	.. 17. 8.37	867
Sheehan, A. ..	.. FL (M)	.. 1.10.31	767a	Shorman, D. E.	.. APO	.. 29.10.38	—
— D. J. ..	.. FL (M)	.. 2.12.35	401	Short, E. W.	.. —	—	27
— G. H. ..	.. FO	.. 21. 9.37	346	— Miss F.	.. —	—	1199
Sheen, D. F. B.	.. FO	.. 19. 9.38	345	— F. J. S.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	.. 1. 1.30	—
— W. C. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.38	364a	— R. W.	.. CAO	.. 31. 1.38	181a
Sheeran, E. J.	.. PO	.. 29.6.37	365b	Shortall, C. J.	.. FL (M)	.. 26. 7.38	—
Shekleton, A. ..	.. GC	.. 26.11.35	743	— (VR)	.. —	—	—
Sheldrick, N. X.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16. 9.29	—	Shorten, W. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 5.34	—
Shelford, D. F. O. ..	.. PO (VR)	.. 16.11.37	—	Shorter, R. E.	.. FO	.. 13. 1.39	369
Shellard, H. C.	.. —	—	1031	Shrapnell-Smith, T. E.	.. FO	.. 25. 7.38	314
Shelley, C. J.	.. —	—	903	Shrock, H. H. M.	.. FL (L)	.. 22.10.34	26
Shelmerdine, Sir F. C.	.. —	—	27	Shute, C. W.	.. —	—	107
Shennan, P. ..	.. PO	.. 24. 8.38	309	— F. W. C.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	22
Shenstone, B. S.	.. —	—	28	Shutt, F. H.	.. FO (A)	.. 12. 6.36	407
Shenton, R. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	737	Sibbald, A. R.	.. FO (M)	.. 7. 9.35	—
Shepard, S. E. R.	.. SL	.. 1.12.38	155a	— (RAFO)	.. —	—	7
Shepherd, G. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	741	Sibley, F. W. N.	.. —	—	—
— G. C. ..	.. PO	.. 12. 7.38	403				
— H. K. D.	.. FO	.. 28.11.38	—				
— (Supp. List)	.. —	—	—				
— J. A. ..	.. APO	.. 14. 1.39	—				
— P. A. ..	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sidery, A. J.	..	—	902
Sidey, E. S.	.. FL (M)	4. 1.37	323
Siebert, J. A.	.. PO	23.8.38	364a
Sifton, F.	..	—	908
Sigurdson, S. L.	.. PO	12. 7.38	313
Sikes, E. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	24.12.30	—
Silcox, H. T. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
Silk, E. A.	..	—	1012
— F. A.	..	—	168
— N. B.	.. APO (E)	12.9.38	762b
— T. N.	.. PO	27.9.38	754
Sillitoe, E. A.	.. CEO	6. 4.38	739
Silly, B. J.	.. GC	1.11.38	188
Silver, H. G. E.	..	—	19a
— J. K.	.. EO	—	116a
Silvester, J.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	762
— W. G.	..	—	881
Silyn-Roberts, G.	.. SL	1.12.37	862
Sim, J. W.	.. EO	—	162
Simcocks, S. P.	..	—	1003
Simkinson, A. H.	.. PO	8. 3.38	362
— B. R.	.. FO (E)	1. 1.38	179a
Simmonds, A. H.	.. SL	1. 7.37	783
— A. H.	.. PO	16.11.37	331
— H. C.	.. WO	1. 8.38	148
Simmons, D. G.	.. FO	19. 1.37	100
— H. A.	.. SL	1.10.38	344
— H. J.	.. FO (M)	26. 7.38	—
— J. G.	.. WO	1. 7.37	704
— P. A.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.34	812
— P. H. A.	.. PO	8. 3.38	865
— E. C.	.. PO	12.10.37	405
— W. G.	..	—	5
Simon, G. N.	.. Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.37	812
Simond, G. F.	.. SL	1. 8.37	133
Simonds, W. S. P.	.. SL	1. 2.39	334a
Simons, A. G.	..	—	25
— G. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	29. 5.29	—
— W. V.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Slmper, J. J. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—
Simpson, A. J. C.	.. PO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— C. H.	.. FO	25. 1.38	365b
— E. W.	.. SL (E)	12. 5.36	703
— F.	.. FL (Ret)	18. 1.32	25
— G. M.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
— H. P.	.. FO (E)	8. 1.37	813
— J. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. C.	.. PO	23.8.38	362
— J. H.	.. GC	1. 1.37	726
— J. H. T.	.. SL	1. 8.37	735
— J. R. M.	.. PO (Ad)	7. 2.39	—
— J. W. C.	.. FO	6. 7.38	331
— L. A.	.. PO (VR)	22. 9.36	—
— M. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Simpson, N. F.	.. FL	30.10.38	325
— P. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 5.37	—
— S. P.	.. GC	1. 1.38	193
— W.	.. FO	12.12.37	306a
— W.	.. FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
— W. B. S.	.. FO	19. 1.37	144
— W. J.	.. WO 2	—	820
Sims, A. E.	.. Misc.	14. 7.38	703
— C. E.	.. FO	21.11.37	725
— F. H.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	24
— J. B.	.. SL	1.12.38	733
— B. G.	.. FL (E)	1. 7.28	800
— R. L.	..	—	1030
Sinclair, F. G.	..	—	19a
— F. W.	.. SL	1. 1.37	763
— G. L.	.. PO	1. 3.38	311
— J. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 5.26	—
— J. M. H.	.. FO	26. 3.38	412
— L. F.	.. SL	1. 2.38	127
Sindall, J. H.	.. FO	13.12.37	820
Sing, J. E. J.	.. FO	21. 7.38	404b
Singer, N. C.	.. SL	1. 6.38	303a
Singleton, D. G.	.. FL (cc)	16. 3.36	170
— D. P.	.. PO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— G. E. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	5. 9.38	196
— M. S.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
Sinnatt, O. S., <i>Capt.</i>	.. EO	—	703
Sisley, A. F. M.	.. FO	21. 3.38	—
Sisson, E. A.	.. FO	4.12.38	863
— J. C.	.. SL	1.12.38	181
Sizer, W. M.	.. APO	7. 5.38	310a
Skeate, W. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Skeats, H. A.	.. PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— T. G.	.. GC	1.11.38	125
Skeet, M. R.	.. PO	5. 4.38	346a
Skehill, H. A. T.	.. APO	14.12.38	—
Skelton, G. F. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. E. S.	.. FO	20. 1.36	310
Skene, D. C.	.. PO	20. 8.38	735
— N. R. M.	.. SL	1. 7.38	811
— S. G. S.	..	—	722
Skey, L. W.	.. PO	16.11.37	404a
Skidmore, A. J.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
— B. I. M.	.. PO	17. 1.39	330
Skinner, A. R.	.. PO	29.10.38	761a
— B. J.	.. WO	27. 3.38	812
— C. D. E.	.. PO (AAF)	28. 3.38	553
— C. G.	.. SL	1.10.38	835
— D.	.. FO (M)	26. 7.38	—
— H. W. C.	.. PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— J. A.	..	—	1008a
— J. H. S. A.	..	—	745
— L. C.	..	—	13
— M. P.	.. FO	14. 6.37	307
— R. O.	..	—	162
— S. H.	.. FO (AAF)	16. 8.36	553
— W. B.	.. PO	26. 8.37	865

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Skoulding, F. A. ..	Wg. Cr.(E)	1.11.38	24	Smetham, S. J. ..	SL	1. 6.36	101
Skyrme, H. B. ..	AP0	17. 9.38	—	Smille, R. P. ..	FL (cc)	5. 4.38	801
Slade, E. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—	Smlssen, R. E. ..	PO	31. 5.38	860
— J. D. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Smth, A. ..	—	—	19a
— E. G. ..	FL	7. 5.38	905	— A. ..	WO	12. 4.37	166a
Slater, A. E. ..	—	—	5	— A. B. ..	FL (cc)	20. 3.37	188a
— E. A. ..	SL (E)	1.12.37	768	— A. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— G. B. S. ..	FL	—	1272	— A. Edward	WO	6. 4.35	763
— J. A. ..	PO	15. 3.38	140	— A. Ernest	WO	5. 8.38	767b
— J. C. C. ..	SL	1. 4.37	150	— A. F. ..	PO	12.10.37	406
— J. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	808	— A. J. ..	AP0	20. 8.38	—
— J. H. ..	FO	27. 1.37	324a	— A. J. M. ..	PO	21. 5.38	734
— J. R. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	2. 8.38	—	— A. L. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
— K. ..	FO	6. 8.38	311	— A. M. ..	FO	15.10.37	362
— R. W. ..	FO	13. 9.36	618	— Arthur W. ..	AP0	20. 8.38	—
Slatter, L. H. ..	GC	1. 7.37	172	— A. S. ..	PO	—	332
Slattery, M. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	1276	— A. T. ..	FO (AAF)	9.10.37	557
Slee, L. C. ..	SL	1.12.38	131	— A. W. ..	FL (M)	7. 1.35	390
— C. E. ..	FO	21.11.37	905	— A. W. ..	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.37	117a
— G. W. ..	PO	11. 5.38	—	— B. A., Capt. ..	EO	—	767a
— R. M. ..	FO	2. 1.38	174	— C. ..	—	—	1031
Sleigh, H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	— C. A. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
— E. H. ..	FO	9.10.38	365b	— C. D. S. ..	FO	1. 2.38	905
Sleightholme, C. H. ..	EO	—	312	— O. G. ..	GC (E)	1. 7.28	117a
Slessor, J. C. ..	GC	1. 7.37	11 { 1281	— Carl H. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	2.10.38	—
Sloan, A. ..	AP0 (E)	23. 1.39	—	— Clarence H. ..	SL	1.10.33	889 { 1275
— D. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— C. H. ..	—	—	900
— W. J. P. ..	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—	— Miss C. M. S. ..	PMNS	—	1199
Slocombe, A. E. ..	PO	27. 9.38	315	— C. P. S. ..	FO (VR)	12.12.30	—
— P. ..	SL	1.12.36	767a	— C. R. ..	—	—	1016
Slocum, S. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 8.31	167	— C. W. B. ..	FO	22. 5.37	619
Slogrove, A. P. H. ..	AP0 (E)	23. 1.39	—	— David ..	WO	2. 8.37	767b
Sloley, R. W. ..	—	—	825	— D. A. ..	FL (M) (AAF)	2. 6.35	554
Small, F. A. H. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—	— David A. ..	PO	12.10.37	364a
— W. J. ..	FL	1. 4.36	661	— D. B. ..	FO (VR)	1. 8.32	—
Smales, K. P. ..	PO	15. 3.38	142	— D. C. ..	FO	14. 4.37	803
Small, I. B. ..	AP0	4. 6.38	331	— D. F. H. ..	AP0	7. 5.38	720
— R. G. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— D. G. ..	FL (M)	4.11.36	304a
Smalley, J. R. T. ...	PO	12.10.37	305	— D. H. V. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Smallman W. S. L. ...	FO	13.11.38	731	— Miss D. M. ..	PMNS	—	1200
Smallwood, D. G. ..	PO	17. 1.39	554	— D. S. ..	AP0	4. 6.38	862
Smart, E. J. ..	FO (A) (AAF)	9.10.38	559	— D. W. Mack. ..	AP0	14.12.38	—
— H. G. ..	GC	1. 7.35	149	— E. ..	SL (A)	1.10.38	722
— T. ..	PO	27. 9.38	721	— E. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Smartt, F. N. B. ..	GC (M)	1. 5.34	101	— E. B. ..	Capt. ..	—	724b { 1186
Smathers, A. E. ..	FL (cc)	20.12.37	766	— E. B. B. ..	FO (AAF)	22. 3.38	557
Smeddle, H. L. ..	FO	27. 8.38	174	— E. C. W. S. ..	SL	1. 4.38	155a
Smeeton, B. J. ..	FO	13. 5.37	—	— E. E. ..	—	—	1020
— R. M. ..	FL	1. 7.38	613	— E. F. ..	SL (E)	1.12.38	173a
Smelle, A. Y. ..	—	—	7	— E. H. ..	—	—	1015
Smelt, R. ..	—	—	902	— E. J. ..	FO (E)	6. 1.34	146
				— E. R. J. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—



# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, E. S.	.. FO (AAF)	10. 1.38	504
— E. T.	.. FL ..	9. 4.37	729
— Eric T.	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 5.38	—
— F. ..	.. EO ..	—	739
— F. A. B.	.. SL (E) ..	1.10.37	850
— F. G. ..	.. —	—	7
— F. G. L.	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	363
— F. James	.. WO ..	1. 4.18	763
— F. John	.. APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38	—
— Forgrave M.	.. FO ..	6. 8.38	345
— Frederick M.	.. FL ..	15. 6.38	131
— F. W. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— F. W. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— F. W. ..	.. —	—	5
— G. A. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 5.38	—
— G. G. ..	.. —	—	19a
— G. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 6.25	—
— Gordon H.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	406
— G. O. ..	.. —	—	18
— G. P. ..	.. FL(M) (VR)	28. 9.37	—
— G. T. ..	.. —	—	1031a
— H. ..	.. WO ..	16. 9.37	347a
— H. A. ..	.. FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— Henry A.	.. PO ..	15. 3.38	346a
— H. A. G.	.. APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— H. J. E.	.. FO (AAF)	1.10.38	559
— H. L. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. P. R.	.. FO (M) ..	6. 5.37	171
— H. S. ..	.. FO (VR) ..	12. 9.35	—
— H. T. ..	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— H. V. ..	.. PO ..	8. 3.38	305a
— H. W. ..	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	180
— I. H. ..	.. FL (RAAF)	—	723
— J. ..	.. WO ..	11. 3.38	763
— J. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
— J. B. W.	.. FO ..	16.10.37	332a
— J. D. ..	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	350
— J. H. ..	.. FO (AAFR)	18. 4.35	—
— J. I. M.	.. FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	890
— J. L. ..	.. EO ..	—	724a
— J. S. ..	.. CSO ..	15. 7.37	814
— J. S. ..	.. WO2 ..	—	892
— J. S. ..	.. —	—	1031a
— J. W. ..	.. FO (D) (RAFO)	2. 9.36	—
— J. W. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
— K. A. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	80. 6.21	—
— K. B. F.	.. FO ..	1. 7.35	337
— K. C. P.	.. FO (M) ..	2. 5.37	—
— K. E., Cdr.	.. —	—	725
— K. G. S.	.. PO (VR)	14.12.37	—
— K. P. ..	.. Maj. ..	—	150

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, L. E.	.. FL (AAF)	3. 1.37	554
— L. P. ..	.. —	—	1030
— M. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	22.10.35	—
— Maurice A.	.. PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— M. F. C.	.. PO (AAF)	22. 1.38	500
— N. A. L.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— N. H. ..	.. —	—	130
— N. I. ..	.. SL (M) ..	25. 9.35	1032
— N. L. ..	.. FO ..	11.12.38	814
— N. R. ..	.. FO (M) (AAF)	3.11.38	411
— P. A. V.	.. —	—	571
— P. M. ..	.. —	—	1011
— P. H. ..	.. SL (RAFO)	2. 3.38	22
— P. W.	.. —	—	19
— R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. A., Capt	.. EO ..	—	906
— Robert A.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— R. B. ..	.. FO ..	23.10.38	337a
— R. F. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	100
— R. G. ..	.. FL (M) (AAF)	3.11.38	573
— R. H. ..	.. PO ..	14. 9.37	153
— R. L. ..	.. FO ..	15. 9.37	611
— R. L. ..	.. EO ..	—	800
— R. N. ..	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	302
— R. R. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— R. T. ..	.. —	—	903
— Sidney	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— Sydney	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	—
— S. B. S.	.. SL (M) ..	15. 5.37	894
— S. C. W.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 8.20	—
— S. B. R.	.. FO ..	19. 4.37	723
— S. W. ..	.. AC ..	1. 1.35	155
— S. W. E.	.. WO ..	1. 8.38	936
— T. F. W.	.. EO ..	—	192a
— T. G. ..	.. —	—	765
— T. M. W.	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	—
— T. S. ..	.. —	—	410
— V. R. ..	.. Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	19
— W. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	130
— W. ..	.. —	—	12
— W. A. ..	.. PO ..	24. 5.38	902
— W. A. H.	.. FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	343a
— W. B. ..	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	860
— W. C. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.38	331
— W. J. ..	.. PO ..	13. 7.37	162a
— W. M. R.	.. APO ..	17. 9.38	334a
— W. O. L.	.. FO ..	7. 5.38	303
Smith-Bewse, B. E.	.. FO ..	14. 6.37	762
Smith-Ross, E. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Smither, G. B.	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—
— G. V. ..	.. FO ..	27. 7.38	337a
Smitheram, J. C.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
Smithers, J. L.	.. APO(AAF)	27.11.38	551
Smithson, J.	.. —	—	1008
Smylie, G. F.	.. Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.37	117b
Smyth, A. J. M.	.. PO ..	21. 2.37	153
— G. B. ..	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smyth, J. C. ..	FL (M)	10. 6.19	—	Sorel-Cameron, B. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	115
— J. C. ..	(FAFO)	—	—	Sorley, B. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	146
— J. P. E. ..	FO (VR)	20. 9.34	—	Sorsble, M. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
— J. E. ..	FO ..	21. 7.38	410	Soundy, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.32	—
— V. S. W. ..	—	—	5	Southern, T. J. ..	FL (cc) ..	12. 9.38	169a
Smyth-Osborne, H. F.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—	Southey, H. F. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	119
Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—	Southgate, A. ..	APO (E)	19. 4.38	—
Smythe, A. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	346	— G. T. ..	APO ..	9. 7.3	—
— C. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	150a	Southwell, J. M. ..	FL ..	7. 5.33	731
— D. C. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	364	— S. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	763
— D. W. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	811	Sowman, J. E. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	23
— R. F. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	324	— P. N. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.33	335
Smythies, F. P. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	409	Sowrey, F. ..	GO ..	1. 7.34	192a
Snaith, L. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	349	— J. ..	GO ..	1. 1.34	19
Snarey, G. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.36	—	— W. ..	GO ..	1. 7.37	178
Snell, F. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	351	Spackman, C. B. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	177a
— V. R. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	— H. C. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
Snelling C. A. ..	—	—	—	Spaight, R. H. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	12
— L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Spanton, J. F. ..	FO (AAF)	23. 1.36	500
— L. M. ..	—	—	7	Sparks, L. A. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	834
— P. ..	—	—	783	Sparling, E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Bet)	1. 1.27	—
— T. H. ..	APO (E)	28. 6.38	—	Sparrow, L. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Snook H. V. ..	—	—	1002	Speak, E. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	167
Snow A. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—	Speare, R. D. ..	FO ..	27. 8.38	346
— A. J. D. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	Speaking, E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 1.20	—
— O. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	752	Spearpont, H. G. ..	FL (cc) ..	16. 3.36	768
Snowball, M. A. ..	PO ..	19. 2.33	724c	Spedding, F. J. ..	WO ..	27. 8.38	822
Soden, F. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	801	Speight, J. H. ..	WO ..	1. 9.38	755
— I. S. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	336	Spelr, R. C. T. ..	—	—	169
Soderholm, S. G. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	332	Spells, J. H. C. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	406
Sofiano, V. J. ..	FL (Supp. List)	3. 2.32	11	Speke, H. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	553
Solano, A. L. H. ..	FO ..	25. 5.38	—	Speller, W. J. C. ..	—	—	19a
Solbá, E. U. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	729	Spence, E. H. D. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
Sollars, R. G. ..	APO (VR)	5. 7.38	—	— G. J. ..	FL ..	12. 8.37	756
Soltan, V. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—	— M. T. ..	—	—	1031a
Somerhough, A. G. C.	FL (L) ..	—	26	— T. ..	—	—	1009
Somers, G. M. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	163	Spencer, D. G. H. ..	FL ..	22. 4.33	123
Somerset, Hon. W. F.	—	—	174a	— G. R. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	852
Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	— I. J. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	327
Somerville, D. G. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.36	—	— J. ..	—	—	903
— D. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	724	— K. T. ..	—	—	17
— J. A. B. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 8.38	552a	— L. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	181a
— K. J. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	— L. V. ..	FL ..	15. 4.37	928
Somerville-Woodlwis, L.	GC (D) ..	1. 7.37	14	— M. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 4.38	187
Songhurst, F. H. ..	SL (E)	30. 6.22	—	— R. H. ..	FL ..	3. 6.38	404b
Sooby, P. G. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724c	— R. H. ..	FO (cc) ..	3.10.38	820
Soper, C. H. G. ..	EO ..	—	188	Spendlove, W. V. L.	SL ..	1. 6.38	306
— H. J. ..	FO (Bet)	1. 4.18	—	Spensley, Miss E. ..	PMN3 ..	—	1197
— E. L. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	—	Spicer, F. ..	PO (VR)	29.11.38	—
Sopplitt, L. T. ..	—	—	926a	— M. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Sopwith, E. M. ..	APO (E) ..	23. 1.39	—	Spilkins, F. ..	WO ..	23. 8.37	822
				Spillard, J. E. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	802
				Spiller, V. G. D. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
				Spinks, W. P. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	763
				Spivey, P. H. ..	WO ..	2. 8.36	734

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxvi

Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Bank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Spotswood, D. F. ..	FO	3. 9.38	404a	Stansfeld, P. W. ..	FL	19. 5.37	300a
Sprague, R. A. ..	SL	1. 6.38	155a	Stanton, H. ..	FL	9. 3.37	823
Spratt, N. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.34	—	Stanton-Hope, H.W.S. APO	..	17. 9.38	—
Sprawson, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	Stanway, H. ..	CEO	6. 4.33	767a
Spreeckley, H. D. ..	SL	1. 2.37	18a	Stapledon, I. ..	PO	25.10.38	313
Springall, E. A. ..	SL	1.12.38	889	Stapleton, D. O. ..	FO	18.11.38	308
Springate, A. ..	WO	15. 2.34	769	— F. S. ..	FL	3. 6.33	350
Springham, H. W. C.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	811	— P. J. ..	FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—
Sproule, G. D. ..	AP0	14.12.38	—	— W. ..	AP0	20. 8.38	—
— J. A. ..	PO	8. 3.38	337	Staples, G. F. ..	WO	12. 4.37	767b
Spry, C. H. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	768	Starek, J. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Spurgeon, C. E. ..	WO	12.11.33	—	Starkey, G. ..	FO	13. 9.36	612
— F. J. ..	—	—	12	— H. S. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1. 7.32	—
Spurr, W. F. ..	—	—	18	Starley, R. D. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	101
Spurway, K. V. V. ..	FO	5. 1.37	610	Starling, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.85	—
Squire, H. F. ..	FL (M)	28.12.37	—	— E. J. H. ..	FL (E)	23. 4.35	128
Squires, P. D. ..	AP0	9. 7.38	—	— L. T. ..	FO (A)	11. 6.33	159
— S. G. ..	—	—	1002	Starr, H. M. ..	FL	16. 10.33	300a
— W. ..	CEO	13. 5.37	741	— L. H. ..	FL (Misc)	—	—
Stacey, D. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.37	155b	— N. J. ..	FO	9. 9.38	864
— F. T. ..	{FL (RAFO) FL (AAF)	{1. 7.30 31. 3.38}	575	Starrett, H. J. ..	PO	16. 8.38	326a
— J. N. ..	AP0	17. 9.38	—	Statham, B. ..	PO	21.12.37	367
— W. J. D'A. ..	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—	— I. G. ..	FL (VR)	7.11.33	—
Staddon, L. R. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.13	—	Staton, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.38	305a
Stafford, H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—	Staveley, A. T. ..	PO	4. 1.33	306
— H. A. ..	—	—	—	Stead, G. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
— L. A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	761a	— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.38	—
Stagg, J. M. ..	—	—	8a	— P. K. ..	FO (AAF)	19.10.38	555
— W. A. ..	SL (E)	1.12.38	130	Steadman, F. C. ..	WO	19. 5.33	301
Staines, H. C. ..	PO (A)	10. 6.33	161	— J. C. ..	CEO	18. 3.36	132
Stainforth, G. H. ..	SL	1. 6.36	352	Stearns, W. S. ..	AP0	14.12.38	—
— E. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.33	—	Steddy, E. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	704
Stainthorpe, W. W. ..	SL	1.12.38	150c	Stedman, J. E. ..	—	—	25a
Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B. ..	FL	1. 9.38	608	— E. de L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Stallibrass, G. W. ..	—	—	28	— W. L. ..	FL	1.10.36	742
Stamm, W. P. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	893	Steedman, E. B. ..	SL	1. 4.37	305a
Stammers, F. G. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	—	Steel, B., Maj. ..	EO	—	123
Stannbridge, R. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	—	—	— E. N. ..	AP0	9. 7.38	—
Standing, Rev. G. ..	—	—	1183	— Str J. M. ..	ACM (Ret)	1. 7.36	—
— R. J. ..	WO	1. 6.38	185	— J. V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.23	147
Stangroom, W. H. ..	FO (AAF)	15.12.38	575	Steele, A. E. ..	—	—	19
Stanhope, G. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	17. 1.39	304	— C. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	142
Stanlon, K. D. ..	FO (E)	14. 4.36	304a	— H. ..	Q (Ret)	5. 6.30	—
Stanley, D. G. ..	PO	13.12.37	362	— T. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.22	—
— G. T. ..	PO	16.11.37	311	— W. ..	WO	20. 9.35	822
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 8.22	—	Steele-Perkins, A. D.	PO (RAFO)	12. 10.37	—
— L. F. ..	{FO (RAFO) EO	{8.10.30 —	188	— A. H. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— M. J. C. ..	FL (AAF)	5.10.38	501	Steer, J. M. B. ..	—	—	127
Stanley-Turner, G. N. J. ..	SL	1. 2.37	404	Steers, E. A. ..	WO	19. 5.38	179a
Stannard, D. W. ..	PO	24. 2.38	905	Steggall, E. B. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	5. 3.21	—
— F. W. ..	SL	1. 6.38	100	Stemp, G. C. ..	SL	1. 2.37	800

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stenhouse, J. H. ..	—	—	25a	Stevenson, J. C. ..	PO ..	15. 8.38	330
— W. A. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	361	— L. G. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Stenning, J. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	617	— M. G. ..	FO ..	1. 2.38	651
Stephen, I. G. F. ...	PO (AAF)	3. 6.38	558	— R. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	856a
— R. J. ..	EO ..	—	767b	— R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
Stephens, A. V. ..	—	—	902	— W. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
— E. J. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	811	— W. J. L. ..	FO ..	16. 6.38	661
— G. H. ..	FO ..	4.11.38	364	Stevinson, O. S. ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	602
— J. D. ..	FO ..	3. 2.39	325	Steward, J. A. ..	WO ..	6. 5.36	763
— J. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	856b	— R. S. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
— J. W. ..	PO ..	31. 5.38	174	— W. A. ..	APO (VR) (E)	9. 8.38	—
— P. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.38	—	Stewart, A. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— R. D. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b	— A. ..	PO ..	18.10.38	—
— R. E. ..	EO ..	—	861	— A. C. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	337
— R. J. H. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	602	— A. G. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	412
Stephenson, A. C. ..	WO ..	5. 8.38	755	— A. W. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	611
— A. D. G. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	— C. D. ..	—	—	1030
— A. K. L. ..	FO (VR)	9. 9.35	—	— C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 2.21	—
— C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	325	— C. R. D. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	149
— D. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	839	— C. J. ..	—	—	28
— F. M. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	— C. M. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	310
— F. M. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	—	— C. L. W. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	740
— G. D. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	72	— D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.29	942
— I. R. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	— D. A. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— J. A. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	812	— D. G. A. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— J. N. T. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	146	— D. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.21	—
— J. O. L. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—	— E. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.26	—
— R. R. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— E. P. ..	—	—	1000
— S. P. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	350	— G. G. ..	FL (M) (VR)	21.12.37	—
— W. D. ..	—	—	1011	— G. McK. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Stern, W. J. ..	—	—	18	— J. ..	—	—	19
— W. O. ..	PO (AAF)	6.11.37	559	— John ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	332a
Stevens, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	143	— J. B. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	368
— A. H. K. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—	— James B. ..	EO ..	—	—
— A. M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	168	— John B. ..	APO (VR) (E)	9. 8.38	—
— B. O. C. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	346	— J. G. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	19.1.33	—
— C. A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	131	— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 5.37	861
— C. H. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	192a	— J. R. M. ..	PO ..	6.12.38	703
— E. H. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 4.38	552a	— J. W. ..	PO (VR)	9. 3.37	—
— F. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	600	— L. H. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	12
— G. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.33	821	— L. R. ..	FL ..	27. 1.39	346
— G. P. ..	APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—	— Miss M. S. F. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1.10.35	—
— G. W. H. ..	—	—	902	— P. G. ..	Wg. Cdr. (AAFGL)	1. 7.38	—
— H. L. ..	—	—	900	— P. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	811
— H. N. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— R. S. ..	WO ..	—	751
— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	724	— R. Wyndham. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	27. 7.27	191
— J. F. H. ..	FO (Ret)	16.10.22	—	— Reginald William ..	FO ..	21.11.37	905
— J. H. ..	EO ..	—	183a	— Robert, W. ..	FO (M) (VR)	1. 3.38	—
— M. M. J. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	333	— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
— P. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	329	— W. S. A. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	177
— P. ..	—	—	19a	— Stibbard, F. C. ..	FO ..	18. 6.38	366a
— P. D. B. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—	— Stibbs, P. H. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	819
— R. W. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	701	— Stickley, L. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	835
— W. G. ..	—	—	5	— Stickney, P. A. M. ..	FO ..	16. 1.38	800
Stevenson, D. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	9				
— C. K. ..	—	—	881				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stidolph, B. N.	FO	25. 6.38	612
Stiles, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Still, A.	FO (A)	21.12.38	169a
— Rev. J. H. P.	Ch. (Ret)	24. 5.85	—
Stillling, S. G.	PO	21.12.37	401a
Stillwell, C. H.	SL	1.12.82	661
Stirling, C. L.	—	—	26
Stitz, A.	WO	1. 5.35	802
Stilven, F. B.	APO	7. 5.38	301
— R.	FL (CC)	24.11.36	188
Stockbridge, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Stockdale, G. G.	FO (AAF)	19. 3.38	500
— M.	PO	25.10.38	303
— T. H.	PO (RAFO)	6. 1.37	—
Stocken, H. E. W.	APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— R. H.	FL (RAFC)	1. 4.29	—
Stocker, G. A.	WO	30. 6.36	764
— I. P. D.	APO (E)	12. 9.38	828
Stocks, S. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Stockwell, E. A.	EO	—	835
Stoddart, K. M.	FO (AAF)	1. 9.88	557
Stokes, D. G.	FL	28. 1.38	724b
— E. G. C.	SL	1. 4.37	104
— E. H. G.	FL	1. 1.38	602
— E. L.	FL (CC)	28.11.38	823
— F. E.	SL	1.12.38	927
— H. A.	EO	—	196
— J.	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
— J. W.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	125
— L. R.	SL	1. 4.37	24
— W. G. C.	SL	—	1272
Stone, B. S.	—	—	726
— C. A. C.	PO	19. 2.38	301
— C. H.	WO	1. 4.18	744
— C. R.	FL (D) (RAFO)	31.10.34	—
— D. C.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	134
— J. A.	GC (E)	1. 7.38	832
— J. R.	WO	1. 8.37	801
— N.	PO (AAF)	20. 2.38	552
— P. J. M.	APO	14. 1.39	—
— B. A. B.	SL	1.12.36	852
— R. G.	FL	1.10.36	173
— R. J.	FO (RAFO)	9. 8.35	—
Stonebridge, C.	FO (E)	4. 9.87	813
Stonehaven, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	22. 9.36	552
Stonehouse, A. D.	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Stones, H.	FO (E)	4. 1.36	185
Stoney, G. E. B.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Stonhill, G. J.	PO	10. 5.38	349
— L. E. B.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.32	—
Stopford, W. J.	Maj.	—	100
Store, A. G.	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.23	—
Storey, G. G.	FO	6. 7.38	737
— J. E.	—	—	20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Storey, James E.	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
— T. W.	PO	17. 8.37	367
Storarr, E. C.	SL (E)	1. 2.39	23
— S. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.38	22
Storrie, M. E. B. P.	—	—	880
Stott, A. MacC.	PO	28.11.38	312
Stotter, L. W.	APO (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
Stowell, C. G.	FL (A)	1. 6.38	304a
— Miss N. M.	PMNS	—	1199
— E. A. T.	SL	1.12.37	336
Strachan, D. A.	PO	21.12.37	365
— D. R.	APO	17. 9.38	—
— G. S.	SL (M)	1. 3.36	14
— I. D. S.	PO	27. 9.38	754
Stradling, A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	146
Strafford, S. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	700
Strahan, P. E. C.	PO	23. 8.38	365
Strang, J. T.	APO	4. 6.38	802
Strange, L. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
— E. F. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— R. L.	FO	13. 9.36	611
Stranger, W. L.	FO (VR)	8. 2.36	—
Stratford-Tuke, A. G.	SL (E)	1. 8.38	117a
Strath, F. A. A. H.	FL (E)	27. 9.38	826
— W.	—	—	27
Stratton, A.	—	—	903
— H. A. C.	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—
— J. A. C.	SL	1. 4.38	13
— P. M.	—	—	25
— W. H.	PO	12. 7.38	802
Streatfield, V. C. F.	SL	1.10.38	863
Street, Sir, A.	—	—	35
Streeter, C.	WO	25. 2.38	764
Strickland, J. M.	PO	21.12.37	405
Stringer, G. N. P.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— H.	FO	5.11.38	743
— H. B.	—	—	901
Strong, D. M.	FO	6. 8.38	369
— P. D. J.	FO	27. 8.38	343
— H. P.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	833
— W. I. N.	PO (Ret)	13. 3.26	—
Stroud, G. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— G. T.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— G. R.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— L. H.	—	—	6
— P. B.	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.25	—
Strouville P. F.	PO (VR)	1.11.38	—
Struan-Marshall, Mrs. K.	—	—	128
Strubell, T. F. G.	FL (CC)	16.11.36	102
Strudwick, C. R.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	171
Strugnell, A.	WO	12.11.38	728a
— W. V.	GC	1. 7.34	182a
Struthers, B.	—	—	25
Strutt, A. G.	FL	6. 8.37	927
— I. C.	PO (VR)	23. 8.38	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stuart, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.31	—	Suren, H. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	722
— A. W. G. ..	PO	16.11.37	328	Surl, G. E. ..	—	—	27
— D. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	313	Surplice, W. E. ..	FO	14. 8.37	813
— Miss E. J. ..	PMNS	—	1197	Surtees, W. ...	PO (RAFO)	17. 1.39	331a
— G. H. ..	FL (M)	29.10.35	890	Susans, F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	175b
— J. A. ..	PO	18. 5.38	331a	Sutcliffe, G. S. ..	APO	14. 1.39	—
— J. A. G. ..	EO	—	104	Sutcliffe, J. H. ..	—	—	1008
Stuart-Lyon, J. E.	FO (cc)	10.10.33	713	— R. C. ..	—	—	1031
Stuart-MacLaren, A. S. C.	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—	— W. ..	—	—	903
Stuart-Smith, K. ..	PO (RAFO)	29. 7.31	—	— W. P. ..	SL	1. 2.39	105
Stubberfield, F. J. ..	CPTO	3.11.37	857	Sutherland, A. ..	FL (VR)	—	936
Stubbs, B. D. ..	FO	16.10.37	386a	— I. W. ..	PO (VR)	8.11.38	—
— R. F. ..	FO (M)	1.11.38	—	— J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	13
— S. ..	WO (VR)	15. 4.32	739	— Rev. L. A. ..	Ch.(AAF)	11. 5.31	552
— W. N. ...	FL	7. 8.38	756	— R. A. ..	APO	20. 8.33	—
Stuckey, V. A. J. ..	APO	14.12.38	—	— R. B. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	127
Studd, J. A. P. ..	APO	14.12.38	—	— T. G. B. ..	FL (cc)	19.12.38	769
— T. Q. ..	GC	1. 7.37	175	Suttle, C. E. P. ..	EO	—	349
— W. J. O., Capt.	EO	—	768	Sutton, A. G. ..	FO (E)	10. 1.39	179b
Stumm, H. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	— B. E. ..	AVM	1. 7.37	151
Sturges, J. A. D. ..	PO	21.12.37	408	— C. F. ..	—	—	903
Sturgess, R. T. ..	APO	7. 5.38	301	— C. J. ..	WO	12.11.38	725a
Sturgess, F. C. ..	SL	1.12.37	762	— D. H. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Sturman, G. W. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 8.19	—	— G. W. ..	PO	17. 1.39	762a
Sturmy Cave, W. ..	—	—	19	— H. ..	—	—	900
Sturton, K. M. ..	—	—	19	— H. T. ..	FO	19. 5.37	337a
Stutchbury, W. J. ..	FO (E)	6. 9.36	813	— J. F. ..	FO	9. 9.38	727a
Style, C. S. ..	FO (VR)	12. 5.38	—	— J. J. A. ..	SL	1.12.38	337
Styles, E. L. ..	—	—	19a	Sutton-Jones, A. C.	APO	14.12.38	—
— H. M. ..	FL	15. 6.38	173	— A. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	132
— J. H. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	181b	Svensen, N. H. ..	PO	27. 9.38	369
— K. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 8.23	—	Swain, C. D. ..	FO	27. 8.33	754
Sudbury, G. F. ..	—	—	7	— F. B. ...	—	—	1030
— H. A. ..	FL (E)	9. 1.38	132	— F. R. D. ..	SL	1. 6.36	145
Suddaby, H. ..	WO	20. 9.35	767b	— J. G. W. ..	PO	13. 7.37	342
— Miss O. ..	PMNS	—	1197	— O. B. ...	SL	1.12.36	13
Sudworth, A. G. ..	PO (AAF)	8.10.38	556	Swale, W. D. ..	—	—	25a
— J. ..	—	—	902	Swales, Miss M. ..	PMNS	—	1199
Sngare, J. F. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Swallow, E. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.11.29	—
Sugden, D. A. W. ..	SL (E)	1.10.37	321	Swan, A. ..	—	—	900
— P. G. ..	FO	15. 9.35	613	— J. ..	—	—	18
— R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	763	Swanborough, W. G.	CSO	11. 9.33	889
Sullivan, C. G. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 6.25	—	Swann G. T. ..	PO (VR)	19. 7.38	—
— J. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.38	850	— I. C. ..	PO	18. 5.38	324a
— J. H. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	— Sir Oliver ..	AVM (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— J. L. ..	FO	6. 8.38	331	— W. E. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	764
— M. J. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	863	Swanston, Miss G. ...	PMNS	1. 1.26	—
— T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— H. ..	PO	31. 5.38	—
Sullock, E. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 4.33	756	— Sweeney, A. W. ..	SL	1. 2.39	703
Sumerling, F. B. ..	FL (cc)	1.10.35	—	— Sweeney, B. L. ..	FL	30. 6.23	850
— (RAFO)	FL (D)	9. 7.32	—	— Sweet, B. S. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	175a
Summerfield, P. J. W.	—	—	6	— Sweeting, G. W. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	826
Summers, A. S. ..	WO	2.12.35	324a	— Swensen, S. P. ..	PO	27. 9.38	347
— J. K. ..	GC	1. 1.38	142	— Swift, C. B. ..	—	—	198
— W. G. T. ..	FL (AAF)	9.11.38	573	— W. J. ..	APO	14.12.38	—
Sumner, P. J. H. ..	—	—	18a	Swinbank, W. C. ..	—	—	1031a
Sunderland-Cooper, A. F.	PO	8. 3.33	752	— J. F. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—
Sunnocks, S. B. ..	—	—	724c	Swinton, The Rt. Hon. A.C.	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	12. 5.36	555
				— Swire-Griffiths, W. J.	PO	6. 5.38	332
				— Swiss, E. A. ...	FO (RAFO)	12. 8.27	—
				— K. G. ..	FL (D)	1. 7.36	894
				Swoffer, F. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

CXXX

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Swyers, J. .. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	—
Syder, D. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.84	833
Sydney-Turner, P. G. O.	FL ..	1. 1.86	601
Sykes, B. .. ..	—	—	903
— <i>The Rt. Hon.</i> <i>Sir F. H.</i>	AVM (Bet)	1. 4.18	—
— H. U. .. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	347a
— J. .. ..	—	—	12
— W. N. .. ..	FO ..	25. 6.38	404b
Sylvester, E. J. H.	APO (AAF)	5. 1.39	500
— K. R. H. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	349
Symes, W. .. ..	—	—	828
— W. D. .. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Symington, A. W. ..	FL (Let)	1. 1.21	—
Symmons, R. W. ..	—	—	903
Symond, C. P. ..	—	—	752
Symonds, C. P., <i>Dr.</i>	—	—	1181
— E. T. .. ..	EO ..	—	812
— E. W. .. ..	—	—	902
— S. H. .. ..	FL (RAFPO)	1. 7.28	19a
Symons, C. M. B. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Syms, T. E. .. ..	FO ..	25. 8.38	311
Syrett, A. V. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	143
Syzling, W. H. C. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	814

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
-------	-------	------------	-----------------------------------



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Taaffe, R. T.	SL	1. 2.37	409a	Taylor, F. J. O.	EO	—	803
Tadman, J. F.	SL	1. 1.33	767a	F. W. . .	SL (E)	1.12.36	116
Tagg, E. J. B.	—	—	8a	Miss G.	PMNS	—	1197
Tallyour, W. G.	FO	14. 9.36	404	G. B. O., Col.	—	—	163
Tait, C. E. R.	FO	2. 8.37	364	G. H.	WO	1.10.23	165a
J.	WO	13. 8.37	857	Miss G. P.	PMNS	—	1193
J. B. . .	FO	1. 2.33	305a	G. R.	PO	10. 2.33	334
J. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—	G. S. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
K. W.	PO	23.10.33	350	G. S. . .	—	—	25a
N. A. . .	SL	1. 2.33	—	Harry . .	CSO	21. 3.33	761a
V. H. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	889a	H. F. . .	—	—	3
Talitt, N. R. . .	—	—	161	H. H. . .	PO	23. 8.33	366a
Talbot, J. R.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.36	—	H. S. . .	PO	8. 3.33	406
Tallboy, H. C.	FL (cc)	7. 7.37	857	J. A. . .	EO	—	13
Tamblyn, H. N.	APO	4. 6.33	724a	J. B. . .	AP0(E)	26. 4.33	—
Tandon, J. N.	FO (E) (IAF)	—	1275	J. C. . .	FL	22. 6.33	729
Tangye, N. T.	FO (RAFO)	8. 3.34	—	James Clarke . .	FL (M)	4. 1.37	179a
Tanner, G. . .	PO	18. 5.33	324a	J. B. . .	PO	5. 4.33	362
P. H. . .	FL (AAF)	5. 7.33	575	K. G. . .	APO	29.10.33	—
R. . .	—	—	1007	L. . .	SL (E)	1.12.37	117a
S. T. . .	—	—	25	Miss L. E.	PMNS	—	1197
Tansley, H. E.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.33	189	M. L. . .	GC	1. 7.33	100
Tapp, M. K.	APO (E)	31. 5.33	—	P. C. . .	—	—	25a
B. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	8.12.22	—	P. G. D.	FO	7. 7.33	661
Targett, J. R.	—	—	767	R. G. . .	FO	25.6.33	407
Tarlington, J. J.	APO	7. 5.33	347	R. H. C.	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—
Tarlton, A. V.	WO	12.11.33	858	R. M. . .	FL (E)	1. 4.32	23
Tarrant, H. L. B.	—	—	8	R. O. O.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
Tasker, N. . .	PO	23.10.33	305	S. . .	—	—	19
R. E. N.	APO (E)	26. 7.33	—	S. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.22	—
Tatam, N. C.	PO	4. 6.33	363	W. A. . .	—	—	181b
Tate, E. W.	PO	16.11.37	325	W. E. . .	—	—	8
Tatford, E. B.	—	—	166	W. G. . .	FO	12. 7.33	300
Tatnall, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	28. 2.35	—	W. L. . .	—	—	17
Tattersall, W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	143	W. J. . .	—	—	903
Taunton, S. R.	APO	14.12.33	—	W. T. . .	FO (VR)	17. 6.33	—
Taute, K. D'A.	APO	7. 5.33	—	Taylor, E. W. T.	FO	5. 1.37	610
Tavener, H. J.	—	—	24	Teague, J., Maj.	—	—	122
Taverner, S. C.	—	—	1016	Teasdale, H. W.	—	—	175b
Taylor, J. E. D.	APO	9. 7.33	—	J. J. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.23	332
T. H. B.	PO	24. 5.33	367	Tedder, A. R. B.	PO	3. 6.37	—
Taylor, A. E.	SL	1. 4.37	811	A. W. . .	AVM	1. 7.37	17
A. J. F.	—	—	175b	Teden, D. E.	APO (AAF)	27.10.33	553
A. L. . .	PO	16.11.37	410	Tedman, F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	761a
A. M. . .	FO	25. 1.33	724c	Tee, L. W. . .	WO	12.11.33	601
A. V. . .	FL (cc)	16. 3.36	823	Teed, Miss H. S.	PMNS	—	1193
A. W. . .	CPTO	3.11.37	726	P. L. . .	—	—	19
B. A. . .	PO	25.10.33	346	Temple, H. F. R.	APO (E)	16. 8.33	—
Bernard, A.	APO (E)	12. 7.33	—	—	(VR)	—	—
C. R. . .	FL	24. 9.37	404a	Temple-Harris, R. G.	PO	27.11.37	345a
D. M.	PO	12. 7.33	802	Templeman, P. F.	PO	15. 3.33	323
E.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—	Tench, G. R.	FO (RAFO)	3. 9.33	—
E. . .	—	—	903	Tennant, E. . .	PO	31. 7.37	724c
E. . .	APO (E)	26. 7.33	—	H. W. . .	FO	26. 3.33	363
E. G. . .	—	—	1012	W. G. . .	Capt.	—	700
E. N. . .	PO	12. 7.33	—	—	(R.N.)	—	—
E. E. J.	WO	1. 2.33	769	Terdrey, F. D.	FL	8. 1.37	740
F. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	141	Terrell G. . .	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.31	—
F. C. W., Maj	EO	—	176	Terry, A. . .	—	—	903
F. F. . .	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.33	—	C. V. . .	WO	4. 8.33	767b
F. H. . .	—	—	1015	Miss H. D.	PMNS (Ret)	—	—
F. J. . .	SL (RAFO)	1. 8.37	859	N. G. . .	—	—	941
	FL (cc)	1. 3.33	—	P. H. E. R.	FO	3.11.33	365
				Teater, J. A.	SL	1.10.33	104
				Tettenborn,	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				P. A. de G.			
				Tew, W. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	25. 5.30	185
					FO (cc)	20.12.35	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thacker, J. H. ..	—	—	195	Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W. ..	FL	3. 9.37	501
Thackray, A. G. ..	SL	1. 6.36	141	Thomasson, F. ..	{ SL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 5.11.37 7.12.36	{ 116 363a
Thain, T. E. ..	—	—	19a	Thompson, A. B. ..	PO	21.12.37	907
Thatcher, F. J. ..	—	—	180b	— A. C. B. ..	FO	12. 7.38	365
Theak, W. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	700	— Alan E. ..	FO	29.12.38	181
Theed, W. A. ..	FL	6.12.37	177a	— Albert E. ..	WO	15. 8.37	25a
Theilmann, J. G. ..	FO	27. 7.38	330	— A. H. J. ..	—	—	—
Theobalds, J. A. ..	Maj.	—	143	— A. S. ..	FO (E)	3. 1. 38	857
Thevenard, G. H. ..	FO (VR)	24.10.29	—	— A. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 37	328
Thew, I. A. ..	—	—	880	— A. T. ..	PO	12.10.37	554
Thewles, H. J. A. ..	FO	11.10.38	370	— C. B. ..	FO (AAF)	19.12.38	822
Thneyian, Y. ..	—	—	728	— C. D. ..	WO	20. 4.80	116
Thom, D. S. ..	PO	4. 9.37	345a	— C. L. ..	SL (E)	1.12.38	722a
— J. ..	WO	25. 9.38	178a	— C. W. ..	EO	—	—
Thomas, A. ..	APO	29.10.38	—	— C. W. McK. ..	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.87	130
— A. K. ..	FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—	— D. E. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.88	890
— A. R. ..	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1. 9	724a
— A. S. ..	EO	—	767b	— E. G. ..	FL	11. 9.36	173
— A. T. G. ..	FL (M)	7. 7.36	—	— E. H. ..	PO	10. 9.37	1007
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— E. H. ..	—	—	—
— B. J. ..	FO	28.10.38	822	— E. M. ..	FL (AAF)	3. 1.38	725
— C. M. ..	—	—	1000	— G. A. ..	—	—	326b
— C. E. D. ..	PO	31. 5.39	174	— G. E. ..	PO	24. 8.37	724c
— C. S. ..	FO	4.12.38	401	— H. ..	APO	4. 6.38	17
— C. W. S. ..	PO	16. 8.38	332	— H. S. V. ..	—	—	307
— D. W. I. ..	FL (M)	17. 8.36	168	— J. ..	FL	16. 6.37	23.10.31
— E. ..	—	—	25a	— J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.38	368a
— E. H. ..	PO	10. 7.37	311	— J. M. ..	FL	31. 5.38	408
— F. G. R. ..	FO	6. 2.38	613	— J. P. ..	PO	—	192a
— F. M. ..	FO	15. 9.37	345a	— J. R. P. ..	—	—	365b
— F. W. ..	FO	21. 7.38	820	— K. G. S. ..	PO	25.10.38	—
— G. ..	FO	6. 2.38	368a	— K. T. ..	FO	18. 6.38	554
— G. P. S. ..	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b	— M. H. B. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	305
— Rev. H. ..	Ch. (cc)	2. 2.27	119	— R. ..	PO	12.10.37	15.12.36
— H. C. B. ..	—	—	903	— R. G. K. ..	PO (RAFO)	24. 8.37	760
— H. F. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.37	349	— R. H. ..	PO	—	152
— H. J. ..	—	—	850	— R. O. V., Capt. ..	—	—	—
— H. J. C. ..	Lt.	—	1278	— R. W. ..	APO	14.12.38	186
— H. V. ..	FL (M)	20. 9.38	170	— S. L. ..	WO	1. 8.38	937
— J. B. P. ..	FL	8. 9.37	401a	— T. F. W. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	185
— J. E. G. ..	SL	1. 2.37	410	— (Ret)	—	—	336
— J. G. ..	PO	16.11.37	327a	— T. E. S. ..	SL (M)	17. 4.27	726
— J. S. ..	APO (E)	8. 6.38	—	— W. ..	WO	27. 8.38	—
— (VR)	—	—	—	— W. A. ..	SL	1. 4.37	—
— M. ..	GC	1. 7.38	144	— Walter B. ..	FO (VR)	30. 9.32	—
— M. ..	PO	17. 1.39	—	— William B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	101
— M. J. ..	—	—	8	— W. F. ..	WO	16. 8.37	724c
— N. M. ..	PO	27. 1.37	410	— W. G. ..	PO	27. 9.38	724c
— P. D. G. ..	APO	20. 8.38	—	— W. J. ..	APO	4. 6.38	142
— P. M. H. ..	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—	— Thompson, A. A. B. ..	AC	1. 1.38	575
— R. ..	PO	25.10.38	165a	— A. D. P. ..	APO (AAF)	22.11.38	349
— R. G. D. ..	SL (A)	1.10.37	101	— D. L. ..	SL	1.12.36	—
— R. H. ..	CSO	9. 6.38	193	— E. H. ..	—	—	—
— R. H. ..	APO	17. 9.38	101	— G. I. ..	PO	17. 1.39	801
— R. M. ..	SL (E)	1. 8.37	101	— (RAFO)	—	—	558
— R. W. ..	GO (E)	1. 7.36	24	— G. O. ..	WO	1. 8.38	583
— S. W. ..	FL (E)	1. 9.37	768	— G. R. ..	PO (AAF)	24. 5.38	181a
— T. ..	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b	— G. V. T. ..	{ FL (RAFO) FL (cc)	{ 10. 9.30 23.12.37	{ 864b 345a
— T. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	768	— H. F. ..	FO	4. 8.37	404a
— T. L. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	125	— J. A. ..	FO	25. 6.38	—
— T. R. ..	FO	27. 7.38	344	— J. St. J. ..	FO	23.10.38	—
— W. ..	SL (Ret)	1.11.19	765	— J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— W. A. ..	—	—	8	— K. J. ..	FL (M)	15. 3.38	—
— W. C. V., Lt. ..	EO	—	765	— (VR)	—	—	—
— W. K. B. ..	PO	12. 4.38	—				
— (RAFVR)	—	—	—				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thomson, P. G.	SL	1. 2.38	745
— P. H.	AP0 (E)	24. 5.33	—
— R.	EO (VR)	—	765
— R. A.	PO	16.11.37	345
— R. B.	PO (AAF)	4. 9.37	558
— T. C.	GC	1.11.38	820
— W.	EO	—	188a
— W. P. J.	SL	1. 8.38	856b
— W. R., Capt.	EO	—	723
Thornburn, Miss M. T.	PMNS	—	1197
Thorn, B. C.	PO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—
— W. G.	FO (A)	16. 6.86	177a
Thorndike, G. H.	EO	—	728a
Thorne, A. C.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832
— W.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.34	24
Thornhill, E. W.	FL	27. 1.39	189
— J. N.	PO	6. 5.38	306
Thornhill, E. T. R.	EO	—	—
Thornley, L. T. W.	PO (AAF)	21. 8.37	559
Thornton, A. J. E.	—	—	19a
— E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	856a
— F. O.	FO (VR)	16. 9.32	—
— G.	FL (E)	19. 4.38	102
— H. N.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.33	11
— J. E.	FO	17.12.36	763
— S. G.	AP0	14.12.38	—
— T. J. K.	SL	1. 7.37	101
Thornton Hall, C.	—	—	1016
Thornton-Smith, G.	—	—	1030
Thorogood, C. H.	WO	1. 8.37	303
Thorold, H. K.	GC	1. 7.37	24
Thorogood, G. W.	PO	17. 1.39	362
Thorpe, E. F.	SL	1. 7.37	858
— E.	SL (M)	2. 9.86	905
Threapleton, A.	SL	1. 2.39	349
Thripp, C.	SL (E)	1.12.38	813
— G.	FL	16. 6.37	157
Thunder, M. D.	FL	15. 1.37	703
Thurrell, C. C.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.38	—
Thurstan, R. P.	FO	19. 1.36	—
Thwalte, G. R.	FL (E)	19. 4.38	834
— H. O.	PO	16.11.37	409
Thwaites, E. H. T.	FO	15. 9.37	862
Thynne, B. S.	SL (AAF)	1. 2.36	551
— R.	AP0	26. 3.33	408a
Tiarks, H. F.	FO (AAF)	10.11.38	573
Tilbey, R.	WO	1. 7.37	178
Ticehurst, J. O.	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
— K. G.	—	—	119
Tidd, C. B.	Wg. Cr.	—	1272
— G. C.	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b
— H. R.	FL	15. 1.37	762
Tideman, T. G.	FO	14. 4.37	366
Tideswell, G.	—	—	7
Tidy, C. E.	FL (E)	1. 7.28	745
— (Ret)	—	—	1036
Tighe, C. H.	SL	1.12.36	153
Tilbrook, Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Tilbury, W.	WO	12. 4.37	857
Tillard, A. J.	—	—	28
— L. B. W.	FL (Ret)	5. 8.30	—
— R. C.	FL	1. 1.37	155a
Tillett, J. D.	PO	16.11.37	333
Tilsley, J.	PO	16.11.37	346a
Tiltman, H. H.	—	—	18a
Timmerman, N. W.	FO	29. 1.39	333a
Timoney, W. C.	AP0	14.12.38	—
Tindal, A. R.	FO (RAAF)	—	722
— N. H. J.	SL	1.12.38	158

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Tindal - Carill	SL	1. 2.38	18a
— Worsley, G. N. E.	—	—	—
Tindall, J. A.	SL	1. 2.37	831a
— L. S.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.28	—
Tingley, P. R.	FO (M)	26. 7.33	—
— (VR)	—	—	—
Tinker, T. M.	FO	14. 3.37	306
Tinney, E. B.	—	—	1030
Tippett, E. J.	EO	—	728
Tippetts-Aylmer, P. H.	AP0	29.10.38	—
Tipping, P. A.	FO	16. 3.38	854
Tisdall, Miss A. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Titheradge, E. G.	FO (AAF)	26. 9.38	728a
— W. C.	FL (AAF)	5. 7.33	571
Titherington, H. J.	SL (A)	1.10.38	907
Titley, E. A.	FO (A)	5. 8.37	—
— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
Titmas, J. F.	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38	106
Tobin, J. R.	PO	4. 6.38	—
— R. W.	—	—	177a
Tod, M.	—	—	191
Todd, F. W.	FL (E)	1. 1.28	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— H. C.	FL (RAFO)	11.11.19	766
— R.	FL (cc)	1. 4.38	—
— E. L. C.	—	—	731
— R. W.	PO	23. 9.37	330
— (Ret)	—	—	12
Todd-White, R. N.	FO	7. 5.38	363a
Toft, K. S.	PO	17. 1.39	348
Togwell, P.	WO	11. 3.38	767b
Toland, G. T.	FL	3.10.37	756
Tollemache, A. H. H.	FO (AAF)	12. 1.39	504
— D. H. G.	PO (RAFO)	6. 4.37	—
Tollerton, D.	AP0 (E)	12. 4.38	—
— (RAFRV)	—	—	—
Tolley, C. E.	—	—	25b
Tolson, W. G.	Maj. (Ret)	—	176
Tomalin, C. D.	FO	25. 5.38	363
Tomblin, H. N.	CEO	6. 4.38	194
Tomes, J. N.	FL	24. 2.37	113
Tomkins, E. C. C.	PO	10.5.38	407
— F. B.	FO (RAFO)	14.11.26	—
— M. F.	SL (E)	1. 8.38	823
Tomkinson, E. L.	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.25	22
Tomlin, B. S.	FO	23. 5.38	363a
Tomlinson, D. G.	PO	8. 6.37	736
— D. M.	FO (RAFO)	11. 2.26	—
— G. C.	FL	14. 2.37	147
— N. B.	—	—	25a
— P.	PO	18. 7.37	304
— W.	WO	—	403
Tompkins, V. H.	FL (M)	18. 4.38	832
Tonge, E. F.	PO	31. 5.38	304
Tonkinson, J. D.	FO (M)	3. 1.37	761
Toogood, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	363a
Toole, Miss G.	PMNS	—	1198
Toomer, S. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	839a
Tootal, H. C.	FO	8. 1.39	264a
Topham, C. R.	EO	—	181
— M. C.	FO (AAF)	5.11.38	557
— R. S.	SL (M)	23. 4.27	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Topless, G. W.	PO (E)	10. 1.38	835
Tordiffe, C. W.	—	—	19a
Torin, H. E. R.	FL	1. 9.38	131a
Torkington-Leech, P. E.	FO	27.10.38	895
Torrans, D. C.	FL	16. 1.39	745
Torrans-Spence, F. M. A.	FO	17. 5.36	612

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Torry, G. N.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.35	610	Trinder, F. N.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	134
Toseland, F. R.	.. —	—	1019	Tripp, R. C. H.	.. FL (M)	8. 1.36	—
Tottle, E. A.	.. FL (E)	1. 7.25	724a		(RAFO)	—	19a
	(Ret)	—	—	Trippett, C. R.	.. —	—	19a
Tovey, W. C.	.. —	—	23	— R	.. FL (A)	11. 6.35	195a
Touch, A. G.	.. —	—	926a	Triptree, A. C.	.. PO	30. 7.38	174
Tough, J. K.	.. CEO	18. 8.36	819	Troop, C. L.	.. FL	15. 9.37	307
Toulmin, J.	.. FO (AAF)	3.11.38	572	Trotman, W. S.	.. —	—	27
Toulmin-Smith, A. K.	.. —	—	18	Trott, F. W.	.. GC	1. 7.38	721
Towers, E.	.. APO (E)	23. 1.39	—	Trotter, Miss A. M.	.. PMNS	—	1198
Towgood, R. A.	.. PO	4. 1.38	349	— S. H.	.. APO	9. 7.38	—
Towie, J. G.	.. FO	6. 2.38	328	— T. A.	.. APO	20. 8.38	—
Towler, C. O.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	125	Troughton-Smith, P. P.	.. PO	11. 5.37	332
			834	— S. H.	.. APO	14. 1.39	—
Townesend, E. J. D.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	767b	Troup, H. B.	.. SL (M)	6. 4.28	—
Towns, S. T.	.. WO	15. 3.36	763		(Ret)	—	—
Townsend, A. A.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.38	739	Trudgian, T. P. F.	.. FO (A)	4. 9.37	300a
— A. C.	.. WO 2	—	305a	Trueman, A. A. G.	.. APO	7. 5.38	—
— D. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Trumble, A. J.	.. FO	15. 9.37	—
— H.	.. —	—	1011	Trundle, G. M.	.. FL (AAF)	5. 7.38	574
— H. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 1.23	—	Truran, J. W. J.	.. FO (VR)	14. 9.33	—
— J. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	3.10.35	—	Truscott, H. F.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— P. W.	.. FL	27. 1.39	331	— J. H.	.. FL (cc)	24. 1.36	171a
Townshend, B. W.	.. —	—	18a	Truss, J. E.	.. SL (E)	1.12.36	106
— P. M.	.. APO	14. 1.39	—	Tubbs, D. F.	.. APO (E)	2. 8.38	—
Townson, S. E.	.. WO	6. 5.38	361		(VR)	—	—
— W.	.. FO	16.10.87	854	Tuck, J. A. H.	.. FL	31.10.38	743
Toyne, W. A.	.. PO	29. 6.37	405	— R.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Tracey, H. A.	.. FO (M) (VR)	9.11.37	—	— R. R. S.	.. FO	15. 9.38	348a
Trall, A. W. T.	.. FO	25.6.38	323	Tucker, A. B.	.. FO (VR)	28. 3.33	—
— H. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	—	1272	— C. E.	.. WO	30. .37	385
— B. A. E.	.. FL	29. 8.37	802a	— G.	.. —	—	5
— T. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	1.7.38	141	Tucker, J. D.	.. FO (VR)	6.12.33	—
Trangmar, L. J.	.. —	—	8	— L. G.	.. —	—	25
Travers, F. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—	Tuckey, J. H.	.. CEO	19. 9.35	134
— M. F.	.. —	—	27	Tudhope, W. F.	.. APO	17. 9.38	—
— P. A.	.. PO	23. 9.38	—	Tudor, S. O.	.. FO (RAFO)	7.11.33	—
	(RAFO)	—	—	Tudor-Evans, J.	.. PO	10.10.37	306a
Travis, T. C.	.. —	—	18a	Tufford, C. R.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Traviss, E. W. B.	.. —	—	6	Tufis, R. J.	.. PO	25.11.33	409a
Tracy, W. P. F.	.. FO	6. 7.38	345a	Tugwell, L. T.	.. WO	15. 8.37	172a
Treadgold, H. A.	.. GC (M) (Ret.)	1. 5.34	—	Tulte Dalton, E. G. T.	.. —	—	941
Treasure, G. B.	.. PO	17. 1.39	334	Tuke, B. D. S.	.. { FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	177b
	(RAFO)	—	—		FL (cc)	1.12.35	—
Trecarten, C. L.	.. FL (RCAF)	—	725	Tull, T. S.	.. PO (VR)	22.12.36	—
Tredinnick, H. R.	.. FO (A)	11. 6.38	171	Tulloch, C. F. L.	.. PO	16.11.37	409
Tredwell, W. A. E.	.. WO	15.11.33	187	— G. K.	.. SL	1. 6.38	830a
Tregldga, N. H.	.. —	—	6	Tully, M. J.	.. PO	10. 5.38	865
Tremear, W. H.	.. PO	23. 8.38	413	Tunstall, E. S.	.. —	—	1031
Tremlett, E. W.	.. PO	6.11.37	325	— P. D.	.. PO	3.11.38	333a
Trench, D. E. C.	.. FO	6. 6.38	404	Tupholme, G.	.. EO	—	132
Trenchard, The Viscount	.. MRAF	1. 1.27	—	— J. S.	.. FO	26. 4.38	331
Trenchard, The Viscountess	.. —	—	1234	Turl, C.	.. CSO	31. 5.35	128
Trenchard, H. A.	.. PO	24. 8.38	—	Turley-George, D. R.	.. APO	29.10.38	—
Trent, L. H.	.. PO	23. 8.38	309	Turnbull, E. A.	.. —	—	134
Trevethan, R. M.	.. SL (Ret)	1.12.32	—	— J. R.	.. APO (E)	17. 5.38	—
Trevor, Rev. F. E. H.	.. Ch. (SL)	15. 9.37	821		(VR)	—	—
Trethowan, L. N.	.. FL (M)	2.12.35	175	— R. W.	.. PO	6.12.38	724b
Trevett, C. R.	.. WO	12.11.38	812	— T. R.	.. PO	7.10.38	366
Trevithick, C. L.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	767b	Turner, A. W.	.. SL (E)	1. 7.27	—
Trewby, J. P.	.. PO	1. 3.38	405		(Ret)	—	—
— M. B. D.	.. FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	—	— C.	.. GC	1. 1.39	117a
Trewin, G. S.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— C. A.	.. FO (RNZAF)	—	723
Trezise, E. A.	.. WO	1. 7.38	856b	— C. B.	.. FL (RCAF)	—	702
Tribe, B. B.	.. PO (RAFO)	7.11.37	—	— C. F.	.. APO	9. 7.38	175b
Trigance, K. W.	.. PO	6.12.38	174	— C. H.	.. SL	1. 6.38	—
Triggs, H. W. G.	.. APO	26. 4.38	—	— C. K.	.. { FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	168
	(E) (VR)	—	—		FL (cc)	24. 9.33	—
Trimble, A. E. C.	.. —	—	1016	— D. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	23. 8.37	—
Trimm, S. F.	.. WO	15. 1.20	764				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Turner, E. A.	..	—	25				
— E. D.	..	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27				
— E. F.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36				860
— E. F.	..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.29				—
— E. R.	..	APO (E)	9. 8.38				—
— F. W. S.	..	FO	17.11.38				368
— G.	..	APO	14.12.38				—
— G. B.	..	—	—				900
— G. E. M.	..	FL (M)	18.10.38				—
— H. M. S.	..	Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret)	1.12.19				—
— H. R.	..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.29				—
— H. St. G.	..	PO	23. 9.37				304a
— J.	..	SL	1. 4.37				101
— J. A.	..	APO	4. 6.38				762a
— J. E.	..	PO	8. 3.38				366
— J. F., Col.	..	—	—				25
— P. S.	..	APO	14. 1.39				—
— R.	..	PO	30. 1.39				304
— R. A.	..	APO (E) (VR)	26. 4.38				—
— R. W.	..	PO	16.11.37				325
— S. A.	..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24				—
— W. A.	..	WO	12.11.37				802a
— W. C.	..	PO	29.11.38				724a
— W. H. N.	..	SL	1. 2.39				534a
Turner Hughes, C. K.	..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34				—
Turnridge, C. A.	..	—	—				13
Turpin, A. R.	..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23				—
— G. H.	..	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38				—
Turtle, R. W. A.	..	APO	4. 6.38				—
Turton Jones, J. W.	..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38				100
Tuttle G. W.	..	SL	1. 4.37				364a
Tutton, A.	..	—	—				25
Twamley, R. J.	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36				181b
Tweddell, W. O. D.	..	APO	7. 5.38				854
Tweedie, F. I. G.	..	FL (M)	12.10.38				188
— W. L.	..	—	—				18
— P. G.	..	FL (RAFO)	—				26
Twelves, L. C. F.	..	WO	4. 8.38				893
Twelvtree, F. H. H.	..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19				—
Twiddy, A. A.	..	—	—				8a
Twisleton-Wykeham- Fiennes, Hon. L. J. E.	..	GC	1. 7.31				—
Tyers, C.	..	—	—				177a
— T. C.	..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19				—
Tyler, E. F.	..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.34				—
— R. W.	..	APO (E) (VR)	16. 8.38				—
Tyndall, H. A.	..	WO	2. 8.37				736
Tyrrell, G. Y.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37				150b
— J. E.	..	FL (D)	15. 4.33				768
— W.	..	AC (M)	1. 7.35				116
Tyson, F. H.	..	SL	1. 2.39				552a
— G. A. V.	..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32				—
Tyssen, J. H. S.	..	AVM	1. 1.38				124
Tysack, J. E. V.	..	SL (E)	1. 2.39				140



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>U</b>				<b>V</b>			
Ubee, A. E. ..	WO ..	4. 8.38	767b	Vachell, J. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	889a
— S. R. ...	SL ..	1.10.37	157	Vagg, E. A. ..	PO ..	18.10.38	—
Umpleby, W. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—	— (RAFO)			
Underhill, A. F. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	13.12.38	—	Vallant, P. F. E. ..	FO ..	3. 9.38	406
— W. ...	GC ..	1. 1.39	197	Valsey, E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.32	768
Underwood, P. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—	Vaizey, J. T. de H. ..	Maj. ..	—	307
Unwin, F. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.28	—	— S. V. ...	WO ..	11. 3.38	—
— N. H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 6.24	862	Valachos, P. J. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
Upham, W. M. ..	—	—	19a	Valentine, F. M. ..	FO (VR)	10. 1.39	762
Uphill, M. W. H. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	325	— G. E. ...	SL ..	1.10.38	147
Upshell, S. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	762a	— J. R. ...	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	321
Upton, A. Le R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	Valerie, J., Wg. Cr. ..	—	—	880
— S. ...	SL ..	1. 7.38	767a	Vallance, B. P. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.34	—
Urbani, J. E. ..	—	—	7	— B. G. A. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 8.38	767
Urle, J. D. ...	FO (AAF)	21.12.36	552	— V. V. W. ...	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.26	8
Urquhart, B. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	812	Vallis, P. S. V. ..	WO ..	—	820
Usher, A. W. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	757	Van, J. H. ...	FO (RAFO)	21.11.37	—
— C. E. ...	APO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b	Van der Heijden, ..	PO ..	16. 3.38	332a
— E. C. ...	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	— P. B. M. ..			
— G. A. ...	APO (AAF)	18. 1.39	573	Van der Kiste, ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	402
Ussher, J. B. ..	FL ..	27. 8.37	304a	— R. E. G. ..			
Uwins, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.22	—	Van der Spuy, K. R. ..	Col. ..	—	12
				van Mentz, B. ..	PO ..	19.10.38	—
				Van Someren, N. A. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	337a
				Vardy, E. G. ..	—	—	903
				Vare, K. F. ...	PO ..	24. 8.38	334a
				Varley, D. A. ..	APO (E)(VR)	17. 5.38	—
				Vartan, P. K. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
				— R. H. ...	FL (M) ..	19. 4.34	502
				— (AAF)			
				Vasse, G. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	185
				Vatcher, H. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	334a
				Vaughan, E. R. D. ..	FO ..	23.12.38	362
				— R. J. ...	APO ..	14.12.38	—
				— R. N. ...	Maj. ..	—	105
				— W. E. G. ..	APO (E) ..	14. 6.38	—
				— (VR)			
				Vaughan Williams, ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	327a
				— A. R. ..			
				Vautier, A. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.34	728a
				— B. A. ...	CEO ..	18. 5.37	831
				Vaux, P. D. O. ..	FO (AAFO)	1. 7.35	—
				— R. B. ...	PO ..	29.11.38	724a
				Veal, J. B. ...	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
				Veasey, K. H. F. ..	FO (AAF)	4.11.38	571
				Venmore, W. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	171
				— EO ..			
				Venn, G. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	124
				Venner, A. ...	—	—	18
				Venour, C. M. H. ..	—	—	183
				— V. W. H. ..	—	—	766
				— W. A. ...	—	—	762
				Ventry, Rt. Hon. Baron ..	Hon. AC ..	30. 8.38	571
				— (AAF)			
				Veroce, D. L. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	412
				Verden, G. ...	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
				Verdon-Roe, E. A. ...	FL ..	16. 9.38	735
				Verity, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
				— Rev. C. B. ..	Ch. ..	3. 1. 39	166
				— H. B. ...	PO (VR)	8.11.38	—
				Verney, R. H. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
				Vernieux, C. A. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	334
				Vernon, F. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	12
				— J. E. ...	PO ..	23. 8.38	368
				— J. T. ...	FL (E) ..	7. 9.31	—
				— (RAFO)			
				— J. W. B. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	661
				— L. H. ...	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1.11.38	826
				— S. ...	—	—	19
				— W. F. ...	—	—	902

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Verry, F. W.	..	—	7
Voryard, E. G.	..	—	1031
Vessey, H. F.	..	—	18
Vetch, H. C. S.	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 8.37	—
— W. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 8.33	—
Veysey, E. W.	.. APO (E) (VR)	10. 5.38	—
Viatkin, V. ..	.. PO ..	8. 3.33	366a
Vick, J. A. ..	.. FL (AAF)	4. 3.37	554
Vickers, A. A.	.. FO (AAF)	5. 2.36	550
— S. G. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—
— T. R. ..	.. FL ..	16.11.37	728
— V. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Vickery, H. E.	.. FO ..	6. 2.39	301
Vielle, E. E.	.. FL ..	28. 1.38	724c
Vioner, Rev. H. D. L.	Ch. (Ret)	11.11.18	—
Villa, J. W.	.. PO ..	26. 3.38	345
Villiers, C. P.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	361
— G. ..	.. FO ..	18. 5.37	601
— O. G. G., Maj.	—	—	8a
Vince, E. J.	.. APO (E) (VR)	26. 7.38	—
— R. ..	.. —	—	926a
Vincent, A. W.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	852
— C. McC.	.. Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.39	769
— F. J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	—
— H. E. ..	.. WO ..	12. 1.37	892
— L. ..	.. FO ..	19. 7.36	365b
— P. R. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	23.9.38	—
— S. F. ..	.. Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.37	856
Vine, L. E. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Vince, D. S. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 7.30	—
Vintras, R. E. de T.	SL ..	1. 8.38	701
Vipari, A. L.	.. PO ..	24. 8.37	364
Virgin, N. E. H.	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
Vivers, T. H. A., Lt.	EO ..	—	130
Vivian, E. J.	.. FO(E)	12. 9.33	—
— F. H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 1.86	—
— G. ..	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	822
— J. ..	.. FO ..	15. 9.37	325
— R. L. ..	.. FL ..	22. 4.38	312
Vogt, H. C., ..	.. —	—	7
Voss, J. E. F.	.. EO ..	—	822
Vousden, W. H. E.	.. WO ..	12. 9.38	126
Voyce, J. B.	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	721b

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>W</b>			
Waddell, J. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Waddingham, J.	.. APO ..	4. 6.33	724a
Waddington, J.	.. —	—	1000
— M. W. ..	.. PO ..	17.12.38	410
— R. M. ..	.. PO (cc)	9. 4.38	740
— T. ..	.. PO ..	1. 3.38	731
Waddy, B. ..	.. FL (RAAF)	—	723
— E. B. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Wade, A. ..	.. WO ..	14. 6.37	175
— D. P. ..	.. APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— G. W. ..	.. —	—	24
— W. L. ..	.. WO ..	12.11.38	728a
Wadham, N. W.	.. SL (Ret)	27. 2.29	—
Waghorn, A. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 5.27	—
— D. J. ..	.. SL ..	1.10.37	143
Wagner, Rev. F. W. E.	Ch. (sl) ..	10. 9.37	185
Wain, E. F.	.. { FL (RAFO) 5. 9.33 } FL (cc) ..	1.10.38	703
Wainscot, F. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	727
Wainwright, M. T.	.. PO ..	27.9.33	721
Waistell, A. M.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Waite, H. ..	.. WO ..	25. 2.38	862
— R. N. ..	.. Wg.Cr. ..	1. 1.39	105
— W. F. T.	.. —	—	103
Wake, J. H. C.	.. SL ..	1.10.36	702
Wakefield, K. G. J.	.. PO ..	31. 5.38	305a
— W. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Wakeford, E.	.. —	—	1017
— P. F. T.	.. PO ..	25.10.38	330
Wakeham, F. S.	.. SL ..	1.12.38	169
Wakell, N. W.	.. FL ..	12. 2.37	189
Wakely, E. A. L.	.. PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Waltbourn, D. M.	.. PO (vr)	9.11.37	—
Walch, S. C.	.. PO ..	26. 8.37	368
Waldegrave, F. S.	.. —	—	8a
Walden, Miss M. L.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Walder, H. V.	.. WO ..	8. 6.38	858
— W. J. ..	.. —	—	6
Waldock, F. W.	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	753
Waldron, E. N. E.	.. SL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	171a
— F. A. L.	.. PO (vr)	25.10.38	—
Wale, N. W.	.. { FO (RAFO) 18. 9.23 } FO (cc) ..	1. 1.36	756
— C. A.	.. —	—	24
Walford, A. E.	.. —	—	5
— G. B. ..	.. PO ..	10. 5.38	300a
Walker, A. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 1.37	—
— B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9.12.35	—
— C. ..	.. FL (Ret.)	1. 7.27	—
— C. E. ..	.. —	—	19
— C. H. ..	.. WO ..	1. 5.31	755
— Miss C.	.. PMNS ..	—	1197
— Miss C. I.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. ..	.. FO ..	14. 4.37	321
— D. C. ..	.. APO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— D. C. B.	.. FO ..	31.10.38	—
— D. F. ..	.. PO (vr) ..	9. 7.38	—
— D. J.	.. —	—	25a
— D. R. ..	.. PO ..	18.5.38	324a
— E. C. ..	.. —	—	1000

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Walker, E. E.	..	—	962a	Wall, G.	..	—	6
— E. H.	..	SL (E)	1.12.38 189	— R. N.	..	PO .. 9. 3.37	364a
— E. R. M.	..	SL	1. 6.38 104	Wallace, C. R.	..	—	1009
— E. W.	..	CAO	6. 4.38 800	— D. M.	..	FO(m) (vr)	2.11.37 —
— F. O.	..	—	8	— G. E.	..	FO	27. 1.37 330
— F. W.	..	GC	1. 1.39 124	— G. F.	..	—	18a
— G. A.	..	FL	1.10.36 18a	— J.	..	APO	4. 6.38 724c
— G. C.	..	FL (RAFO)	17. 8.26 —	— J. B.	..	FL (M)	2. 3.36 890
— G. E.	..	PO	5. 4.38 337	— E. L.	..	SL	1. 7.38 327a
— G. E.	..	WO	4. 9.37 812	— B. W.	..	FO (E)	4. 1.34 134
— Grahame, E.	..	APO	20. 8.38 —	Wallace-Tarry, R. P.	..	FO	29.12.38 407
— G. G.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39 153	Wallage S. N. T.	..	PO	30. 7.38 410
— G. H.	..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31 —	Wallens, R. W.	..	PO	7.10.38 330
— H.	..	FL (RAFO)	23.12.38 —	Waller, A. F. B.	..	FO (A)	14. 6.37 168b
— H. B.	..	EO	— 181b	— P. J.	..	FO (RAFO)	19. 2.25 —
— H. E.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37 362	— S. W.	..	WO	18. 8.38 814
— H. J.	..	SL	1. 4.37 181	— W. H. de W.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.32 937
— H. McD.	..	FL (M)	22. 3.38 —	— Miss W. M.	..	PMNS (Ret)	— 1199
— I. H. D.	..	FL (vr)	9. 4.37 745	Wallett, N.	..	FL (A)	3.12.34 25
— J.	..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27 194a	Wallingford, S.	..	SL	— 12
— J. A.	..	APO	7. 5.38 365	Wallington, W. F.	..	WO	1. 1.39 802
— J. C.	..	FO (cc)	3. 8.38 767b	Wallis, B. P.	..	PO (RAFO)	31. 5.38 —
— J. E.	..	FO (vr)	6.11.30 —	— C. A.	..	PO	17. 8.37 412
— J. G.	..	—	28	— C. B. B.	..	FO	12. 1.38 752
— J. H.	..	APO	14. 1.39 —	— F.	..	—	23
— J. H. G.	..	PO	24. 5.38 761a	— G. W.	..	—	6
— J. R.	..	APO	14.12.38 —	— J. A.	..	FO (A)	14. 6.37 859
— J. W.	..	—	8	— J. B. M.	..	SL	1. 4.37 115
— Miss J. W	..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.26 —	— L. T.	..	PO	16.11.37 311
— M. G. E.	..	FL (AAF)	11. 4.38 —	Walls, J. L. W.	..	FO (M)	9. 1.39 893
— Miss M. W.	..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.33 —	— T. K.	..	PO (vr)	9.11.37 —
— N. C.	..	SL	1.10.38 20	Walmesley, H. S. P.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37 158
— N. M.	..	APO (vr) (E)	9. 8.38 —	— I. W. R.	..	APO	14. 1.39 —
— P.	..	PO	18. 5.38 345a	— J. B.	..	SL (L)	1.11.34 119
— P. A.	..	WO	12.11.38 861	— R. H.	..	—	903
— P. B.	..	—	903	Walser, A. A.	..	AC	1. 7.35 118
— P. D.	..	FO	25. 1.38 343	— J. G.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37 { 71
— P. E. W.	..	PO	25. 1.39 346	Walsh, D. H.	..	PO	29.11.38 { 134
— P. R.	..	FO	26. 4.38 300	— G. A.	..	—	349
— R. G. M.	..	FO	8. 1.39 410	— H. W.	..	—	1003
— R. J.	..	PO	10. 5.38 345	— J. L.	..	FL (M)	18. 4.34 312
— R. K. B.	..	—	196a	— K. H.	..	PO	26. 8.37 365
— S. G.	..	WO	29. 8.34 734	— R. H.	..	Hon. FL (FR)	17.10.38 —
— S. G.	..	FO (E)	4. 1.36 23	— R. N.	..	—	937
— T. O.	..	APO	7. 5.38 336	— S. J.	..	FO (M)	9. 1.39 893
— W., Capt.	..	EO	192	Walter, C.	..	SL	1.12.36 310a
— W. H. M.	..	FO (vr)	13. 2.36 —	— D. P.	..	—	768
— W. J.	..	WO	17. 6.37 819	— E. L. A.	..	FL (RAFO)	2. 4.37 —
— W. J. G.	..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36 176	— H. W.	..	FL (M)	12.12.36 —
— W. W.	..	FO (M) (AAF)	2.12.38 572	Walters, A.	..	Wg. Cr.	1.11.38 —
Walkey, Rev. J. R.	..	Ob. (AC)	11.12.33 { 13 1183	— A.	..	—	1031
Walkington, C. T.	..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38 178a	— H.	..	WO	25. 9.37 162
Wall, A.	..	FL (E)	5. 1.38 175b	Walthall, L. E. D.	..	FO	13. 9.36 —
— F.	..	CEO	23. 8.37 20	Walton, F.	..	WO	15. 5.34 653
				— F. A.	..	APO	4. 6.38 724c
				— G. F.	..	—	1007
				— W. T.	..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31 —
				Walwin, W. R.	..	FO (RAFO)	16.10.29 —

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxl

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wambeck, W. G. L.	GC (M) ..	1. 1.39	122 894	Warner, G. F. M.	FL (cc)	27. 7.37	182
Wanless-O'Gowan, I.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— H. J. ..	—	—	901
Wann, A. H.	GC ..	1.11.38	164	— L. W. ..	—	—	19
Wansbrough, R. C.	SL ..	1. 4.36	822	— R. C. ..	{FO (RAFO) FO (cc)}	30. 6.29 10. 7.37	907
Warburton, A.	APO ..	14. 1.39	—	— W. H. C.	FO (AAF)	7.11.38	557
— J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	133	— W. L. ..	PO ..	28.10.38	406
— P. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.36	—	Warner-Horne, H. E.	APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.38	—
Warcup, P. E.	FO ..	1. 2.38	335a	Warren, S. W.	—	—	{ 3 76
— R. H. ..	FO ..	18. 6.38	413	Warren, D. C.	APO (E)	2. 1.39	762b
Ward, A. H.	WO ..	12.11.38	728a	— D. G. ..	FO ..	7. 6.38	410
— C. L. P.	WO ..	11. 2.33	861	— G. F. P	FO (E) (Ret)	24. 6.26	—
— D. E. ..	FL (cc)	15. 2.37	104	— H. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.38	—
— D. H. ..	PO ..	1. 6.38	368a	— J. A. C.	FO (AAFRO)	29. 5.35	—
— E. G.	—	—	1032	— J. H. ..	PO (AAF)	3. 7.37	554
— Hon. E. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—	— J. M. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	346
— E. L. S.	SL ..	1. 4.37	323	— P. F. L.	—	—	1036
— F. H. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	858	— R. V. ..	PO ..	30.10.38	305a
— Hon. G. E.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—	— T. J. S.	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— J. C. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—	Warrener, G.	WO ..	10. 2.36	761a
— J. H. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—	Warrington, Rev. C. E.	Ch.(sl) ..	18. 1.38	125
— K. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	764	— G. N. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	408a
— L. C. L.	—	—	28	Warrington-Morris, A. D.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	941
— L. J. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Warton, K. B.	FL ..	1. 4.36	122
— N. E. ..	FL ..	—	1272	Warwick, A. J.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	118
— W. C. ..	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—	Wasse, K. M. M.	FO ..	19. 4.37	854
Ward Hunt, P.	PO ..	10. 5.38	364a	Wastle, E. S.	APO (E) (VR)	3. 5.38	—
Wardale, J. W. D.	FO (A)(AAF)	20.11.37	554	Waterhouse, R. H.	FL ..	1. 4.38	703
Wardell, F. A.	FL (RAFO)	2.10.34	—	Waterlow, T. G.	FO (AAF)	27.10.38	551
— R. N. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	327	Waters, D. W.	FL ..	1. 7.38	174
Warden, W. R.	—	—	861	— J. L. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	862
Wardlaw, D. H.	PO ..	12. 7.38	—	— R. C. J.	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Wardle, A. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.39	12	— W. I. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	744
— C. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Waterston, R. McG.	FO (AAF)	3. 8.38	552a
— H. D. ..	FO (cc)	12. 4.38	733	Watkin, B. L.	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Wardman, A. S.	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Watkins, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	6. 8.26	—
— C. T. ..	FO (E) ..	1. 1.38	813	— D. H. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 3.38	557
— R. B. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	724b	— G. E. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	344
Wardon, A.	WO2 ..	—	344	— H. E. M.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wardrop, C. H. D.	FL (RAFO)	6.10.37	—	— K. B. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Wardrope, A. W.	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— S. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	165
Ware, E. J.	WO ..	6. 8.38	183a	— W. S. C.	EO ..	—	171
— E. M.	FO ..	24. 4.38	404a	Watling, W. G. P.	WO 2 ..	—	307
— G. S. ..	—	—	880	Watney, G. J.	FL (cc)	30. 8.37	857
— R. F. ..	—	—	140	Watson, A. ..	—	—	1018
— R. W.	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	728a	— A. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
— R. W. ..	—	—	1036	— A. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	151
— R. C. J.	—	—	1008a	— A. D. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	313
— S. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	404b	— A. R. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	326b
Wartfield E. A.	FO ..	8. 12.38	364b	— A. W. K.	PO ..	25.11.38	762a
— J. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	180b	— D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Waring, E. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.38	724c	— E. R. ..	—	—	1011
— H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	331	— F. ..	WO ..	10. 8.38	171a
— H. G. K.	PO ..	27. 5.38	403	— G. ..	FO (VR)	13. 2.36	—
Warne, J. D.	PO ..	25.10.38	363a	— G. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	403
— O. H. ..	—	—	22				
— P. E. ..	FO ..	4. 12.38	364b				
Warne-Browne, T. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	173				
Warner, F. A.	WO ..	1. 8.37	907				
— G. B. ..	PO ..	8. 3.33	328				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Watson, G. P. . . .	APO	9. 7.38	—	Webb, E. H. . . .	WO	1. 6.38	183
— G. W. C. . . .	FO	16.11.37	348	— E. M. . . .	PO(VR)	13. 1.38	—
— H. C. . . .	—	—	8	— H. . . .	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— I. E. C. . . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.32	—	— H. F. . . .	{ FL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	1. 1.27 1. 2.33	552a
— J. E. . . .	FO (E)	8. 1.37	326	— H. J. . . .	—	—	903
— J. F. . . .	—	—	12	— P. C. . . .	PO (AAF)	23. 1.38	522
— J. J. . . .	—	—	1038	— V. H. . . .	WO	3. 8.37	126
— J. M. . . .	—	—	1019	Webbe, D. B. . . .	—	—	1011
— J. R. . . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 9.36	—	— D. L. . . .	—	—	6
— L. H. . . .	WO	14. 6.37	814	Webber, E. H. I. . .	FO	3. 1.38	335
— L. Mc. . . .	—	—	1019	— W. B. J. . . .	WO	4. 9.37	856a
— L. R. C. . . .	Capt.	—	404	Webb-Bowen, Sir T.	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	936
— M. . . .	SL	1. 8.38	144	Webb, H. E. E., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	24
— M. L. . . .	PO	18.12.37	361	Webster, A. . . .	APO	7. 5.38	—
— M. O. . . .	FL (RAFO)	—	702	— A. M. . . .	{ FO (Ret) FL (cc)	1.10.19 19.12.35	170a
— M. W. . . .	FL	1. 9.38	608	— C. . . .	PO (RAFO)	7. 6.38	—
— P. H. . . .	—	—	903	— C. A. . . .	PO	25.10.38	366
— P. V. . . .	APO	14. 1.39	—	— H. A. A. . . .	FO	6. 8.38	800
— R. . . .	PO	6. 12.38	350	— J. T. . . .	FO	25. 8.38	330
— R. A. . . .	—	—	8	— P. F. . . .	FO	17. 8.38	309
— R. E. . . .	—	—	1030	— S. N. . . .	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.39	889a
— R. G. . . .	FL	15. 1.37	802	— W. . . .	CEO	18. 5.37	746
— R. H. . . .	FL (AAF)	31.10.35	502	Weddell, E. T., Capt.	EO	—	130
— T. . . .	PO	6. 1.39	368	Weddle, J. W. G. . .	FO (M)	2. 8.37	894
— W. R. . . .	APO	14.12.38	—	Wedgwood, J. H. . .	FO	6. 7.38	181a
Watson-Smyth, G. F.	FO	6. 1.37	307	Weedon, C. W. . . .	Wg.Cr.	1. 1.39	889a
Watson Watt, R. A.	—	—	17	— L. S. . . .	FL (cc)	20. 8.37	177
Watt, C. A. . . .	SL	1. 8.33	859	Weekly, J. A. . . .	—	—	6
— C. C. M. . . .	APO (AAF)	18.12.38	558	Weeks, C. A. . . .	PO	29.11.38	304
— G. E. . . .	FL	28. 8.36	856	— R. A. . . .	FO	18. 8.38	727a
— Miss K. C. . . .	PMNS (Ret.)	—	—	— V. H. . . .	FL (D)	5. 4.34	158
— P. MacG. . . .	SL	1.10.37	333a	Welghill, R. G. . . .	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—
— W. H., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	904	Weightman, D. D. . .	A.P.O.	20. 8.38	—
Watterson, A. I. . .	APO	14. 1.39	—	Welr, A. G. . . .	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Watts, F. E. . . .	SL	1. 8.36	134	— C. T. . . .	FL	15. 1.37	722
— F. J. . . .	—	—	724c	— J. G. . . .	AC (RAFO)	20. 4.27	—
— F. M. . . .	WO	1. 4.38	812	— R. H. . . .	—	—	18a
— H. A. . . .	—	—	18	— T. C. . . .	FO	11.11.38	331
— H. A. H. . . .	PO	23.10.37	346	Weiss, F. M. . . .	WO	25. 2.38	812
— J. E. . . .	PO	23. 8.38	342	Welburn, F. . . .	APO	14. 1.39	—
— J. J. . . .	FL	1.10.36	743	Welch, L. O. . . .	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.32	—
— B. E. . . .	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—	— W. P. . . .	SL	1.12.38	150
— R. F. . . .	PO	4. 6.38	761a	Weld, B. E. . . .	FL	—	1273
— W. G. . . .	—	—	832	Weldon, A. C. . . .	FL	—	1273
Watta-Read, A. M.	SL	1. 8.38	194a	— Sir A. E. W. . . .	APO (AAF)	5. 9.38	573
Waugh, S. A. . . .	APO	14.12.38	—	Welford, J. H. . . .	PO	21.12.37	343a
Wawn, R. D. . . .	APO	14.12.38	—	Welham, L. G. A. . .	APO	7. 5.38	661
Way, B. H. . . .	PO	1.12.38	335a	Welland, R. D. . . .	FO	26. 3.37	723
— P. H. . . .	PO	1. 3.38	367	Welhard, W. J. F. . .	—	—	25a
Wayman, B. D. . . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 1.26	—	Welburn, D. C. . . .	APO	9. 7.38	—
Waymark, D. E. . .	APO	14.12.38	—	Weller, A. A. P. . . .	APO	14.12.38	—
Waymouth, O. E. . .	—	—	1000				
— T. G. . . .	APO	2. 2.33	306				
Wayte, A. P. . . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.27	820				
Wear, L. A. . . .	PO (E)	12. 9.38	762b				
Weatherill, R. F. . .	PO	8. 6.37	405				
Weatherup, S. . . .	—	—	6				
Weaver, P. S. . . .	PO	10. 9.37	186				
Webb, D. L. . . .	—	—	22				
— E. B. . . .	SL	1. 4.37	332				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxlii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wells, A. T. . .	SL (E) . .	1.10.37	180b
— Miss E. M. M.	PMNS . .	—	1199
— G. A. . .	FL (cc) . .	13. 5.37	198
— H. R. K. . .	APO (E) . .	23. 1.39	—
— H. V. . .	AC (M) . .	1. 7.80	—
	(Ret)		
— J. . .	—	—	24
— J. F. . .	FO (RAFO) . .	19. 9.85	—
— J. K. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.28	48
	(Ret)		
— J. M. . .	FL (AAFGL) . .	16. 8.38	—
— J. M. . .	FO (cc) . .	9. 5.38	729
— J. P. . .	FO . .	23.10.38	338
— M. C. . .	FO . .	18. 6.38	364
— M. L. . .	FO . .	17. 9.38	365b
— P. H. V. . .	PO (VR) . .	15. 2.38	—
— R. I. . .	—	—	901
— R. J. . .	PO . .	10. 5.38	344
— T. C. . .	—	—	12
— T. R. . .	FL (cc) . .	21. 4.38	767a
— W. G. . .	FO . .	14. 4.37	325
Welsh, C. E. . .	FO (RAFO) . .	28.10.22	—
— G. H. . .	FO (RAFO) . .	12. 5.22	—
— J. B. . .	CSO . .	20. 7.34	125
— W. L. . .	AVM . .	1. 1.37	22
Wendel, K. V. . .	PO . .	17. 1.29	727a
Wendon, W. E. . .	CSO . .	18. 5.37	155a
Wenn, F. W. Lt. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	—	185
Wesley, J. . .	FO (Ret) . .	1.10.19	—
Wesson, L. H. . .	APO (E) . .	10. 1.39	—
— T. E. . .	FO (RAFO) . .	27. 9.35	—
West, A. E. . .	SL (A) . .	1.10.37	166
— B. . .	WO . .	1. 9.38	552a
— E. L. Lt. . .	EO . .	—	767a
— F. J. . .	—	—	8
— F. M. F. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.36	187
— H. . .	FL . .	24. 2.37	729
— J. D. F. . .	—	—	902
— Miss J. M. . .	PMNS . .	—	1199
— N. A. . .	FL (RAFO) . .	14. 5.30	—
— P. W. M. . .	APO . .	4. 6.38	762
— R. . .	FO (Ret) . .	1.10.19	—
— R. E. . .	APO . .	14.12.38	—
— R. L. . .	—	—	725
— B. W. G. . .	{ FL (Ret) . .	30. 6.21	166a
	{ FL (cc) . .	23. 7.37	194a
— T. J. . .	—	—	500
Westbury-Jones, N. L.	FO (AAF) . .	4. 7.37	500
Westcombe, W. R. . .	Wg. Cr. (A) . .	1. 1.38	130
Western, J. G. . .	SL . .	1. 1.38	125
Westhorpe, A. O. P.	FO (RAFO) . .	13. 1.31	—
Westmacott, I. B. . .	PO . .	25.11.38	729
Westmoreland, J. J.	FL (cc) . .	17. 1.38	350
Weston, A. M. . .	FL (M) . .	19. 4.33	14
— G. P. L. . .	FO . .	19. 5.36	302
— J. F. H. . .	FO . .	25. 6.38	303
— J. G. W. . .	SL . .	1.12.37	12
— E. H. . .	FO . .	27. 7.53	—
	(RAFO)		
— W. G. (Hon.) . .	SL (M) . .	3. 4.28	—
	(RAFO)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Weston Burt, D. . .	FO . .	19.6.38	310
Westropp-Bennett, G. P.	PO . .	18. 5.37	306
Westwood, E. F. . .	WO . .	1. 4.37	858
Wetton, W. H. . .	FO (AAFRO) . .	31.10.30	—
Whall, L. G. . .	—	—	19a
Whapshott, A. F. . .	—	15.10.38	726
Wharfe, T. C. . .	FO (E) . .	4. 9.37	883
Wharrie, R. B. . .	—	—	942
Whatling, V. F. . .	SL . .	1. 7.87	150a
Whear, W. J. . .	WO . .	20.12.37	812
Wheatcroft, R. M. . .	—	—	1000
Wheatley, C. M. . .	FO . .	13. 2.39	364a
— C. W. C. . .	—	—	19
— T. B. . .	{ FO (RAFO) . .	14. 9.25	106a
	{ FO (cc) . .	11. 4.38	
— W. . .	FL (Ret) . .	18. 1.32	858
Wheeler, A. H. . .	SL . .	1. 4.37	145
— C. . .	WO . .	27. 1.35	158
— Miss C. A. J. . .	PMNS . .	—	1198
— D. E. B. . .	FL . .	18. 6.37	721
— E. G. . .	—	—	761a
— F. D. . .	APO (E) . .	26. 7.38	—
	(VR)		
— G. M. M. C. . .	PO (RAFO) . .	12.10.37	—
— H. G. . .	SL . .	1. 8.37	701
— H. L. . .	WO . .	8. 8.38	162
— H. N. G. . .	FO . .	31. 1.39	403
— H. R. . .	FO (VR) . .	24.10.35	—
— L. G. . .	FO (E) . .	4. 9.37	511
— P. C. . .	FO (AAF) . .	6. 6.37	553
— P. I. . .	APO . .	14.12.38	—
Wheelwright, E. H.	FL . .	25. 2.37	—
	(RAFO)		
— J. S. . .	SL (AAF) . .	16. 5.38	571
Whelan, J. R. . .	APO . .	23.11.37	854
Wheldon, R. G. . .	FO . .	29. 1.39	311
Wheller, E. F. P. . .	PO . .	12. 7.38	321
Whellock, C. S. . .	SL (E) . .	1.3.33	331
Whelpton, R. V. . .	—	—	920a
Whenman, F. O. . .	CEO . .	19. 9.35	833
Wherry, G. H. . .	PO . .	1. 3.38	333
Whetham, L. M. . .	APO . .	26. 3.38	762a
Whilton, F. . .	FL (E) (Ret) . .	1. 1.24	907
Whinney, C. E. . .	FO (E) (Ret) . .	1. 8.19	—
— E. G. . .	FO (RAFO) . .	15.11.24	856b
Whipple, F. A. . .	FO (RAFO) . .	20. 4.20	—
Whipples, F. J. W. . .	—	—	8
Whissell, H. B. . .	APO (E) . .	7. 6.38	—
	(VR)		
Whistler, H. A. . .	GC . .	1. 7.38	128
Whistondale, G. F. . .	SL . .	1.8.38	856b
Whitaker, E. W. . .	APO . .	20. 8.33	—
— F. W. . .	Maj. (Ret) . .	—	170a
— G. H., Lt. . .	EO . .	—	728
— J. H. . .	—	—	902
— L. I. T. . .	FL . .	—	1273
— E. . .	FL (Ret) . .	1. 4.18	—
Whitby, P. G. . .	PO . .	3. 6.38	347
Whitcombe, H. M. . .	Maj. . .	—	300a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
White, A. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	825	Whitham, R. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	22
— A. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.25	—	Whiting, A. J. ..	CAO ..	6. 4.38	724
— A. P. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.27	—	— H. F. ....	WO ..	1.12.36	894
— B. E. G. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Whittle, R. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8.31	880
— C. G. ..	—	—	5	Whitley, E. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	183
— C. S. ..	—	—	903	— J. ..	EO ..	—	765
— C. W. ..	—	—	107	— J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	328
— D. ..	FO ..	29.12.38	333a	Whitlock, C. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— E. C. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	164	— H. L. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	856a
— E. H. ..	WO ..	6. 4.38	304a	— T. G., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	814
— F. ..	CEO ..	9. 6.38	169a	— W. L. ..	FL (cc) ..	18. 3.38	167a
— F. A. ..	FO (A) (AAF) ..	5.11.38	504	Whitmore, F. H. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.37	—
— F. A. ..	—	—	1036	Whitney, J. N. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— Miss F. L. ..	PMNS (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—	Whitston, T. ..	WO ..	1. 3.38	181a
— F. L. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	150c	Whitta, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 3.27	—
— F. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.39	101	Whittaker, A. L. ..	WO ..	26. 8.37	308
— G. O. ..	FL (AAF) ..	29.11.37	554	— G. W. ..	EO ..	—	765
— G. H. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	—	— R. C. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	310a
— G. M. ..	—	—	1013	— R. V. ..	APO (E) ..	14. 9.38	—
— G. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12.12.28	—	Whittall, J. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	401
— H. E. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	724c	Whittingham, O. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	2.12.32	—
— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	134	— Miss E. L. ..	PMNS (Ret) ..	1. 7.22	—
— H. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30.10.28	—	Whittingham H. E. ..	AC (M) ..	1. 7.36	1 890
— H. J. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	161	— B. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 6.31	—
— H. McC. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	813	Whittington, R. B. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	—
— J. A. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408	Whittle, B. N. ..	APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— J. C. L. ..	—	—	936	Whittle, C. J. ..	EO ..	—	14
— J. E. S. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	329	— F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	889a
— J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 9.38	743	— H. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	105
— J. L. C. ..	Hon. FL ..	17.10.38	—	— P. G. ..	FO (Ret) ..	21. 1.21	—
— J. M. ..	APO (VR) ..	14. 1.39	—	Whittlesea, R. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	767
— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	20	Whittome, R. W. ..	PO (VR) ..	16.11.37	—
— L. J. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Whittuck, G. S. ..	—	—	6 22
— L. N. ..	APO (E) ..	3. 5.38	—	Whitty, W. H. R. ..	PO (AAF) ..	7. 3.38	554
— M. C. R. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	325	Whitworth, A. S. ..	FL ..	1. 9.38	619
— R. E. V. ..	APO ..	17. 9.38	—	— J. N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	305a
— R. G. J. ..	FO (E) ..	10. 1.39	300a	— W. P. ..	FL ..	2. 1.38	—
— R. N. J. ..	FO ..	16.12.36	662	Whyte, R. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) ..	1. 7.35	182a
— R. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.37	155b	— R. A. ..	SL ..	1. 7.38	726
— V. R. S. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	181b	— Miss R. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— W. A. L. ..	FL (cc) ..	14.2.58	—	— R. O. ..	—	—	1012
— W. A. L. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—	Wiblin, M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	702
Whitehead, A. W. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 9.31	—	Wicht, E. J. ..	APO ..	21.12.38	—
— E. D. ..	—	—	926a	Wickenkamp, E. A. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— F. L. ..	FL (M) ..	29. 8.37	119	Wickham, C. E. G. ..	FL (M) ..	29. 3.37	160
— J. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	701	— J. C. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
— J. B. T. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	369	— P. R. W. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	330
— J. W. W. ..	EO ..	—	728a	— S. M. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	301
— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	26. 9.25	—	Wicks, B. J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	336
— K. F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—	— F. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	188
— R. V. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—	— F. F. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	701
— W. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.19	—	— S. ..	WO ..	1. 8.38	166
Whitehead, C. J. A. ..	—	—	8				
— E. R. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—				
Whiteley, E. A. ..	FO ..	21. 8.37	401a				
— F. H. ..	APO (E) ..	26. 7.38	—				
Whitlock, A. T. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	937				
Whitfield, E. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 1.36	—				
— M. V. ..	FO ..	9.10.33	122				
— P. C. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	174				
Whitford, J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	155				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxliv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wickson, F. C. ..	—	—	8
Widdows, S. C. ..	SL	1. 12. 38	905
Widdowson, B. P. ..	FO	14. 3. 37	729
Wigan, Y. R. D. ..	—	—	737
Wigfall, C. R. B. ..	FO	23. 10. 38	337a
Wigg, P. M. ..	FO	31. 1. 39	325
— R. G. ..	APO	17. 9. 38	—
— T. C. M. ..	FO (VR)	26. 12. 34	—
Wiggin, A. B. ..	SL (E)	1. 1. 30	181
Wigginton, B. D. ..	PO	10. 5. 38	344
Wigglesworth, C. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 37	404a
— H. E. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 36	11
Wigham, C. A. ..	Maj. ..	—	142
Wight, H. B., Maj. ..	EO	—	767a
— R. D. G. ..	FO	28. 2. 37	404b
— W. B. ..	FO	19. 11. 37	368
Wight-Boycott, C. M. ..	PO (VR)	28. 9. 37	—
Wightman, W. T. F. ..	SL	1. 8. 38	356b
Wightwick, D. ..	—	—	1019
Wigley, F. S. ..	—	—	18
— J. G. ..	FL (A)	2. 6. 37	172a
Wigmore, A. J. O. ..	SL (M)	30. 6. 21	—
— W. ..	APO (E)	19. 4. 38	—
Wilberforce, R. G. ..	FO (VR)	19. 9. 35	—
Wilcock, C. A. B. B. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7. 35	936
— C. P. L. ..	PO	17. 1. 39	304
Wilcox, E. J. ..	PO	24. 10. 38	—
— H. ..	—	—	6
— H. C. G. ..	PO	12. 7. 38	—
— P. H. ..	SL (E)	1. 2. 39	113
Wild, F. W. L. ..	FL	10. 8. 36	334a
— G. ..	—	—	100
— W. A. ..	PO	25. 11. 38	409a
Wildbore, B. M. ..	WO	15. 5. 84	754
Wilks, A. J. ..	WO	30. 8. 37	167
— R. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	14. 9. 35	—
Willey, R. K. ..	FO	26. 3. 38	346a
Wilding, A. ..	APO	14. 1. 39	—
Wildish, G. P. ..	PO	23. 8. 38	174
Wilford, J. H. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
Wilkes, A. L. ..	—	—	176
— N. B. R. ..	PO	21. 10. 37	337a
Wilkie, A. C. ..	FL (D)	7. 9. 37	172a
— Rev. R. S. ..	Ch. ..	19. 8. 36	812
Wilkins, A. F. ..	—	—	926a
— D. E. ..	EO	—	13
— F. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1. 37	819
— F. S. ..	—	—	26
— H. J. ..	—	—	19a
— J. K. ..	—	—	1002
— J. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7. 31	197
— J. T. ..	FL (cc)	29. 10. 38	—
Wilkinson, A. B. ..	FO	31. 7. 37	314
— B. D. C. ..	PO (VR)	27. 12. 38	—
— C. F. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 2. 38	500
— F. C., FL ..	—	—	19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilkinson, G. B. ..	—	—	901
— J. S. ..	APO (E)	23. 1. 39	—
— N. ..	—	—	25
— P. A. ..	FL (M)	1. 7. 37	894
— R. ..	WO	—	411
— B. L. ..	SL	1. 12. 38	146
— T. O. ..	—	—	168b
— W. C. ..	PO	24. 5. 38	331a
Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B. ..	PO	3. 12. 36	—
Wilks, G. A. A. ..	APO	14. 12. 38	—
Willan, F. A. ..	FO	25. 1. 38	346
Willans, D. A. ..	APO	20. 8. 38	—
Willcox, E. P. ..	PO	9. 7. 33	366a
— H. L. ..	FL (M)	7. 5. 35	165
— T. ..	EO	—	728
Willet, B. E. ..	—	—	1013
— K. C. ..	PO (Ret)	16. 9. 33	—
— S. W. ..	—	—	19
Willetts, A. H. ..	SL	1. 2. 37	118
Williams, A. ..	APO (E)	6. 9. 38	—
— A. ..	WO	1. 1. 39	—
— A. G. ..	CEO	15. 7. 37	819
— A. P. ..	PO	12. 10. 37	365a
— A. R. ..	FO (E)	3. 1. 38	828
— A. T. ..	PO	23. 8. 38	315
— B. ..	—	—	901
— B. V. ..	—	—	18
— B. W. M. ..	GC (E)	1. 11. 38	168
— C. ..	—	—	903
— C. A. ..	—	—	183
— C. C. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 3. 25	—
— C. H. ..	{FO (RAFO) FO (cc)}	{11. 4. 31 2. 5. 38}	905
— C. M. ..	CSO	30. 6. 38	727a
— C. W. ..	SL	1. 12. 38	12
— D. ..	—	—	900
— D. C. ..	APO	17. 9. 38	—
— D. E. ..	EO	—	703
— D. E. A. ..	FO	29. 6. 38	745
— Dudley, F. ..	APO (E)	16. 8. 38	—
— D. G. ..	—	—	728
— D. R. ..	—	—	123a
— D. W. ..	FL	28. 1. 38	725
— E. H. ..	—	—	25a
— E. S. ..	FO (AAF)	19. 1. 38	500
— E. T. ..	PO	13. 5. 37	303a
— F. ..	WO	21. 8. 35	166
— F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— F. C. ..	GC (E) (Ret.)	1. 7. 80	—
— F. G. M. ..	GC (E)	1. 11. 38	313
— G. G. A. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— G. H. J. ..	SL (M)	15. 11. 37	104
— Miss G. L. ..	PMNS	—	1199
— G. O. ..	SL (M)	2. 4. 38	890
— H. A. ..	FL (E)	1. 7. 27	176a
— H. H. ..	WO	18. 8. 37	180a
— H. I. ..	—	—	1006
— H. J. ..	FO (AAF)	11. 4. 37	555
— H. J. A. ..	{FL (RAFO) FL (cc)}	{1. 1. 35 19. 9. 38}	158



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Williams, H. M. G...	FL (D) ..	1. 7.36	723a	Williamson-Jones, O. E.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	101
— H. V. ..	—	—	8	Willing, P. F.	.. APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— H. W. ..	—	—	1036	Willis, A. E.	.. WO ..	30. 6.36	761a
— I. S. ..	.. FO ..	16.12.36	144	— A. T. H.	.. {FL (RAFO) FL (CC) ..	12. 3.37 19. 9.38	183a
— J. ..	.. WO ..	4. 9.37	191	— C. M. J.	.. —	—	752
— J. A. ..	.. WO ..	30. 8.37	162	— C. V. D.	.. PO ..	30. 7.33	409
— J. D. ..	.. PO ..	6.12.33	333	— D. A. ..	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	305a
— J. E. A.	.. PO ..	17. 1.39	752	— D. F. J.	.. PO ..	21.12.37	365a
— J. H. ..	.. FL (M) (AAF)	11. 9.36	551	— F. C. ..	.. PO ..	27. 9.38	724c
— John H.	.. PO ..	12.10.37	332	— F. J. A.	.. CEO ..	13. 5.37	736
— J. H. ..	—	—	1016	— G. R. ..	.. —	—	19
— J. H. J.	.. WO ..	1. 4.37	724c	— J. O. ..	.. SL ..	1.12.38	731
— L. ..	.. PO ..	25.10.38	761a	— R. ..	.. WO ..	1.12.37	332a
— L. C. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.29	—	Willits, R. J.	.. PO ..	16. 8.38	332
— L. G. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.35	853	Willmott, B. B.	.. FO ..	4.12.38	412
— M. A. L.	.. PO ..	29.11.38	703	Willock, R. P.	.. AC ..	1. 1.38	12
— M. F. D.	.. SL ..	1. 2.39	150b	— W. A. ..	—	—	724c
— N. ..	.. PO ..	13. 5.38	403	Willoughby, B.	.. FO ..	13. 9.36	862
— N. D.	—	—	195	— Brian ..	.. APO ..	4. 6.38	—
— O. L. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	327a	— C. P. H. D.	.. APO (E) (VR)	14. 6.38	—
— O. P. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	18.11.32	—	— G. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 9.38	601
— O. S. M.	.. FL (M) ..	18. 7.33	892	Willoughby de Broke, Lord	.. SL (AAF) ..	1. 3.36	554
— P. R. M.	.. PO ..	15. 3.33	401	Wills, A. P. S.	.. FL ..	28. 7.36	139
— P. V. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—	— B. A. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
— B. ..	.. FO ..	15.10.37	303a	Willson, J. ..	.. WO ..	1.10.33	763
— R. ..	.. APO (E)	23. 1.39	—	Wills-Sandford, W. R.	SL ..	1.10.38	192
— Rolf D.	.. FO (Ret.)	28. 1.39	—	Willstrop, J. W. W.	—	—	902
— E. David	.. PO ..	17. 8.37	412	Willy, C. M...	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— R. Delwyn	.. PO ..	6. 5.38	323	Willmot, L. A., Lt.	—	—	722
— R. F. A. W.	—	—	763	Willmshurst, F.	.. CEO ..	11. 9.33	150b
— R. J. ..	.. FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	177	Wilson, A. ..	.. FO (M) (VR)	19. 7.33	—
— R. W. ..	.. WO ..	5. 9.37	323	— A. E. E.	.. —	—	1011
— S. R. ..	.. EO ..	—	182	— Alan G.	.. PO ..	10. 7.38	557
— T. M. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	161	— Alick G.	.. PO ..	6.12.38	329
— T. R. ..	.. APO ..	14.12.38	—	— Arthur G.	.. FL (M) (VR)	22. 3.38	—
— V. F. ..	—	—	194a	— A. H.	.. —	—	27
— W. A. ..	—	—	1000	— A. J. M.	.. —	—	1016
— W. C. ..	.. FO ..	21. 5.38	310a	— A. J. S.	.. FL (D) ..	4. 5.37	131b
— W. K. ..	.. FO ..	27.10.38	854	— A. N. ..	.. FO (AAF)	10. 8.32	555
— W. P.	.. FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	189	— A. W. ..	—	—	6
— W. R. ..	.. PO ..	12.10.37	361	— C. H. ..	.. CEO ..	18. 5.37	170a
— W. T. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— C. L. ..	.. APO ..	29.10.38	—
Williamson, A. E.	.. FO ..	7.5.38	410	— D. A. ..	.. SL (M) ..	15. 2.37	892
— Miss A. M.	.. PMNS ..	—	1193	— D. G. ..	—	—	832
— E. A. ..	.. PO ..	29. 6.37	803	— D. S. ..	.. FO (AAF)	24.4.38	557
— F. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	6. 9.38	—	— D. W. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— G. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— Miss E.	.. PMNS ..	—	1193
— H. A. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— E. B. ..	.. APO (VR) (E)	29. 6.38	—
— J. J. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	768				
— K. ..	.. SL ..	1. 7.38	617				
— R. ..	.. APO (E) (VR)	19. 4.33	—				
— R. L. ..	.. FO ..	13. 9.36	619				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilson, F. A. ..	—	—	1014	Wing, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Wingate, G. F. R. ..	—	—	172
— G. ..	WO ..	20. 4.38	769	— J. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	889a
— G. O. ..	FL (g) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	Wingfield, C. P. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	903
— G. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	149	Wingham, E. G. R., Capt.	EO ..	—	727a
— G. B. A. ..	PO (AAF)	23. 5.36	502	Winlaw, R. de W. K. ..	PO (VR) ..	3. 2.38	—
— H. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Winn, Hon. C. J. F. ..	FO (AAF)	18.11.38	560
— H. J. ..	—	—	7	— C. V. ..	APO ..	19. 2.38	324
— H. M. ..	EO ..	—	765	— R. I. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Winning, D. S. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	304a
— J. ..	PO (RAFO)	17. 1.39	403	— E. G. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	405
— J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	Winslett, B. H. M. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	361
— J. C. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	—	Winstone, B. C. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	173a
— J. C. M. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	364a	Winter, A. C. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— J. K. ..	FO (AAF)	14.12.37	557	— D. F. ..	—	—	7
— J. R. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	307	— L. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
— J. S. ..	FL (M) ..	16. 1.35	197	Winterbotham, F. W., FL	—	—	11
— J. W. ..	WO ..	15.10.38	344	Winterburn, R. L. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	26. 4.38	—
— L. D. ..	FO ..	19. 6.38	329	Wintle, A. D. ..	—	—	12
— Miss M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	Winton, K. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—
— M. D. H. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	366	Wintour, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 1.34	—
— Miss M. J. ..	(RAFO) PMNS ..	—	1199	Winwood, H. N. ..	—	—	1030
— N. W. ..	—	—	1019	Wisdom, E. F. ..	AP0 (E)	2. 1.39	762b
— R. ..	FL (cc)	—	767a	Wise, P. K. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	618
— R. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	701	— S. G. ..	FO ..	13. 2.39	364a
— R. F. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	188	Wiseman, J. F. S. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	23. 7.32	—
— R. R. ..	AP0 ..	14.12.38	—	— Miss M. G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— T. ..	CSO ..	26.10.36	853	— P. J. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 1.39	13
— T. A. K. ..	—	—	1012	Wiseman-Clarke, F. W.	—	—	701
— T. C. ..	FO (M) (VR)	2. 8.38	—	Wisher, H. G. ..	SJ. ..	1.12.37	180b
— T. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—	— R. R. ..	A.P.O. (E) (VR)	17. 5.38	—
— T. W. ..	SL (M)	20. 8.36	755	Wishlade, B. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.38	746
— W. ..	EO ..	—	323	Witcombe, S. F. ..	—	—	8
— W. ..	WO ..	25. 2.38	188a	Withall, L. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	311
— W. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.34	—	Withers, D. W. T. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	325
— W. B. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	177a	— E. A. ..	—	—	821
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	738	— H. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.24	197
— W. J. ..	—	—	1009	— J. D. G. ..	PO ..	17.12.38	—
— W. L. ..	—	—	1030	Witney, G. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	327a
— W. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	Witt, A. T. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— W. R. ..	WO ..	6. 8.38	906	Witts, H. C. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	832
— Y. P. ..	FO ..	21. 4.38	867	Witty, M. C. F. ..	WO ..	27. 3.38	823
Wiltcher, G. R. ..	WO ..	3.10.38	769	Woffenden, H., Lt.	EO ..	—	727a
Wilton, M. S. J. ..	AP0 ..	4. 6.38	724b	Wolfe, D. L. ..	PO ..	7. 5.38	—
Wiltshire, S. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.12.30	—	— E. O. ..	FO ..	27.10.38	343
Wimberley, P. A. ..	PO ..	21.12.37	328	Wolfenden, W. ..	CSO ..	21. 3.38	822
Wimbush, A. C. G. ..	FO ..	20. 1.36	337a	Wolff, H. S. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	21. 6.38	—
Wincer, I. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.36	132	Wollaston, C. W. ..	FO (M) ..	5. 9.38	893
Winch, J. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.38	858	Wolley, J. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	188
— S. H. ..	—	—	195	Wolsey, W. E. ..	FO (A) ..	11. 6.38	168
Wincoott, A. G. ..	FO ..	9. 9.38	150	Womersley, A. L. ..	FO ..	21. 5.38	410
— C. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.39	146	— W. G. ..	CEO ..	6. 4.38	819
Windle, B. C. W. ..	—	—	859				
Windsor, H. R. H. The Duke of	MRAF ..	21. 1.36	—				
Windsor, O. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	121				
— H. C. ..	AP0 (E) (VR)	24. 5.38	—				
— H. T. O. ..	FL (cc) ..	5. 4.37	172				
— M. ..	—	—	19				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wood, A. H. ..	PO (AAF)	27.11.38	560	Woodhouse, G. P. ..	SL ..	1. 2.39	161
— A. S. ..	—	—	25	— H. de C. A. ..	FL ..	2. 4.38	729
— A. W. ..	—	—	831	— H. O. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.86	—
— B. A. C. ..	FL ..	20. 9.38	731	— J. A. E. ..	—	—	907
— C. A. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	731	— J. W. ..	GC ..	1. 1.38	177
— Charles A. ..	PO (VR)	18.10.38	—	Woodin, J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	12
— C. E. O. ..	—	—	124	Woodland, W. B. ..	—	—	7
— C. H. ..	FO (A) ..	21. 3.38	178	Woodley, R. W. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b
— C. S. F. ...	FO ..	11.12.38	303a	Woodman, D. M. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	323
— D. H. ..	APO (E)	23. 1.39	—	— K. C. B. ..	FO (cc)	5. 9.38	860
— E. C. ..	—	—	6	Woodroffe, G. C. B. ..	PO ..	6. 5.38	332
— E. E. A. ..	PO ..	15. 3.38	302	— J. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	329
— E. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	23	Woodruff, C. J. ..	—	—	1011
— F. ..	—	—	3	— H. W. ...	—	—	6
— F. L. ..	—	—	6	— P. H. ..	PO ..	5. 4.38	504
— G. ..	—	—	7	Woods, A. H. ..	—	—	24
— G. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.38	740	— C. C. ..	—	—	881
— Harold ..	FO (VR) ..	30. 3.27	—	— E. J. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— Harry ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	767a	— E. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	18.10.38	—
— Harry ..	WO ..	1.12.36	851	— G. A. L. ..	FL ..	1. 1.38	618
— H. A. ..	—	—	6	— H. ..	WO ..	12.11.38	823
— H. F. ..	FO ..	6. 1.39	310	— J. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	159
— J. B. ..	PO ..	17. 1.39	754	— S. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.25	—
— J. C. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 7.29	140	— W. D. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	725
— J. D. ..	FO (VR) ..	13. 2.36	—	— W. J. ..	PO ..	4. 1.38	175a
— J. V. ..	FL (AAF)	24. 2.34	554	Woods-Scawen, C. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	331a
Wood, Sir Kingsley	Hon. AC (AAF)	27. 9.38	2	— P. P. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	350
— K. J. ..	APO (E)	12. 9.38	571	Woodsale, J. C. R. ...	—	—	1019
— L. A. ..	APO ..	7. 5.38	762b	Woodthorpe, R. C. ...	WO ..	1. 9.38	723
— L. D. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	325	Woodward, F. C. ..	—	—	24
— N., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	347	— F. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— N. D. B. ..	FO (VR) ..	1. 1.31	727a	— H. J. ..	PO ..	23. 9.38	343
— P. B. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	724c	— P. K. ..	FO ..	6. 8.38	370
— P. C. ..	SL (Ret)	14. 5.30	—	— V. C. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— P. H. ..	EO ..	—	132	— W. G. ..	—	—	725
— P. H. ..	WO ..	6. 1.38	727	— W. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
— R. ..	PO ..	29.11.38	—	Woodward Nutt, A. E.	—	—	18
— R. C. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—	Woodward, G. S. ..	FO ..	9.11.38	832
— R. S. C. ..	PO ..	24.8.37	365b	Woof, E. R. ..	WO ..	1. 1.39	366a
— S. B. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.87	—	Woolcock, A. H. ..	EO ..	—	765
— V. C. ..	FO ..	26. 8.37	366a	— J. W. ..	PO (AAF)	6. 5.37	555
— V. T. L. ..	PO ..	10.5.38	315	Woolatt, S. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	314
— W. E. ..	—	—	903	Woolf, S. H. ..	FL (cc) ..	26. 7.37	766
— W. G. S. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.38	24	Woolen, J. A. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Woodall, J. D. Maj. ...	—	—	700	Woollett, A. P. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.35	24
Woodcock, Miss K. F.	PMNS ..	—	1198	Woolley, F. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	133
Woodford, E. ..	—	—	7	— J. P. M. ..	FO ..	28.4.38	—
— H. W. ..	—	—	1036	Woolhams, F. H. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	103
Woodgate, A. S. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 9.38	762b	— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	813
— C. F. ..	—	—	19a	Woolven, C. H. C. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1.11.38	859
Woodgett, J. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Woodridge, E. L. ...	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Woodhall, A. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	12	Woolveridge, H. L. ...	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	128
— C. R. ..	—	—	174a	Woodsnam-Jones, Rev. W. E.	Ch. ..	16.11.37	168
Woodhams, Miss E. M. M. ..	—	—	13	Worboys, C. R. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
Woodhead, N. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—	— Worcester, A. G. ..	PO ..	7. 5.38	—
				— Worden, A. ..	WO ..	1. 2.84	723
				Wordsworth, D. K. A. ..	APO ..	14.12.38	—
				— J. T. ..	FO ..	22.10.38	755
				Worger-Slade, A. N. I. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.86	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

cxlvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Workman, F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.28	160
Worledge, F. H. ..	—	—	161
— L. H. ..	—	—	850
Wormell, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.20	—
Worn, F. L. ..	—	—	18a
Worner, W. S. ..	PO	17. 1.39	349
Worrall, J. ..	SL (RAFO)	—	—
Worsley, E. N. D. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.39	856a
Worstall, W. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	106
— G. L. ..	SL ..	1. 8.38	740
Worster, A. E. L. ..	CPO ..	29. 7.37	150a
Worth, H. I. ..	—	—	19
— H. M., Dr. ..	—	—	1181
Worthington, A. S. ..	PO (vr) ..	23.12.37	—
— F. R. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	150a
— G. L. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	123
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. ..	FO ..	14. 9.36	300a
Worton, F. C. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	28. 5.19	—
Wralth, J. O. B. ..	—	—	6
Wratten, C. E. ..	APO (E) (vr)	6. 9.38	—
Wray, A. M. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	180c
— J. B. ..	FO ..	23.12.38	335
— S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.33	159
Wren, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— D. E. ..	WO ..	—	820
Wrench, F. W. ..	FO (Ret)	25.10.21	—
Wright, A. O. ..	AC ..	1. 7.37	140
— A. H. M. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
— C. F. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— C. L. ..	PO ..	10. 5.38	332
— C. L. Y. ..	FL ..	23. 1.38	724c
— C. M. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	345a
— C. P. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409
— D. A. S. ..	FO ..	2. 1.38	617
— D. B. M. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	331
— E. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— E. M. ..	FL (cc)	1.10.38	198
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.38	161
— F. B. ..	PO (vr)	10. 1.39	—
— G. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	862
— G. A. ..	—	—	1030
— G. F. M. ..	FO	11. 7.33	—
— G. J. ..	(AAFR) ..	15. 6.38	739
— G. O. M. ..	PO ..	23. 8.38	365
— Henry ..	SL ..	1. 1.38	601
— Harold ..	WO ..	25. 9.37	184
— H. G. ..	—	—	19a
— H. L. ..	—	—	8
— H. M. S. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	12
— J. ..	—	—	11
— H. R., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	767
— J. A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 6.36	—
— Rev. L. ..	Ch. (AAFL)	14. 5.36	168

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wright, L. ..	APO (RAFO)	9. 7.38	—
— L. T. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	349
— N. W. ..	FO ..	21.10.37	180a
— O. W. ..	—	—	25b
— P. ..	—	—	27
— P. W. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	180b
— R. B. ..	PO ..	30. 7.38	348
— R. D. ..	—	—	25a
— R. V. ..	FO (M) ..	12. 9.37	814
— T. T. ..	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— W. H. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.38	—
Wrigley, H. B. ..	SL ..	1.10.38	150c
— H. A. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	189
— N. V. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wroath, S. ..	PO ..	24. 2.38	905
Wroughton, J. A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 9.38	174
Wurtele, E. L. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	618
Wyatt, A. E. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	729
— F. J. C. ..	—	—	900
— G. M. ..	FO ..	6. 3.38	333
— G. M. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	339
— M. ..	FO ..	8. 1.39	306a
— M. J. ..	{FO (RAFO) FO (cc) ..}	{1. 4.18 1. 6.37}	—
— R. E. La F. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—
— S. ..	FO (Ret)	23. 5.18	—
— S. C. ..	SL (A) ..	1.10.37	176
Wyer, E. R. ..	—	—	8
— J. M. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Wykeham - Barnes, P. G. ..	FO ..	31. 1.39	347a
Wykeham-Martin, D. F. ..	PO (vr)	31. 1.39	—
Wykes, C. H. ..	—	—	27
Wykes, H. J. ..	FL (cc) ..	1. 2.38	192
Wylde, P. R. ..	APO ..	29.10.38	—
Wyllie, E. I. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.11.27	—
— J. B. ..	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— R. J. ..	—	—	1011
Wynce, H. E. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	161
Wynn, A. H. W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
Wynne, F. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	168
Wynne-Eyton, C. S. ..	SL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Wynne-Powell, G. T. ..	FO (AAFL)	10. 1.37	552
Wynne-Tyson, L. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Wynroe, R. F. ..	FL (M) ..	2.12.35	891
Wynter-Morgan, W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	905
Wynward-Wright, A. T. ..	FL (cc)	5. 12.38	168a
Wyrill, R. P. S. ..	FO ..	7. 5.38	326b



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>Y</b>			
Yabsley, L. G. ..	WO ..	1. 6.38	736
Yapp, G. A. ..	APO ..	14. 1.39	—
Yarde, B. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	117
Yardley, H. M. ..	—	—	903
— S. W. ..	APO (E) (VR)	7. 6.38	—
Yarrow, G. P. ..	PO (VR)	31. 1.39	—
Yates, E. W. ..	FO ..	19. 9.38	745
— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.11.38	—
— R. C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Yates-Earl, R. A. ..	PO ..	12. 7.38	325
Yaxley, R. G. ..	FL ..	28. 1.38	725
Yeatman, H. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	30.12.35	—
Yellowley, D. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.87	169a
Yells, J. A. ...	—	—	25b
Yeo, H. A. ...	FO (RAFO)	5. 5.22	—
— F. C. ...	—	—	12
Yerburgh, R. R. ..	—	—	1016
Yerbury, J. L. ..	PO ..	25.10.38	367
Ylend, D. A. K. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	737
Yonge, J. V. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	115
— W. H. N. ..	Cdr. (Ret)	—	728
Yool, W. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	700
York, W. H. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	404b
Yorke, D. C. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	310
— P. D. L. ..	PO (E) ..	2. 1.39	762b
Yonel, E. ...	—	—	902
Yonell, A. B. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.25	—
Yonle, R. M. ..	—	—	7
Young, Miss A. B. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— A. J. ..	FO ..	14. 7.37	835
— A. M. ..	PO ..	10. 2.33	737
— A. N. ...	FO ..	2. 1.38	618
— A. R. C. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	7. 8.35	—
— B. L. ...	FO (RAFO)	15.11.24	—
— B. P. ...	PO ..	30. 7.38	326
— C. N. ...	FO (M) ..	3. 1.33	190
— D. O. ...	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.35	—
— E. P. ...	FO (VR) ..	16. 9.32	—
— E. W. ...	PO ..	21.12.37	401a
— F. B. ...	FL (cc) ..	1. 7.36	739
— F. G. ...	—	1.12.38	851
— F. G. O. ...	—	—	5
— H. ...	—	—	25a
— H. E. ...	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	811
— H. J. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	833
— H. L. ...	—	—	18
— H. M. ...	PO (VR)	13. 9.38	—
— H. P. F., Capt. ..	—	—	1278
— J. C. ...	APO ..	20. 8.38	—
— J. D. ...	APO ..	17. 9.38	—
— J. F. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 2.38	—
— J. N. ...	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.27	—
— J. R. C. ...	PO (RAFO)	31.5.38	—
— J. S. ...	PO ..	12.10.37	365a
— J. W. ...	FL ..	12. 3.37	411
— K. H. O. ...	PO ..	17. 1.39	745
— L. ...	SL ..	1. 8.36	334
— M. J. B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	362

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Young, N. ...	SL ..	1. 2.37	181a
— P. H. ...	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 5.34	182a
— R. ...	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1.36	889a
— R. A. ...	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.38	23
— R. C. ...	PO ..	6.12.38	304a
— R. H. ...	FL ..	12. 2.37	889a
— S. G. ...	—	—	19
— T. G. ...	FL ..	29. 3.37	725
— T. G. W. ...	WO ..	25. 9.37	183a
— W. A. ...	APO ..	9. 7.38	—
— W. G. P. ...	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.26	41
Younghusband, A. W. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	181
— J. G. ...	FL (RAFO)	10. 6.36	—
— R. H. ...	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Youngman, P. H. ..	APO (E) (VR)	5. 7.38	—
Youngson, Miss O. McL. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Yuill, F. S. ...	—	—	6
— G. F. ...	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	—

**Z**

Zambra, R. M. G. ..	FO ..	31.10.38	—
Zealley, P. R. ...	—	—	1030
Ziegler, J. F. ..	FL (M) .. (RAFO)	5. 7.33	—
Zorn, J. F. L. ...	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
Zwarenstein, J. J. ...	SL ..	1.12.38	106

## GENERAL INDEX

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
Abbreviations .. .. .	11	Air Ministry— <i>contd.</i>	
Accidents Branch, Air Ministry ..	26	Plans, Deputy Directorate of ..	9
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. .. .	1161	Postings, Directorate of .. .. .	13
Aden, British Forces In .. .. .	130	Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	21
Aden Protectorate Levies .. .. .	130, 1278a	Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Aden, Stores and Supplies Depot ..	832	" " " Permanent Under-Parilla-	3
Aden telegraphic addresses of Units ..	1357	mentary Under- " .. .. .	3
Administrative and Special Duties Branch R.A.F.V.R. .. .. .	1239	Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12
Aerodromes, civil .. .. .	1364a, 1366	Staff Duties, Directorate of .. .. .	12
Aeronautical Research Committee ..	86	Supply and Organization, Department of the Air Member for ..	22
Aeronautical School of Engineering, R.A.F. .. .. .	725a	Training, Directorate of .. .. .	13
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. .. .	904	Volunteer Reserve Expansion, Directorate of .. .. .	23
A.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..	*1309	Wireless Section .. .. .	859
A.F.M. .. .. .	*1309	Works, Directorate of .. .. .	25
Agents, Air Force .. .. .	1	Air Navigation, International Commission for .. .. .	46
A.I.D., Middle East .. .. .	122	Air Navigation, School of .. .. .	725
Aircraft Carriers .. .. .	600	Air Observers' School, No. 1 .. ..	724
Air Armament Schools .. .. .	721	Airship Base, Karachi .. .. .	903
Air Council .. .. .	2	Air Survey Committee .. .. .	53
Aircraft Equipment Committee .. ..	87	Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units ..	862
Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	833	Armament Group Headquarters .. ..	155
Aircraft Depot, Middle East .. .. .	811	Armament Officers, Commissioned ..	1188a
Aircraft Depot, India .. .. .	813	Armament Training Stations .. ..	800
Aircraft Depot, Iraq .. .. .	819	Armoured Car Company No. 1 .. ..	661
Aircraft Experimental Unit .. .. .	905	Armoured Car Company No. 2 .. ..	661
Air Ministry :—		Armoured Car Section, Aden .. ..	662
Accidents Branch .. .. .	26	Army Co-operation School of .. ..	724
Accounts, Directorate of .. .. .	7	Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Headquarters .. .. .	151
Aeronautical Inspection, Directorate of .. .. .	19	Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have ceased to be seconded .. .. .	1272
Air Publications and Forms Store ..	826	Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions) .. .. .	1186a
A.R.P.A.M. .. .. .	8	Attachés, Air .. .. .	71
Assistant Chief of the Air Staff ..	9	" " Telegraphic Addresses .. ..	1360
Auxiliary Air Force, Director of ..	26	Audit Staffs .. .. .	1036
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of Civil Aviation, Department of the Director-General .. .. .	27	Auxiliary Air Force Officers .. ..	1242
Committees .. .. .	86	" " Squadrons .. .. .	500
Contracts, Directorate of .. .. .	7	Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters ..	145
Deputy Chief of the Air Staff .. ..	9	Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committees .. .. .	88
Deputy Under-Secretaries of State ..	3	Badges Inspector of .. .. .	1186
Development and Production Department of the Air Member for ..	17	Balloon Barrage Group .. .. .	156
Dominion Liaison Officers .. .. .	12	Balloon Development Establishment ..	903
Educational Services, Directorate of Equipment, Directorate of .. .. .	23	Balloon Squadrons .. .. .	571
Intelligence, Deputy Directorate of J.A.G., Office of .. .. .	11	Balloon Training Units .. .. .	860
Lands, Chief Officer, etc. .. .. .	25a	Band, R.A.F. Central .. .. .	860
Medical Services, Directorate of ..	14	Bath, Statutes of Order .. .. .	*1296
Meteorological Office .. .. .	8a	Bawdsey Research Station .. .. .	906
Nursing Service .. .. .	14	Bomber Command Headquarters .. ..	100
Operations, Deputy Directorate of Operational Requirements, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	9	Bomber Group No. 1 .. .. .	140
Organisation Directorate of .. ..	22	" " No. 2 .. .. .	141
Permanent Under Secretary of State, Department of .. .. .	5	" " No. 3 .. .. .	142
Personal Services, Directorate of ..	18	" " No. 4 .. .. .	143
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for .. .. .	13	" " No. 5 .. .. .	144

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
British Empire Order, Statutes of .. ..	*1299	D.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..	*1306
Building Committee .. ..	37	D.F.M. " " .. ..	*1309
Cambridge University Air Squadron .. ..	927	D.S.O. " " .. ..	*1302
Carrier-Borne Units .. ..	610	Dominion, &c., Air Forces .. ..	11, 1277
Carriers :—		Dominion Air Forces—	
H.M.S. "Courageous" .. ..	600	Officers on interchange duty .. ..	1187
H.M.S. "Eagle" .. ..	600	"Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners .. ..	1280
H.M.S. "Furious" .. ..	601	Educational Service, R.A.F. .. ..	1194
H.M.S. "Glorious" .. ..	601	Electrical and Wireless School No. 1 .. ..	726
H.M.S. "Hermes" .. ..	601	Elementary and Reserve Flying Train- ing Schools .. ..	728b
Catapult Units .. ..	602	Emergency Service, Women's .. ..	1284
"C.C." Reserve .. ..	1240	Engineer Officers, Commissioned .. ..	1188
Central Flying School .. ..	729	Engineering, R.A.F. School of Aero- nautical .. ..	725
"Medical Establishment" .. ..	890	Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. ..	1154
Central Trade Test Board .. ..	858	Equipment Training School .. ..	762a
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on .. ..	1184	Establishments .. ..	900
Chaplains Branch .. ..	1182	" R.A.F. Committee .. ..	38
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c. .. ..	1366	Experimental Section, R.A.E. .. ..	903
Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director- General of .. ..	27	Explosives, A.I.D. .. ..	122, 125
Civil Aviation Signals Representative, Helipolis .. ..	122	Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee .. ..	47
Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1 .. ..	863	Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	131
Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..	105	Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units .. ..	1359
Colleges .. ..	700	Fighter Command Headquarters .. ..	103
Combined Supply Depot, Palestine .. ..	833	Fighter Group No. 11 .. ..	147
Commands (Home) :—		" " No. 12 .. ..	149
Bomber Command .. ..	100	Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty .. ..	1276
Fighter Command .. ..	103	Fleet Air Arm Units .. ..	600
Coastal Command .. ..	105	Flights :—	
Training Command .. ..	115	Station Flights .. ..	651
Maintenance .. ..	117a	Bomber Transport Flight, India .. ..	652
Commands (Overseas) :—		Communication Flight, 'Iraq' .. ..	651
Aden .. ..	130	Flights, Fleet Air Arm .. ..	602
R.A.F., Far East .. ..	131	Flying Personnel Research Committee .. ..	45
Iraq .. ..	124	Flying Training Schools .. ..	736
R.A.F., India .. ..	127	General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1077
" Mediterranean .. ..	129	Geographical Index to Units .. ..	1343
" Middle East .. ..	121	"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners .. ..	*1279
Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	123	Groups .. ..	140
Committees, Air Ministry .. ..	36	"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners .. ..	*1279
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented .. ..	46	Half-Pay, Declarations for .. ..	*1285
Communication Flight, 'Iraq' .. ..	651	Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, tele- phone numbers, railway stations, etc. .. ..	1343
Contents of Air Force List .. ..	iii	Home Aircraft Depot .. ..	820
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee .. ..	46	Hospitals :—	
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	156a	R.A.F. Cranwell .. ..	891
Cranwell College .. ..	702	Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton .. ..	891
Cranwell Hospital .. ..	891	R.A.F. General, Habbaniya .. ..	894
Deaths, List of .. ..	1283	R.A.F. General, Palestine .. ..	893
Dental Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1176	R.A.F. Aden .. ..	894
Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge .. ..	850		
" " No. 2 Cardington .. ..	857		
Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East .. ..	811		
Depôts .. ..	811		



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.
"Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize	1280
Winners .. .. .	700
Imperial Defence College .. .. .	127
India, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. .	1357
India, telegraphic addresses of units .. .. .	1274
Indian Air Force .. .. .	157
Indian Group No. 1 .. .. .	180
Indian Wing Stations .. .. .	180
Indian Wing, No. 3 .. .. .	880
Inspectorate of Recruiting .. .. .	72
Inspector General, R.A.F. .. .. .	1186a
Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges .. .. .	124
'Iraq British Forces in .. .. .	126, 1278
'Iraq Levies .. .. .	833
'Iraq Supplies Service .. .. .	1357
'Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units .. .. .	26
Judge Advocate-General, Office of	
King:—	
Air Aides-de-Camp to the .. .. .	1
Honorary Chaplains to the .. .. .	1
Honorary Physician to the .. .. .	1
Honorary Surgeon to the .. .. .	1
Personal Aide-de-Camp to the .. .. .	1
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the .. .. .	1
Land Line Committee .. .. .	45
Legal Branch, Officers .. .. .	1185
Levées, Regulations for .. .. .	1234a
Levies .. .. .	1278
Liaison Officers, Dominion .. .. .	11
London, University of, Air Squadron .. .. .	927
Maintenance Command .. .. .	117a
Maintenance Units .. .. .	825
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establish- ment .. .. .	905
Marine Craft Policy Committee .. .. .	39
Mechanical Transport Policy Committee .. .. .	38
Medical Advisory Board .. .. .	1181
Branch Officers in Seniority order .. .. .	1169
consultants (civil) .. .. .	1182
Training Depot, Haiton .. .. .	892
Units .. .. .	890
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. .	123
telegraphic addresses of	
Units .. .. .	1859
Meteorological Committee .. .. .	39
Office .. .. .	7
Offices, telegraphic addresses	
and telephone Nos. of .. .. .	1362
Stations and Staff .. .. .	1030
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. .	121
telegraphic addresses of	
Units .. .. .	1357
Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy	
Winners .. .. .	1292a
Miscellaneous Commissions .. .. .	1185
Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .	651
Miscellaneous Units .. .. .	850
Modifications Committee .. .. .	40
Music, Director of .. .. .	1185
M.C., Regulations governing .. .. .	11806
M.M. .. .. .	11808
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted tem- porarily to Naval or Marine duty .. .. .	1272
Naval Co-operation, School of .. .. .	761a
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes .. .. .	47
Non-effective Officers (Sick) .. .. .	856
Non-Public Funds Working Committee .. .. .	40
North Persian Forces Memorial Medallist	1281

	Page or Col.
Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1187
Advisory Board .. .. .	1200
Observer Corps .. .. .	941
Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of	
Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbre- viations .. .. .	1357
.. .. .	11
Ordnance Board .. .. .	48
Oxford University Air Squadron .. .. .	927
Packing Depot .. .. .	832
Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British Forces in .. .. .	123
Parks .. .. .	833
Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F. Institute of .. .. .	892
Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Photography Officers—Commissioned .. .. .	1188a
Photography, School of .. .. .	762
Physical Training School of .. .. .	856a
Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi .. .. .	123
Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units .. .. .	1343
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service .. .. .	1197
Retired List .. .. .	1271
Prize-winners and Medallists .. .. .	1279
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .. .. .	1292
Provost Marshal .. .. .	13
Provost Marshal Assistant .. .. .	175a
Publicity Committee .. .. .	38
Radio Research Board .. .. .	50
R.A.F. College .. .. .	701
Depôt, No. 1 Uxbridge .. .. .	850
Depôt, No. 2 Cardington .. .. .	857
Depôt, Middle East .. .. .	811
Railway Stations, sidings, etc. .. .. .	1343
Reception Depot .. .. .	857
Reconnaissance, School of .. .. .	762
Record Office .. .. .	859
Recruiting Committee .. .. .	41
Recruiting, Inspector of .. .. .	880
Recruiting Depôts .. .. .	880
Relinquishments, Resignations, etc. .. .. .	1282
Reserve of Air Force Officers .. .. .	1201
Retired List .. .. . Class CC .. .. .	1233
Pay Declaration for .. .. .	1248
Commutation Table .. .. .	1285
Rewards Committee .. .. .	1291
Royal Air Force College .. .. .	51
Royal Aircraft Establishment .. .. .	702
Airship Works .. .. .	900
Engineer Board Committees .. .. .	903
Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F. .. .. .	51
Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing .. .. .	1186a
Royal United Service Institution Prize Essay Gold Medallists .. .. .	1304
Schools:—	
No. 1 Air Armament .. .. .	1281
No. 2 Air Armament .. .. .	721
No. 1 Air Observers .. .. .	724
Air Navigation .. .. .	724
Aeronautical Engineering .. .. .	724c
Anti-gas .. .. .	725
Army Co-operation .. .. .	856a
Central Flying .. .. .	724b
No. 1 Electrical and Wireless .. .. .	729
Elementary and Reserve Flying Training .. .. .	726
Equipment Training .. .. .	728b
	762b

\*Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.  
†Issued half-yearly (January and July).



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page. or Col.		Page or Col.
Schools— <i>contd.</i>		Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.) .. .. .	1343
Flying Training .. .. .	730	Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) .. .. .	1357
Naval Co-operation .. .. .	731a	Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) .. .. .	1360
Photography .. .. .	762	Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. .. .. .	1343
Physical Training .. .. .	856a	*Territorial Army and Air Force Asso- ciations .. .. .	†1311
General Reconnaissance .. .. .	762a	Town Centres, R.A.F.V.R. .. .. .	936
Technical Training (Apprentices) No. 1 .. .. .	763	Training Command H.Q. .. .. .	115
No. 2 .. .. .	767a	Training Stations (Armament) .. .. .	800
No. 3 Technical Training (Men) .. .. .	766	Training Group No. 17 .. .. .	150a
No. 4 .. .. .	768	Training Group No. 23 .. .. .	152
Scientific and "Industrial" Research, Advi- sory Council to Committee for .. .. .	51	" " No. 24 .. .. .	153
Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3	" " No. 26 .. .. .	155
" " " " Under- .. .. .	3	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force .. .. .	128
" " " " Under Perma- .. .. .	3	Under Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1325	United "Service" Trustees " Permanent .. .. .	54
Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes .. .. .	1334	Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes .. .. .	1334
Signals Officers, Commissioned .. .. .	1188a	" Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1327
Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12	University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Special Duty, Officers on .. .. .	886	Victoria Cross, Statutes of .. .. .	†1293
Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical) .. .. .	1182	Visibility Committee .. .. .	45
Sports Board, R.A.F. .. .. .	41	Visual Board .. .. .	54
Squadrons, Regular .. .. .	300	Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .	928
" A.A.F. .. .. .	551	Volunteer Reserve Officers .. .. .	1236
" Fleet Air Arm .. .. .	600	Volunteer Reserve, Districts and Town Centres .. .. .	936
" Balloon .. .. .	571	Volunteer Reserve Committee .. .. .	41
Staff College, R.A.F. .. .. .	700	Warrant Officers .. .. .	1189
" " (Army), Camberley .. .. .	855	Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. .. .. .	1343
" " (R.N.), Greenwich .. .. .	856	Whitley Council .. .. .	41
Stations, R.A.F. .. .. .	158	" " Industrial .. .. .	44
Stations, Geographical Index .. .. .	1343	Wireless Station, Ismailia .. .. .	861
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .	928	Wireless Telegraphy Board .. .. .	54
Supplementary List of Officers .. .. .	1185	Women's Emergency Service .. .. .	1234
Supplies Depôts:—		Works:—	
Aden .. .. .	833	Directorate of .. .. .	24
"Iraq .. .. .	833	Officers attached from R.E. .. .. .	1186a
Palestine .. .. .	833	Staff .. .. .	1000
Supplies and Transport Services, "Iraq .. .. .	833		
Technical Training, Schools of (Appren- tices) .. .. .	763		
" " Schools of (Men) .. .. .	766		
" " Equipment Committee .. .. .	37		

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).

# KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.

*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

## *Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.  
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.  
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.  
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
Rt. Hon. the Viscount DAWSON OF PENN, P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P.  
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.  
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L.,  
J.P.  
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount  
TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D.  
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B.  
C.V.O.

## *Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

## **ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.**

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary:—

WHARF HOUSE,  
EMSWORTH, HANTS.

---

## **QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE** **For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.**

---

### **H.M. COMMISSIONERS :**

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.  
Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command  
and 15 others.

---

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

- (a) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
- (b) To join H.M. Forces.
- (c) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

---

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTSHIRE.



## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Founded by the late FIELD MARSHAL EARL HAIG.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

AND

## OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENTS:

General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,

Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,

Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1.

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

*The General Secretary, Officers' Association,  
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.*

---

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

### WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

---

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY,  
AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

---

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members†	-	-	-	-	-	£1 5 0
Life Member	-	-	-	-	-	£20 0 0

†Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

---

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY



# THE MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

Forming part of the Official History of The  
Great War, based on Official documents.

*General Editor—*

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
LL.D., M.B.

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams,  
half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most  
eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.**—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology  
of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. 21s.

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.**—Presents in an  
accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries,  
administrative files, official reports and other documents. 21s.

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.**—21s.; Vol.  
III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.**—Enteric Group of Fevers—  
Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. 21s.

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.**—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—  
Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare,  
Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—  
Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. 25s.

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.**—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—  
Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia,  
etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. 21s.

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.**—Food Rations in the United  
Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of  
Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. 21s.

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.**—Front-line Surgery and Wound  
Treatment generally. 25s.

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.**—Injuries to the Face and Special  
Parts of the Body. 25s.

**Veterinary Services.** A permanent record of the great achieve-  
ments of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. 21s.

**Medical Services.** Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.

ALL PRICES ARE NET.

*Obtainable from*

**HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE**

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL  
DOCUMENTS

# Military Operations

## TOGOLAND

AND THE

## CAMEROONS

By

*Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15s. net. Postage 9d. extra.

*Obtainable from*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

# Official Publications on Air Raid Precautions

## HANDBOOKS

No. 1.	Personal Protection against Gas	6d. (8d.)
No. 2.	First Aid for Gas Casualties	4d. (5d.)
No. 3.	Medical Treatment of Gas Casualties	6d. (8d.)
No. 4.	Decontamination of Materials	6d. (7d.)
No. 6.	Air Raid Precautions in Factories and Business Premises	6d. (7d.)
No. 7.	Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping	3d. (3½d.)

## MEMORANDA

No. 1.	Organisation of Air Raid Casualties Services	6d. (7d.)
No. 2.	Rescue Parties and Clearance of Débris	2d. (2½d.)
No. 3.	Organisation of Decontamination Services	(Out of print)
No. 4.	Air Raid Wardens	2d. (2½d.)
No. 5.	Anti-Gas Training	4d. (5d.)

## HOME OFFICE CIRCULARS

"Air Raid Precautions"	July 9, 1935	2d. (2½d.)
"Anti-Gas Training"	Feb. 24, 1936	1d. (1½d.)
"Medical Instruction"	Dec. 16, 1936	1d. (1½d.)
"The Part of the Police"	Feb. 27, 1937	1d. (1½d.)
"New Arrangements for local Anti-Gas Training"	July 10, 1937	3d. (3½d.)
"First Aid Posts"	Dec. 10, 1937	1d. (1½d.)

*Prices are net, those in brackets include postage*

## His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2 : York House, Kingsway

Edinburgh 2 : 120 George Street

Manchester 1 : 26 York Street

Cardiff : 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

Belfast : 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller



# . . . The . . . **Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund**

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

Telephone :—Abbey 1659.

Chairman of Council : : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, G.C.V.O.  
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).



**T**HE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921 ; it accommodates 42 boys and through a recent gift of the adjoining property, this number will be increased to 70. A total of £246,000 has been expended in relief of all kinds of distress.

The object of the Fund is to assist all ranks, past and present, of the Royal Air Force, and their dependents. It must be prepared to help :—

**The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.**

**Other casualties and their dependants.**

**Sufferers on account of sickness and general distress.**

It exists for a Service that trains as well as fights in the air, it must provide for peace as well as wartime casualties, and it must carry on indefinitely with growing responsibilities.

The needs of personnel who served in the Great War can very nearly be met by dividends from capital, together with donations from the general public and assistance from other Service organisations.

The decision of Serving Personnel of the Royal Air Force to give a regular voluntary subscription to the Fund promises to make good the loss of the R.A.F. Display, Hendon, and is going far to meet the present needs of personnel whose service started after the Great War.

Expenditure on relief has risen by £6,000 in the last four years, and in 1938 amounted to £22,289. It will be still greater in future owing to the expansion of the R.A.F.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

## **How to send Help.**

*Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.*



## THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

*Chairman :*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOERAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others.

It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

*Write for full prospectus :*

*The SECRETARY* — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

---

## KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (a) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (b) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to:—

*The Secretary,*

*Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,*

*34-35, Norfolk Street,*

*Strand, London, W.C.2.*

## THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885,  
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

*Patrons :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Vice Patron :*

Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*President of the Council :*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Chairman :*

Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MAC EWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Vice-Chairman :*

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

*Secretary :*

Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

*Assistant Secretary :*

Captain R. T. BURTON, O.B.E.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,

2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the ROYAL HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

*All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address : "Gildea, Pari, London." Telephone : Whitehall 4006.*

## THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED  
1850

Private Room .. £4 4 0 per week

Cubicle .. .. £2 2 0 per week

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number  
PADDINGTON  
2789

*For further particulars apply to the*

LADY SUPERINTENDENT  
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

# A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

(M.O. 247)

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life ; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

*2s. 6d. net, postage extra*

**H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE**

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication*

---

## OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

**BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.**

**By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.**

### **AIR SERVICE.**

**The War in the Air.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

- Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air ; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane ; the building up of the British air services before the war ; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.
- Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign ; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914-15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916 ; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914-1916 ; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915-1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an Index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa ; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914-16 ; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914-16 ; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916-17 ; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps ; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914-16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March-April, 1918 ; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917-18 ; air operations in Egypt, Darfur and Palestine 1914-17 ; Mesopotamia, 1914-March, 1918 ; Macedonia, 1916-March, 1918 ; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916-March, 1918 ; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917-18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d. ; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917-18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

### **PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.**

**Naval, Military, Air and Political.** In diary and index form, 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)



HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR  
BY DIRECTION  
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE

---

MILITARY OPERATIONS  
MACEDONIA

Compiled by  
Capt. CYRIL FALLS  
and  
Major A. F. BECKE

---

Vol. I and Case of Maps { The Outbreak of War to  
the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and Case of Maps { The Spring of 1917 to the  
End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)

---

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phraseology and a ripe judgment.

"It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette*.

---

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: York House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street;

or through any bookseller.



# **THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL**

**WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.**

**For the Daughters of Deceased  
Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1, through  
a Committee of Management composed of nine members,  
four of whom are ladies.  
*Chairman of Committee.*

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to **THE SECRETARY**, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to **THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT**, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

**NOTE.**—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

---

## **The United Services Trustee**

**123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.**

*Honorary Directors.*

**R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.**

**GENERAL SIR FELIX F. READY, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.**

**PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL A. F. STRICKLAND, C.B., O.B.E., R.N.**

**THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.**

**THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.**

**MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.  
Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.  
Reg. No. 1811 London.*

## Patrons :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

## Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I. K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.  
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.  
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

## Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

## Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

## Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

**T**HIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

				£	s.	d.
<i>Royal Navy and Royal</i>						
<i>Indian Navy</i>	..	Lieutenant and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Lieutenant-Commander and above	.. ..	1	11	6
<i>Army</i>	.. ..	Captain and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Major and above	.. ..	1	11	6
<i>Royal Air Force</i>	..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Squadron Leader and above	.. ..	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

*Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—*

**1, Glazbury Rd., W.14.**

# **The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.**

---

## **PATRON:**

**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

## **THE COUNCIL:**

### *President—*

**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

*Vice-Presidents—***H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.**

**H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.**

## **THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:**

*Chairman—***THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.**

*Vice-Chairman—***SIR HARRY GREER.**

---

## **THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—**

- (1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903-32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

---

**Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O.**

**122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.**

---

**Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.**

---

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.



# NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

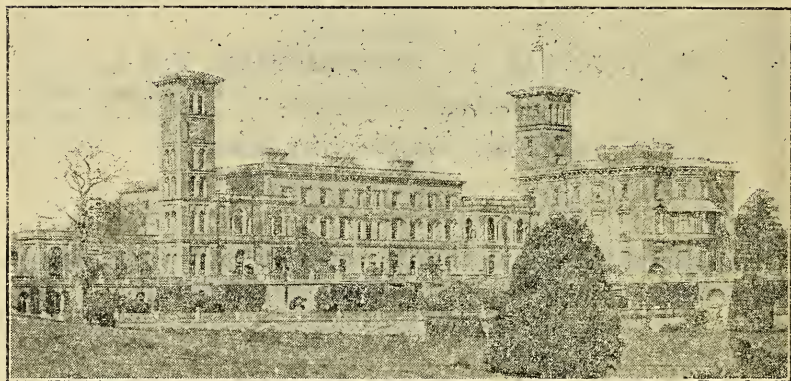
Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.	BRANCH, &c.	ADDRESS.
<i>Agency:</i> ABERDEEN ..	41, Castle Street.	<i>Agency:</i> KNELLER HALL ..	Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.
<i>Agency:</i> ARMAGH ..	Military Barracks.	LEEDS ..	18, Portland Crescent, 1.
BEDFORD ..	Kempston Barracks.	LEICESTER ..	48, St. Nicholas Street.
BELFAST ..	16, Sussex Place.	LINCOLN ..	New Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM ..	14, James Watt Street, 4.	LIVERPOOL ..	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.
BRIGHTON ..	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.	LONDON ..	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
BRISTOL ..	8, Colston Street, 1.	ACTON ..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	The Barracks.	BOW ..	143, Bow Road, E.3.
<i>Agency:</i> CAERNARVON ..	Hafodty, Bettwsgrarnon.	DEPTFORD ..	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.
CARDIFF ..	The Barracks.	WOOD GREEN ..	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.
CARLISLE ..	The Castle.	MANCHESTER ..	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.
CHATHAM ..	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.)	MIDDLESBROUGH ..	83, Grange Road.
CHESTER ..	The Castle.	NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	103, New Bridge Street, 4
COVENTRY ..	H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.	<i>Agency:</i> NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	4, Lugley Street.
CROYDON ..	460, London Road, West Croydon.	NEWPORT (MON.) ..	35, Stow Hill.
DERBY ..	67, London Road.	NOTTINGHAM ..	21, Trinity Square.
DEVONPORT ..	91, Siddals Road.	<i>Agency:</i> OMAGH ..	The Barracks.
DUNDEE ..	6, Edinburgh Road.	PORTSMOUTH ..	Buckingham Street.
EDINBURGH ..	65, Trades Lane.	PRESTON ..	Fulwood Barracks.
GLASGOW ..	106, Hanover Street, 2.	READING ..	Oxford Street Chambers.
<i>Agency:</i> GUERNSEY ..	139, Bath Street, C.2.	SALISBURY ..	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.
HALIFAX ..	Fort George.	SHEFFIELD ..	16, St. James Street, 1.
HAMILTON ..	The Barracks.	SHREWSBURY ..	The Barracks.
HULL ..	The Barracks.	STOKE-ON-TRENT ..	c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.
<i>Agency:</i> INVERNESS ..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.	SUNDERLAND ..	27, Blandford Street.
	Cameron Barracks.	TAUNTON ..	The Barracks.
		WARLEY ..	The Barracks.
		WOLVERHAMPTON ..	43A, Queen Street.



# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special  
Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court.  
∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴ ∴

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

**Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.**

**HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,  
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :**

**Telephone : COWES 251.**



BY APPOINTMENT  
TO THE LATE KING GEORGE V.



**FINEST  
MINIATURE ORDERS  
AND  
MEDALS**



MADE AND MOUNTED AT  
OUR OWN LONDON FACTORY

**SPINK & SON, LTD**

Established 1772

5, 6 & 7, KING STREET, ST JAMES'S. LONDON. S.W.1.

*Tel. Whitehall 5275*

*Cables: Spink, London.*

**FLEMING BROTHERS**

STEEL STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS Head Office:—49, Bath St., Glasgow

HANGARS, STEEL FRAMED BUILDINGS, Etc.

**SPLIT COTTER PINS IN ALL METALS**

COPPER  
NAILS &  
TACKS

**D. POWIS & SONS LTD.**

Forward Works, Golden Hillock Road,  
BIRMINGHAM, 11

RIVETS  
IN ALL  
METALS

**JOHN KILNER & SONS (1927) LTD.**

CONTRACTORS TO  
PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

**WAKEFIELD**

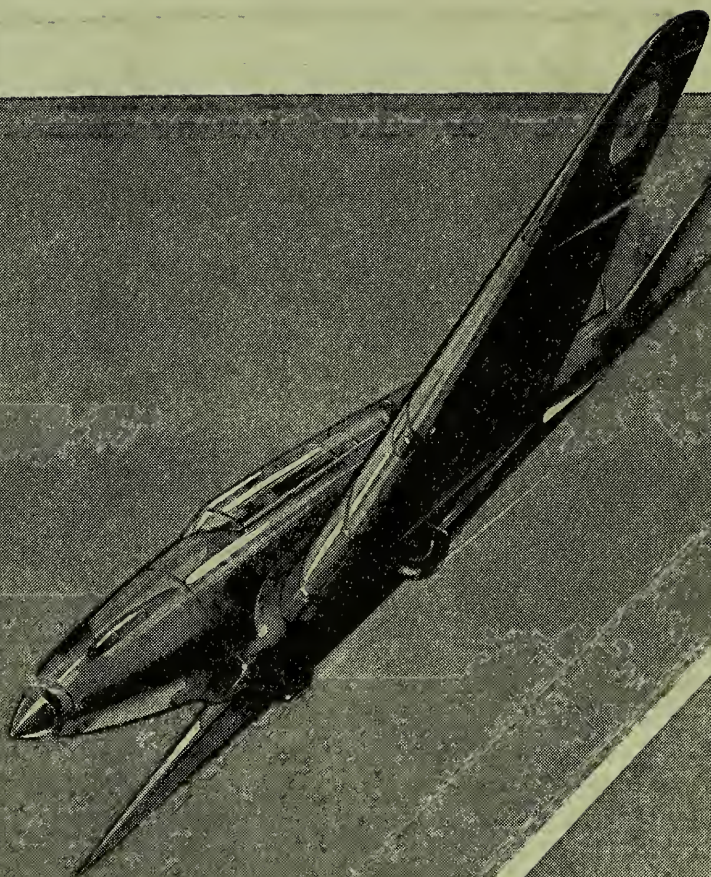
CARBOY, DEMIJOHN & WINCHESTER SPECIALISTS

**THOMAS JOHNSON & SONS**

Whitehouse Street, ASTON, BIRMINGHAM, 6

THIMBLES, FERRULES, and General Cupped Presswork Specialists





# FAIREY



S.O. Code No. 22-19-3-39





